

Gc  
942.1202  
G79r  
1139178

M. L

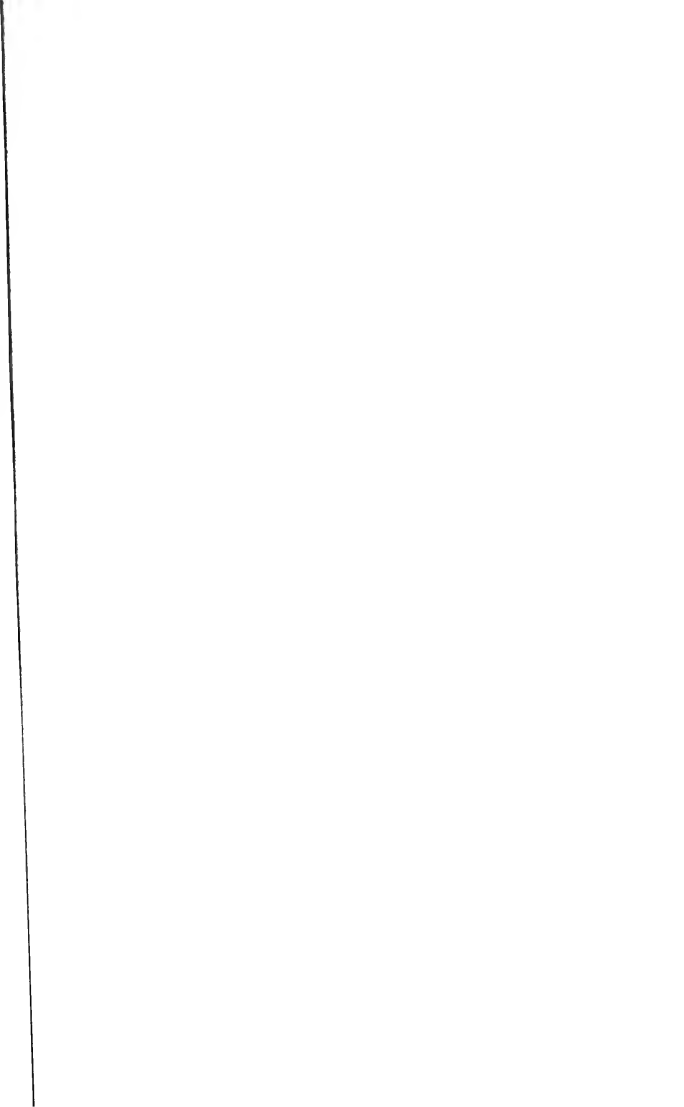
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

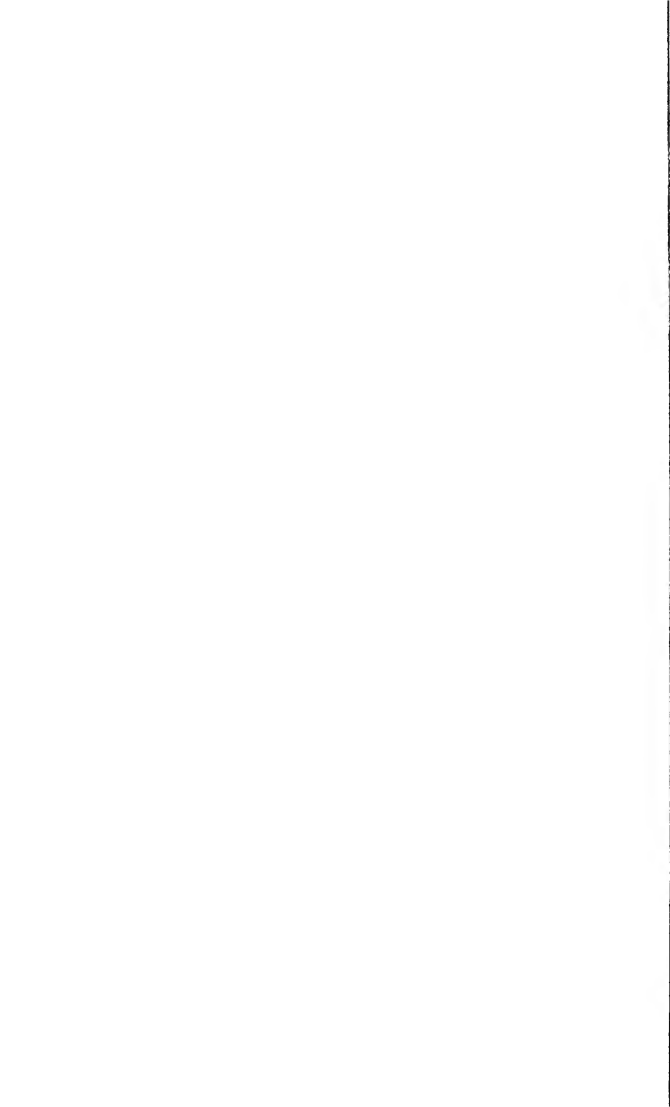
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 5298







1022





THE  
**Register of Admissions**  
TO  
**Gray's Inn.**

# Books of Reference

COMPILED OR COMPILING

BY JOSEPH FOSTER.

ALUMNI OXONIENSIS, 1500-1714, 4 or 5 vols., price 2 guineas each; in progress; 1715-1886, in 4 vols., Now Ready, price 7 guineas.

FASTI ECCLESIE ANGLICANÆ, or a Calendar of all Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, alphabetically arranged; this collection will supplement Le Neve's Fasti to the extent of 125,000 hitherto unpublished entries from the Bishop Certificates of Institutions since the Reformation. The period from 1660 to 1760 is now in the press, and will probably be ready at Christmas.

GRAY'S INN ADMISSION REGISTER, 1520-1880 (and CHAPEL REGISTER), 700 pages, with index to 16,000 names. Only 160 copies printed. Price 3 guineas.

DURHAM VISITATION PEDIGREES, 1575, 1615, and 1666. With 150 Coats of Arms. 2 guineas.

*"An offering to Mr. Foster's own native school of genealogy."*—NOTES & QUERIES.

MIDDLESEX VISITATION, 1663. 1 guinea.

*"Of more than ordinary value to the Genealogist."*—NOTES & QUERIES.

OUR NOBLE AND GENTLE FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT. 2 Vols., 4to.; 4 guineas.

*"This is a very splendid library book, and one of the most perfect of the sort ever brought out."*—STANDARD.

ROYAL DESCENTS. Price 2 guineas; compiling. A tentative list of contents will be sent on application.

PENNINGTONIA. 2 guineas.

*"An accurate and trustworthy account of the long line of Pennington."*—GENEALOGIST.

LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1521-1869. 3 guineas.

*"A Herculean task."*—GENEALOGIST.

PEDIGREE OF FOX, of FALMOUTH. 1 guinea.

COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA, 4 vols.; 4 guineas.

*"Mr. Foster's 'Collectanea Genealogica' will bring joy to the heart of pedigree-hunters both in England and America."*—DAILY NEWS.

INCLUDING—

1. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, SCOTLAND, 1357-1882.

*"Mr. Joseph Foster's annotated list of Members of Parliament will prove a great work, nobly planned and nobly executed."*—PALM MALL.

AND

2. MEN-AT-THE-BAR, 1885.

*"One of the most useful reference books in existence."*—ECHO.

THE BRITISH PEERAGE and BARONETAGE 1880-4, LANCASHIRE PEDIGREES, 1 vol., and YORKSHIRE PEDIGREES, 3 vols., &c., are out of print.

21, Boundary Road, Finchley Road, London., N.W.

THE

# Register of Admissions

TO

## Gray's Inn, 1521-1889,

TOGETHER WITH THE

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES IN GRAY'S INN

CHAPEL, 1695-1754.

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

AUTHOR OF "ALUMNI OXONIENSES," "THE BRITISH PEERAGE," "OUR NOBLE  
AND GENTLE FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT," ETC., ETC., ETC.

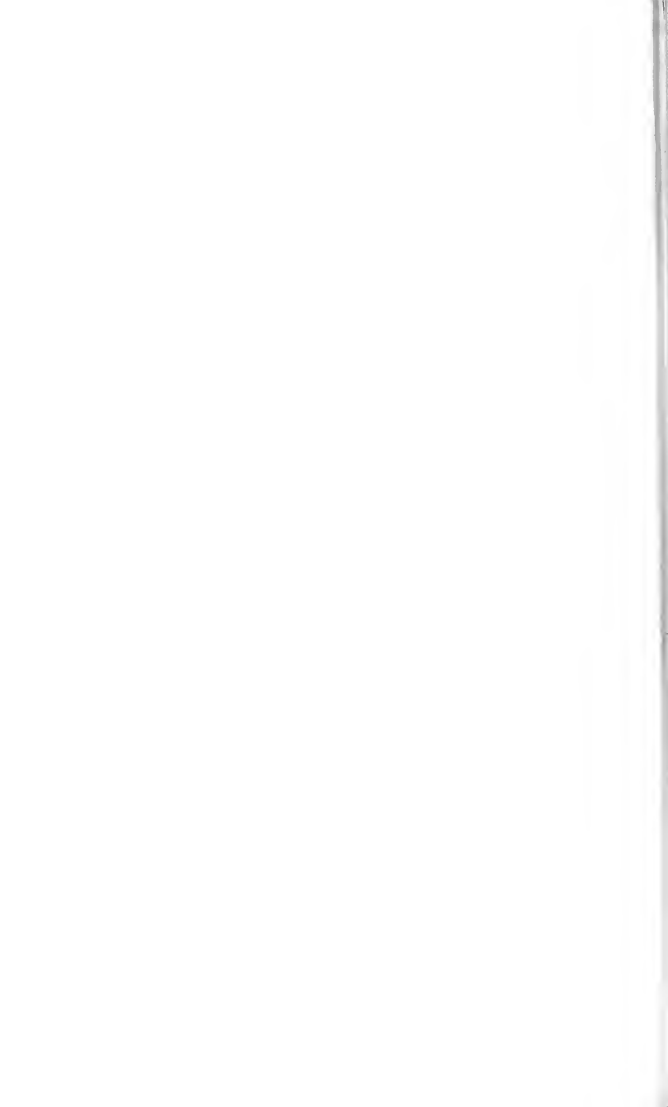
CC  
942.1202  
G79-2

LONDON: PRIVATELY PRINTED

BY

THE HANSARD PUBLISHING UNION, LIMITED,  
GREAT QUEEN STREET,

1889.



120123

## CONTENTS.

— 0 —

PREFACE . . . . .	
MEMORANDUM . . . . .	
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS . . . . .	
GRAVES INNE . . . . .	PAGE i-viii
LIST OF BENCHERS . . . . .	ix
LIST OF JUDGES . . . . .	x
ADMISSIONS, 1521-1889 . . . . .	1-498
PREACHERS, GRAY'S INN CHAPEL . . . . .	499-502
INDEX . . . . .	503-580
SUPPLEMENT—REGISTER OF MARRIAGES, GRAY'S INN CHAPEL . . . . .	ix-cxii

*Genealogical - 37.50*



## P R E F A C E.

— — —

**A**MONG those records of national interest which remain unpublished and comparatively unknown, the Registers of our Inns of Court hold a pre-eminent position. As early as the days of Henry VI, we are reminded by Sir John Fortescue "that knights, barons, and the greatest nobility of the Kingdom often "place their children in these Inns of Court, not so much to make the laws "their study, much less to live by their profession, having large patrimonies "of their own, but to form their manners." In the Registers of these Inns we consequently find information which elsewhere we seek in vain, relating to families and individuals in every portion of the realm; the fact, moreover, that this information is contained in a legal register, invests it with an authority superior to that of the treasured Heralds' Visitations, while it enjoys with them the advantage of dealing with the aristocratic classes. For, to quote from Ferne's *Glory of Generosity* (London, 1586):—"Nobleness of blood, joynd with virtue, compteth the person as "most meet to the enterprizing of any publick service; and for that cause it was, not "for nought, that our antient Governors in this land, did with a special foresight and "Wisdom, provide, that none should be admitted into the Houses of Court, being "Seminaries, sending forth men apt to the Government of Justice, except he were a "gentleman of blood." This being so, it may appear surprising that records covering so extensive a period and of such unrivalled interest, should have remained virtually inaccessible, and consequently little consulted, since Sir William Dugdale drew so largely upon them for the compilation of "*Origines Juridicales*," more than two centuries ago. But in this instance, as in some others, the explanation is doubtless to be found in the magnitude of such an undertaking as their transcription and publication.

Impressed, however, by the importance of the work, I have myself accomplished the transcription of the whole of these unique Registers, having received special permission from the Benchers for the purpose; but, though it is my hope to see them eventually in print, it should be clearly understood that the permission I have received to transcribe the original records does not carry with it, on the part of the authorities, any responsibility, editorial or otherwise.

## Preface.

Of these "Noblest nurseries of humanity and liberty in the Kingdom," as Ben Jonson styled them, Gray's Inn was at the period in which he wrote by far the most important and most numerous frequented. Its Register is, therefore, of special value for that brilliant Elizabethan epoch, in which the Inn may be said indeed to have played a direct part by its famous Masques and Revels. But there is an even more distinctive feature about the Register of Gray's. It was the practice of the Inn that each Treasurer, Bencher, or Reader, introducing a student or honorary member, should enter the admission himself in the Register. The result of this plan was unfortunately the introduction of an endless variety of handwriting, which, however interesting to a lover of autographs, is enough to puzzle a transcriber to distraction. The difficulty of deciphering these scrawling entries of three, or even two, centuries ago, is at times almost insuperable.

This leads me to the origin of the transcript from which the present volume is printed. The Register was originally transcribed by G. E. Cokayne, Esq. (now Norroy King-of-Arms), who permitted the late Col. Chester to make a copy of his transcript. This copy has been the basis of my work, but was collated throughout by myself with the original record some years ago, and is now completed to the present time, by permission granted only a few weeks ago. Although, from the nature of the original admission book, it is almost impossible to avoid an occasional misreading, yet, I have been enabled, I trust, with the skilled assistance of Mr. J. A. C. Vincent, to reduce them to a minimum; but even so, it will be easy to examine doubtful names, as I give the reference to each folio in the original register, a point of primary importance for the student. I have incorporated with the text some variants from the Society's Order Books (O.B.) and Ledger, together with a few additional names. The entries prior to 1580 are chronologically arranged from Harleian MS. 1912, compiled by Simon Segar (see page 274). A full account of this MS. will be found in the valuable work on "Gray's Inn, its History and Associations," by Mr. W. R. Douthwaite (1886), the respected librarian of this Inn, to whom I may here express my thanks for the interest he has taken in this work, and for the very cordial assistance he has at all times afforded me.

It is not possible within the limits of a Preface to enumerate the many distinguished individuals whose presence has adorned Gray's Inn. The immortal Bacon, the wise Burleigh, the learned FitzHerbert, the celebrated Gascoigne, Judge Jenkins the Welsh Loyalist, Hall the Chronicler, Camden the Antiquary, Dugdale, Walker, St. George, Dethick, and Wriothoesley the Heralds, Rymer of the *Fœdera*, and in our own time the poet Barry Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall), Edward Gibbon Wakefield, the chief founder of the Colonies of New Zealand and South Australia, together with many others, are among those who have contributed to render this Inn illustrious in no ordinary degree. Further familiar names will be recognized on a scrutiny of these pages which invite the delightful task of annotation on a liberal scale.

I had at one time hoped to publish the Register in alphabetical form like my other works, and to annotate it myself, but I find myself compelled to abandon the project in default of adequate support. I have yielded, however, to the desire of my subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica," and printed for them and my later



---

## Preface.

---

genealogical friends a strictly limited edition of 160 copies, all of which are signed and numbered. I have, however, endeavoured to minimize the disadvantages of the plan I have been compelled to adopt by compiling an elaborate Index to the 16,000 students, of no less than 80 pages, for I feel that a commonplace Index of names to a book of reference such as this would be of little use to the student, who generally desires to bring down his man on the very first reference. I have, therefore, added to each name, beside the reference page, the year of admission, and by so simple an arrangement, that I believe it will be universally appreciated. In the arrangement of the 16th and 17th century names, I have generally included the variants of each under its ordinary or best known form. To render the series of Gray's Inn Registers complete, I have included the Chapel Register of Marriages, arranged in alphabetical order.

It only remains that I should express my earnest hope that the publication of this Register, which enables me to add yet another volume to my "works of reference" series, should lead eventually to that of the other Registers, so that the whole of this magnificent series may at length see the light of day.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, BOUNDARY ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

---

## Memorandum.

*This volume is number 211 of the entire Edition of one hundred and sixty copies printed for the subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica."*

THE HANSARD PUBLISHING UNION, Lim., *Printers.*

*J. Foster*  
*Editor.*

# LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

TO

## COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>THE ROYAL LIBRARY, Berlin.<br/>         THE ROYAL LIBRARY, Stockholm.<br/>         THE BRITISH MUSEUM (MS. Department).<br/>         THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION<br/>         OF THE CITY OF LONDON (Guildhall).<br/>         GALIGNANI'S LIBRARY, Paris.<br/>         THE LONDON LIBRARY.<br/>         THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF GRAY'S INN.<br/>         THE LIBRARY OF THE FACULTY OF ADVOCATES,<br/>         Edinburgh.<br/>         THE MITCHELL LIBRARY, Glasgow.<br/>         THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND.<br/>         THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.<br/>         THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY.<br/>         THE LIBRARY OF BRASNOSE COLLEGE, Oxford.<br/>         THE LIBRARY OF EXETER COLLEGE, Oxford.<br/>         UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge.<br/>         TRINITY COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge.<br/>         THE REFERENCE LIBRARY, }<br/>         THE CHETHAM LIBRARY, } Manchester.<br/>         THE PORTICO LIBRARY,<br/>         THE LIVERPOOL FREE LIBRARY.<br/>         THE LEEDS LIBRARY.<br/>         BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARY.</p> | <p>STONYHURST LIBRARY.<br/>         ROCSDALE FREE LIBRARY. [Tyne.<br/>         THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES, Newcastle-upon-<br/>         VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY.<br/>         NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,<br/>         Boston, U.S.A.<br/>         BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A.<br/>         THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, U.S.A.<br/>         NEW BEDFORD LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A.<br/>         HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY.<br/>         LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington.<br/>         LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.<br/>         MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.<br/>         YALE COLLEGE, New Haven, U.S.A.<br/>         PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, U.S.A.<br/>         WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.<br/>         FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worc., Mass., U.S.A.<br/>         THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Sydney, N.S.W.<br/>         SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, Garter King-of-Arms<br/>         G. E. COKAYNE, Norroy King-of-Arms.<br/>         W. H. WELDON, Windsor Herald.<br/>         A. SCOTT GATTY, Richmond Herald.<br/>         J. W. MITCHELL, Rothesay Herald.</p> |
|--|---|
- 
- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>AMHERST, M.P., W. AMHURST T.<br/>         ASTLEY, JOHN.<br/>         BARTHELOT, Capt.<br/>         BAYLEY, His Honour Judge.<br/>         BEAVAN, Rev. A. B.<br/>         DE BERNARDY, Bros.<br/>         BIDEN, LEWIS<br/>         BOASE, GEO. C.<br/>         BOASE, Rev. C. W.<br/>         BOSTOCK, R. C.<br/>         BOSWORTH, Mr.<br/>         BOYD, Miss.<br/>         BRIDGEMAN, Rev. and Hon. JOHN<br/>         BROOKE, THOMAS.<br/>         BRUSHFIELD, Dr.<br/>         BULWER, Lieut.-Col.<br/>         CHARLTON, THOMAS W.<br/>         CHORLTON, THOMAS.<br/>         CLAPP, W. W., Boston Journal,<br/>         U.S.A.<br/>         CLARKE and CARRUTH, Boston,<br/>         U.S.A.<br/>         CUPPER, Messrs., Boston, U.S.A.<br/>         COLLINS, Dr.<br/>         CUST, LADY ELIZABETH.<br/>         DASENT, A. I.<br/>         DERHAM, WALTER.<br/>         DRURY, EDWIN WILMETT, Cook<br/>         Co., Illinois, U.S.A.</p> | <p>DUNSTON, F. W.<br/>         CARY-ELVES, D. G.<br/>         EMPSON, C. W.<br/>         ERMERIN, R. C., Moscow.<br/>         FALCONER, J. E.<br/>         FOIJAMBE, M.P., C. J. S.<br/>         FOX, M.D., CHARLES H.<br/>         FULLER, J. F.<br/>         GARSTIN, JOHN R.<br/>         GIBBS, HENRY H.<br/>         GIBSON, JAMES, Salem, New York.<br/>         GRANT, Rev. A. T.<br/>         GRAZEBROOKE, H. S.<br/>         GREEN, Mr., Edinburgh.<br/>         GREEN, JOSEPH J.<br/>         GREENFIELD, BENJAMIN W.<br/>         HAIG, CHARLES E.<br/>         HANSON, Alderman Sir R., Bart.<br/>         HEWLETT, W. O.<br/>         HOVENDEN, ROBERT.<br/>         HUGHES, H. R.<br/>         KER, J. CAMPBELL.<br/>         KINGSLEY, MRS. HENRY.<br/>         KLINCKSIECK, Mr., Paris.<br/>         LIVINGSTON, E. B.<br/>         MADAN, F.<br/>         MAHON, T. G. S.<br/>         MARSHAM, Hon. R.</p> | <p>METCALFE, WALTER C.<br/>         MOENS, W. J. C.<br/>         MONTAGU, Lieut.-Col.<br/>         MULLINGS, JOHN.<br/>         NICHOLLS, S. THOMAS.<br/>         PENFOLD, HUGH C.<br/>         PENRUDDOCKE, CHAS. W.<br/>         PRIDEAUX, W. F.<br/>         RIDGWAY, Col.<br/>         ROBINSON, BROOKE.<br/>         RONKSLY, J. G.<br/>         ROUND, M.A., J. H.<br/>         ROWE, J. BROOKING.<br/>         ROWLEY, Mrs. DAWSON.<br/>         RYE, WALTER.<br/>         SCULL, G. D.<br/>         STANSFELD, JOHN.<br/>         STANTON, Capt.<br/>         SYKES, Dr.<br/>         SYMONDS, J. A.<br/>         TRAHERNE, GEO. M.<br/>         KEMEYS-TYNTE, ST. DAVID M.<br/>         UDAL, J. S.<br/>         HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Col.<br/>         WHATELEY &amp; Co.<br/>         WILLIAMS &amp; Co., A., Boston.</p> |
|---|--|---|

## GRAYES INNE.

\* \* \* As the writer of this MS., Simon Segar, (see his admission) grandson of Sir William Segar, garter king of arms, manifestly intended to quote the exact words of the several records noticed by him, his extracts have been carefully examined with the originals, and any inaccuracies so found are duly corrected. All additions placed between [ ] are reproduced in the actual text of the document, but with the contracted forms extended.

This Colledge or Inne of Courte is situate w<sup>th</sup>in the Manno<sup>r</sup> of Purtpole alias Portepole neere Holbourne in the County of Midd. w<sup>ch</sup> said Manno<sup>r</sup> of Purtpole alias Portpole & the land thereunto belonginge hath remained hereditary in that honorable familie of y<sup>e</sup> Grayes the absolute owners thereof from a<sup>o</sup> 22 Ed. I<sup>o</sup> vntill y<sup>e</sup> raigne of K. Hen. 7<sup>o</sup> as by seu'all inquisitiones in that behalfe taken remaineth of record.

1294.

Inquisitio capta coram Escaetore domini R<sup>s</sup> die lune in crastino claufi Pasche a<sup>o</sup> [regni] R<sup>s</sup> Edwardi filij R<sup>s</sup> Edwardi primo apud Purtepole de terris et Tenementis de quibus Reginaldus Le Grey fuit feifitus die quo obiit in Dominico suo ut de feodo suo in Comit. Midd. p Sacramento Thome de Meldeburne &c. qui dicunt sup sacramentum suum quod dictus Reginaldus Le Grey fuit feifitus apud Purtepole die quo obiit de quodam mesuagio cum Gardinis et cum vno Columbario que valent p ann. vltra reprimam decem solidos. Item dicunt quod sunt ibid<sup>m</sup> triginta acre terr. arrabil. que valent p ann. viginti solidos pretium acre viij<sup>d</sup>. Item dicunt quod est ibidem de redditu Afsise xxij<sup>s</sup> solvend<sup>t</sup> ad duos terminos anni Videlicet ad festum Sancti Micha[e]lis xj<sup>s</sup> et ad festum Annunciationis beate Marie xj<sup>s</sup>. Item dicunt quod est ibidem quoddam Molendinum ventriticum quod valet p an. xx<sup>s</sup>.

MIDD. Escat.  
a<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> Ed. 2  
numb. 54  
a<sup>o</sup> 1308.

[Dicunt eciam quod dictus Reginaldus le Grey tenuit omnes predictas terras et tenementa de Decano [et] Capitulo Sancti Pauli Londoniarum in capite per servicium quatragesima duorum solidorum et duorum denariorum solvendorum ad duos anni terminos, videlicet, ad festum sancti Michaelis et ad festum Annunciacionis beate Marie, et sectam curie a tribus septimanis in tres septimanas. Dicunt eciam quod Johannes le

Grey propinquior heres est, et est de etate xxx annorum et amplius. In cuius Rei testimonium predicti Jurati sigilla sua apposuerunt.]

Escat. [ad  
quod damnum]  
a<sup>o</sup> 8 Ed. 2  
numb. 169.

Inquifitio Indentata capta coram Escaetore Dni R<sup>e</sup> apud Crucem lapideam in p'ochia beate Marie atte Stronde die Jovis px<sup>a</sup> post festum Sancti Dunstani Episcopi a<sup>o</sup> R. Edwardi filij R<sup>e</sup> Edwardi octavo virtute brevis D'ni R<sup>e</sup> Ad quod dampnum p<sup>r</sup> sacramentum &c. Qui dicunt quod non est ad dampnum nec prejudicium D'ni Rg. nec aliorum Si Rex concedat dilecto et fideli suo Johanni filio Reginaldi de Grey Quod ipse triginta acras terre duas acras prati et x<sup>s</sup> redditus cum p'tinentijs in Kentishton iuxta London, et in p'ochia Sancti Andree de Holebourne extra Barram veteris Templi London, dare possit et assignare dilectis sibi in Christo, Priori et Conventui Sancti Bartolomei in Smythefelde, London Habendum et tenendum eidem Priori et Conventui et Successoribus suis ad inveniendum quendam capellanum Divina singulis diebus in Capella Manerij ipsius Joh'is in Pourtepol extra Barram predictam p<sup>r</sup> anima ipsius Joh'is et animabus Antecessorum fuorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum celebraturum inpetu[u]m.

Dicunt etiam Quod predictae xxx acre ter. et due acre prati et decem folid. redditus tenentur de Roberto de Chiggewelle p<sup>r</sup> servitium reddendi eidem Roberto annuatim vnam Rosam.

[Et idem Robertus tenet dicta tenementa simul cum aliis tenementis de Decano et Capitulo Sancti Pauli London Et predicti Decanus et Capitulum ea tenent de Domino Rege in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Dicunt eciam quod predicta terra pratum et redditus valent per annum in omnibus exitibus xxxjs. iij*d.* iuxta verum valorem.]

Dicunt etiam Quod predictus Johannes filius Reginaldi de Grey tenet vltra donationem et assignacionem predictas in Kentishton et in p'ochia Sancti Andree de Holebourne terras et tenementa que valent p<sup>r</sup> an. x<sup>li</sup> et que sufficiunt ad consuetudines et servitia tam de predictis terris prato et redditu sic datis, quam de alijs terris et tenementis sibi retentis, debita facienda et ad omnia alia onera, que dictus Joh'es de Grey sustinuit et sustinere consuevit. In cujus rei testimonium Juratores predicti sigilla sua huic Inquifitioni appofuerunt. Dat die anno et loco supradictis.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem. Licet de Communi Consilio Regni nostri [Anglie] statutum sit quod non liceat viris Religiosis seu alijs ingredi feodum alicujus Ita quod ad manum mortuam deveniat sine licentia nostra et capitalis d'ni de quo res illa immediate tenetur, per finem tamen quem Dilectus nobis in Christo . . . Prior Sancti Bartholomei in Smethefelde,

Rot. Pat. de  
anno 8 E. 2,  
pars 2,  
Memb. 10.

London, fecit nobiscum concessimus et licentiam dedimus p nobis et heredibus nostris (quantum in nobis est) dilecto et fideli nostro Johanni filio Reginaldi de Grey quod ipse triginta acras terre, duas acras prati et x<sup>s</sup> redditus cum pertinentijs in Le Kentisheton iuxta London et p'ochia Sci. Andree de Holebourne extra Barram veteris Templi, dare possit et assignare eisdem Priori et Conventui eiusdem loci, Habendum et tenendum eisdem Priori et Conventui et successoribus suis ad inveniendum quendam Capellanum Divina singulis diebus in Capella Manerii ipsius Joh'is de Pourtepole extra Barram predictam pro anima ipsius Joh'is. et animabus antecessor. suorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum celebraturum imperpetuum Et eisdem Priori et Conventui quod ipsi predicta terram pratum et Redditum cum pertinentijs a prefato Joh'e recipere possint et tenere sibi et successoribus suis &c. Nolentes quod predictus Joh'es vel heredes sui, aut prefati Prior et Conventus seu successores sui ratione statuti predicti p nos vel heredes nostros inde occasioneur in aliquo feu graventur Salvis tamen capitalibus Dominis feodi illius servitijs inde debitis & consuetis. In cujus &c. T. R. apud Westmon. 27 die Maij &c.

Inquisitio capta coram Escaetore Domini Regis apud Pourtepole die Sabbati prox. post festum sancti Hillarij a<sup>o</sup> regni Regis Edw. filij Regis Edw. 17<sup>o</sup> p sacramentum Galfridi Penninges &c. Qui dicunt &c. Quod Johannes Le Grey defunctus tenuit die quo obiit in dominico suo ut de feodo quoddam Messuagium cum Gardino et duodecim Shopis annexis &c. in Pourtepole extra Barram London &c.

MIDD. Escaet. de a<sup>o</sup> 17 E. 2. num. 74. Pourtepole.

Mesuagium.

Dicunt etiam Quod Henricus de Grey est heres ejus propinquior et ætatis 40<sup>a</sup> annorum et amplius. In cujus rei &c.

Touching any office found after the death of y<sup>e</sup> said Henry y<sup>e</sup> next heire of John Le Grey I find none ; but afterwards, y<sup>t</sup> is to say, divers yeares after the decease of y<sup>e</sup> said John Le Grey and y<sup>e</sup> office found thereupon, it is recorded that another Reynold de Grey was owner of Pourtepole Manno<sup>r</sup> in fee simple, And of y<sup>t</sup> estate about a<sup>o</sup> 44<sup>o</sup> of Edward 3 died seised, And left an heire behind him, to inherite his possefsions, whose name was Henry as by y<sup>e</sup> record itfelfe may appeare.

Inquisitio capta apud Holborne in Comit. Midd. coram Escaet. D'ni Rg. vicesimo quarto die Junij a<sup>o</sup> Rg. Edw. 3. 44<sup>o</sup> post mortem Reginaldi de Gray. Juratores dicunt Quod idem Reginaldus de Gray de Wilton super Wee tenuit die quo obiit in comit. predicto quoddam Hospitium in Portepole juxta Holborne &c. in dominico suo ut de feodo. Et quod predicta Hospitium, Gardinum &c. valent p ann. in omnibus exitibus vltra reprimas et redditum resolutum centum solidos. Et sic dimittitur ad firmam &c.

MIDD'. Escaet. de anno 44<sup>o</sup> Edw. 3. num. 30.

Hospitium.

Redditus C<sup>o</sup>.

Et dicunt vltcrius Quod idem Reginaldus obiit vicesimo octavo die Maij vltimo preterito.

Et quod Henricus Grey filius predicti Reginaldi est filius et heres ipsius Reginaldi propinquior et est ætatis triginta annor. et amplius. In cuius rei testimonium &c.

MIDD. Efcat  
de anno 20<sup>o</sup>  
11. 6.

Inquisitio capta apud Westmonasterium in Comit. Midd. die veneris prox. post festum sancti Leonardi a<sup>o</sup> regni Regis Henrici sexti vicesimo primo &c. p sacramentum &c. qui dicunt Quod Ricardus Grey de Wilton miles &c. obiit feifitus in dominico suo ut de feodo de Manerio de Portpole in Holbourne, Vocat. Greys ynne cum p<sup>r</sup>inentijs [in Comitatu predicto quod valet per annum ultra reprisas quinque marcas et tenetur de Decano et Capitulo ecclesie Sancti Pauli London. set per que servicia Juratores pred<sup>c</sup>i penitus ignorant &c.]

Et dicunt quod idem Ricardus obiit die lune proximo ante festum assumptionis beate Marie ultimo preterito Et quod Reginaldus Grey est filius et heres eius propinquior et fuit etatis viginti et unius annorum et amplius vicesimo secundo die Maij ultimo preterito. In cuius &c.]

Reid. C<sup>o</sup>.

By all w<sup>ch</sup> feuerall offices it appears that the said Manno<sup>r</sup> of Portepole now Grayes-Inne or w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> a parte of Grayes Inne is now situate was anciently the Inheritance of the Grayes. But I doe not find in any of y<sup>e</sup> said former recited inquisitions, that any Gray, Lord or owner of y<sup>e</sup> said Manno<sup>r</sup> and Messuage did at any time reside there, but were the reputed owners thereof before or about y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>e</sup> same became an *Ostel* for Students and Professors of y<sup>e</sup> Common Lawes, And at what certaine time y<sup>e</sup> same premisses came to bee demised by Reginald de Grey in y<sup>e</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> yeere of y<sup>e</sup> reigne of Kinge Edw. 3. for y<sup>e</sup> yearely rent of C<sup>s</sup> as is men<sup>c</sup>oned in y<sup>e</sup> Office then found after his decease. And in y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> office (the same beinge in form<sup>r</sup> Inquisitions named *Mesuagium*) is thereby found to be *Hospitium* and on lease, whereby is manifested y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>t</sup> house then & yet knowne by y<sup>e</sup> name of *Grayes-Inne* was demised to some persons of speciall regard & rancke and not to meane ones or persons of meane or privat behavio<sup>r</sup>, but to such as were vnited into a Society p<sup>r</sup>essing<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lawes that in those dayes begunn to congregat and fetle themselues w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> same, as an associated Company entertayning hospitalitie together. And then this house grew to bee off an higher Title in denomina<sup>c</sup>on and became to bee totally termed by y<sup>e</sup> Intitula<sup>c</sup>on of *Hospitium*, and soo thereupon found by inquisition to bee *quoddam Hospitium in Portepole*. And it also appeareth That y<sup>e</sup> said Reginald De Grey demised y<sup>e</sup> same messuage as aforesaid in y<sup>e</sup> reigne of King Edw. 3. w<sup>th</sup>in his lifetime and at his

death was held for *Hospitium*. And by the jury before whom y<sup>e</sup> said <sup>A<sup>o</sup> 1370.</sup> Inquisition was taken in y<sup>e</sup> said 44<sup>th</sup> yeare of Ed. 3. was found to bee *Hospitium* and not *Mesnagium*. Immediately whereupon y<sup>e</sup> said *Hospitium* is called *Greys-Inne* or *Hospitium Graiorum* for that, that *Ostell* had been soe longe and by soe many feuerall descents in y<sup>t</sup> name. As by y<sup>e</sup> said former Inquisition is apparantly seene, taken in y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> yeare of K. R. 2<sup>d</sup> after y<sup>e</sup> deceafe of Henry sonne and heire of Reginald de Grey w<sup>ch</sup> name and title it hath not only regained but from time to time retained as well before as unto this day enterteyning w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> same an honorable Society by y<sup>e</sup> name of Treas<sup>r</sup>, Readers, and Students.

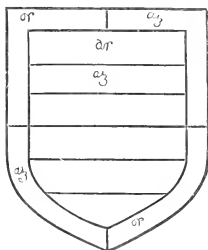
It appeareth That one Richard Chigwell did enfeoffe y<sup>e</sup> Deane and Chapter of St. Paul of certaine houfes and rents in y<sup>t</sup> preband, And therefore it is apparent that the said Deane and Chapter did before y<sup>e</sup> said 22<sup>th</sup> yeare of ye reigne of K. Ed. I<sup>st</sup> (And before y<sup>e</sup> makinge of y<sup>e</sup> statute of *Quia Emptores terrarum*, ordeine[d] in y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> yeare of y<sup>t</sup> Kings reigne) enfeoffe y<sup>e</sup> first named Reginald Grey and his heires of y<sup>e</sup> said Manno<sup>r</sup> of Portpole, who (as by record here recited as other stronge circumstances depending upon y<sup>e</sup> whole) was y<sup>e</sup> first Gray y<sup>t</sup> obtained the said Manno<sup>r</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Church.

And now to conclude. It also appeareth by an other of y<sup>e</sup> former <sup>A<sup>o</sup> 1570.</sup> recited offices found after y<sup>e</sup> deceafe of y<sup>e</sup> said last mençoned Reginald Grey that Edmund Lord Grey of Wilton next heire to y<sup>e</sup> said Reginald was seised of y<sup>e</sup> said house & appurtenances, And soe seised by Indenture inrolled in y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> yeare of y<sup>e</sup> reigne of K. H. 7<sup>th</sup> and by fyne levyed in y<sup>e</sup> same yeare did convey & assure y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>misses by y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Manno<sup>r</sup> of Portpole otherwif Grayes Inne unto divers y<sup>e</sup> Ancients & Benchers of Grays Inne to y<sup>e</sup> vse of them & their heires (in trust only) for y<sup>e</sup> Fellowes & Students there for y<sup>e</sup> time being, by vertue whereof y<sup>e</sup> Inheritance of this Colledge is firmly fetled in this honorable Society.

(The statement that Edmund, Lord Grey of Wilton, conveyed the manor of Purtpole, otherwise Gray's Inn, unto the Ancients and Benchers, is scarcely accurate; for it was sold by Lord Grey to one Hugh Denys, to whom, with several other persons (some, presumably, members of Gray's Inn), it was conveyed by bargain and sale dated 12 August, 1506, accompanied by a Recovery, a Fine, and by Deeds of Release, from the same Edmund, Lord Grey, and his brothers, Richard Grey, clerk, and John Grey.

In 7 Hen. VIII. (1516) the survivors of the persons to whom the manor was so conveyed obtained the King's licence to alienate to the prior and convent of Shene "the manor of Portepole" and appurtenances, estimated at the annual value of £6 13s. 4d.

On the dissolution of the monasteries, the possessions of Shene passed to the Crown, and Dugdale states that the manor or inn was granted by the King unto the Society in fee farm, by the yearly payment of the sum above named, which they continued to pay until the year 1733, when they purchased this rent of the persons deriving title from Sir Philip Matthews.)



Touchinge y<sup>e</sup> Auncient Armoriall, not only by tradition received but also in Mr. Stowe's Appendix blazoned & authentically descried deducted from those of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Gray of Wilton I have here (not discenting from y<sup>t</sup> writers oppinion) set forth y<sup>e</sup> fame That is to say—*Barry of six argent and azure a Bordure quarterly or & of the second.*



Of moderne daies This honorable Society neglecting y<sup>e</sup> one have selected y<sup>e</sup> other w<sup>th</sup> due appropiacon and no lense approbacon to themselves, w<sup>ch</sup> they entertaine for their proper HEROIKE & COLLEGIAT



ARMORIALLS before any other blazoned as is in y<sup>e</sup> margent depicted. The hono<sup>ble</sup> Colledge of Grayes-Inne doth beare for their Coat *Azure an Indian Griffon proper Sergeant* w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> laudable incription invironing the same.

The Griffon is in fashion twofold or byformed or (as it may bee said) double natured. In y<sup>e</sup> fore partes participatinge w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Eagle, & in y<sup>e</sup> hinder partes w<sup>th</sup> those of y<sup>e</sup> Lion.

This Ayrie fowle, or earthly beaft as here it appeareth is termed fergreant not volant or rampant as some hold, for y<sup>t</sup> hee seemeth w<sup>th</sup> his Lioonish loynes to touch y<sup>e</sup> earth and w<sup>th</sup> his English partes advanceth himselfe, as if his flight were towards y<sup>e</sup> heavens. The Griffon this erected signifieth his prepared purpose to some action of might & force adding thereunto by y<sup>e</sup> Wings and Talents not only fine force, but Industry also. This beaft, havinge attayned unto his full strength & growth somuch disdaineth vassalrey and subjection That hee will never be surprised alive Thereby lively sheweinge forth his magnanimous twofold Kingely spirit as well of y<sup>e</sup> Lion as of y<sup>e</sup> Eagle.

This signall of hono<sup>r</sup> discovereth secretly y<sup>e</sup> property of a generous mind & is very significantly assumed to this hono<sup>ble</sup> Colledge whose members there (if thereto assigned by y<sup>e</sup> Sovereigne) will valourfly both for Prince, Peeres & People attempt y<sup>e</sup> pformance of noble actions both ingenious, valorous & industrious. ffor such generous persons in y<sup>e</sup> dayes of peace put in practise every commendable action, y<sup>t</sup> may further y<sup>e</sup> maintenance & continuance thereof, that is y<sup>e</sup> indifferent distribucon of y<sup>e</sup> Lawes to all And if contrary should bee offered there is noe doubt, but there hono<sup>ble</sup> inclinacō to peace & religion would incite them valorously to represe the contemp<sup>n</sup> thereof by w<sup>ch</sup> endevo<sup>r</sup>s nothing can bee better pleasing to a Prince & State, or bee accounted more hono<sup>ble</sup> & commendable.

To this renowned Colledge are appropriat members two Halls or Inns of Chancery—

STAPLE-INNE	}	both scituate in Holborne.
&		
BERNARDS-INNE		

The number of Gentlemen admitted in the seu'all yeares following.

Lib. 1 <sup>o</sup> .		a <sup>n</sup>	numb.	a <sup>n</sup>	numb.	a <sup>n</sup>	numb.
a <sup>n</sup>	numb.	1560	023	1598	088	1637	139
1521	021	1561	059	1599	063	1638	152
1522	023	1562	058	1600	093	1639	134
1523	009	1563	034	1601	069	1640	133
1524	018	1564	041	1602	085	1641	142
1525	017	1565	049	1603	021	1642	058
1526	009	1566	050	1604	112	1643	024
1527	028	1567	062	1605	114	1644	046
1528	030	1568	059	1606	062	1645	047
1529	022	1569	020	1607	117	1646	102
1530	023	1570	040	1608	120	1647	123
1531	035	1571	069	1609	080	1648	097
1532	024	1572	045	1610	100	1649	087
1533	035	1573	066	1611	112	1650	121
1534	032	1574	038	1612	086	1651	129
1535	024	1575	033	1613	081	1652	132
1536	016	1576	053	1614	123	1653	089
1537	036	1577	051	1615	109	1654	156
1538	020	1578	052	1616	138	1655	178
1539	026	1579	076	1617	152	1656	157
1540	032	1580	082	1618	145	1657	117
1541	034			1619	200	1658	056
1542	026	Lib. 2 <sup>o</sup> .		1620	119	1659	046
1543	021	1581	040	1621	115	1660	068
1544	030	1582	052	1622	107	1661	054
1545	027	1583	080	1623	117	1662	074
1546	029	1584	077	1624	127	1663	060
1547	022	1585	047	1625	025	1664	075
1548	017	1586	063	1626	098	1665	029
1549	022	1587	095	1627	112	1666	059
1550	015	1588	047	1628	112	1667	057
1551	035	1589	059	1629	083	1668	084
1552	049	1590	078	1630	062	1669	092
1553	050	1591	069	1631	097	1670	083
1554	034	1592	104	1632	098	1671	090
1555	043	1593	050	1633	131	1672	054
1556	036	1594	098	1634	073	1673	092
1557	015	1595	098	1635	117	1674	065
1558	024	1596	052	1636	039	1675	
1559	024	1597	084				

BENCHERS, 1889.

---

---

H.R.H. The DUKE of CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.

The Right Hon. JOHN DAVID, Lord FITZGERALD.

The Right Hon. WILLIAM, Lord WATSON.

The Right Hon. EDWARD GIBSON, Lord ASHBOURNE.

Hon. Baron HUDDLESTON (Justice, Queen's Bench Division).

Hon. Sir HENRY MANISTY (Justice, Queen's Bench Division).

His Honour Judge RUSSELL.

WILLIAM CRACROFT FOOKS, Esq., Q.C.

HENRY GRIFFITH, Esq.

Sir ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, Q.C. (Chief Justice of Madras).

Sir BENJAMIN PINE, K.C.M.G.

GEORGE FRANCIS, Esq. (Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature).

HUGH SHIELD, Esq., Q.C.

W. BOWEN ROWLANDS, Esq., Q.C., M.P.

JAMES SHEIL, Esq. (Metropolitan Magistrate).

ARTHUR BEETHAM, Esq.

CLEMENT ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, Esq.

WALTER DAVID JEREMY, Esq.

CHARLES FORBES, Esq.

EDWYN JONES, Esq.

JOHN ROSE, Esq.

*A LIST OF ENGLISH JUDGES  
WHO WERE STUDENTS OF GRAY'S INN.*

RICHARD ALLEBONE, King's Bench . . . . .	1687	WILLIAM HUSSEY, Chief Just. K.B. . . . .	1481
JAMES ALTHAM, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1607	RICHARD HUTTON, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1617
JOHN ARCHER, Common Pleas . . . . .	1663	JOHN HYNDE, Justice Common Pleas . . . . .	1545
NICHOLAS BACON, Lord Keeper . . . . .	1558	CHARLES INGLEY, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1688
FRANCIS BACON, Lord Chancellor . . . . .	1618	JOHN JEFFREY, Chief Baron of Exch. . . . .	1577
FRANCIS BACON, King's Bench . . . . .	1642	RICHARD KEEBLE, Judge . . . . .	1648-51
ROBERT BALDOCK, King's Bench . . . . .	1688	THOMAS LEEKE, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) . . . . .	1642
JOHN BANKS, Chief Justice, K.B. . . . .	1641	WILLIAM LEEKE, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1679
JOHN BAYLEY, King's Bench . . . . .	1808	CRESSWELL LEVINZ, Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1681
THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Common Pleas . . . . .	1648	JOSEPH LITTLEDALE, Just. King's Ben. . . . .	1824
THOMAS BILLING, Chief Justice, K.B. . . . .	1469	SALATHIEL LOVELL, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1708
JOHN BIRCH, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1564	ROBERT LUSH, Justice Queen's Bench . . . . .	1865
JOHN BIRCH, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) . . . . .	1729	EDWARD LUTWYCHE, Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1686
THOMAS BRYAN, Chief Justice C.P. . . . .	1471	HENRY MANISTY, Just. Queen's Bench . . . . .	1876
THOMAS BURY, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1701	JOHN MARKHAM, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1408
CHARLES CÆSAR, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1639	JOHN MARKHAM, Chief Just. King's B. . . . .	1461
WILLIAM CARR, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) . . . . .	168 $\frac{1}{2}$	SAMUEL MARTIN, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1850
THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, King's Bench . . . . .	1620	EDMUND MOLYNEUX, Just. C. Pleas . . . . .	1550
ALAN CHAMBRE, Common Pleas . . . . .	1800	RICHARD NEELE, Just. King's Bench . . . . .	1470
WILLIAM CHEYNE, Chief Justice K.B. . . . .	1424	EDWARD NEVELL, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1685
THOMAS CLARKE, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1754	RICHARD NEWDIGATE, Chief Justice Upper Bench . . . . .	1660
WILLIAM COKE, Common Pleas . . . . .	1552	JOHN PARKER, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1655
FRANCIS CRAWLEY, Common Pleas . . . . .	1632	JOHN PETIT, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1527
FRANCIS CRAWLEY, Cursit. Baron (Ex.) . . . . .	1679	PETER PHEASANT, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1643
THOMAS CROMWELL, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1534	THOMAS POWELL, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1687
WILLIAM DALISON, Queen's Bench . . . . .	1556	JOHN POWELL, Justice Common Pleas . . . . .	1686
WILLIAM DANIEL, Common Pleas . . . . .	1604	THOMAS RAYMOND, Justice Common Pleas . . . . .	1679
HUMPH. DAVENPORT, Lord Chief Baron . . . . .	1631	ROBERT RAYMOND, Chief Just. K.B. . . . .	1725
DUDLEY DIGGES, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1635	EDMUND REEVE, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1639
WILLIAM ELLIS, Common Pleas . . . . .	1672	FRANCIS RODES, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1585
JAMES EYRE { Lord Chief Baron . . . . .	1787	THOMAS ROKEBY, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1689
{ Chief Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1794	JOHN (LORD) ROMILLY, Master of Rolls . . . . .	1851
GUY FAIRFAX, King's Bench . . . . .	1477	JOHN ROTHERAM, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1688
WILLIAM FAIRFAX, Common Pleas . . . . .	1509	WILLIAM SCROGGS, Chief Just. K.B. . . . .	1678
JOHN FINCH, Chief Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1634	ROBERT SHUTE, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1579
JOHN FINEUX, Chief Justice King's B. . . . .	1495	JOHN SMITH, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1702
JOHN D. FITZGERALD, Lord of Appeal . . . . .	1882	JOHN SOTHERTON, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1579
ANTHONY FITZHERBERT, Just. C. Pleas . . . . .	1522	NOWELL SOTHERTON, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1606
WILLIAM GASCOIGNE, Chief Just. K.B. . . . .	1400-13	JOHN SPELMAN, Just. King's Bench . . . . .	1532
STEPH. GASELEE, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1824	CLEMENT SPELMAN, Curs. Bar. (Exch.) . . . . .	1663
GILBERT GERARD, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1581	WILLIAM STAUNFORD, Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1554
EDWARD GIBSON, Lord Chan. Ireland . . . . .	1885	WILLIAM STEELE { Chief Baron . . . . .	1655
JOHN GODBOLD, Justice Com. Pleas . . . . .	1647	{ Lord Chan. Ireland . . . . .	1656
WILLIAM GREGORY, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1679	THOMAS STRINGER, Just. King's Ben. . . . .	1688
BERNARD HALE, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1725	FREDERICK THESIGER, Lord Chan. . . . .	1858
CHRIST. HALES, Master of the Rolls . . . . .	1536	FRANCIS THORPE, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1649
JAMES HALES, Just. Common Pleas . . . . .	1551	JOHN TURTON, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1689
JOHN HALES, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1522	WM. WATSON, Lord of Appeal . . . . .	1880
EDWARD HENDEN, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1639	RICHARD WESTON, Baron of Exch. . . . .	1680
JOHN HOLKER, Lord Just. of Appeal . . . . .	1882	WILLIAM YELVERTON, Just. K. Bench . . . . .	1443
GEORGE SOWLEY HOLROYD, Just. K.B. . . . .	1816	CHRIST. YELVERTON, Just. K. Bench . . . . .	1602
JOHN HOLT, Chief. Just. King's Bench . . . . .	1689	HENRY YELVERTON, Just. Com. Pleas . . . . .	1625
JOHN W. HUDDLESTON, Just. Q. Bench . . . . .	1879		
JOHN HULLOCK, Baron of Exchequer . . . . .	1823		



## Gray's Inn Admission Register :

1521—1887.

---

*The following distinguished members of Gray's Inn, ancients and readers, prior to the admissions 1521 (page 3) are collected from various parts of the Manuscript compiled by Simon Segar, of Gray's Inn (see page 274), grandson of Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms.*

1376. SIR ROBERT DE ASSHETON, Admiral at Sea, Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord Treasurer of England. 49 Ed. III.
1458. SIR OWEN TUDOR.
1492. JOHN WIGMORE (*see Weever's Acts and Monuments*”).
- (JOHN ISLIP), Lord Abbot of Westminster.
- (ALEXANDER BACH, or BAUCH), Lord Abbot of Furness.
- (LAURENCE CHAMPION), Lord Abbot of Battle.
- (HENRY MORE), Abbot of the Blessed Mary of Grays (*i.e.*, St. Mary Graces), near [London].
- (WILLIAM BOLTON), Prior of St. Bartholomew.
- (WILLIAM ATTWATER), Bishop of Lincoln, admitted 1520. f. 276.
- (THOMAS STANLEY), Earl of Derby, admitted 1520.
- (THOMAS WEST), Lord Delawarr.
- (THOMAS FIENNES), Lord Dacre of the South.
- (THOMAS, or WILLIAM, DACRE), Lord Dacre of the North.
- (GEORGE NEVILLE), Lord Abergavenny.
- (EDWARD, or THOMAS, STANLEY), Lord Monteagle.
- (WILLIAM BROOKE), Lord Cobham.
- (EDWARD), Lord Grey de Powis.
- (HENRY), Lord Daubeney.

1518. JOHN PETITT, autumn reader elect.  
 1519. JOHN HIND, autumn reader.  
 1520. JOHN HARBROWNE, autumn reader.  
 1521. FRANCIS BROWNE, autumn reader.  
 1522. ROBERT CHALLINOR, autumn reader.  
 1523. ROGER YORKE, autumn reader elect.  
 1524. EDWARD BERESFORD, autumn reader.  
 „ HUMPHREY COLES, Lent reader.  
 1525. CHRISTOPHER HALES, Knight, autumn reader.  
 „ THOMAS HARLAKENDEN, Lent reader.  
 1526. EDWARD WHITE, autumn reader.  
 1527. GEORGE WHETTENHALL, autumn reader.  
 1528. ROBERT WROTHE, autumn reader.  
 1529. WILLIAM GREY, autumn reader.  
 „ RICHARD SACKVILLE, Lent reader.  
 WILLIAM NEVILLE, ancient, 1522.  
 THOMAS THORNBURGH, ancient, 1522.  
 1530. WILLIAM WALSINGHAM, autumn reader.  
 „ WALTER HENLEY, autumn reader.  
 THOMAS PELHAM, ancient, 1522.  
 1531. JOHN COLEPEPER, autumn reader.  
 EDWARD LEWKNOR, ancient, 1522.  
 THOMAS HUTTON, ancient, 27 May, 1528.  
 1532. EDMUND MOLLINEUX, Knight, autumn reader.  
 THOMAS DARRELL, ancient. }  
 RICHARD BYRD, ancient. } 27 May, 1528.  
 1533. JAMES HALES, Knight, autumn reader.  
 „ THOMAS MOYLE, Knight, Lent reader.  
 1534. EDWARD HALL, autumn reader.  
 WILLIAM WYLBYS, ancient, 27 May, 1528.  
 ROBERT ROWLEIGH, ancient. }  
 JOHN BALHAM, ancient. } 1534.  
 NICHOLAS WILLOUGHY, ancient. }  
 WILLIAM YELVERTON, ancient. } 1534.  
 ROBERT WINGFIELD, ancient, 1534.  
 ——— URMSTON, ancient. }  
 ——— WATTON, ancient. }  
 ——— BUTTON, ancient. } 1536.  
 ——— SANDFORD, ancient. }  
 ——— CUTTS, ancient. }

(JOHN), Lord Hussey, ancient, 20 May, 1547.

## folio 281.

1521. WILLIAM GIRLINGTON.  
 " WILLIAM GORING.  
 " GEORGE PALMER.  
 " JOHN PEYTON.  
 " WALTER CARDIFFE.  
 " THOMAS HALL (1522, in Segar).  
 " JOHN BOYSE.  
 " RICHARD SUTTON.  
 " ——— UPTON.  
 " ANTHONY MISSENDEN.  
 " JOHN GUY.  
 " JOHN ONBY.  
 " RALPH JOHNSON.  
 " WILLIAM ERNLEY.  
 " ANTHONY AYLEWORTH.  
 " WILLIAM HUDDY.

## folio 283.

- " RICHARD SKELTON.  
 " WILLIAM SUTTON.  
 " JOHN STAPLE.  
 " THOMAS RUDSTON.  
 " FRANCIS WALSINGHAM (Jan. 28).

## folio 285.

1522. ——— LINDSEY.  
 " ——— BARTON.  
 " JOHN SENESECLIS.  
 " EDWARD COHAM.  
 " WILLIAM EVERARD (1552, in Segar).

## folio 286.

- " JOHN ALLEN.  
 " WILLIAM KYRTON.  
 " WILLIAM DALLISON.  
 " CUTHBERT RICHARDSON.  
 " GEORGE LANCASTER.  
 " ANTHONY NEVILL.  
 " JOHN STAPLETON.  
 " JOHN SHIRLEY.

## folio 288.

- " JOHN DIGGS.  
 " JOHN LAURENCE.

## folio 288—(continued).

1522. JOHN LAMB.  
 " WILLIAM BELHOUSE.  
 " GEORGE STANDISH.  
 " NICHOLAS TOWNLEY.  
 " ——— WETHERBY.  
 1523. JOHN FREVILL.

## folio 290.

- " HENRY ROW.  
 " OWEN BRERETON.

## folio 291.

- " RICHARD SCROOPE.  
 " JOHN MARSHALL.  
 " THOMAS RAWSON.

## folio 293.

- " LEONARD BECKWITH.  
 " WILLIAM MILLS.  
 " WILLIAM WENTWORTH.

## folio 296.

1524. THOMAS CRYSPSE.  
 " JOHN SOUTHWELL.  
 " EDMUND GREY.  
 " NICHOLAS WONWELL.  
 " THOMAS WATSON.  
 " GEORGE ALLEN.  
 " ROGER RABYTT.  
 " ——— MUNDAY.

## folio 298.

- " THOMAS HARDWICKE.  
 " THOMAS DODMORE.  
 " WILLIAM MARSHALL.  
 " MILES GROVER.  
 " THOMAS CROMWELL (Earl of Essex).  
 " JOHN STANNEY.  
 " CUTHBERT WREN.  
 " JOHN ROODES.

## folio 400.

1525. THOMAS HALSALL.  
 " JOHN GODSALVE.  
 " EDWARD SCOTT.

**folio 401.**

1525. JOHN FINCH (1523?).  
 " JO. MARSHALL.  
 " JAMES BURY.  
 " GEORGE WALSINGHAM.

**folio 403.**

- " ROBERT KAYER (Hayes?).  
 " GEORGE DANIELL.  
 " WILLIAM NAUNTON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT.  
 " THOMAS BOSWELL.  
 " ROGER BRADSHAW.  
 " WILLIAM SCOTT.  
 " GABRIEL THURSEY.

**folio 404.**

- " THOMAS MISSENDEN.

**folio 405.**

1526. JOHN CHENEY.  
 " RICHARD CADDYELL.  
 " CHRISTOPHER LEVYNES.

**folio 406.**

- " JOHN GOSNOLD.  
 " JOHN PLUMB.

**folio 408.**

- " GEORGE WOODROFFE.  
 " RICHARD WEBB.  
 " WILLIAM MANSELL.  
 " ROBERT HENEAGE.

**folio 410.**

1527. MARTIN NEVILL.  
 " JOHN ASHTON.  
 " HENRY MYNE.  
 " RALPH BUCCOCKE.  
 " EDWARD BANGHAM.  
 " RICHARD SNOW.  
 " WILLIAM SKIPWITH.

**folio 411.**

- " THOMAS ASKHAM.  
 " WILLIAM OXENBRIDGE.

**folio 411—(continued).**

1527. THOMAS GREENHALL.  
 " RICHARD STURGES.  
 " JOHN SHIRLEY.

**folio 413.**

- " HENRY HATFIELD.  
 " ROBERT ASKE.  
 " EDWARD MICHELL.  
 " HENRY LINCH.  
 " WILLIAM LAMBERT.  
 " WILLIAM NEVILL.  
 " PETER FABIAN.  
 " ROBERT FABIAN.  
 " WALTER CLIFTON.  
 " THOMAS BERWORTH.  
 " ROBERT BROOKES.  
 " JAMES BATH.  
 " JOHN BASSETT.  
 " PATRICK BARNEWALL.  
 " JOHN THACKER.

**folio 415.**

1528. RICHARD EGERTON.  
 " ——— THURSEY.  
 " JOHN MARKHAM.  
 " THOMAS PALMER.

**folio 416.**

- " EDWARD CAWOOD (1526, in Segar).  
 " NICHOLAS HARVEY.  
 " LAURENCE IRELAND.  
 " WILLIAM RYVETT.  
 " ROGER PECKHAM.  
 " THOMAS POWTRELL.  
 " OSMOND GAY.  
 " JOHN FENNER.  
 " WILLIAM COOKE.  
 " GEORGE BROWNE.  
 " BALDWIN BRENERS (Berners?).  
 " HENRY STAFFORD (Lord S.).  
 " WILLIAM STAMFORD.  
 " JEFFREY TISDALE.  
 " JEFFREY TILDESLEY.



**folio 416—(continued).**

1528. WILLIAM WRIGHT.  
 " WILLIAM SKYRRINGTON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER ROPER.

**folio 418.**

- " THOMAS HAWERDEN.  
 " STEPHEN HOLME.  
 " ——— NAUNTON.  
 " ROGER PINCHESTER.  
 " JOHN FITZHERBERT (Segar).  
 " JAMES BURTON.  
 " ROBERT TILNEY.

**folio 420.**

1529. RICHARD WHALLEY.  
 " ROBERT WINGFIELD.  
 " RICHARD WOOD.  
 " JO. BEDINGFELD.  
 " ——— COURTIS.  
 " EDWARD LANCASTER.  
 " HUGH LOWTHER.  
 " NICHOLAS EVERNEY.  
 " FRANCIS NOONE.  
 " JAMES PLUNKETT.  
 " ANTHONY CLENCOW.

**folio 421.**

- " NICHOLAS STATHAM.  
 " WILLIAM CRISPE.  
 " CHARLES WRIOTHESLEY.  
 " ——— TREHERNE.  
 " JOHN BOWES.  
 " PETER COFFERLEY.  
 " FRANCIS GOODYERE.

**folio 422.**

1530. JOHN BREWSE.  
 " ——— HADDON.  
 " GEORGE BLAGGE.  
 " JOHN GILLFORD.

**folio 423.**

- " JOHN EVERARD.  
 " JO. REYNOLDS.  
 " HENRY REVITT.

**folio 423—(continued).**

1530. JOHN ANKOS.  
 " JOHN DERING.  
 " THOMAS MOORE.  
 " JOHN GOSTWICKE.  
 " GEORGE FANE.  
 " WILLIAM COLPEPER.  
 " WILLIAM HALL.  
 " WILLIAM HURST.  
 " JOHN HALES.  
 " PATRICK BARNEWALL.  
 " ROGER SWIFT.  
 " WILLIAM SMITH.  
 " RICHARD WATERTON.

**folio 424.**

- " THOMAS PAYNELL.  
 " ROBERT BOMSTEED.  
 1531. LEONARD RIGBY.  
 " CHRISTOPHER NEVILL.  
 " CHRISTOPHER GOLDINGHAM.  
 " RICHARD WHALLEY.  
 " ANTHONY SONDS.

**folio 425.**

- " THOMAS ERNLEY.  
 " HENRY GRAY.  
 " NICHOLAS POWTRELL.  
 " GEORGE ISAAC.  
 " JAMES COLES.  
 " HUMPHREY CALTON.  
 " WILLIAM WOODROFFE.  
 " JOHN EGGLEFIELD.  
 " JAMES WELLES.

**folio 426.**

- " WILLIAM NELSON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER PEYTON.  
 " GEORGE PAYNE.  
 " GEORGE COVERT.  
 " CHRISTOPHER STAFFORTON.  
 " WILLIAM ROODES.  
 " NICHOLAS RUSHTON.  
 " JOHN WARD.

## folio 426—(continued).

1531. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM.  
 " ROBERT FLINT.  
 " THOMAS HILL.

## folio 428.

- " LIONEL RISEY.  
 " EDWARD PRICHARD.  
 " RICHARD HONE.  
 " FRANCIS FURBISHER.  
 " ROBERT FRESTON.  
 " GEORGE FITZWILLIAM.  
 1532. JOHN DOVLEY.  
 " RICHARD MOLLINEUX.  
 " RICHARD LUCAS.  
 " HENRY LITTLEBURY.  
 " THOMAS LITTLEBURY.  
 " JOHN GIBES.  
 " THOMAS CHICHESTER.  
 " ROBERT CRAINE.  
 " JOHN BATTISFORD.  
 " FRANCIS BASSETT.  
 " JOHN SPELMAN.  
 " JEFFREY STYWARD.  
 " JAMES ANDERTON.

## folio 429.

- " TRISTRAM LARDER.  
 " EDWARD GULFORD.  
 " RICHARD GOODRICKE.  
 " JAMES PARGITER.  
 " RICHARD PEKE.  
 " EDWARD HALES.  
 " RICHARD IVE.  
 " EDWARD HALL.  
 " ROBERT CHESTER.  
 " WILLIAM COPLEY.  
 " WILLIAM WOOD.  
 " THOMAS WELBY.  
 " NICHOLAS BACON.

## folio 431.

1533. JOHN RASTALL.  
 " JOHN MANYARD (*sic*).

## folio 431—(continued).

1533. RALPH PAWLETT.  
 " ROBERT PECKHAM.  
 " THOMAS SACHEYERELL.  
 " HUGH CRESCEY (1531, Segar)  
 " ROWLAND BOWKELEY (*sic*).  
 " JOHN BUTLER.  
 " RICHARD BOWLES.  
 " RICHARD TOWNLEY.  
 " THOMAS SPELMAN.  
 " WILLIAM WUTTINE.  
 " ROBERT WATSON.  
 " ROBERT ROWLETT.  
 " THOMAS SAWKELL.  
 " BRIAN STAPLETON.  
 " ADRIAN POYNINGS.  
 " WILLIAM TALBOT

## folio 433.

- " JOHN SMITH.  
 " WILLIAM WALLER.  
 " HUGH WILLOUGHBY.  
 " WILLIAM NEDHAM.  
 " JOHN DRYLAND.  
 " JOHN MYNE.  
 " JOHN GRAY.  
 " THOMAS FITZHERBERT.  
 " WILLIAM CARDINALL.  
 " ROGER BODENHAM.  
 " THOMAS BARNEWALL.  
 " THOMAS THROWER.

## folio 435.

1534. JOHN NEVILL.  
 " STEPHEN KYRTON.  
 " ROBERT PRESTON.  
 " WILLIAM DALLISON.  
 " WILLIAM CORDALL.  
 " ERASMUS HEVENINGHAM.  
 " RICHARD WELBY.  
 " THOMAS SPENCER.  
 " WILLIAM HOLES (*sic*).  
 " WILLIAM JACKSON.  
 " MATTHEW HERBERT.

## folio 436.

1534. JOHN SACHEYERELL.  
 " THOMAS WRIOTHESLEY (after Earl of  
 Southampton).  
 " RICHARD WRENCH.  
 " ROBERT KIRKE.  
 " ROGER DALTON  
 " JOHN LEEKE.  
 " GEORGE CHAWORTH.  
 " THOMAS PAYNE.  
 " ROBERT CHAWSONNETT.

## folio 437.

- " JOHN BACON.  
 " NICHOLAS BRYTEN.  
 1535. THOMAS DARRELL.  
 " THOMAS MARBURY.  
 " BENJAMIN HIDE.  
 " CHRISTOPHER HOPTON.  
 " JOHN LEVETT.  
 " RICHARD KIDDALL.  
 " ROBERT ALDERMANUS.  
 " HENRY STYERLEY.  
 " JOHN WHALLEY.

## folio 438.

- " WILLIAM PATCHETT.  
 " WILLIAM HILL.  
 " EDWARD JERMYN.  
 " JAMES GRINDLE.

## folio 439.

1536. ROGER WATTS.  
 " HENRY STOKETH.  
 " HUMPHREY SKYRES.  
 " THOMAS WROTH.  
 " JOHN WALPOLE.  
 " THOMAS HERBERT.  
 " RALPH HOLDEN.  
 " JOHN DREW.  
 " RICHARD MOORE.  
 " CHRISTOPHER LEWES.  
 " JAMES GUNTHER.  
 " ROBERT PRATT.  
 " JOHN FRY.

## folio 439—(continued).

1536. RICHARD COVERT.  
 " EDMUND COWES.  
 " JEFFERY COMOVLD (*sic*).

## folio 440.

- " WILLIAM STYLE.  
 " JOHN ROLLES.  
 " RICHARD YAXLEY.  
 " JAMES WHYTAMES.  
 " ——— HANCHETT.  
 " JAMES LUTTRELL.  
 " JOHN GASCOIGNE.  
 " JOHN BROMHILT.  
 " LEONARD BECKWITH.  
 1537. FRANCIS SOONE.

## folio 442.

- " JAMES BARNEWALL.  
 " WILLIAM WELBORNE  
 " WILLIAM BIGOTT.  
 " ROBERT WINGFIELD.  
 " JOHN ROW.  
 " GEORGE VERNON.  
 " CHARLES ELLIS.  
 " WILLIAM WALGRAVE.  
 " ROBERT ALDRICH.  
 " GEORGE MILTON.  
 " RICHARD MEW.  
 " HUMPHREY GRESWOLD.  
 " JOHN PRESTON.  
 " ROBERT FARTHINGTON.  
 " RICHARD CLERKE.  
 " HENRY COTTEN.

## folio 443

- " JOHN FANE.  
 " WILLIAM DARCY.  
 " JOHN SEYMER.

## folio 444.

- " THOMAS STANLEY.  
 " ANTHONY THOROLD.  
 " THOMAS STEVENSON  
 " BAR. WARYNER (1538).

## folio 444—(continued).

1537. NICHOLAS HUSSEY.  
 " HUMPHREY HALES.  
 " JOHN HOLCROFT.  
 " ROBERT DENVES.  
 " RICHARD MEYRICK.  
 " HENRY MANSFIELD.  
 " THOMAS LATHWIN.  
 " FRANCIS LONGLAND.  
 " FRANCIS GAYLE.  
 " GILBERT GERRARD.  
 " ANTHONY POPE.  
 " WILLIAM, LORD PAGET.  
 " EDWARD FORD.  
 " RALPH FITTON.  
 " JOHN BIRCH.  
 " ANTHONY BROWNE.  
 " WILLIAM BRAMPTON.

## folio 449.

- " EUSTACE WOODFORD.  
 " CHARLES WHALLEY.  
 1539. WILLIAM SWIFT.  
 " EDWARD THEVELL.  
 " RICHARD SHERBURNE.  
 " JOHN SHERMAN.  
 " HENRY VERNON.  
 " HENRY WARD.  
 " GEORGE HOGARD.  
 " JO. FITZHERBERT.  
 " WILLIAM AUDLEY.  
 " RICHARD ALBAN.  
 " WILLIAM DAVILE.  
 " ROBERT DEANE.  
 " EDMUND DETHICKE.  
 " HENRY GRICE.  
 " WILLIAM GREENE.  
 " WILLIAM GRAY.  
 " GAINES FOWLER.  
 " WILLIAM CHARTSEY.  
 " GEORGE CHATTERTON.  
 " RICHARD BUNNEY.  
 " ROBERT BLOMHEAD.  
 " ——— BARRYFORD.

## folio 451.

1539. THOMAS ROBINSON.  
 " THOMAS COKAYNE.  
 " JOHN RAMSEY.  
 " GEORGE DANVERS.  
 " ——— DILLON.  
 " MARK CHEWYNE.  
 " JAMES BARNEWALL.

## folio 452.

1540. WILLIAM CROCH.

## folio 453.

- " RICHARD FORSETT.  
 " HENRY HAWES.  
 " JOHN HERLEYGH.  
 " HENRY OGARD.  
 " THOMAS MASSINGBERD.  
 " LAWRENCE MEERES.  
 " JOHN LEEKE.  
 " WILLIAM PORTER.  
 " RICHARD CHEWINGE.  
 " WILLIAM CECIL (Lord Burghley).  
 " THOMAS SECKFORD.  
 " ROGER SOTHEY.

## folio 454.

- " RICHARD RAMSEY.  
 " RICHARD NEWTON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER DIGHTON.  
 " EDWARD DIGHTON.  
 " THOMAS DOCWRA.  
 " EDMUND METCALFE.  
 " RALPH LEAKE.  
 " THOMAS GREENE.  
 " THOMAS COVERT.  
 " RICHARD BINGE.  
 " NICHOLAS BARHAM.  
 " THOMAS THWAYTES.

## folio 455.

- " GEORGE DARRELL.

## folio 456.

1541. JOHN HYLTON.  
 WALTER HERONDEN.

## folio 456—(continued).

1541. WILLIAM HENEAGE.  
 " THOMAS EDGAR.  
 " ANTH. TRETSMAN.  
 " ——— OGARD.  
 RALPH ALLEN.  
 " ROBERT LINDALL.  
 " THOMAS LOVELACE.  
 " THOMAS GOODRICKE (after Bishop  
 of Ely).  
 " EDWARD GIFFORD.  
 " JOHN PALMER.  
 " JOHN COKE.  
 " ROBERT BEAMOND.  
 " THOMAS BLOMVILLE.  
 " MICHAEL BABBINGTON.  
 " JAMES SOAMEHURST.  
 " LEWES WEST.

## folio 457.

- " RICHARD JACKSON.  
 " JOHN GREGORY.  
 " WILLIAM HALL.  
 " GEORGE JACKSON.  
 " RICHARD KNIGHT.  
 " WILLIAM MIDDLETON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER LANGHOLME.  
 " THOMAS COLPEPER.  
 " JOHN WYEURNE.  
 " WILLIAM YERLAND.  
 " EDWARD LEIGHTON.  
 " GEORGE GELHEARD.  
 " SAMUEL PETTITT.

## folio 460.

1542. JOHN INCENT (Dean of St. Paul's).  
 " CUTHBERT HUTTON.  
 " BAR(THOLOMEW) HALSALL.  
 " EDWARD HALSALL (no date).  
 " EDMUND HATLEY.  
 " EDMUND KEMP.  
 " GEORGE HARLAKENDEN.  
 " ANTHONY LEWKNOR.  
 " HUGH ANDERTON.  
 " GRIFF. YAXLEY.

## folio 460—(continued).

1542. JO. ASHBURNHAM.  
 " RICHARD DEVENISH.  
 " EDWARD MAYNE.  
 " ARTHUR MAMOZING (Mannering?).  
 " THOMAS LAWES.  
 " RALPH BARTON.  
 " CHRISTOPHER CHYVER.  
 " RICHARD BEAMOND.  
 " HENRY TILNEY.  
 " ERASMUS SPELMAN.  
 " WILLIAM SHEWRIGHT.  
 " THOMAS WIGMORE.  
 " HENRY VESEY.  
 " GEORGE VAUGHAN.  
 1543. MATTHEW TUSAKE.  
 " JOHN FORSTER.

## folio 462.

- " THOMAS ROLFE.  
 " RICHARD HAYES.  
 " THOMAS ORINGTON.  
 " THOMAS LILLY.  
 " JOHN COYLER.  
 " THOMAS GRAY.  
 " RICHARD BRACKYN.  
 " FRANCIS WISE.

## folio 463.

- " THOMAS HOLCROFT.  
 " RICHARD MARDEN.  
 " RICHARD LUTTRELL.  
 " WILLIAM LLOYD.  
 " JOHN GOLDWELL.  
 " WILLIAM GERRARD.  
 " WILLIAM CAVENDISH.  
 " JOHN POOLEY.  
 " RICHARD COVERFIELD.  
 " MATTHEW CLIFTON.  
 " HENRY THINGOLD.  
 " P. WHITEHAM.

## folio 465.

1544. JOHN HIND.  
 " JOHN KENT.

**folio 465—(continued).**

1544. THOMAS REVES.  
 " WILLIAM NORRIS.  
 " WILLIAM MAY (after Archbishop of  
 York).  
 " WALTER MANSELL.  
 " JERM. PALMER.  
 " EDWARD PERCY.  
 " GEORGE CLIFFORD.  
 " SIMON BRODRICK.  
 " ANTHONY BELLASIS.  
 " GILES SEFOWLES.  
 " RICHARD TEMPEST.  
 " THOMAS RUSSELL.  
 " JOHN WASTNEYS.  
 " THOMAS WATERTON.

**folio 466.**

- " JOHN MARKHAM.  
 " CHRISTOPHER LOVELL.  
 " LORD GILES PAWLETT.  
 " ROBERT CADDELL.  
 " WILLIAM CLIFTON.  
 " WILLIAM BLADWELL.  
 " THOMAS BACON.  
 " RALPH STANDISH.  
 " WILLIAM ROBERTS.  
 " EDWARD WELLEY.

**folio 467.**

- " JOHN JEFFERY.  
 " RICHARD KIRKHEAD.  
 " ROBERT NOWELL.  
 " CHRISTOPHER DANBY.  
 " ABRAHAM MANSFIELD.  
 " ROBERT GORING.  
 " JOHN FRESTON.  
 " WILLIAM FAIRFAX.  
 " FRANCIS BOHUN.  
 " NICHOLAS CRISPE.  
 " JOHN CONSTABLE.  
 " ROBERT HARRINGTON.  
 " EDWARD BOYSE.  
 " CHRISTOPHER BLOWER.

**folio 467—(continued).**

1544. EDWARD TILDESLEY.  
 " JOHN WOODHOUSE.  
 " RICHARD WYMOND.  
 " JOHN KITCHINGE.  
 " JOHN KEMP.  
 " GEORGE CRESSAM.  
  
**folio 463.**  
 " THOMAS PERCY.  
 1546. CHRISTOPHER PLATNER.  
 " JOHN HUTTON.  
 " HENRY YELVERTON.  
 " JO. WILLIAMS.  
 " JOHN ALLEN.  
 " WALTER MILDMAY (Chancellor of the  
 Exchequer, 1577).  
 " PHILIP LYNNE.  
 " GILBERT DIGHTON.

**folio 470.**

- " RICHARD HARLAKENDEN (Segar  
 gives 1564).  
 " NICHOLAS HALGHITT.  
 " ALEXANDER HUGHES.  
 " HENRY OWEN.  
 " BENJAMIN NICHOLSON.  
 " ROBERT ALCOCKE.  
 " JOHN GOSLINE.  
 " GEORGE PURMORTE.  
 " WILLIAM PAWLETT.  
 " AUGUST PORTER.  
 " EDMUND FLOOD.  
 " EDWARD CRAYFORD.  
 " REYNOLD HEYGATE.  
 " WILLIAM KINN.  
 " ROBERT NEWMAN.  
 " WILLIAM BURTON.  
 " THOMAS WISEMAN.  
 " THOMAS WALBUTT.  
 " THOMAS WHALLEY.  
 " RICHARD WALLER.  
 " WILLIAM WARRYNE.

## folio 472.

1547. THOMAS BACON.  
 " THOMAS FINCHAM.  
 " ROBERT WISE.

## folio 473.

- " RALPH HAYMAN.  
 " WALTER HENDLEY.  
 " THOMAS HONYWOOD.  
 " THOMAS LAVTON.  
 " ROBERT LAWSON.  
 " JAMES LONGWORTH.  
 " GEORGE LINDSEY.  
 " THOMAS GILLFORD.  
 " WILLIAM GODSALVE.  
 " JOHN PECKE.  
 " FRANCIS BOLDER.  
 " RICHARD BROWNE.  
 " RICHARD CHESNOLD.  
 " HUMPHRY BEDINGFELD.  
 " WALTER BARRINGTON.  
 " NICHOLAS ROCH.  
 " CHRISTOPHER VAWSEY.  
 " GEORGE STRINGER.  
 " JO. THURBARD.  
 " JOHN TOWNELEY.  
 " WILLIAM WYNCOTT.

## folio 474.

- " ——— STREETE.  
 " WILLIAM KIRKHAM.  
 1548. STEPHEN AUSTIN.  
 " GEORGE FORMA (*sic*).  
 " JOHN BROWNE.  
 " THOMAS CUSACKE.  
 " ROBERT VAUGHAN.  
 " WILLIAM RUGGE.  
 " GEORGE EUSTACE.

## folio 476.

- " RICHARD ASHENDEN.  
 " JOHN MANSER.  
 " WILLIAM LOVELACE  
 " ROBERT FLETCHER  
 " JOHN BIRD.

## folio 476—(continued).

1548. FRANCIS BUCKE.  
 " JOHN FINGLASSE.  
 " ROBERT FRV.  
 " RICHARD CLIFFE.  
 " GEORGE KENISHAM.  
 " THOMAS STAPLE.  
 " RICHARD KNYVETT (Segar, 1541).  
 " M TYNDALE.  
 " RICHARD TOPCLIFFE.  
 1549. FRANCIS ROODES.  
 " ALEXANDER NOWELL.  
 " FRANCIS HIND.

## folio 477.

- " EDWARD APPLETON.  
 " GEORGE MAY.  
 " WILLIAM MOLLINEUX.  
 " RANDAL LLOYD.  
 " JOHN PEPYS.  
 " JOHN CLARKSON.

## folio 479.

- " CHRISTOPHER MILLER.  
 " THOMAS COLBY.  
 " GEORGE HARRISON.  
 " HUMPHREY BUCKE.  
 " JAMES BRAND.  
 " JOHN WILDGOOSE.  
 " THOMAS WRIGHT.

## folio 480.

- " FRANCIS FAIRFAX.

## folio 481.

1550. THOMAS COWPER.  
 " ERASMUS COPE.  
 " EDWARD GREISLEY.  
 " RICHARD PEYTON.  
 " JO. BARNARDISTON.  
 " GABRIEL HESKETH.  
 " EDWARD ELMES.  
 " JOHN SALISBURY.  
 " RALPH DYMCKL.

## folio 482.

1550. EDWARD MIDDLETON.  
 " ——— MONTGOMERY.  
 " ROBERT SHUTE.  
 " ROBERT SHIREURNE.  
 " FRANCIS STRANGMAN.  
 " JOHN NOREBURY.

## folio 483.

1551. FRANCIS MOLLINEUX.  
 " NICHOLAS PIGOTT.  
 " RICHARD PELLETT.  
 " EDWARD FOWLER.  
 " RICHARD CRIPPS.  
 " ROWLAND SHERRARD.  
 " WILLIAM SCOTT.

## folio 484.

- " JAMES GLAISER.  
 " ROGER CAREW.  
 " WILLIAM APSLEY.  
 " WILLIAM ALINGTON.  
 " THOMAS WISE.  
 " FRANCIS THORPE.  
 " THOMAS TEMPEST.  
 " HUGH TRAVERS.  
 " JOHN HILL.  
 " THOMAS KYRLE.

## folio 485.

- " JER. REYNOLDS.  
 " JO. BARKINSDALE.  
 " ROBERT HUTTON.  
 " RICHARD AUNGIER.  
 " WILLIAM SCOTT.  
 " JOHN VAVASOR.  
 " EDWARD STAMFORD.

## folio 486.

- " ROWLAND LAWSON.  
 " THOMAS MOYSER.  
 " THOMAS NOONE.  
 " ANTHONY STAPLE.  
 " EDWARD SUTTON.

## folio 486—(continued).

1551. THOMAS SENHOUSE.  
 " THOMAS MICHELBOURNE (1555).  
 1552. JOHN ROUSE.

## folio 487.

- " JOHN PLACE.  
 " JO. BARNEWALL.  
 " RALPH TANKARD.  
 " JOHN WEST.  
 " WILLIAM WHALLEY.  
 " JO. REYNOLDS.  
 " ROBERT WINGFIELD.

## folio 488.

- " THOMAS HIND.  
 " RICHARD CHARNOCKE.  
 " WILLIAM WHISKINS.  
 " WILLIAM DALLISON.  
 " THOMAS THERLE.

## folio 490.

- " EDMUND LEIGH.  
 " ROBERT LANE.  
 " GEORGE CARLTON.  
 " WILLIAM CROMER.  
 " THOMAS CECIL (Earl of Exeter).  
 " WILLIAM CHAPMAN.  
 " WILLIAM BROMFIELD.  
 " EDWARD BASSETT.  
 " FRANCIS WALSINGHAM.  
 " EDMUND DRIVER.  
 " FRANCIS VAUGHAN.  
 " ROBERT WHETSTONE.  
 " THOMAS REPINGTON.  
 " JOHN SOUCH.  
 " JOHN CHEKE (1540, Segar, but query 1552).

## folio 491.

- " GEORGE CARR.  
 " JOHN CHERNOCKE.  
 " THOMAS PAYNE.  
 " THOMAS BROCKLESBY.  
 " MARTIN HARLAKENDEN.



## folio 491—(continued).

1552. HENRY NEVILL (probably Lord Abergavenny).  
 " CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON.  
 " EDWARD STEVENSON.  
 " THOMAS SNAGGE.  
 " THOMAS STANLEY.  
 " THOMAS TURNOR.  
 " ROBERT WILLIAMS.  
 " GEORGE IRELAND (1555, Segar).  
 " JOHN JERMYN (1555, Segar).

## folio 492.

- " WILLIAM PLATFOOT.  
 1553. ALEXANDER COLPEPER (1550, Segar).  
 " JOHN DUDLEY (Duke of Northumberland). (Hilary Term.)  
 " RICHARD PAYTON.  
 " WILLIAM CARDINALL.  
 " ROBERT FALLOWFIELD.  
 " THOMAS BERTIE.  
 " ROBERT HUSSEY.  
 " ARTHUR WALPOLE.  
 " JOHN WELDISH.  
 " MORGAN TYRRELL.  
 " JOHN HUSSEY.  
 " WILLIAM KYRTON.

## folio 494.

- " CHRISTOPHER LANGTON.  
 " JOHN GRAY.  
 " ROBERT GOSNOLD.  
 " THOMAS FITTON.  
 " LEVERIDGE FOSTER.  
 " JOHN COLPEPER (1550, Segar).  
 " WILLIAM COWPER (1550, Segar).  
 " THOMAS CECIL.  
 " GEORGE FLEMINGE.  
 " RANDLE BRERETON.  
 " WILLIAM BURNHAM.  
 " STEPHEN AUSTEN.  
 " GEORGE AUDLEY.  
 " RICHARD DERING.  
 " RICHARD FULLER.  
 " JOHN WALWYN.

## folio 494—(continued).

1553. ROBERT VESEY.  
 " RICHARD WYK(E)S.  
 " FRANCIS YAXLEY.  
 " FRANCIS BARNARD.  
 " JOHN SUTTON.  
 " EDMUND HIDER.  
 " EDMUND HERENDEN.  
 " WALTER NORTON.

## folio 496.

- " WILLIAM COOKE.  
 " EDWARD CARLTON.  
 " EDWARD COOKE.  
 " WILLIAM BRADBORNE.  
 " THOMAS BAKER.  
 " ROBERT AYRE.  
 " EDMUND AYRE.  
 " GEORGE HEIGHAM.  
 " EDWARD WITHYPOLE.  
 " JOHN HANMER.  
 " JOHN THACKER.  
 " GEORGE SOUCH.

## folio 498.

1554. JOHN LEWES.  
 " CHARLES GRICE.  
 " ——— VALLANCE (1561, Segar).  
 " RICHARD CULPEPER.  
 " HENRY DARCY.  
 " HENRY MEGGES.  
 " JOHN WRIGHT.  
 " JOHN WINCOLE.  
 " ROBERT ABELL (1555, Segar).

## folio 500.

- " JOHN MAREBURY.  
 " JOHN NEVYSON.  
 " JAMES NEDHAM.  
 " WILLIAM AYLMEK.  
 " HENRY GUNVILE.  
 " ANTHONY GOSNOLD.  
 " THOMAS FOWLE.  
 " JOHN PARRY.  
 " STEPHEN GOLDWELL.

## folio 500—(continued).

1554. GEORGE CHETTINGE.  
 " REYNOL FAIRELEY.  
 " THOMAS FANE.  
 " THOMAS ASHTON.  
 " THOMAS BARRINGTON.  
 " THOMAS BOUGHTON.  
 " WILLIAM SYNGLTON.  
 " WILLIAM WALPOLE.  
 " CHRISTOPHER BARTON.  
 " JOHN DUKE.  
 " OSWALD METCALFE.  
 " WILLIAM HANMER.  
 " WILLIAM HOSKINS.  
 " ALEXANDER RIGBY.

## folio 502.

1555. STEPHEN GARDNER (Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor of England).  
 " HENRY GOODYERE.  
 " RICHARD PRICE.  
 " LEVIN BUFKIN.  
 " ROBERT DUNN.  
 " EDWARD FOSTER.  
 " EDWARD DUKE.  
 " RICHARD KNYVETT.  
 " GEORGE GASCOIGNE.

## folio 503.

- " WILLIAM DEREHAUGH.  
 " JOHN HAWES.  
 " ARTHUR BELDAUM.  
 " JOHN WINGFIELD.  
 " GEORGE SOONE.  
 " CHARLES WILLIAMS.  
 " JOHN BROGRAVE.  
 " ROBERT SAMPSON.  
 " RICHARD DOUZE.  
 " THOMAS TALBOT.

## folio 505.

- " THOMAS PERSALL.  
 " BARTHOLOMEW KENT.  
 " THOMAS DOYLEY.

## folio 505—(continued).

1555. CHARLES PAYTON.  
 " ROBERT THOROLD (1554).  
 " CHRISTOPHER ENGHAM (1552 Segar).  
 " HENRY GULFORD.  
 " ROBERT CLOUGH.  
 " WILLIAM ADYES.  
 " WILLIAM BOLMAN.  
 " JOHN STEWARD.  
 " GE. PENRUDDOCKE.

## folio 506.

- " GEORGE HOLCROFT.  
 " REYNOLD GRAY (after Earl of Kent).  
 " CHARLES FANE.  
 " NICHOLAS THORPE (1555).  
 " ANDREW FOSTER.  
 " THOMAS COTTEN.  
 " JOHN BINGHAM.  
 " PAUL WITHYPOLE.  
 " THOMAS MILLER.

## folio 509.

1556. ROBERT LEIGH.  
 " RICHARD PRATT.  
 " HENRY HUNT.  
 " NICHOLAS FRANCKLYN.  
 " RICHARD KEMP.  
 " RALPH JACKSON.  
 " CHARLES CUTLER.  
 " THOMAS TURNEY.  
 " HENRY ALWAY.  
 " GERARD DANNETT.

## folio 512.

- " PATRICK PLUNKETT.  
 " CHARLES FRAMLINGHAM.  
 " THOMAS BROOKS.  
 " WILLIAM ASHEY.  
 " HUGH SHELTON.  
 " JOHN ROLLISLEY.  
 " WILLIAM ASHMALL.  
 " ARTHUR HALL.  
 " ROBERT THORP.

## folio 513.

1556. EDMUND IRBY (1555, Segar).  
 " ROBERT GODFREY.  
 " RICHARD JEFFERY.  
 " THOMAS ESTCOURTE.  
 " EDWARD HOLME.  
 " HUMPHREY PUREFOY.  
 " CHARLES SCARLETT.  
 " GEORGE STANHOPE.  
 " JOHN STANHOPE.  
 " WILLIAM DANIELL.  
 " EDWARD STAMPE.  
 " JOHN STAMPE.  
 " EDMUND BUTLER.  
 " WILLIAM HEWETT.  
 " JOHN HUSSEY.  
 " LEONARD BAKER.  
 " PATRICK SACHEVERELL.  
 1557. ROBERT LEIGH.

## folio 516.

- " RICHARD LOVELACE.  
 " WILLIAM GROVE.  
 " JOHN A'LEIGH.  
 " ROBERT STAMFORD.  
 " WALTER HAYDON.  
 " JOHN STRANGE.  
 " GEORGE CAILLYNE.

## folio 517.

- " THOMAS PERCY (Earl of Northumberland). (Trinity Term.)  
 " FRANCIS RUSSELL (Earl of Bedford). (Trinity Term.)  
 " FRANCIS KENDLEMER.  
 " GEORGE JOY.  
 " RICHARD TILDESLEY.  
 " GEORGE BOOTH.  
 " EDWARD NORDEN.  
 " ROGER DALTON (1556, Segar).  
 " ROBERT WATSON.  
 " RICHARD MOORE.

## folio 520.

1559. CHARLES WENTWORTH.  
 " ROGER TWISDEN.

## folio 520—(continued).

1559. FRANCIS SOUTHWELL.  
 " JOHN HUGGINS.  
 " JASPER GILPIN.  
 " GEORGE FILBY.  
 " WILLIAM BUTLER.  
 " THOMAS BODENHAM.  
 " RICHARD COURTHORP.  
 " THOMAS CECIL (after Earl of Exeter). (Jan. 20.)  
 " ELLIS BRAME.  
 " JOHN SMITH.  
 " THOMAS SHIRLEV.  
 " JOHN BUTLER.  
 " ROBERT WROUTH.

## folio 521.

- " JOHN COLES.  
 " EDWARD GRIMSTON.  
 " WILLIAM BOYSE.  
 " RICHARD BRADDYLL.  
 " THOMAS BRATHWAY.  
 " MICHAEL LEWES.  
 " CLEMENT LEWES.  
 " THOMAS WIGMORE.  
 " CHARLES SANDERS.  
 " RALPH WORSLEY.

## folio 523.

1560. NORRIS RADNEY.  
 " CHARLES PARRY (May 16).  
 " ROBERT FORTH.  
 " GILBERT SHERRINGTON.  
 " JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS.  
 " HENRY HORNE.  
 " WILLIAM SANISLOW (? St. Loe).  
 " ANTHONY STOKES.  
 " WILLIAM PARR (Marquis of Northampton).

## folio 524.

- " JOHN REVETT.

## folio 526.

- " WALTER ARCHER.  
 " WALTER DENNYS.

**folio 526—(continued).**

1560. THOMAS DANIELL.  
 " THOMAS DANNETT.  
 " JAMES COTGRAVE.  
 " JOHN HABDY.  
 " RICHARD SEDGRAVE.  
 " JOHN ST. JOHN.

**folio 527.**

- " THOMAS HAWTAYNE.  
 " THOMAS CAMMOCKE.  
 " EDWARD WARD.  
 1561. RALPH SADLER.

**folio 529.**

- " HENRY ASCOUGH.  
 " JOHN CUTTS.  
 " VINCENT FULNETEY.  
 " THOMAS PEYTON.  
 " WILLIAM BEVYLE.  
 " WALTER VAUGHAN.  
 " JASPER HEYWOOD.  
 " EDMUND ASHFELD.  
 " ROBERT STAFFORD.  
 " FRANCIS WELBORNE.  
 " RICHARD SHETH.  
 " WALTER WALLER.  
 " GEORGE ROTHERHAM.

**folio 530.**

- " REA OMER & R. (1560, Segar).  
 " ROGER NORTH (Sir, after Lord North). (Dec. 29.)  
 " NICHOLAS PIGOTT.  
 " ANTHONY KINDLEMARCH.  
 " EDWARD VAUGHAN.  
 " WILLIAM SENTLOW.  
 " EDMUND BUNNEY.  
 " EDMUND BILLET.  
 " BAR. BELLAMY.  
 " JOHN HALL.  
 " HENRY HERONDEN.  
 " HENRY SCROOPE (9th Lord S.).  
 " EDMUND THOROLD.  
 " JOHN, LORD SHEFFIELD.

**folio 530—(continued).**

1561. JOHN WATSON.  
 " JOHN WALKER.  
 " THOMAS HOWARD (Duke of Norfolk).  
 (Dec. 28.)

**folio 531.**

- " HENRY NEYILL (Earl of Westmorland). (Jan. 22.)  
 " THOMAS RADCLIFFE (Earl of Sussex). (Jan. 22.)  
 " HENRY STANLEY (Lord Strange).  
 (Jan. 24.)  
 " EDWARD STANLEY (Earl of Derby).  
 (Jan. 28.)  
 " FRANCIS CROMWELL.  
 " PETER PHEASANT.  
 " JASPER LEAKE.  
 " AMBROSE BUTTON.  
 " WILLIAM ASHTON.  
 " CHARLES COOKE.  
 " RICHARD KETTON.  
 " THOMAS CARTER.  
 " THOMAS EDWARDS.  
 " HUMPHREY HANMER.  
 " LAURENCE BLUNDESTON.  
 " WILLIAM HUMINGS.  
 " WILLIAM BARKER.  
 " WILLIAM BAKER.  
 " JOHN TAYLOR.  
 " RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH.  
 1562. JOHN DARCY (Lord D., of Chiche).  
 (Feb. 4.)

" ANTHONY HEYFORD.

**folio 534.**

- " JAMES CROFTS.  
 " JOHN FORTESCUE.  
 " WILLIAM LEYCESTER.  
 " WILLIAM HARVEY.  
 " ARTHUR HOPTON.  
 " PAUL STREETLY.

**folio 535.**

- " JO. PENRUDDOCKE.  
 " JOHN PATCH.

## folio 535—(continued).

1562. PETER NOTE.  
 „ GEORGE QUARLES.  
 „ JOHN GARNISH.  
 „ JOHN AFSLEY.
- folio 538.
- „ ROWLAND CAREW.  
 „ THOMAS PALMER.  
 „ GEORGE COTTEN.  
 „ RICHARD BELYNG.  
 „ JEFFERY EDMONDSON (folio 83).  
 „ EDWARD BROCKETT.  
 „ FRANCIS FORTESCUE.  
 „ JOHN LANE.  
 „ THOMAS TEVY.  
 „ THOMAS WADDINGE.  
 „ NATHANIEL BACON (Dec. 15).  
 „ NICHOLAS BACON (Dec. 15).  
 „ WILLIAM BENHAM.  
 „ THOMAS HUAHOUSE.
- 1562-3. HENRY CHENEY (Jan. 21).  
 „ HUGH COPSON.

## folio 539.

- „ ROGER EDWARDS (1561, Segar).  
 „ THOMAS FAIRELEY.  
 „ GABRIEL PULTENEY.  
 „ RICHARD MILLS.  
 „ JAMES ANDERTON.  
 „ WILLIAM OXENDEN.  
 „ FRANCIS SMITH.  
 „ WILLIAM STANLEY.  
 „ ANTHONY HEREFORD.  
 „ JOHN HUSSEY.  
 „ JOHN HALES.  
 „ EDWARD CHESTER.  
 „ JAMES BLUNT (Lord Mountjoy) (Feb. 10).  
 „ PHILOG. FORD.  
 „ JOHN SPURLING.  
 „ PETER WARBURTON.  
 „ JOHN VAUGHAN.  
 „ ROBERT WHETTILL.  
 „ RICHARD WORME.

## folio 540.

- 1562-3. JOHN ROW.  
 „ RICHARD HARDRES.  
 „ THOMAS BARWAYER.  
 „ ANTHONY CHESTER.

## folio 542.

- „ HENRY COMPTON (after Lord Compton), (March 1).  
 1563. EDWARD NEVILL.  
 „ EDMUND POOLEY.  
 „ COTTON GARGRAVE.  
 „ EDMUND MATHER.  
 „ WILLIAM DADE.  
 „ THOMAS STEWARD.  
 „ EDWARD BARWELL.  
 „ EDWARD HERBERT.  
 „ EDWARD BARNES.  
 „ GEORGE BLACKWELL (folio 506).

## folio 543.

- „ THOMAS GOLDWELL.  
 „ HENRY SYDNEY (Sir), (April 19).  
 „ HENRY DARRELL.  
 „ EDWARD ANDREWES.  
 „ EDMUND PELHAM.  
 „ NICHOLAS FULLER.  
 „ HUMPHREY FERRERS.  
 „ ROBERT KINDLEMARCH.  
 „ THOMAS BROXHOLME.  
 „ THOMAS BENTLEY.  
 „ JOHN HUNT.  
 „ JOHN SOUCH.  
 „ ANTHONY ST. LEGER.  
 „ HENRY STANDISH.  
 „ WILLIAM THORPE.  
 „ ROBERT THOROLD.  
 „ ROBERT WOODWARD.  
 „ GEORGE ROBERTS.  
 „ WILLIAM URMSTON.  
 „ JOHN ROW.  
 „ JOHN GRENFARKE.  
 „ WILLIAM VAUGHAN.

## folio 546.

1564. JOHN MIDDLETON.  
 „ JOHN LANCASTER.  
 „ HENRY PIERREPOINT.  
 „ WALTER POWTRELL.  
 „ RICHARD CAPEL.  
 „ JOHN HARTE.  
 „ FRANCIS HARTE.  
 „ JOHN BARNEWALL.  
 „ ISAAC RUDSTON.  
 „ WAR(WICK) WARNER.  
 „ THOMAS SAVILE.
- folio 547.
- „ GEORGE HOWARD.  
 „ CHARLES HOWARD.  
 „ FRANCIS HARVEY.  
 „ THOMAS CATESBY.  
 „ GEORGE BASSETT.  
 „ ROBERT FYN.  
 „ THOMAS PROCTER.  
 „ OLDFE (OWEN ?) PHILLIPS.  
 „ WILFRID LAWSON.  
 „ EDWARD LITTLEBURY.  
 „ ANTHONY MASON.  
 „ EDWARD MORSE.  
 „ HENRY KNOWLES.  
 „ RALPH SMARTE.  
 „ ANTHONY WYKES.  
 „ WILLIAM SNAGGE.  
 „ GEORGE WISEMAN.  
 „ JOHN WILLOUGHBY.  
 „ WILLIAM SMITH.  
 „ JOHN TWYNNE.  
 „ THOMAS BARROW (1565, Segar).  
 „ THOMAS JEFFERY.

## folio 548.

- „ ROBERT HONYWOOD.  
 „ RALPH EDDOWES.  
 „ ANTHONY WYLLARD.  
 „ ANTHONY MAWHAWD.

## folio 550.

- „ FRANCIS NLVILL.

## folio 550—(continued).

1565. CHARLES GLEHAM.  
 „ ROBERT PEYTON.  
 „ WILLIAM FANT.  
 „ WALTER HUSSEY.  
 „ JOHN QUARLES.  
 „ JOHN BAXSTER.

## folio 551.

- „ WILLIAM BURMAN.  
 „ EDWARD STANNARD.  
 „ GEORGE CULPEPER.  
 „ WALTER CULPEPER.  
 „ RICHARD PELL.  
 „ ROBERT AYRE.

## folio 554.

- „ JASPER MOORE.  
 „ EDWARD THWAYTES.  
 „ JOHN CUTTS.  
 „ JOHN MICHELL.  
 „ EDWARD TOWNLEY.  
 „ WILLIAM HUMBERSTON.  
 „ RA HETHERINGTON.  
 „ JAMES HALES.  
 „ THOMAS ASHTON.

## folio 555.

- „ THOMAS GARDENER.  
 „ ASHTON AYLWORTH.  
 „ THOMAS LEEKE.  
 „ RICHARD PROCTER.  
 „ EDWARD FISHER.  
 „ MICHAEL FERRERS.  
 „ PHILIP COURTNEY.  
 „ ROBERT KEY.  
 „ FRANCIS KNOWLES.  
 „ HENRY HALL.  
 „ THOMAS VINCENT.  
 „ THOMAS WADE.  
 „ WALTER STRICKLAND.  
 „ MAURICE ROLL.  
 „ RICHARD THIMBLEBY.  
 „ ROBERT HOWLAND.

## folio 555—(continued).

1565. THOMAS HENEAGE.  
 „ THOMAS HATCHERETT.  
 1565-6. WILLIAM HEWETT 3<sup>rd</sup>. (Mar. 4)  
 (after Lord Mayor of London).

## folio 556.

1566. ROBERT LE GRICE.  
 „ HENRY CATLYNE.  
 „ NATHANIEL TATTERSALL.

## folio 558.

- „ MATHEW WHETNALL (1565).  
 „ WILLIAM MEARING.  
 „ CHARLES MORRISON.  
 „ THOMAS PELHAM.  
 „ WILLIAM YAXLEY.  
 „ GEORGE VILLIERS.  
 „ EDWARD BACON.

## folio 559.

- „ ROBERT FLINT (1565).  
 „ JOHN MEREDYTH.  
 „ JOHN MANNERS (Earl of Rutland).  
 „ CHARLES GODDARD.  
 „ JEREMIAH BETTENHAM.  
 „ WILLIAM CASON.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER CARUS.

## folio 562.

- „ JOHN MAYNE.  
 „ WALTER MAYNE.  
 „ HENRY ANDREWES.  
 „ HENRY ANDERSON.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER MOLLINEUX.  
 „ CHARLES NORRIS.  
 „ NICHOLAS SEDGRAVE.  
 „ JOHN JEFFERY.  
 „ WILLIAM JEFFERY.  
 „ CHARLES HONYWOOD.  
 „ THOMAS KNEVETT.  
 „ ANTHONY CAGE.  
 „ GEORGE PUREFOY.  
 „ CHARLES COOKE.  
 „ RALPH STRACHEY.  
 „ GEORGE SPEKE.

## folio 563.

1566. JER. PIERREPOINT.  
 1566-7. EDWARD VERE (Earl of Oxford).  
 (Feb. 1).  
 „ ROGER BODENHAM.  
 „ WILLIAM ALCOCKE.  
 „ ROBERT MOYLE.  
 „ FRANCIS BRACKYN.  
 „ JOHN ELLIS.  
 „ EDMUND EYENDEN.  
 „ THOMAS BUTLER (Earl of Ormond  
 and Ossory), (Mar. 7).

## folio 568.

1567. GODFREY BURGOYNE.  
 „ HUGH OWEN.  
 „ ROBERT DORMER.  
 „ MATTHEW ARUNDELL.  
 „ JO. MARKHAM.  
 „ JAMES HUSSEY.  
 „ JOHN LANEY. 1570173  
 „ HENRY BLAKE.  
 „ NICHOLAS BUCKE.  
 „ ——— CHATTERTON.  
 „ JAMES EUSTACE.  
 „ MICHAEL HENEAGE.  
 „ HENRY ROLLES.  
 „ RICHARD BEALOSSE (1564, Segar).

## folio 569.

- „ JOHN WARD.  
 „ JOHN SOUTHALL.  
 „ JOHN SCARLETT.

## folio 572.

- „ WALTER AYLWORTH.  
 „ HENRY MATHEW.  
 „ THOMAS MERINGE.  
 „ RICHARD LYNAM.  
 „ HENRY GRAY.  
 „ HENRY POYNINGS.  
 „ NICHOLAS POTTS.  
 „ ROBERT PAYNE.  
 „ ANTHONY FINCH.  
 „ CHARLES SECKFORD (1560, Segar).  
 „ THOMAS CLERE.

## folio 572—(continued).

1567. AMEROSE CHARLTON.  
 ,, HENRY CAVENDISH.  
 ,, MARTIN BARNHAM.  
 ,, WALTER COVERT.  
 ,, GEORGE CHAWORTH.  
 ,, HENRY IDEN.  
 ,, GEORGE BASFORD.  
 ,, JOHN BARNEWALL.  
 ,, KENELM BERNEY.  
 ,, RALPH WOOD.  
 ,, PHILIP SIDNEY (Feb. 2).  
 ,, RICHARD BURTON.  
 ,, THOMAS BURGAINÉ.  
 ,, CHARLES SOMERSET.  
 ,, GEORGE CHOWTE.  
 ,, EDWARD TROYELL.

## folio 573.

- ,, GEORGE LIGHTFOOT.  
 ,, JEFFRY NIGHTINGALE.  
 ,, THOMAS DIGHTON.  
 ,, FRANCIS MORDAN.  
 ,, CHARLES LANE.  
 ,, HENRY PATRICKSON.  
 ,, JOHN CALLOW.  
 ,, FRANCIS FLETCHER.  
 ,, CHRISTOPHER FORSTER.  
 ,, THOMAS CHAPMAN.  
 ,, CHARLES HALES.  
 ,, ROBERT KEW.

## folio 574.

- ,, FRANCIS HASLEWOOD.  
 ,, THOMAS LUCAS (folio 483).

## folio 576.

1568. EDWARD FITTON.  
 ,, JOHN OWEN.  
 ,, THOMAS ORMLEY.  
 ,, THOMAS GRAY.  
 ,, THOMAS JONES.  
 ,, EDWARD CUSACKE.  
 ,, ROBERT KYMPTON.  
 ,, HENRY CHLIHAM.

## folio 576—(continued).

1568. OWEN JONES.  
 ,, MICHAEL STANHOPE.  
 ,, ANTHONY ST. LEGER.  
 ,, THOMAS SPELMAN.  
 ,, MARK WICOME.  
 ,, STEPHEN WATTERS.  
 ,, AUGUSTIN ELLIS, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, THOMAS MARSH, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, CHARLES TINGLETON.  
 ,, RALPH JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, ANTHONY PICKERING, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, RICHARD BAKER, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, JOHN GODBOLD, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, ——— CHRISTOPHER.

## folio 578.

- ,, NATHANIEL TATTERSALL.  
 ,, WILLIAM CARR.

## folio 579.

- ,, NICHOLAS FERMOR.  
 ,, JOHN DARRELL.  
 ,, ROBERT ASTON.  
 ,, GEORGE AVLMER.  
 ,, EDWARD ASTON.  
 ,, JOHN DAFFERNE.  
 ,, MOYLE FINCH.  
 ,, JOHN VERNAY.  
 ,, HENRY SACHEVERELL.  
 ,, JOHN CHICHESTER.  
 ,, WILLIAM CORNWALL.  
 ,, ERASMUS COPE.  
 ,, EDWARD COPE.  
 ,, WILLIAM CHETWYND.  
 ,, WILLIAM SEYMOUR, specially admitted  
 ,, EDWARD DUNCH.

## folio 600.

- ,, RO. SHAKERLEY, specially admitted.  
 ,, ROBERT BAINBRIDGE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, RICHARD ERSBY, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, WILLIAM JEPHES, of Barnard's Inn.



**folio 600—(continued).**

1568. ROBERT PITT, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, ALEXANDER HAMOND.  
 ,, MICHAEL WARTON.  
 ,, JOHN LASCCELLS, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, EDWARD HOLLES (called Hales by Segar), of Staple Inn.  
 ,, ——— DOUGHTY.  
 ,, HUMPHREY BOHUN, specially admitted  
 ,, WILLIAM BOLTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, HENRY COOKE.  
 ,, ——— BURGoyNE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, LAURENCE LOCKE.  
 ,, GEORGE CALFIELD.  
 1568-9. REGINALD GREY (after 5th Earl of Kent), specially admitted (Feb. 22).  
 ,, HENRY GREY (after 6th Earl of Kent), specially admitted.  
 ,, ROWLAND BARKER.  
 ,, NICHOLAS TIRWHITT.  
 ,, WILLIAM ALMON.  
 ,, WILLIAM BOROW (called Barrow by Segar).

**folio 603.**

1569. HENRY HOLCROFT, specially admitted  
 ,, JOHN CADDELL, specially admitted.  
 ,, JAMES ALINGTON, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, NICHOLAS COOTE.  
 ,, ——— MARYTHE.  
 ,, ——— MAXFIELD.  
 ,, ——— CATESBY.  
 ,, RICHARD BARKER, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, JAMES PLUNCKETT, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, FRANCIS DOYLEY.  
 ,, JOHN TALBOT, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, HENRY LAWRENCE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, JAMES BUFLER, Lord Dunboyne.

**folio 604.**

- ,, ROBERT HATLEY, specially admitted.  
 ,, EDWARD TAVERNER, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, ROBERT ROLFE, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, THOMAS KEMP, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, WILLIAM LAURENCE, specially admitted.

**folio 604—(continued).**

1569. THOMAS CHETTELL.  
 ,, THOMAS LANCASTER.  
 1569-70. RALPH ASHTON (12 Elizabeth, Feb. 10).

**folio 606.**

1570. JOHN VESEY.  
 ,, THOMAS DOCWRA.  
 ,, THOMAS WALTON.  
 ,, PETER TAAFE.  
 ,, RICHARD GULDEFORD.  
 ,, JAMES PRESTON, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, RICHARD MISSETT, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, JOHN BYROM (called Biron by Segar).  
 ,, THOMAS BETAUGH.  
 ,, RICHARD GOLDSBOROUGH, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, JOHN CRIPPES, of Staple Inn (called Crisp by Segar).  
 ,, ——— LONGE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, THOMAS LEEKE.  
 ,, EDWARD HUNINGS.  
 ,, ALEXANDER FISHER.  
 ,, WILLIAM FINCHAM.  
 ,, JOHN SOUTHWORTH, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, EDWARD RIGBY.  
 ,, WILLIAM GIBSON

**folio 607.**

- ,, THOMAS SELWIN, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, MATTHEW GROVE, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, WALTER COOPER (called Cope by Segar).  
 ,, ROGER GRAY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, HENRY WINGFIELD, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, EDWARD MANNING, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, RICHARD LECH.  
 ,, WILLIAM REITHE, of Staple Inn (called Rowethe by Segar).  
 ,, HENRY GOODYERE, specially admitted.  
 ,, THOMAS PARKINS, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, ARTHUR BAKHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, ——— NOTE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 ,, EDWARD NUGENT, of Staple Inn.  
 ,, JOHN PIGOTT.

**folio 607—(continued).**

1570. CUTHBERT PEPPER.  
 " ——— WYLDE.  
 " JOHN PROCTER.  
**folio 608.**  
 " HENRY VERNON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " ALEXANDER COX.  
 " EDWARD WALGRAVE.  
 " THOMAS GRAY, specially admitted.  
**folio 609.**  
 1571. JOHN POTTS.  
 " CHRISTOPHER EGLESFIELD, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM BOWYER.  
 " JOHN SALMON, of Staple Inn.  
 " EDWARD BRAMPTON.  
 " GERVASE WASTENEYS.  
 " THOMAS WATTON.  
 " WILLIAM LAWSON.  
 " CHARLES HEDWORTH.  
 " RICHARD ALLETT.  
 " LAURENCE WASHINGTON (called Walsingham by Segar).  
 " ROBERT PARGITER.  
 " GEORGE WYATE.  
 " THOMAS BURNABY.  
 " THOMAS BIRD.  
 " THOMAS FLOWER.  
**folio 611.**  
 " WILLIAM NAPPER, specially admitted.  
 " THOMAS DALBY.  
 " ROBERT DEREHAUGH, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM HUNGATE, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS LOVELACE (by consent of the reader).  
 " BENJAMIN PURMORTE (called Portmorte in ledger).  
 " WILLIAM HALES, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM BIRD.  
 " JOHN TWYNNE, of Staple Inn.  
 " ROWLAND SMARTE.  
 " JOHN WESTLAND, of Staple Inn.  
 " ROBERT MOORE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " HUGH LYGON, of Staple Inn.

**folio 613.**

1571. THOMAS BALL, of Staple Inn.  
 " JOHN BIRCHE.  
 " JOHN BURMAN, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " GEORGE HOPTON.  
 " WILLIAM BIRMINGHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 " CHRISTOPHER LINDSEY, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS JOHNSON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " ——— NOWELL (or Nevill?).  
 " WILLIAM BRYDGES (or Brigge?).  
 " THOMAS THOROLD.  
 " JOHN CRIPPS (called Crisp by Segar).  
 " THOMAS FITZHERBERT.  
 " PHILIP DRAYCOTT.

**folio 614.**

- " WILLIAM WALSINGHAM.  
 " WILLIAM FLEMING, of Staple Inn.  
 " JAMES WALBURNE, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS WILSON, specially admitted.  
 " RICHARD SHERBURNE, specially admitted.  
 " CHARLES MARBURY.  
 " WILLIAM WADE.  
 " GEORGE BURGONE.  
 " ——— MAINWARING, of Staple Inn.  
 " JOHN MEERES, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " HENRY SHEREBURNE.

**folio 615.**

- " JOHN BEACON (Deacon?).  
 " HENRY NEVILL (Noell?), of Barnard's Inn.  
 " JOHN NEDHAM.  
 " RICHARD HUMFREY.  
 " JOHN MORGAN.  
 " ——— SAUNDERS.  
 " JOHN BROWNE (by consent of the reader).  
 " JAMES HILL.  
 " BEL RUDSTON.  
 " HUGH CARTWRIGHT (called Carteret by Segar).  
 " CHARLES PROWDE, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS PLEASANCE, of Staple Inn.  
 " EDWARD POWTLER (or Powtrel).

**folio 615**—(continued).

1571. PAUL DAWNEY, of Staple Inn.  
 " ——— TYRWHITT, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " ——— KYTSONE.  
 1571-2. MR. CHARLES STEWART, "absque fine" (after Earl of Lennox) (Jan. 9).  
 " LAURENCE WASHINGTON, specially admitted.  
 " EDWARD SEYMOUR, Earl of Hertford, specially admitted (Feb. 2).  
 " NICHOLAS TEMPEST, specially admitted.

**folio 617.**

1572. JOHN STAFFORD.  
 " ——— CROMPTON.  
 " JOHN GARNISH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " ——— HARVEY.  
 " ALEXANDER STANDISH.  
 " ROGER BECKWITH.  
 " JOHN LEIGH.

**folio 618.**

- " WILLIAM GEREY (or Gyrryc) of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS HESKETH.  
 " WILLIAM ROTHWELL.  
 " THOMAS MOUNTNEY, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM GEWERSEY, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS BIRKBECK, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " HENRY GOODYERE, of Staple Inn.  
 " RICHARD CAREY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " GILES COTTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " WILLIAM SAUNDERS, of Staple Inn.  
 " ANTHONY WINGFIELD.  
 " THOMAS WHETENHALL, of Staple Inn.

**folio 619.**

- " THOMAS WATERTON.  
 " EDWARD FROTHINGHAM.  
 " ROGER LEIGH.  
 " ——— DARVELL.  
 " EDWARD BOLDERO, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS KITCHYNGE.

**folio 621.**

1572. WILLIAM GERRARD.  
 " WILLIAM CAVENDISH.  
 " WILLIAM LEWIS.  
 " WILLIAM BLAKISTON.  
 " JOHN NORTH.  
 " GABRIEL POPE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " NICHOLAS AYLMEY, of Staple Inn.

**folio 622.**

- " FRANCIS BRACKYN, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " JOHN BOYLE.  
 " RANDLE HANMER, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " SAMUEL BACKHOUSE.  
 " THOMAS BUSCALL, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " JOHN BRADDYLL.  
 " WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " WILLIAM LEIGH.  
 " WILLIAM FORSETT.  
 " EDWARD SLEGGE (or Sledge), of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS COBBE, of Staple Inn.

**folio 624.**

1573. ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Staple Inn.  
 " HENRY WILLOUGHBY, of Staple Inn.  
 " MICHAEL JOBSON.  
 " JAMES MEDCALFE, of Staple Inn.  
 " ——— VERDOME, of Staple Inn.  
 " ——— CONSTABLE.  
 " (PATRICK) DROMEGOLDE, of Staple Inn.  
 " PATRICK ZOUCHE.

**folio 625.**

- " ROBERT TUNSTALL, specially admitted.

**folio 626.**

- " JOHN SHEPHEARDE.  
 " ——— READE (Thomas Roods in Segar).  
 " RICHARD COURTHOPE.  
 " THOMAS SALESBURY.  
 " RALPH THORNTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " RALPH LAYTON, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM BUTTON, of Barnard's Inn.

## folio 626—(continued).

1573. JOHN STUBBES, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ THOMAS LAYTON, of Staple Inn.  
 „ EDWARD SELWYN, of Staple Inn.  
 „ JOHN MATHEW, specially admitted.  
 „ RICHARD ALLEN, specially admitted.  
 „ JAMES BARHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 „ RICHARD DAKYNS, of Staple Inn.

## folio 629.

- „ ——— SOUTHEY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ WALTER MINGAY, of Staple Inn.  
 „ THOMAS LENNARD.  
 „ JOHN CADDELL, of Staple Inn.  
 „ (EDWARD, 11th) Lord ZOUCH, specially admitted (was owing for vacation and commons at this date).  
 „ EDMUND BUTLER.  
 „ NICHOLAS BYRON.  
 „ JOHN YAXLEE.  
 „ EDWARD STURTON.  
 „ HUMPHREY MILDMAY.  
 „ DAVID GREENSMITH, of Staple Inn.  
 „ JOHN MARBURY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ THOMAS TASEBOROUGH.  
 „ JOHN BAKER, of Staple Inn.  
 „ PEREGRINE BERTIE, of Staple Inn.  
 „ FRANCIS GUEVARA.  
 „ JOHN ROWBOTHAM, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ RALPH BARTON.  
 „ ROBERT MITFORD.  
 „ GEORGE GWILLIAMS, specially admitted.  
 „ THOMAS MARKHAM, specially admitted.  
 „ BARTHOLOMEW BENDLOWES, specially admitted.  
 „ ROBERT, Lord RICH, specially admitted (Feb. 20th).

## folio 630.

- „ JONATHAN CLARKE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ NEVILLE HASLEWOOD, of Barnard's Inn.

## folio 630—(continued).

1573. RICHARD FLEMING, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM RAMSAY, of Staple Inn.  
 „ NICHOLAS TROTT.  
 „ EDWARD MEGGES, of Staple Inn.  
 „ EDWARD ENGHAM.  
 „ HUMPHREY HALES (or Halles), of Staple Inn.  
 „ RALPH COLSTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ (WM.) VAUX, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ JOHN GYVE (or Jeve), of Staple Inn.  
 „ LEONARD CHARLEY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ ——— JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.  
 „ (EDWARD) MORRISON, of Staple Inn.  
 „ FRANCIS BYNGE.  
 „ THOMAS HARRISON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER FINCH.  
 „ HENRY GOLDINGE.  
 „ ——— PALMER, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ JOHN FOCH, specially admitted.  
 „ ——— BALDWIN, specially admitted.  
 1574. THOMAS HENEAGE.

## folio 633.

- „ JAMES HUBBARD, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ THOMAS SHELLEY, of Staple Inn.  
 „ ——— ALURED.  
 „ HENRY MORGAN.  
 „ ——— DANBIE (?)  
 „ FRANCIS HASTINGS, per Yelverton, reader.  
 „ THOMAS RANDOLPH, per Walter Mildmay.  
 „ ADRIAN STOKES, per Yelverton, reader.  
 „ EDWARD CARY, per Yelverton, reader.  
 „ WILLIAM BREWSTER, per Yelverton, reader.

## folio 634.

- „ THOMAS CULPEPER.  
 „ EDWARD ELLIS.

## folio 634—(continued).

1574. WILLIAM ELLIS.  
 " JOHN LYNNE, specially admitted.  
 folio 635.  
 " WILLIAM HUNYNGE.  
 " HENRY HUNYNGE.  
 " RANDOLPH CHRISTOPHER.  
 " JOHN HANMER, of Staple Inn (May 19).

- " THOMAS ASH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " CLEMENT GOLDSMITH.  
 " FRANCIS GOLDSMITH.

## folio 638.

- " RICHARD ASHTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS CLEYBORNE, of Staple Inn.  
 " ——— CLEYBORNE, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS MOLYNEUX, } brothers, of  
 " EDWARD MOLYNEUX, } Barnard's Inn.  
 " RALPH TREMAYN, of Barnard's Inn.

## folio 639.

- " WILLIAM YELVERTON.  
 " EDWARD BACON.  
 " DENIS MAY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " SAMUEL BEVERCOTTS, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS DALISON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 1574-5. HENRY PERCY, Earl of Northumberland, specially admitted (Jan. 31).  
 " CUTHBERT FORSTER, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS STOKES, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " WILLIAM WALGRAVE, of Staple Inn.  
 " ROBERT CUDDON.  
 " CHARLES SKIPWITH, specially admitted.  
 " HENRY PETTITT, specially admitted.  
 1575. FRANCIS DODSWORTH, of Staple Inn.  
 " WILLIAM FORSETT, specially admitted.  
 " THOMAS WINGFIELD.  
 " JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE.

## folio 643.

- " HENRY KENDAL.  
 " JOHN CHETWYND, of Staple Inn.

## folio 643—(continued).

1575. RICHARD ASCOUGH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " ——— WHETNALL, of Staple Inn.  
 " JAMES ALTHAM, specially admitted.  
 " GILBERT GERRARD, specially admitted.  
 " WILLIAM COOKE, specially admitted.  
 " JOHN ROLT, specially admitted.

## folio 646.

- " AMBROSE COPPINGER, of Barnard's Inn (June 20).  
 " WILLIAM HICKMAN.  
 " ROBERT BASPOLE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS VAUGHAN, of Staple Inn.  
 " RALPH EURE.  
 " THOMAS SHERMAN, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " RALPH PUDSEY, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS BYARD.  
 " ANTHONY WITHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 " TOBY MATHEW, specially admitted.  
 " THOMAS CREEKE, specially admitted.

## folio 647.

- " HAMLET ASHTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " WILLIAM GARNET, of Staple Inn.  
 " JOHN ALLEN.  
 " ARTHUR DAKVNS, of Staple Inn.  
 " FRANCIS MISSENDEN, of Staple Inn, specially admitted.  
 " WILLIAM SAMUEL, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " JOHN FOCH, specially admitted.  
 " LORD ZOUCHE (*O.B.*, folio 47).

## folio 649.

1576. JOHN LEVESON.  
 " NICHOLAS SHARPE, of Barnard's Inn.

## folio 650.

- " GEORGE CLYVE.  
 " JOHN IRELAND.  
 " EDWARD SALISBURY, of Staple Inn.  
 " CHRISTOPHER THIMBLETHORPE.  
 " THOMAS MARTIN (June 27).  
 " ANTHONY BACON, } "de societate  
 " FRANCIS BACON, } magistrorum"  
 " WILLIAM BOWES, } (June 27).

## folio 650—(continued).

1576. ISAAC WINCOLNT.  
 „ JOHN DENNYES.  
 „ POPE BLOUNT.  
 „ THOMAS BALGUY, of Barnard's Inn,  
 “de mense clericorum” (June 27).  
 „ RICHARD BARKER, specially admitted.

## folio 651.

- „ THOMAS WALKER.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER BEAMOND, of Staple Inn.  
 „ FRANCIS BUTTON, of Staple Inn,  
 „ JOHN BUTTON, of Staple Inn, } brothers.  
 „ EDWARD BUTTON, of Staple Inn, }  
 „ ALLEN CHAPMAN, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ JOHN LORT, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ ROGER WILBRAHAM }  
 (June 27), }  
 „ WALTER ASHTON, of } “de mense  
 Staple Inn (July 4), } clericorum.”  
 „ PETER SHAKERLEY, spe- }  
 cially admitted (July 4) }

## folio 653.

- „ ROBERT LAWRENCE }  
 (Nov. 7), }  
 „ LEWIS LAWRENCE } “de societate  
 (Nov. 7), } magistrorum”  
 „ JOHN EURE (Nov. 7) }  
 „ JOHN RAUNCE }  
 (Nov. 7), }

## folio 654.

- „ FRANCIS NEWTON (Nov. 7).  
 „ ROBERT BRAUNCHE, of Staple Inn  
 (Nov. 7).  
 „ HENRY BOLDERO (July in *O.B.*)  
 (Nov. 7).  
 „ ROBERT WINGFIELD (Nov. 21).  
 „ GEORGE LEIGH (Nov. 21).  
 „ FRANCIS BULLINGHAM, of Barnard's  
 Inn (Nov. 21).  
 „ WILLIAM SELBY (Nov. 21).  
 „ HENRY BARRON, of Staple Inn  
 (Nov. 21).

## folio 654—(continued).

1576. EDWARD VENTRIS (Nov. 21).  
 „ GEORGE STOCKDALE (Nov. 21).  
 „ WILLIAM WENTWORTH, specially ad-  
 mitted (Nov. 21).  
 „ WILLIAM SAXSE, of Staple Inn (Nov.  
 21).  
 „ JAMES LUNSFORD, of Staple Inn  
 (Nov. 21).  
 „ JOHN HAYS, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).  
 „ RALPH PIGOTT (Nov. 21).  
 1576-7 JOHN SMYTHE (Jan. 30).  
 „ RICHARD KIRBY, of Barnard's Inn  
 (Jan. 30).  
 „ CHRISTOPHER PIGOTT (Jan. 30).  
 „ ROBERT HEDDEN (Jan. 30).  
 „ THOMAS COWPER (Jan. 30).  
 „ JOHN HAGGAR, of Barnard's Inn  
 (Feb. 11).

## folio 655.

- „ ROBERT LANE (Feb. 11).  
 „ HENRY HEYMAN (Feb. 11).  
 „ GEORGE GILBEY, of Staple Inn (Feb. 11)

## folio 656.

1576. THOMAS NEWTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ GEORGE CHAWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.

## folio 657.

1577. THOMAS ST. JOHN (May 8).  
 „ CHRISTOPHER HOLFORD (May 8).  
 „ CHARLES METHAM (May 8).  
 „ RICHARD VAUGHAN, specially ad-  
 mitted (May 8).  
 „ THOMAS ANDREWS (May 17).  
 „ THOMAS DEDYCOTT (May 17).  
 „ FRANCIS BOWYER (June 12).  
 „ JOHN COXE, son of Richard, Bishop,  
 of Ely (June 17).  
 „ FRANCIS SHUTE, elder son of Robert  
 Shute, Serjeant-at-Law (June 16).

## folio 658.

- „ THOMAS BARTON, of Barnard's Inn  
 (May 8).  
 „ WILLIAM PAGE, of Staple Inn (May 8).  
 „ WILLIAM BIRKBECK, of Staple Inn  
 (May 8).

**folio 658—(continued).**

1577. WILLIAM GULL, of Staple Inn (May 17).  
 " CHRISTOPHER GOADE, of Staple Inn (June 12).  
 " ROBERT SHEFFIELD, of Barnard's Inn (June 12).  
 " JOHN CLARKE (June 19).  
 " WILLIAM GRESHAM, of Staple Inn (June 19).  
 " RICHARD BEACON, of Barnard's Inn (June 19).

**folio 659.**

- " ROBERT MARKHAM.  
 " WILLIAM THOROLD.

**folio 660.**

- " EDWARD DYMOKE.  
 " JOHN SCAMBLER.  
 (November 25, 1577.)  
 " WILLIAM KIRKHAM.  
 " WILLIAM LEONARD, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS DIGHTON.  
 " GEOFFRAY OSBALDESTON.  
 " WILLIAM HYNDE.  
 " HENRY FYNCH.  
 " ANTHONY NEVILL.  
 " THOMAS ITHEW, specially admitted.  
 " JOHN GILBERT.  
 " JAMES DALE, specially admitted.  
 " ROGER DALISON.  
 " WALTER BARNARD.  
 " ROBERT MANSELL, of Staple Inn.  
 " FRANCIS AUNGIER, specially admitted.  
 " THOMAS CAVENDISH.  
 " NICHOLAS SUTTON.  
 " THOMAS GERARD, specially admitted.  
 " JO. ROODES, specially admitted.  
 " FRANCIS ROODES, specially admitted.

**folio 661.**

- " WILLIAM ARMINE.  
 " BARTHOLOMEW ARMSTRONG.  
 " ROGER ASCOUGH.  
 " THOMAS BROGDEN.

**folio 661—(continued).**

1577. THOMAS TYLDESLEY, of Staple Inn.

**folio 664.**

1578. RICHARD GOODRICKE.  
 " RICHARD ASHTON.  
 " WILLIAM THOROLD.  
 " WILLIAM FAIRFAX.  
 " JOHN STANHOPE.  
 " WILLIAM LOCHARD, of Staple Inn.  
 " THOMAS SPARKS, of Staple Inn.  
 " CHRISTOPHER EGLEFIELD, specially admitted.  
 " WILLIAM LISTER (Memo., Jan. 26, 21 Elizabeth, 1578-9, was of the Master's Commons, to be allowed as Clerk's Commons).

**folio 665.**

- " ELIAS BRANTINGHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 " LEONARD SMALLPIECE, Barnard's Inn.  
 " FRANCIS STAFFERTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " FRANCIS SHEFFIELD, specially admitted.  
 " AUGUSTIN SAY, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS BOWLES, of Staple Inn.  
 " CUTHBERT GERRARD.  
 " ROBERT GOSNOLD.  
 " JOHN HYNDE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " THOMAS RIGGS.  
 " WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.  
 " RICHARD WIGHTMAN, of Staple Inn.  
 " JOHN BOWYER, of Staple Inn.  
 " FRANCIS HELDEN, of Staple Inn.

**folio 667.**

- " FRANCIS BYRNAND, of Staple Inn.

**folio 668.**

- (Nov. 17, 1578.)  
 " REGINALD LAWSON, of Staple Inn.  
 " FRANCIS WHETSTONE.  
 " JOHN PEYS.  
 " ARNOLD RERESBY, of Staple Inn.  
 " EDMOND MEERE, of Staple Inn.  
 " JOHN WALMESLEY.  
 " WILLIAM DERHAUGH.

**folio 668—(continued).**

(November 17, 1578.)

1578. ——— DEREHAUGH.  
 „ PETER DANVELL.  
 „ ROBERT THOMPSON.  
       **folio 660.**  
 „ THOMAS MOLYNEUX, specially admitted.  
 „ DANIEL CAGE.  
       **folio 661.**  
 „ THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN.  
 „ WILLIAM NORRYS.  
 „ THOMAS COLSHILL, Easter Term 1578 (see Arms, Dugdale's "Origines Jurid.," page 308).  
 „ ROBERT MARKHAM, specially admitted.  
 „ JOHN HALES, specially admitted.  
 THOMAS STANHOPE, specially admitted.  
       **folio 669.**  
 „ ROBERT ROLF.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER BLAKISTON.  
 „ ROBERT RAWNCE, of Staple Inn.  
 „ BENJAMIN (BRYAN) TWISLETON.  
 „ HENRY WALPOLE.  
 „ EDMUND CARTWRIGHT.  
 „ JOHN TRAVELL, of Staple Inn.  
 „ THOMAS BAKER, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ GEORGE HENEAGE.  
 „ WILLIAM HODSON, of Staple Inn.  
 „ THOMAS VAUGHAN.  
       **folio 671.**  
 1579. WILLIAM BOURCHIER.  
 „ THOMAS AUDLEY.  
 „ HENRY APSLEY, of Staple Inn.  
 „ ROBERT STOCKDALE.  
 „ EDWARD KELLOWAY.  
 „ WILLIAM ANSELL.  
 „ ADAM MIDAM, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ THOMAS HAWES (or Hughes).  
 „ CONANT PROWSE, of Staple Inn.  
 „ RICHARD BRADDYLL.  
 „ THOMAS HONYWOOD.

**folio 671—(continued).**

1579. HENRY (LAUR.?) ST. BARBE, of Staple Inn.  
 „ BARTYN BURTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM JENYSON.  
 „ FRANCIS BOWES.  
 „ TALEOT BOWES.  
 „ RICHARD HERBERT, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ ROBERT DOLMAN, of Staple Inn.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER TAMWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM WELCOME, of Staple Inn.  
 „ JOHN MILLS, of Staple Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM CARY, of Staple Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM RICH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ JOHN SOTHERTON. } No entry of  
 „ THOMAS HAWTAYNE. } having paid  
 „ JOHN KNEWSTUS } admission  
       (EUSTACE?). } dues. Query,  
 „ WILLIAM DRURY. } if specially  
 „ WILLIAM GRESHAM. } admitted.  
       **folio 674.**  
 „ HENRY WENTWORTH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ WILLIAM WELBY.  
 „ ROWLAND LYTTON.  
 „ JEROME PEACOCK.  
 „ CHARLES TILNEY.  
 „ WILLIAM SEGAR.  
 „ WILLIAM JAMES, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ EDWARD STANLEY.  
 „ RICHARD LITTLE, specially admitted.  
 „ EDWARD STANHOPE.  
       **folio 675.**  
 „ BRYAN DODMORE.  
 „ THOMAS FARRYNGTON, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ JOHN ROGERS.  
 „ JOHN SENHOUSE.  
 „ CHRISTOPHER THURSEY.  
 „ SYMON ANDREW.  
 1579-80. RICHARD BARNES (or Berners), of Staple Inn (Jan. 23).



## folio 675—(continued).

(January 23, 1579.)

1579-80.	PATRICK STAFFERTON (called Stafford by Segar).	
"	JOHN TADLEY, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	AUGUSTINE EARLE.	
"	(JOHN) BLEWETT.	
"	JOHN JENISON.	
"	THOMAS WALLER, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	WILLIAM BODLEY.	
"	JOHN BROADBENT, of Staple Inn.	
"	JOHN SHUTE.	
"	FRANCIS SHELDON.	} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.
"	JOHN HAMOND.	
"	JOHN KYTCHIN.	
"	GILBERT PICKERING.	
"	ANDREW BARTON.	
"	THOMAS YELVERTON.	
"	CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON.	

## folio 676.

"	THOMAS MAY.	
"	PEXALL BROCAS.	
"	LIONEL BAMFORD, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	—— WRIGHT, of Staple Inn.	
"	WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, of Staple Inn.	
"	WILLIAM MANBY, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	(EDWARD) SALTER.	
"	—— HORRY.	
"	BA. WHETSTONE.	} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.
"	WILLIAM WINGATE.	
"	ANTHONY MILDMAY.	
"	HENRY HOWARD.	
"	GEORGE EURE.	
"	THOMAS IRELAND.	
"	PHILIP LORD WHARTON (Feb. 2).	

## folio 679.

1580.	JOHN CHAMEERS, of Barnard's Inn.
"	ANTHONY DERINGE (Denny?).

## folio 679—(continued).

1580.	ANDREW PERNE.	} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query, if specially admitted.
"	HENRY CAREY.	
"	THOMAS CAREY.	
"	EDMUND CAREY.	
"	GEORGE CARR.	
"	ROBERT BESTNEY.	

## folio 680.

"	ANDREW LUTTRELL.	
"	ALEXANDER REDDISH.	
"	—— GODDARD.	
"	JAMES DALE.	
"	ROBERT HUGHES (or Hayes).	
"	NATHANIEL FULLER (or Fulware).	
"	JOHN SPENCER.	} No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.
"	ROBERT FREVILL.	
"	OWEN HOPTON.	
"	RALPH HORSLEY.	

## folio 681.

"	WILLIAM HUMBERSTON.	
"	JOHN DRYWOOD, of Staple Inn.	
"	RUTLAND MOLYNEUX.	
"	NICHOLAS ODVERN. }	}
"	THOMAS ODVERN. }	
"	—— MICHELBOURNE.	
"	—— WRIGHT, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	JAMES BUSCALL.	
"	CHRISTOPHER BENDLOWES.	
"	JOHN BLAGRAVE.	
"	THOMAS MOYLE, of Staple Inn.	
"	SETH COXE.	
"	ROBERT TILNEY.	
"	JERVASE WOODROFFE.	
"	—— GOUGH, of Barnard's Inn.	
"	THOMAS HUGHES (or Hayes), of Staple Inn.	
"	THOMAS NEDHAM.	
"	JO. BERRYFORD.	
"	JOHN CRAYFORD, of Staple Inn.	
"	—— BANASTER.	
"	JOHN DOLMAN, of Staple Inn.	

## folio 683.

1580. WILLIAM LOVELACE, specially admitted.  
 " ROBERT SOUTHWELL, specially admitted.  
 " ROBERT CECIL, specially admitted.

## folio 684.

- " RICHARD HUTTON, of Staple Inn (Oct. 26).  
 " THOMAS LUTTRELL (Oct. 26).  
 " GEORGE LUTTRELL (Oct. 26).  
 " THOMAS PEPYS, of Barnard's Inn (Oct. 26).  
 " CHRISTOPHER POWELL (Nov. 4).  
 " ROBERT CARR (Nov. 4).  
 " WILLIAM HARRYS (Nov. 4).  
 " HENRY FLEETWOOD (Nov. 21).  
 " GEORGE ASTLEY, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).  
 " PETER WROTH (Nov. 21).  
 " HENRY BERKELEY (Nov. 21).  
 " THOMAS LITCHFIELD (Nov. 21).  
 " PHILIP BUTLER (Nov. 21).  
 " JOHN THOROLD (Nov. 21).  
 " JOHN HUTTON (Nov. 21).  
 " WILLIAM BLUNT (Nov. 21).  
 " WILLIAM VAUGHAN (Nov. 21).  
 " JOHN BASSETT (Nov. 21).

No entry of having paid admission dues. Query if specially admitted.

## folio 684—(continued).

- 1580-1. RICHARD BELL (or Belt) (Jan. 30).  
 " NICHOLAS ROBINSON (Jan. 30).  
 " JOHN MOLYNEUX, son of William Molyneux, Esq. (Jan. 30).  
 " THOMAS HAYES (Feb. 9).

## folio 686.

1580. WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, of Staple Inn (Oct. 26).  
 " THOMAS ATHOW, of Barnard's Inn (Oct. 26).  
 " GEORGE FREVILL (Nov. 21).  
 " JOHN PEES, of Barnard's Inn (Nov. 23).  
 " EDWARD CHESNOLD (Nov. 23).  
 1580-1. JOHN SAEBE, of Barnard's Inn (Jan. 30).  
 " WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knight, specially admitted (Feb. 2).  
 " THOMAS CULCHETH, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).  
 " HENRY BYROM, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).  
 " JOHN SHAWARDEN (Feb. 9).  
 " WILLIAM LYNNE (Feb. 9).  
 " HENRY MARTIN (Feb. 9).  
 " EDWARD PEPYS (Feb. 7).  
 " JAMES DUNBORNE.  
 " GILES BREWSE.  
 " THOMAS PERROTT (Feb. 21).

- folio 1.
- 1580-1. ——— DENNY.
- 1581.
- June 7. EDWARD INGLETT (or Englott).
- folio 5.
- „ 12. JOHN BINGHAM, gent.
- folio 7.
- April 20. ALEXANDER RATCLIFFE, of Staple Inn (called Roccliffe in admission book).
- „ „ THOMAS WAKLYN, late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ THOMAS SCROPE, son and heir of Lord Scrope.
- „ „ ROBERT WARCOP, of Barnard's Inn.
- May 5. JOHN WOOD, of Fulborne, co. Camb.
- „ „ EDWARD BRADDYLL, son of Edward Braddyll, of Whalley, co. Lanc.
- „ „ EDWARD BARNARDISTON, of Essex, late of Staple Inn.
- „ „ WILLIAM ROCKYTT, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ REGINALD WILLIAMS, of Yerkebye, co. Heref., late of Staple Inn.
- „ 31. ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Staple Inn. [Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ RICHARD STACY, son of Francis Stacy, of Castle Bytham, co. Linc., late of
- June 7. HENRY FLOWER, son of Thomas Flower, of Langar, Notts.
- „ „ WILLIAM GRICE, or Le Grice (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ „ THOMAS LATHAM.
- „ „ ARTHUR (or AUBREY) BRYAN (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ „ THOMAS ROBERTS (*O. B., folio 373*).
- folio 8.
- „ „ LANCELOT LOVELACE, of Chawlke, Kent, late of Staple Inn.
- May 1. EDWARD MORRIS, of Chirkland, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn.
- June 12. FIRMYAN TILNEY, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk.
- „ „ THOMAS ABYNGDON, late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ ROGER GRIFFITH, of Poole, co. Montgomery, late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ JOHN GREGORY, of Kingston-upon-Hull, late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ LEONARD CHARLEY (*O. B., folio 157*).
- „ „ ROBERT AUDLEY, of Welbourne } (*O. B., folio, 373*).
- Oct. 15. T. SMALLPAGE.
- Nov. 3. WILLIAM VESSYE, gent. (*O. B., folios 168 & 373*).
- „ „ HENRY GOSNOLD, of Staple Inn (*O. B., folio 373*).
- „ „ THOMAS HALE, gent. (*O. B., folio 373*).
- „ „ EDWARD RATCLIFFE, gent. (*O. B., folio 373*).
- „ „ EDWARD ISAACKE (*O. B., folio 373*).
- „ „ THOMAS BAYNES, gent. (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ „ WILLIAM COLE (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ 22. FRANCIS WORTHINGTON (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ „ PATRICK ARCHERS (*O. B., folio 367*).
- „ „ JOHN DARVALL (*O. B., folio 373*).

1581.

folio 8—(continued).

Nov. 22. FRANCIS REPPES (*O. B.*, folio 373)." " HENRY DROWILL (*O. B.*, folio 373)." 25. JOHN LEE (*O. B.*, folios 367 & 373)

folio 13.

" 23. AWDLEY BAKER, of Terrington, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn.

" " RICHARD ENDERBY, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln.

" " GEORGE KENRYCK, of town of Northampton, late of Staple Inn.

" " JAMES SMITH, of Barnard's Inn, and of Dover, Kent, gent.

" " JOHN OSEBORN, of co. Northampton, late of Barnard's Inn.

1581-2.

Jan. 24. JOHN DALBY, son of William Dalby, of London, gent.

" " JOHN MOYNE, of Barnard's Inn, and of co. Linc., gent.

" " WILLIAM CLERKE, of Markshall, co. Essex.

" 30. WILLIAM QUADRING, of co. Lincoln.

" " THOMAS DOVE, of London, and of Barnard's Inn.

Feb. 5. JOHN PENNING, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.

" " ANTHONY FOX, of the City of London.

" " EDWARD SNELLYNGE, of Barnard's Inn (erased).

" 8. DAMYON PECKE, of Calcott, co. Cambridge, late of Staple Inn.

folio 14.

" " THOMAS PERYENT, late of Barnard's Inn.

" " ROBERT TIRWHITT, of Rotherne, co. Lincoln.

" " TRISTRAM TIRWHITT, of Rotherne, co. Lincoln.

" " WILLIAM SLINGSBY, of Barnard's Inn, and of Scriven Hall, Yorks.

" " RICHARD TANKERD, of Barnard's Inn, and of Arden, Yorks.

" " EDMUND RICHARDSON, late of Barnard's Inn (born in co. York).

" " RICHARD WILLIAMSON, of Barnard's Inn, and of Gainsborough co. Lincoln.

" " EDWARD ROLTE, of Bonest, Beds.

O. B., folio 373.

Jan. 4. GEORGE SAVER.

" " GEORGE CARY.

" " PATRICK LOWE.

" " HENRY BILLINGSLEY.

" " THOMAS CROKE (S.T.D.), specially admitted.

Feb. 2. ROBERT CONSTANTINE.

" " THOMAS DARCY.

" " GEORGE HORNSEY.

" " JOHN JACKSON.

" " BARNARD DEWHURST.

No entry of having paid admission dues.

Query if specially admitted.

O. B., folio 367.

" " JOHN LETE.

" " EDWARD ALCENY.

1581 2. **O. B. folio 373.**

- Feb. 8. JOHN WHITE, of Tuxford, Notts.  
 " " HENRY POYNE (or Poynter), of Staple Inn.  
 " " JAMES RITHER.  
 " " RICHARD BETTENSOM, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " FRANCIS WANDESFORD.  
 " " JOHN HANDFORD.  
 " " HENRY TOPHAM, of Barnard's Inn.

1582. **folio 19.**

- May 9. JOHN ZOUCHE, son and heir of John, of Codnor Castle, co. Derby, Knight.  
 [of the Barons of the Exchequer, and of this Society.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER SOTHERTON, son and heir apparent of John Sotherton, Esq., one  
 " " RICHARD VERNEY, of Compton, co. Warwick, Esq. [Northampton.  
 " " EDWARD KNIGHTLEY, second son of Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, co.  
 " " WALTER CHETWYND, of Barnard's Inn (born at Ingestre, co. Stafford).  
 " " THOMAS TURNER, of Shiffenhall, Salop, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN REFINGTON, of Amington, co. Warwick.  
 " " EDMOND MOUNTSTEVYNE, of Paston, co. Northampton. [Staple Inn.  
 " 25. ANTHONY GOSNOLD, son of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, Suffolk, Esq., late of  
 " " RICHARD STAPLETON, son of Brian Stapleton, Esq., of Carleton, co. York.  
 June 21. EDWARD PHILLPOTT, of Aspeden, Herts.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER IRTON, of Irtton, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 27. NICHOLAS BESTNEY (born at Northall, Herts). [Society.  
 " " THOMAS SNAGG, eldest son of Thomas Snagg, Serjeant-at-law, late of this  
 " " ROBERT DAY, of Clavering, Essex.

[Stonham, Suffolk. **folio 20.**

- July 2. ROBERT BLOMFYLD, late of Furnival's Inn, son of Nicholas Blomfyld, of

**folio 22.**

[readers of this House.

- May 9. ROBERT KEMP, son and heir apparent of Richard Kemp, Esq., one of the  
 " " EDMOND BARKER, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " CHARLES ASSHETON, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN CONYERS, of Laughton, co. York, and of Staple Inn.  
 " " HASTINGS ASTON, son of Walter Aston, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD CONNIE, of Basingthorpe, co. Lincoln.  
 " 25. THOMAS HALL, of Higham, near Norwich, Norfolk.

**folio 23.**

- " " RICHARD VINCENT, of Conisborough, co. York, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM HAMOND, of Kent, son of Ralph Hamond.  
 " " LEONARD HOLME, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN WALTER, of \_\_\_\_\_, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " ROBERT SHEPPARD, of Staple Inn (born at Tenterden, Kent). [Society.  
 " " RICHARD FORCET, son of Richard Forcet, formerly one of the readers of this

1582. folio 23—(continued).

- May 25. HENRY DAY, of Oxborough, Norfolk ("ex relatione" Christopher Yelverton,  
 " " GEORGE BARTON, of Cowton, York, and of Staple Inn. [reader].  
 " " THOMAS HYRNE, of city of Norwich, gent.  
 June 20. CHRISTOPHER ESTWIKE, of Milton, Beds.  
 " 27. ROBERT HATLEY, of Goldington, Beds.  
 " " HENRY DARNALL, of Middlesex, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " HUGH HILL, gent., of Barnard's Inn (erased, turned out, 1583).  
 July 2. DAVID HUGHES, of Barnard's Inn (born at Talalyn, co. Merioneth).

folio 24.

- " " RICHARD HODGSON, of Cherry Burton, co. York.  
 " 3. WILLIAM COLMAN, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM SQUYER, of Hinxworth, Herts.

1582-3. folio 29.

- Jan. 24. JOHN JAYE (written Daye in *O.B.*), late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " HENRY BLENCOW, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " THOMAS MONSON, of Carleton, co. Linc., son of John Monson, of same, Esq.  
 " " JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS, son and heir of Justinian Champneys, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.  
 " 28. JOHN MARSHALL, of Deeping, co. Linc.  
 " " DAVID HEWES (Hughes), of Magdalen College, Oxford.  
 Feb. 2. EDWARD PARKER, Lord Morley. [Knightley, Knight.  
 " " VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, son and heir of Richard  
 " 6. AMBROSE BAGENALL, third son of Nicholas Bagenall, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD FLORENS, of King's Norton, co. Worcester (vacat, quia admissus et  
 [postea in suo loco, April 24, 1583] (erased).

folio 32.

- Jan. 28. WILLIAM WYKE, of Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS BURTON, of Deeping, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 Feb. 6. BARKELEY GARDINER, son of the Bishop Gardiner, of Coxford Abbey, Norfolk.  
 " " THOMAS SCAMBLER, son of the Bishop of Peterburgh (entry erased).  
 " " GEORGE BINGHAM, of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN JERMYN, of Debden, Suffolk (see April 24, 1583) (entry erased).

1583. folio 37.

- April 24. BAMPTON GURDON, son and heir of John Gurdon, of Asheton, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN JERMYN, of Debden, Suffolk.  
 " " EDWARD CLFRE, son and heir of Edward Clere, Knight, of Blicking, Norfolk.  
 " " JOHN CROFTS, son and heir of John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM CADE, son and heir of John Cade, of Aldenham, Herts. [Florence.  
 " " EDWARD FLORENCE, of King's Norton, co. Worc., son and heir of Edward  
 " 30. ROBERT RATCLIFFE, of Sturmer, Essex.  
 " " RALPH OKERAM, of London.  
 " " MARTIN NEWCOME, son of William Newcome, Esq., of Haddam, Herts.

1583. folio 37—(continued).

- April 30. RICHARD FINCHE, of London, gent.  
 May 10. ROBERT CASTELL, son and heir of William Castell, of Glatton, Hants.  
 June 5. ABRAHAM FRAUNCE, of Shrewsbury.  
 „ „ JOHN PEROT, of Harvye, co. Pembroke, third son of John Perot, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN CROWTHER, son of George Crowther, of London.  
 „ „ EDWARD NEWPORT, of Sandon, Herts.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER FARFURTH, of Lincoln. folio 38.

folio 39.

- April 24. ROBERT LACY, son and heir of William Laey, of Stamford, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ JOHN HYND, of Tedford Hall, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ THOMAS CRIMES, of Antingham, Norfolk.  
 „ „ FRANCIS CLARKE, of Stevenage, Herts.  
 „ 30. THOMAS BRYERTON, of town of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ ROBERT HANSLOP, of Solihull, co. Warwick, son of John Hanslop, Esq.  
 „ „ HUGH MORE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Grantham, co. Linc.  
 May 10. WILLIAM CATELINE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.  
 „ „ GUY FOSTER, son and heir of Edmund Foster, of Handslopp, Bucks.  
 „ „ THOMAS KIRKEHAM, youngest son of Robert Kirkeham, of Fineshead, co.  
 June 4. EDWARD NORRES, of Speke, co. Lanc., late of Staple Inn. [Northampton.

folio 44.

- Oct. 15. THOMAS SHERBURNE, son and heir of Robert Sherburne, Esq. (absque fine,  
 [as the said Robert Sherburne was a reader).  
 „ 30. THOMAS MEADE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, one of the Judges  
 [of the Common Bench ; of Wendon Loftes, Essex.  
 Nov. 8. WILLIAM ASCOUGHE, of Wisam, co. Linc.  
 „ „ JOHN HOLLIS (Hales in *O.B.*), of Houghton, Notts.  
 „ „ MICHAEL WENTWORTH, of Leeds, co. York.  
 „ „ THOMAS DAWNEY, son and heir of John Dawney, Knight. [Notts  
 „ „ RICHARD WHALLEY (written also Whale), of Barnard's Inn, and of Screton,  
 „ „ JOHN ALCOCK, son of William Alcock.  
 „ „ JOHN MICHELL, son and heir of Thomas Michell, of Anstey, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SCAMBLER, one of the sons of Edmund, Bishop of Peterborough.  
 „ 13. THOMAS CHALINER, of Claydon Steeple, Bucks, son and heir of Thomas  
 [Chaliner, Knight.  
 „ 20. THOMAS PERCY, second son of the Earl of Northumberland.  
 1583-4.  
 Feb. 2. HENRY WENTWORTH (Lord Wentworth).

folio 45.

- „ „ FRANCIS CLIFFORD, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS CONINGSBY, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford.  
 „ „ EDMUND TILNEY, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, one of the Doctors of Civil Law.

1583-4.

## folio 45—(continued).

- Feb. 5. ROBERT SYMONDS, of Wytheford, co. Cambridge.  
 „ „ ISAAC JERMY, eldest son of John Jermy, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN SANKEY, of Sankey, co. Lanc.  
 „ „ ROGER WOOD, son of Robert Wood, of Islington, Middlesex.  
 „ „ FRANCIS DUNSCOMBE, of Brickhill, Bucks., gent., son of Thomas Dunscombe.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SNEDE, of Bradwall, co. Stafford.  
 „ „ FRANCIS TRENTHAM, of Rosciter, in said county (co. Stafford).  
 „ „ SYMON MUSKETT, late of Barnard's Inn (erased, but restored at pension,  
 „ „ GEORGE STAPLETON, of Carlton, co. York. [8 Feb., 27 Elizabeth).  
 „ „ FRANCIS MANBY, son and heir of [Francis] Manby, of Elsham, co. Linc.  
 „ „ [(erased, because elsewhere "in mensa clericorum").  
 „ „ WILLIAM THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Linc. (erased).  
 „ „ CHARLES WREN, of Binchester, co. Durham, gent.  
 „ „ JO. CARDWELL (*O.B.*, folio 368).  
 „ „ JOHN LEIGH, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Caldwell, Beds).  
 „ „ RICHARD HOSE (? illegible) of Lydney, co. Glouc., late of Barnard's Inn.

1583.

## folio 46.

- Nov. 8. JOHN CLAXTON (written also Caxton), of Barnard's Inn. [Inn.  
 „ „ ROGER RAWLINS son of John Rawlins, of London, gent., late of Barnard's  
 „ „ JOHN TUCK, of Staple Inn.  
 „ 13. WILLIAM PRETIMAN, son of William Pretiman, of Bacton, Suffolk.  
 „ „ HENRY BALLARD, of Southwell, Notts.  
 „ „ THOMAS LAMPLUGH, of Dovenby, Cumb., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS GREENE, of Grimsby, co. Linc.  
 „ „ ROBERT BARNEWELL (Robert inserted in lieu of "John" erased).  
 „ „ EDWARD RYVETT, of co. Derby.  
 „ „ THOMAS COXE, of Cleve. co. Glouc., late of Staple Inn.

1583-4.

[reader.

- Jan. 31. NICHOLAS BLUNDESTON, gent., son and heir of Lawrence Blundeston, Esq.,

## folio 47.

- „ „ JOHN EDMONDS, of Barnard's Inn (born at Cambridge).  
 „ „ ZACHARY SHEPARDE, son of William Sheparde, of Littlecott, Bucks.  
 „ „ WILLIAM THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ JOHN SKINNER, of Wiltshire.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BENNET, of Berkshire.  
 „ „ FRANCIS MANBY, son and heir of Francis Manby, of Elsham, co. Lincoln.  
 Feb. 11. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, second son of William Willoughby, of Nuneaton, co.  
 „ „ GEORGE JACKSON. [Warwick, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LYTSTER, son of Thomas Lytster, of Long Kyrkeby, co. Linc.

## folio 52.

- Mar. 11. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, Knight.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, of Weston, co. Warwick.



1583-4. folio 52—(continued).

- Mar. 11. HENRY HAWKINS, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.  
 „ 16. GEORGE SCOTTE, Esq., of \_\_\_\_\_, Kent.  
 „ 19. THOMAS LENTON, Knight, Governor of Island of Guernsey.  
 „ „ GEORGE BELGRAVE, of Belgrave, Esq.

1584.

- May 13. WILLIAM HAKE, son of Thomas Hake, of Peterborough, Northants, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY CHOLMLEY, of Old Windsor, Berks., gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 26. THOMAS HEIGHAM, of Barrow, Suffolk, son of John Heigham, Knight.  
 „ „ RICHARD MAY, of London.

folio 53.

- „ 29. PAUL HUNT, of Hylderston, Norfolk.  
 „ „ RICHARD COOKE, of Bury St. Edmund's.  
 „ „ SYLOWE (ST. LOE) KNIVETON, of Mercaston, co. Derby.  
 July 1. THOMAS SHEREURNE, of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc.  
 Nov. 23. CICEL HAWLLE, son of Arthur Hawlle.  
 „ „ JOHN BOURCHIER, second son of Ralph Bouchier, of Beningborough, co.  
 „ „ JOHN CAVE, of Pickwell, co. Leicester. [York, Knight.  
 May 29. JOHN FERNLEY, son of Thomas Fernley, of Cretyng, Suffolk.

folio 55.

- „ „ THOMAS COLWEL, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 July 1. MICHAEL STANLEY, of Sutton Bonington, Notts.  
 „ „ WILLIAM STAGGE, of Assheton, Dorset.  
 „ „ EDMOND HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY LEIGH, of Eggington, co. Derby.  
 „ „ W. SHERRINGTON (*O.B.*, folio 365).  
 „ „ ROBERT BLACKWALL, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 5. JOHN EDMONDS, late of Clement's Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BUTLER, of Barnard's Inn, Esq. folio 56.

folio 61.

- Aug. 8. HENRY HOWARD, Viscount Howard, of Bindon.  
 Oct. 21. WILLIAM BORLACE, of Little Marlow, Bucks.  
 „ „ PETER GARTON, of London, gent.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM TWYSSSENDEN, of East Peckham, Kent.  
 „ „ JOHN WILDGOSE, of Iredge, Sussex.  
 Nov. 1. EDWARD LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester.  
 Oct. 28. THOMAS LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester.  
 Nov. 6. EDMUND BELLINGHAM, son and heir of John Bellingham, of Hongleton, Sussex.  
 „ „ HENRY CHEKE, Esq., Secretary to the Privy Council in the North.  
 „ „ JOHN GWEVARRA, son of ——— Gwevarra, of Stamford, co. Linc.  
 „ 23. JASPER HORSEY, of Digwell, Herts, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ CICEL HAWLLE, son of Arthur Hawlle.

1584. folio 61—(continued).
- Nov. 23. JOHN CAVE, of Pickwell, co. Leic.  
 " " JOHN BOURCHIER, second son of Ralph Bouchier, of Benyngborough, co. York.
- 1583-4 (26 Elizabeth). folio 62. [Beds.]
- Jan. 27. EDWARD DUNCOMB, son and heir apparent of William Duncomb, of Battlesden,  
 " " WILLIAM HORDEN, of London.
- Feb. 2. PHILIP GERRARD (absque fine).  
 " " HENRY, LORD WENTWORTH (see ante).
1584. folio 64.
- Oct. 21. EDMUND BLOMER, of London.  
 " " MARMION HASILWOOD, of Kirklington, Notts, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 28. JOHN CHENEY (of Barnard's Inn) (erased).  
 " " CHRISTOPHER CHENEY (of Barnard's Inn) (erased).  
 " " THOMAS WALWYN, of Arundel, Sussex, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " 6. ROBERT BISHOP, of Mere, Wilts, gent.
- Nov. 23. THOMAS WORLYCHE, son of Charles Worlyche, of Cowling, Suffolk.  
 " " JOHN ALWAY, of Stretley, Beds, late of Staple Inn, gent. (fuit de consortio  
 " " JAMES SPURLING, of Barnard's Inn. [illo per duos annos et ultra].
- 1587-8. folio 64b.
- Feb. 29. HENRY, EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).  
 " " THOMAS HOLCROFT (Esq.) (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).
- Mar. 11. HENRY, EARL OF KILDARE (per Henry, Earl of Southampton).  
 " " CHRISTOPHER, BARON OF DELVIN (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).  
 " " ROBERT SYDNEY, Knight (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh). [Burleigh].  
 " " HENRY BROOKE, son and heir of Lord Cobham (per William Cecil, Lord  
 " " ANTHONY COOKE, of Giddy Hall, Essex (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).  
 " " FULKE GREVILL, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).  
 " " POSTHUMOUS HOBBY (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).  
 " " EDWARD FITTON (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).  
 " " SIMON KILLIGREW, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).  
 " " ROBERT OGLETHORPE, of Birdsay, co. York (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
1584. folio 65.
- Nov. 25. WILLIAM FULBECK, of Staple Inn.  
 " 26. JOHN CRADOCK, of co. Glamorgan, late of Barnard's Inn (erased).  
 " " BAPTIST BASSANO, of London, gent., and of Staple Inn.
- 1584 5. folio 65.
- Feb. 8. EDWARD GASCOYNE, of Barnham, Suffolk.  
 " " WILLIAM PLUMMER, of Radmere, Herts, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN BRUCKETT, of Morton, co. Northampton.  
 " " WILLIAM SOWTHACK, of Hardredge, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn,  
 [and for two years a Fellow of that Inn].  
 " 10. JAMES THURBARNL, of New Romsey, Kent, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " PETER DOLMAN, of city of York, gent.

1584-5. folio 70.

- |          |   |   |   |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Feb. 28. | THOMAS MORISON, arm.                          | } | (admitted by W. Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England).             |
| Mar. 15. | WILLIAM, Lord EVERS                           |   |   |
| " "      | GEORGE HENEAGE, Knight                        |   |   |
| " "      | EDWARD BOUGHTON, arm.                         |   |   |
| " "      | NICHOLAS LUKE, arm.                           |   |   |
| " "      | CHARLES HOWARD, son of Thomas Viscount Bindon | } | (admitted by W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England). |
| " "      | RICHARD SPENCER, gent.                        |   |   |
| " "      | REGINALD SMYTH, gent.                         | } | (admitted by W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Lord Treasurer of England). |

folio 71.

- " 17. LEWES PIGOTT.  
 " " RICHARD BANKES.

1585-

- May 21. THOMAS MILD MAY, of Ipswich, Suffolk.  
 " " DUDLEY FITZGARRET.  
 " " HENRY LINDLEY, of Leathley, co. York.  
 " " ALEXANDER COVERT, of Slaugham (Slaplum), Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " RICHARD ARDERNE, of Hawarden, co. Chester (? Flints).  
 " " THOMAS CREWE, of Namptwich, co. Chester.  
 " " SAMUEL VIRGO, of Chichester, Sussex.

1585-6.

- Feb. 9. ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic. (erased).

1585. folio 73.

- May 21. RICHARD AMHERST, of Pembury, Kent, and of Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS CREWE, of Namptwich, co. Chester.  
 June 24. THOMAS DOUGHTY, of Houghton, co. Nottingham.

folio 80.

- July 31. HENRY SMYTH, of London.  
 Oct. 15. CHRISTOPHER WOODROFFE, of London. [Linc.  
 " " WILLIAM BERESFORD, son and heir of Beresford, of Lednam, co.  
 " " THOMAS MALBY, of London, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM COOPER (Cowper), of Thurgarton, Notts.  
 " " EDWARD ROUNSELL, of city of Dublin.  
 " " JOHN TURNER, of Thaxfield, Herts.  
 " " RICHARD TYLNEY, son of Robert Tylney, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ROO, of Clopton, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 Nov. 5. THOMAS WISEMAN, son and heir apparent of Edmond Wiseman, Esq.  
 " " ROGER HEIGHAM, of Cowling, Suffolk.

folio 81.

- " " EDWARD ONLEY, of Catesby, co. Northampton, Esq. [co. Linc.).  
 " " DANIEL THOROLD, son and heir of Richard Thorold, of Marston (Muirton).

1585. folio 81—(continued).
- Nov. 5. EDMUND BURNSTON, of Molton, co. Linc.  
 „ 15. HENRY NEVILL, son and heir of John Nevill, Esq., of Burton, Notts.  
 „ „ THOMAS MOUNTFORD, of Gainsborough, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM NEWTON, of Lewes, Sussex.  
 „ „ BARTHOLOMEW LEIGHTON, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [Society].  
 „ „ EDWARD CLOUGH, of East Rugton, co. York (late one of the butlers of this  
 „ 24. EDWARD ONLEY, of , co. Northampton, son and heir of Thomas  
 „ „ JAMES MAYNE, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. [Onley, Esq.]  
 „ 26. WILLIAM JENNISON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- 1585-6.
- Jan. 31. ROBERT SALUSBURY, of Denbigh.
1585. folio 82
- Oct. 15. ASLACKE LANYE, of Cratfield, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 18. WILLIAM POLEY, of Boxsted, Suffolk.  
 „ „ HUGH DAVENPORT, of Blackhurst, co. Chester, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS SHAKERLY, of Ditton, Surrey, gent., and of Staple Inn.
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM ABNET, of Audley, co. Stafford.  
 „ „ RICHARD BOLDE, of Lancashire.  
 „ „ ROBERT SHAWE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 22. CHARLES WINGFIELD, of Stamford Barron, co. Northampton.
- folio 83.
- „ 5. THOMAS BAKER, of Battle, Sussex, and of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS GRAVELEY, of Graveley, Herts.  
 „ „ RICHARD ALDWYCKE, of Shaftholme, co. York, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM HARRIS, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER DAVENPORT, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son  
 [of William Davenport, Esq.]  
 „ „ HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son  
 [of William Davenport, Esq.]  
 „ „ HENRY NEVELL, son and heir of John Nevell, of Burton, Notts (erased).  
 „ 24. GEOFFREY EDMONDSON, of Sawley, co. Derby.  
 „ „ GEORGE GERVIS, of Peatling, co. Leicester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 26. FRANCIS HATTON, late of Staple Inn (two years and more), and of Shrewsbury,  
 [Salop, gent.]
- 1585-6. folio 85.
- Feb. 2. THOMAS, LORD BURGHE.  
 „ „ JOHN ROTHERHAM.  
 „ „ HENRY CHEEKE (Esq.), the Queen's Secretary in the North.  
 „ 9. ROBERT AWDLEY, of Houghton, Beds. (sic) and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic., Esq.
1586. folio 91.
- April 27. JOHN DARRIDGLCOURT, of Ossington, Notts, and of Staple Inn.

1586. folio 91—(continued).

- April 27. GEORGE PYE, of Colchester.  
 " " CLEMENT TOKEY, of South Luffenham.  
 " " ROBERT FALDOE, of Marledon. Beds. [Esq.  
 " " GRIFFIN MARKHAM, son and heir of Thomas Markham, of Ollerton. Notts,  
 " " ROBERT MARKHAM, son of said Thomas Markham.  
 " " ADAM CLEYPOLE, of Northborough, co. Northampton.  
 " " ROBERT PILKINGTON, of Rivington, co. Lanc., and of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CAMPION, of London, gent.  
 May 5. THOMAS TOKFELD (Mr.), of Baldock, Master of Arts.  
 " " MARMADUKE MATTHEW, of Clement's Inn.  
 " 9. HENRY ARCHER, son and heir of Archer, of London.  
 " " ALBAN WAKELIN, of Eydon (Eden), co. Northants, and of Staple Inn.  
 " 13. THOMAS SMITHE, of London.

folio 92.

- " " RICHARD THACKER, of Repton, co. Derby. [of the Earl of Ormond).  
 June 20. ROBERT SHETHE, of Kilkenny, Ireland, and of Barnard's Inn (at the request  
 " " ANDREW ASHLEY, of London (at the request of Sir Francis Walsingham, [Knight).

folio 94.

- April 27. EDWARD (Edmund in ledger) HENDEN, of Biddenden, Kent, and of Staple Inn.  
 May 12. THOMAS DRIVER, of Barnard's Inn (born at Fulborne, co. Cambridge).

folio 102.

- Oct. 12. ROBERT BARKER, son of Christopher Barker, of London, stationer to the  
 " " JERVYS GIBBON. [Queen.  
 " " GEORGE PHILIPPS.  
 " " THOMAS GOODING, of London. [Gilbert Gerard, Knight, Master of the Rolls.  
 " " RICHARD HOGHTON, of Houghton, co. Lanc., gent. At the instance of Sir  
 " 19. ROGER VELVERTON, second son of Henry Velverton, of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ESTCOURTE, son of Thomas Estcourte, one of this Society.  
 Nov. 1. ALEXANDER STANDISH, of Duxbury, co. Lanc.  
 " " ANTHONY BUTLER.  
 " 4. NICHOLAS STRINGER, of Derby. [Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HATTECLIFF, son and heir of Thomas Hattecliff, of Hattecliff, co.  
 " " HENRY BOLDE, son of John Bolde, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm.  
 " " JOHN LEAVES (written also Lewis), of Molton, co. Lincoln.

folio 103.

- " " RICHARD BANASTER, of Staple Inn. [Knight.  
 " 14. EDMUND BACON, son and heir of Nicholas Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk,  
 " " JAMES BACON, son and heir of James Bacon, of London, Alderman.  
 " " GEORGE COPE, son of George Cope, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton.  
 " " WILLIAM HALE, of London.  
 " " ROBERT KENRICKE, of Preston, co. Lancaster.

1586. folio 103—(continued).

- Nov. 16. JOHN JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN RUSSELL, of Cottingham, co. Cambridge. [Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PYTCHERE (Pycharde?), of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, and of  
 „ „ FRANCIS THORNDYKE, of co. Lincoln, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS WELCOME, of city of Lincoln (born there), gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ MARMADUKE DAWNEY, of Sessay, co. York, gent.  
 „ 22. WILLIAM DETHICK, of London, gent.

1586-7. [in the city of London).  
 Feb. 2. ROBERT BEALE, Esq., Secretary to the Queen's Council in the North (born

1586. folio 104.

- Nov. 4. SAMUEL BUSSHEYE, of Leverton, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JAMES NECTON, of Monks Hadley, Middlesex.  
 „ „ THOMAS ESSON, of Ripe (alias Ockington?), Sussex, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ 7. JAMES DOWSON, of city of Chester.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS HORNSEY, of Bonby, co. Lincoln.  
 „ 21. THOMAS SANDFORTH, of Howgill, Westmoreland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS WHALLEY, of Screton, Notts.  
 „ „ JOHN STANFORD, of Leicester, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BURTON, of Branston, co. Rutland, gent., late of Staple Inn.

folio 105. [of Thimblethorpe.

- „ 22. ROBERT THIMBLETHORPE, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of George Thimblethorpe,  
 Feb. 6. JOHN MYDDELLTON, late of Staple Inn. [late of this Inn.  
 „ „ ANTHONY THOROLD, of Hough (Haghe), co. Linc., son of Robert Thorold,

folio 106.

- „ „ MICHAEL WEIGHMAN (or Wightman), late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HORSPOLE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 8. EDMUND BOOTHE, son of Sir William Boothe, Knight, of co. Chester.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BRERETON, son and heir apparent of William Brereton, of Brereton,  
 „ „ THOMAS HOGAN, son of Thomas Hogan, of London. [co. Chester.

1587.

- May 11. ROBERT FISHER.  
 „ „ GODFREY RHODES, fourth son of Francis Rhodes, one of the Judges of the  
 [Common Bench, "absque fine," as his father was of this Inn.

folio 112.

- „ 19. ROBERT SMYTHE, fifth son of Robert Smythe, of London, arm.  
 „ „ ROBERT LEAKE, of Wymeswold, co. Leic.  
 „ „ HENRY LEYGHE, son and heir of Edward Leyghe, of Rushill, co. Stafford.  
 „ 26. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, of Queen's College, Cambridge.  
 „ „ THOMAS COTTON, son of Bartholomew Cotton. [Bromley, Kent.  
 July 3. SAMUEL THORNHILL (Thornell), son and heir apparent of Richard Thornhill of  
 „ „ THOMAS DRYWOOD, of Essex.

1587. folio 112—(continued).

- July 3. WILLIAM BIRD, of Ipswich, Suffolk.  
 " " AUGUSTINE WOOD, of city of Norwich.  
 " " JAMES CLERKE, of Ford, co. Lancaster.

folio 115.

- May 10. ROBERT PHILLIPSON, of Wyndermere, Westmoreland.  
 " " THOMAS PEPYS, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge.  
 " " WILLIAM SPIGER, of Great Drayton, Salop, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn.  
 " " THOMAS HARTOPP.  
 " " ROWLAND BRIGGES, of Lyghe, Westmoreland, and of Staple Inn.  
 " 19. JOHN NEVE, of Ringland, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JAMES MASSEY, of Rixton, co. Lancaster. [co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 26. EDWARD BERESFORD, fifth son of Christopher Beresford, of Long Ledenham,  
 " " BARNARD ELLIS, of Warnell, in parish of Sebberam, Cumberland, gent.  
 " " ABRAHAM BOWNE, of Trinity parish, city of Coventry, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " " RICHARD RANDALL, of Stöke, in town and city of Coventry, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS MYLLS, of Harscombe, co. Gloucester, and of Staple Inn.  
 " " FRANCIS CLAXTON, of city of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.

folio 116.

- July 3. EDMUND ESTCOURT, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester.  
 " " WILLIAM GREGORY, of East Stokwyth, co. Lincoln.  
 " " THOMAS DYKE.  
 " " WILLIAM COEBE.  
 " " JOHN HANMER, of Oswestry, Salop.

folio 123.

- Oct. 16. EDWARD BURTON, of Bourne, Sussex, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS TAILOR (Tailior), son of Richard Tailor.  
 " " OLIVER BUTLER, son of John Butler, Esq.  
 " " EDMOND CALVERLEY (Caverley).  
 " " WILLIAM BERNERS, of Theckfield, Herts.  
 Nov. 1. JOHN BYRON, of Colwick, Notts.  
 " " RICHARD HOLLAND, of Denton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " ——— HORSMAN, of Lincoln.  
 " 3. OWEN GODFREY, eldest son of Richard Godfrey, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ASTLEY, of Melton, Norfolk.  
 " " JOHN BOLLE, son and heir of Charles Bolle, Esq.  
 " " JOHN FITZWILLIAM, son and heir of Charles Fitzwilliam, Esq., late of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN BUTLER, of Cotes, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BOWES, of Stretlam, co. Durham.

folio 124.

- " 22. EDWARD OWEN.

1587. folio 124—(continued).

- Nov. 22. THOMAS BURLES.  
 " " THOMAS HETLEY, of Brampton, Hunts, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " ADRIAN FARNEY (Farnham in ledger).  
 " " WILLIAM FROST.  
 1587-8. [Knight.  
 Jan. 24. JARVIS CLIFTON, son and heir of John Clifton, of Barrington, co. Somerset.  
 " " JOHN LEPTON, of Kepwyke, co. York.  
 " " JAMES JAYE, of Selston, Notts, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " AMBROSE SMYTH, of Wythycote, co. Leicester, late of Staple Inn.  
 Feb. 2. WILLIAM ANDERTON, of Euxton, co. Lancaster, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 7. NATHANIEL STUDLEY, son of John Studley, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset,  
 [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1587. folio 126.

- Nov. 1. PETER STARKEY, of Staple Inn (date written 1582).  
 " 3. WILLIAM WYNNE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Trefford, co. Denbigh.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER PEPPER, of Richmond, co. York, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM REDE, of Bromfield, co. Hereford (erased).  
 " " PHILIP COCK, son and heir of Thomas Cock, of Colchester, Essex.  
 " " JOHN WOODALL, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent.  
 1587-8.  
 Jan. 24. WILLIAM TOOKE, of Hertford, Herts.

folio 127.

- " 8. NICHOLAS FITZWILLIAM, of Dublin, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " " ANTHONY FOWLE, of Retherfield, Sussex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BALLARD, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, gent.  
 " " GEORGE FISH, of Southall, Beds, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM KNAPLOCK, of Southampton, gent.  
 " " RALPH POWELL, of Hanstey, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN WRIGHT, son of John Wright, of Wrightbridge, Essex, gent.  
 " 12. EDWARD JONES, of London, gent.

folio 128.

- " 5. EDWARD WOOTTON, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent.  
 " " JOHN HOTTOMAN (written also Hottman), Esq., a Frenchman.  
 " 7. WILLIAM PHILLIPP, of London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PHILLIPP, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM DETHICK, ats Garter, Principal King-of-Arms of England.  
 " 9. WILLIAM ASHEY, of co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " MILES FLEETWOOD, son and heir of William Fleetwood, of Ealing, Middx., Esq.

folio 135.

- " " RADCLIFFE GERRARD, son of Gilbert Gerrard, Knight, Master of the Rolls.  
 " " ROGER BUTLER, gent.  
 " 12. THOMAS GREY, son and heir of (Arthur) Grey, Lord de Wilton.  
 " " EDWARD VAUGHAN, of the Queen's Exchequer.



- 1587-8. folio 135—(continued).
- Jan. 12. HENRY SCROOPE, son of Lord Scroope.  
 " " CHARLES GREY, Esq., brother and heir apparent of Henry, Earl of Kent.  
 " " BENJAMIN PIGGOT, of Gravenhurst, Beds, Esq.
1588. [("Staple" in ledger).  
 May 1. WILLIAM FOSEBROKE, of Cranford, co. Northampton, and of Barnard's Inn  
 " " THOMAS STOCKETT, of London, gent.  
 " " EDWARD LENTON, of Woodford, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HOLT, of Ashworth, co. Lancaster, gent.
- folio 136. [Godsalve, Esq., of same.  
 " 17. ROGER GODSALVE, of Buckenham Ferry, co. Norfolk, son and heir of Thomas  
 " " THOMAS BEALE, of Stanground, Hunts.  
 " " JOHN BROCKET, son of Edward Brocket, of Wheathampstead.  
 " " RICHARD WOOLBYE ("Wolley" in ledger), of Thorpe, co. Linc.  
 " " GEORGE THIMBLETHORPE, of Barnard's Inn (born at Foulsham, Norfolk).
- folio 139.  
 " 1. HENRY MORRISON, son of Thomas Morrison, Esq.  
 " 17. EDMUND BRESSY, of Braynfford, Middlesex. [Lancaster, Esq.  
 June 10. CHRISTOPHER ANDERTON, son of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock, co.
- folio 145.  
 Aug. 13. HENRY BROWN, Esq., of Cowdray, Sussex, son of Anthony, Viscount  
 " " FRANCIS LACON, of co. Salop, Esq. [Mountague.  
 " 18. STEPHEN EGERTON, of London, clerk. [same, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM PELHAM, of Newstead, co. Linc., son and heir of William Pelham, of  
 " " HERBERT PELHAM, of Michelham, in parish of (? Catsfield), co. Sussex.  
 " " JOHN FINCHE, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir apparent of Clement Finche,  
 " 19. JOHN GREENWOOD, of Staple Inn [of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent.
- folio 146.  
 Oct. 16. EDWARD GOLDING, of Eye, Suffolk.  
 " 22. THOMAS WRYINGTON, of London, gent.  
 " " HENRY WHETENHALL, of East Peckham, Kent.  
 " 27. RICHARD BOLLE, son of Richard Bolle, of Louth, co. Linc., Esq.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS MORYSON, junior, of London.  
 " " HENRY SHUTTLEWORTHE, of Staple Inn.  
 " 6. WILLIAM DANIELL, son of William Daniell, reader.  
 " 8. ROBERT CASTELL, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge.  
 " 21. RICHARD DARLEY, of Buttercrambe, co. York.  
 " " THOMAS HULME, of Manchester, co. Lanc.  
 " 26. WILLIAM INGRAM, of London.  
 " " JOHN WRIGHT, of Plowland, co. York.
- 1588-9. folio 147.  
 Feb. 2. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, son of Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lanc., Knight.

1588-9.

folio 147—(continued).

- Feb. 7. WILLIAM VAVASOUR, son of Ralph Vavasour, Esq., deceased, and grandson  
 [(nepos) and heir apparent of John Vavasour, of Haslewood, co. York.
- „ „ THOMAS PEAKE, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, M.A. of Cambridge University.
- „ „ HENRY SCOTT, of Wotton, co. Lincoln, gent.
- „ „ AMIAS CLIFTON, second son of John Clifton, Knight.
- „ „ WILLIAM GIFFARDE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Treasurer].
- „ 26. DONOGH, EARL OF THOMOND (admitted by William Burghley, High
- „ „ WILLIAM CECIL, Esq. (admitted by his grandfather, William Burghley, High
- „ „ RICHARD HATTON, gent. [Treasurer].
- „ „ GARRETT AYLMER, gent. } admitted by
- „ „ ROBERT WELBY, Esq. } William Burghley,
- „ „ HENRY GOLDSMITH, gent. } High Treasurer.
- „ „ EDWARD WARRYN, gent. }
- „ 27. THOMAS SEYMOUR, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD BANCROFTE S.T.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.
- „ „ WILLIAM LEWIN, Doctor of Civil Law.
- „ „ EDWARD DODGE, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.

folio 149.

- „ „ FRANCIS MARKHAM, of Cotham, Notts, late of Staple Inn.
- 1588.
- Nov. 21. ROBERT DUKE, of Kelsall, Suffolk. [co. Devon, Esq.]
- „ 26. HUMPHREY COURTENAY, son and heir of Philip Courtenay, of Molland,
- 1588-9.
- Feb. 2. RICHARD HALSALL, of Barnard's Inn. [Dean of St. Paul's, London].
- „ „ ——— HAWORTH, of Staple Inn (at the request of Alexander Nowell,
- „ 6. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, second son of Christopher Yelverton, Esq., double
- [reader, sine fine.

1589.

folio 155.

[of Lancaster.

- April 23. SYMEON BROGRAVE, son and heir of John Brograve, Attorney of the Duchy
- „ „ THOMAS EDEN, son and heir of Thomas Eden, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Esq.
- May 9. FRANCIS PUREFOV, of Barnard's Inn, late of Calcott, co. Warwick.
- „ „ THOMAS ELLIS, son of Thomas Ellis, of Witham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ ROGER GOWER, of Melsonby, co. York.
- „ „ THOMAS GOTELY, of Staple Inn, late of Molyshes, Kent, gent. (erased).
- „ „ RICHARD GREGORY, of Harleston, co. Northampton.
- „ „ PETER LOCKE, of Newport, co. Southampton, gent.
- June 3. RALPH HOLTE, of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., late of Staple Inn.
- „ „ THOMAS GRAUNGE, of Barnard's Inn, and of East Herlessey, co. York, gent.
- „ 9. JOHN BERE, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.

folio 156.

- „ „ JOHN DANVERS, Knight.
- Aug. 2. HUGH HALLIWELL, of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.

1589. folio 156—(continued).

- Aug. 4. GEORGE BONDE, Knight.  
 " 7. MATHEW CAREW, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters in Chancery.  
 " 11. EDWARD STANLEY, Knight.  
 " " ROGER MARBECK, Doctor of Medicine.  
 " " ROGER SYDENHAM, gent.  
 " " EDWARD STAFFORD, son and heir of Robert Stafford, Knight.  
 " 13. ROBERT CROSSE, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BATHE, Esq., an Irishman.  
 " " JOHN FINGLASSE (Fyneglass), Esq., an Irishman.  
 " " GEORGE FULWOOD, gent.

folio 158.

- April 23. WILLIAM KYTTES, of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BUTLER, of Staple Inn (born at Orwell, co. Cambridge).  
 May 9. THOMAS GOTELYE, of Staple Inn, late of Molysshe, co. Kent.  
 " " OLIVER BRIGGS, of Earnestree, Salop, gent.  
 " " JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Halifax, co. York, gent. [gent.  
 " " ROBERT HALL, son and heir of Reginald Hall, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,  
 " " RICHARD GREGORIE, of ———, co. Northampton.  
 June 3. THOMAS BOWYER (Boyere), of Biddulph, co. Stafford, late of Staple Inn.

folio 159.

- " " ROBERT BEESTON, of Beeston, co. York, gent., and of Staple Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM SMYTH, son of Thomas Smyth, of Burton, co. York, gent.

folio 165.

- Oct. 23. PETER SEDGRAVE, of Killelton, co. Meath, Ireland, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BUTLER, of Kingston, Surrey, gent.  
 " " JOHN NEVILL, of Torksey, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN CURLE, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent. [Cambridge).  
 Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER HATTON, son of John Hatton, Esq. (born at Oakington, co.  
 " " FRANCIS MILLES.  
 " " WILLIAM JOLIPHE.  
 " 3. THOMAS COOK, of Yorkshire, gent.  
 " 7. ROBERT ASTON, of Farnham, Surrey ("Asheton" in ledger).  
 " " ROBERT WOOLLVERSTON, of Culphoe, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.  
 " 20. JAMES CROMER, son and heir apparent of William Cromer, of Tunstall, Kent,  
 " 24. JOHN BOURNE, of London, gent.  
 1589-90. [of same place, Esq.  
 Jan. 30. EDWARD ENGEHAM, of Goodneston, Kent, son and heir of Thomas Engeham,

folio 166.

- Feb. 2. JOHN JACKSON, of Ruyvell House, in Nederdale, parish of Kirby Malzeard,  
 " " RALPH BUSSHE, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts. [co. York.  
 " " ROGER DOWNES, of Staple Inn.  
 " 4. EDWARD ELDBERTON.

1589-90.

folio 166—(continued).

- Feb. 9. ANTHONY MORLEY, son of William Morley, of Glynde, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 11. SIMYON STEWARD, son and heir of Nicholas Steward, Doctor of Civil Law.  
 „ „ THOMAS PENRUDDOCK, son and heir apparent of John Penruddock, Esq., one of  
 [the readers of this Inn.  
 „ „ ELIAS FOXTON, son of ——— Foxton, Alderman of the city of Cambridge.  
 1589.  
 May 21. WILLIAM HOUGHTON, of Houghton Tower, co. Lancaster.

folio 168.

- Nov. 3. ROBERT HITCHAM, of Levington, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 1589-90.  
 Jan. 28. WILLIAM WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York. [Inn.  
 „ 30. ANTHONY STELLING, of Newton Ketton, co. Durham, gent., late of Barnard's  
 Feb. 9. ROBERT THOROLD, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER THOROLD, another son of Edmund Thorold, aforesaid.  
 „ „ EDMUND THOROLD, son of Robert Thorold, late of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 169.

- „ „ WILLIAM COCKE, of city of Gloucester, gent (born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;  
 said William Cocke out of Inn, June 21, 44 Elizabeth, restored June 3,  
 1 James.

1590.

folio 175.

- May 29. THOMAS PALMER, son and heir of Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS SMYTH, junior, of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, gent.  
 June 2. THOMAS STEWARD, son and heir apparent of William Steward.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS RYVETT, son and heir of John Ryvett, of Parneston, Suffolk.  
 „ 22. MARTIN JAMES (Jones ?), Esq., Registrar of the Court of Chancery.

folio 176.

- July 2. WILLIAM WALKER, of London.  
 „ „ THOMAS POYNTZ, of North Ockendon, Essex.  
 „ „ EUBULUS THELWALL, of ——— co. Denbigh. [Worcester, gent.  
 „ 7. THOMAS HUBAND (Hubard written elsewhere), son of Thomas Huband, of  
 Aug. 1. WILLIAM LEAKE, of Wimeswold, co. Leicester.  
 „ 2. HENRY CARY, of Berkhamstead, Herts, son and heir of Edward Cary.  
 „ 6. JOHN AMY, Doctor of Laws, Advocate of the Arches, London.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HARLACKENDEN, of Little Chart, Kent.  
 „ 8. JOHN BETTENHAM, son and heir of Daniel Bettenham, of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN DENNE, of Great Maplestead, Essex, arm.  
 „ „ EDMUND BUTLER, second son of William Butler, of Tyes, Sussex, gent.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS MONYNGE, son and heir of EDWARD Monynge, of Waldershare  
 „ „ ABRAHAM COPWOOD, of London, gent. [Kent, Esq.

folio 177.

- May 29. ROBERT GOODHALL, of Hallywell, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ GEORGE ELLIS, late of Barnard's Inn ("Staple" in ledger).

1590. folio 177—(continued).
- June 22. ROBERT RYVETT, second son of John Ryvett, of Brandeston, Suffolk.
- July 2. THOMAS WALGRAVE, of Bures, Suffolk, gent.
- Aug. 8. EDMUND NUGENT, of Tradasse, Ireland, late of Staple Inn.
- 1589-90. folio 178. [cellor of the Order of the Garter].
- Mar. 16. LAUNCELOT ANDREWES, Doctor of Divinity (Bishop of Winchester and Chan-
- „ 18. ROBERT NEWDIGATE, of Hawnes, Bedfordshire, arm.
- „ „ OLIVER HARVVE, of Thurley, Bedfordshire.
- 1590.
- May 13. GEORGE CHAWORTH, son and heir of Henry Chaworth, arm.
- „ „ GEORGE RABBET, of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ „ RALPH ALWAY, of Stretley, Bedfordshire, gent., late of Staple Inn.
- „ 20. GEORGE CONVE, of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.
- „ 22. JOHN SUCKLING, of Norwich, gent., second son of Robert Suckling, of saune
- folio 184.
- Aug. 9. NICHOLAS BROMLEY, of Derfield, co. Chester, Esq.
- „ „ ADOLPHUS CARY, second son of Edward Cary, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.
- „ „ PHILIP CARY, third son of said Edward Cary.
- „ 12. JEAN DE LA FINES, "Seigneur de Beauvair et De la Roche, Conseilleir au Conseil d'État du Roy très chrestienne, Capt. de 50<sup>te</sup> hommes d'armes et Ambassadeur pres sa Ma<sup>te</sup> notre Souveraine."
- „ 13. FRANCIS MICHEL, of Old Windsor, Berks, gent. (note May 4. 1621, for that this Francis Michel, for misdemeanor, was this day ..... therefore .....).
- „ „ RICHARD RIGGE, of Little Strickland, Westmoreland, gent. [York, gent.
- „ „ LEONARD BROUGHE, son and heir of Peter Broughe, of Addlethorpe, co.
- Oct. 14. JOHN PROCTOR, son of ——— Proctor, Citizen of London.
- „ „ GEORGE HIDE, son and heir of William Hide, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, Esq.
- folio 185.
- „ „ TIMOTHY HUTTON, son and heir of Matthew Hutton, Bishop of Durham.
- „ „ JOHN PALER (Payler), son and heir of William Paler, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD BOWES, son of Martin Bowes, of Battersey, Surrey, Esq.
- Nov. 1. EDWARD (EDMOND) NEVILL, of High (Peschott?), co. York.
- „ 6. RALPH GYLL, of parish of St. Peter's ad Vincula, London. [London.
- „ 18. EDWARD MOSELEY, son of Nicholas Moseley, Alderman and now Sheriff of
- „ 25. HENRY WIDDINGTON. of Widdrington, Northumberland, gent.
- „ 26. HENRY LACY, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, late of Barnard's Inn.
- 1590-1.
- Feb. 2. JOHN PRESTON, of Furness, co. Lanc.
- „ „ JOHN GASCOYNE, Esq.
- „ 9. FRANCIS BEALE, son and heir of Robert Beale, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS BRUCHE, of Bruche, co. Lanc. [co. Cambridge, Esq.
- „ 3. ROGER HUTTON, cousin and heir apparent of John Hutton, of Dry Drayton,
- „ „ RICHARD CECIL, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.

- 1590-1. folio 185—(continued).
- Feb. 2. EDWARD CECIL, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD WANDESFORD, of Pickhill, co. York, Esq.
- folio 186.
- " 22. RICHARD MARTYN, Knight, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.  
 " " HENRY BYLLINGSLEY, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.  
 " " EDWARD GRYMESTON, arm., of co. Suffolk.  
 " 25. WILLIAM BOROUGH, Esq.
1590. folio 187.
- Aug. 13. EDWARD TOPHAM, of Aglethorpe, co. York, gent.  
 " " GEOFFREY GALWAY, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.  
 " " ARTHUR FUTTER, son of William Futter, of East Dereham, Kent (*sic*), gent.
- Nov. 6. THOMAS GIBSON, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JAMES KITCHAM, son of John Kitcham, late of Islington, Esq.  
 " " HENRY CHEEKE, son of Henry Cheeke, Esq. (erased).  
 " " RICHARD FOWLKES (FOOXE), of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, and of Barnard's  
 " " RICHARD SYDLEY, of Brayborne, Kent. [Inn ("Folke" in ledger).  
 " " GEORGE STOCKDALE, of Casterton, Westmoreland, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " HENRY WHYSKINS, son of Henry Whyskins, double reader.  
 " 11. HENRY WOODHOUSE, son of Henry Woodhouse, of Breckell, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " 18. DAVID SMYTH, of Righam, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
- 1590-1. folio 188.
- Feb. 3. GEORGE DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MYDLETON, of Mydleton-super-Linton, co. York, gent., of Staple Inn.  
 " " RICHARD ORDE, of Horklye, Northumberland.  
 " 10. JOHN CLERKE, of Hinderclay, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 25. EDWARD FYTTON.
- 1591.
- May 14. THEOPHILUS MOUNTGOMERY, of Peterborough, co. Northampton. folio 195.  
 folio 198.
- April 28. THOMAS YALE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 29. EDWARD GILPIN, son and heir of John Gilpin, of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.
- May 15. WALTER CHARLTON, son and heir of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.
- June 21. MATTHEW CLERKE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BOLLE, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.
- 1590-1. folio 201. [aforesaid.
- Mar. 2. JOHN LANY, eldest son of John Lany, Lent reader of this Inn in the year  
 " 3. EDWARD SHERLAND, of Suffolk, and of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN PERKINS, of Upleadon, co. Gloucester, late of Staple Inn.
- 1591.
- April 28. BARNARD TOWNLEY, of Staple Inn.  
 May 10. WALTER DAYRELL, of Staple Inn.  
 " 14. THOMAS SHIRLEY, gent.  
 June 9. RALPH FETHERSTONHAULGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham.

1591. folio 202.
- June 9. FRANCIS SOUTHAKE, gent., of (Netrid?) land, co. Cornwall (erased).  
 „ 21. FRANCIS SOUTHAKE, of ——— co. ———  
 „ „ HUMPHREY WELLINGE, late of Staple Inn, gent.
- folio 209.
- Aug. 9 RICHARD YONGE, of London, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GETTOR (or Jetter), of Canterbury, Kent, gent.  
 „ 14. THOMAS BELLAY, of Bugden, Hunts, son and heir of John Bellay.  
 „ „ JOHN TOWNLEY, of London.
- Oct. 11. RICHARD BELL, of City of York, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MONSON, son of John Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, Knight. [Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BARD, son and heir of Rodolph Bard, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln,
- Nov. 1. JAMES TOZER, of the town of Southampton, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MACHELL, Junior, of Hackney, Middlesex, son and heir apparent of  
 [John Machell, of Hackney, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BAMBURGH, of Howsam, co. York.  
 „ 6. GERVASE TEVERY, of Stapleford, Notts, gent. ("tortoise" see Gesta Grayorum).  
 „ „ SYMON SMYTH, of London, gent.  
 „ „ ROWLAND PERLECT, of Skipwith, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ PETER BARNEWALL, of Lespopell, co. Dullin, gent.
- folio 210.
- „ 8. JOHN DENNE, gent., of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ JAYRE FLOWER, son of John Flower, of Edithweston, co. Rutland, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN TOMPSON, son and heir of Francis Tompson, of Boothby, co. Linc., gent.  
 „ 24. ROBERT LEGRYCE (called "Grice" in ledger), of Bradisham, Suffolk, gent.
- 1591-2.
- Feb. 2. ROBERT, Lord RICH.  
 „ „ JOHN WOLLEY, of the Queen's Council.  
 „ „ THOMAS GREY, heir apparent of Lord Grey (de Wilton).  
 „ „ JOHN HERBERT, one of the Masters of Requests.  
 „ „ JOHN PAYTON, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COOKE, Clerk of the Liveries (Gesta Grayorum).  
 „ „ ROBERT LANE, son of William Lane.  
 „ „ HENRY DENNY.  
 „ „ ROGER MILLISENT, son of Robert Millisent.  
 „ „ ROBERT MAIE.  
 „ „ ROBERT PENRUDDOCK.  
 „ „ CHARLES O'CARROLL, Knight, an Irishman.  
 „ „ HENRY BOYAR (rightly Bowyer), son of John Bowyer, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ „ CHARLES BUSEY (Bewsey), son of John Busey.  
 „ „ FELIX GERRARD.  
 „ „ WILLIAM KYDLOWE.  
 „ „ HENRY BANYSER, of Croston, co. Lanc.

## 1591-2. folio 211.

- Feb. 2. [GILES, Lord CHANDOS, admitted an Ancient.]  
 „ 7. HENRY GORING, son and heir apparent of William Goring, of Burton, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ ——— BLUNT, son of ——— Blunt.  
 1591.  
 June 15. GILES DE KILLINGWORTH, of ———, co. Cambridge, gent. (erased).  
 „ „ ROBERT CODRINGTON, of ———, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, of Everingham, co. York, gent.

## 1591-2.

- Feb. 9. ROBERT BEVILL, of Chesterton, Hunts, son and heir of Robert Bevill, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY DIXON, of Stone, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD JENINSON, of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, gent., late of Staple Inn (erased).  
 „ „ THOMAS PAINE, late of Staple Inn, gent. (erased).

## 1591.

## folio 216.

- Aug. 9. THOMAS DARLEY, of Kilnhurst, co. York.  
 „ 14. NICHOLAS STAINES, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ELLIS, son and heir apparent of John Ellis, reader.  
 Oct. 11. JOHN JOSELYN, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts.  
 „ „ RALPH STURDY, of Yafford, co. York.  
 Nov. 5. EDMUND CROFTS, son of Thomas Crofts, of Little Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 6. NICHOLAS (Lane) LOWE, of Denby, co. Derby, gent., of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ GEORGE WRIGHT, son of Thomas Wright, of Debham, Kent, gent.  
 „ 8. FRANCIS FETHERSTONHALGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham, gent.

## folio 217.

- „ 22. EDWARD STANLEY, son of Thomas Stanley, of ———, Cumberland, gent.  
 „ 26. FULKE VAUGHAN, of Drumhaglog (Drinheylog), co. Denbigh, gent., late of [Barnard's Inn ("Staple" in ledger).

## 1591-2.

## folio 224.

- Mar. 1. EDMUND DEARSLEY, of Dowling, Suffolk.  
 1592.  
 April 17. THOMAS HOBBS, of London, gent.  
 „ „ HAMON CLAXTON, junior, of Norwich, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 19. WILLIAM MICHELBORNE, of Newick, Sussex.  
 „ 24. ANTHONY PENNYNGE, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.  
 „ 25. HENRY BYNG, son and heir of Thomas Byng, Doctor of Laws of Cambridge.

## folio 225.

- May 1. EDWARD STAFFORD, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM STAFFORD, son and heir of said Edward Stafford, Knight.  
 „ 30. GEORGE ADWYKE, of Arksey, co. York. [London.  
 „ „ JEROME GARDENER, son of Thomas Gardener, of St. Peter's parish, City of  
 June 5. NICHOLAS MASON, of Egmonton, Notts, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD PAYLER, of City of York, gent., son of William Payler, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT MONSON, of co. Lincoln, son of John Monson, Knight.  
 „ 12. CHARLES ALINGTON, son of George Alington, Esq.  
 „ 13. RALPH LAWSON, of Nesham, co. York.



- 1591-2. folio 234.  
 Mar. 1. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, son and heir apparent of Geoffrey Nightingale, of  
 " " THOMAS LAMBERT, of Colchester, Essex. [Newport, Essex, reader.  
 1592.  
 April 17. THOMAS PAYNE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [of Earl's Colne, Essex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HARLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger Harlackenden,  
 " " THOMAS HARLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, second son of said Roger  
 " " THOMAS FRANCE, of Staple Inn. [Harlackenden.

folio 235.

- " 24. WILLIAM THOROLD, of Haghe, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard's Inn (erased  
 " " SAMUEL FENTON, of Staple Inn, gent. [Restitutur quize se submisit)  
 May 5. ROBERT COTTON, of West Peckham, Kent, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " GEORGE WALKER (written also "Waller"), of Harborough, co. Leicester,  
 [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 June 7. WILLIAM LEWIS, of Parkesey, co. Merioneth, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 12. HUGH ALINGTON, son of George Alington, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER PARKINSON, son of Thomas Parkinson, of Burneston, co. York.  
 " 13. LEWIS PICKERING, of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton.  
 " " THOMAS BIRCH, of Manchester, co. Lanc., now of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " VINCENT CASTELL, of Horsley (Horsell), Surrey, gent.

folio 247.

- Aug. 3. HENRY JAYE, citizen of London, cousin of Richard Jaye, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 " " CORNELIUS FISHE, son of Walter Fishe, "faithful servant of our lady Queen  
 " " ASCANIUS RIALME, an Italian. [Elizabeth."  
 " " OWEN SALUSBURY, "capitaneus militie studiosus."  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW HALES, cousin to Charles Hales, reader of this Society.  
 " " THOMAS MILLES, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM CAMDEN, "qui Britanniam nostram doctissime illustravit."  
 " 10. WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knight.  
 " " ALEXANDER KING, Esq., one of the ——— of the Queen's Auditors.  
 " " ABRAHAM HARTWELL, gent., Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury.  
 " " THOMAS LAKE, Esq., one of the Clerks of the Privy Seal.  
 " " RICHARD KETTERIDGE, gent.  
 " " RICHARD SUTTON, gent.  
 " " GEORGE WODDINGTON, citizen of London.  
 " " NICHOLAS FAUNT, gent.  
 " " JOHN HAWKESWORTH, gent.

folio 248.

- " 12. JOHN HOTHERSALL, of Hothersall, co. Lanc.  
 " " WILLIAM HUMBERSTON, of Yardley, Herts.  
 " " WALTER HAWKSWORTH.  
 1592-3.  
 Jan. 29. OWEN VAUGHAN, of Langedwy, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " THOMAS ELWES, of London.

1592-3.

folio 248—(continued).

- Jan. 29. ROBERT JOPSON, of Hutton, Westmoreland (erased).  
 " " WILLIAM TILDESLEY, of Morleys, co Lanc. [Lancaster.  
 " " JOHN BROGRAVE, second son of John Brograve, Attorney of the Duchy of  
 " " JOHN BROGRAVE, son of Henry Brograve.  
 " " EDWARD STANHOPE, son and heir of Edward Stanhope, Esq., of this Society.  
 " " EDWARD HALES, heir apparent of John Hales, reader of this Inn.  
 " " SIMON STEWARD, son of Mark Steward, of Berks.  
 " " THOMAS SISLEY ("Cisley" in ledger), of Barking, Essex.

folio 249.

- " 30. THOMAS POWELL, of (the hundred of) Comot Dichor (Disserth), co. Radnor.  
 " " EDWARD PRICE, of Newton, co. Montgomery, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM LLOYD ("Flood" in ledger), of Bettus, Salop.  
 " 31. WALTER NEALE, of Warneford, co. Southampton.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER GRIMSTON, of Grimston in Holderness, co. York.  
 Feb. 7. NICHOLAS CAGE, citizen of London.  
 " " ROBERT BLUNDELL, son and heir of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lanc.  
 " 9. ROBERT BROOKE, son and heir of Robert Brooke, Alderman of London.  
 " " ARTHUR BLEWITT, son and heir of Richard Blewitt, of Holcombe Rogus, [Devon.  
 " " EDWARD LECHE, son and heir of Robert Leche, of City of Chester.  
 " " WALTER CHUTE, son and heir of George Chute, of Bradfield, Suffolk.  
 Mar. 6. JOHN BRIDGES, S.T.P., Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Salisbury.  
 " " FRANCIS SWANNE, of Wye, Kent.

folio 250.

- " 7. WALTER LONG, of Draycot, Wilts, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD REVE, of Hounslow, Middlesex, gent.  
 " 8. WILLIAM PARKER, Lord Monteagle.  
 " " ANTHONY BENNET, gent.  
 " 10. JOHN WHITGIFT, Archbishop of Canterbury.  
 " " WILLIAM, Lord COMPTON.  
 " " HUGH ANDERTON, gent.  
 " " ROGER ANDERTON.  
 " " WILLIAM MACHELL.  
 " " RANDAL MANWARING.  
 " " JOHN BROOKE.  
 " " EDWARD LECH.  
 " " CUTHEBERT HALSALL.  
 " " EDWARD DAVY.  
 " 11. JOHN GREY, of Pirgo, Essex, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS TURWINE, Esq. (written also "Turwyne").

folio 251.

- " 15. HENRY ATSLOW.

1592-3. folio 251—(continued).

- Mar. 15. JOSEPH THWAITE, of Unerigge, Cumberland.  
 " " THOMAS BOWER, of Byckerton, co. Chester.  
 " " GABRIEL ARCHER, of Mountnessing, Essex, gent.  
 Feb. 6. THOMAS WYVELL, son of Marmaduke Wyvell, of Constable Burton, co. York.  
 " " RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Rhôdigio, co. Anglesey.

1592. folio 253.

- Aug. 3. STEPHEN HALES, eldest son of Charles Hales, reader.  
 " " ROBERT HONYWOOD, son of Robert Honeywood, Esq., Member of this Society.  
 " " GILBERT GERARD, son of William Gerard, Esq.

1592-3. folio 254.

- Jan. 29. GEORGE BARDE, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln.  
 " 31. JOHN PINCHBECK, of Foulsham, Norfolk.  
 " " WILLIAM GOOCHE, of Bungay, Suffolk.  
 Mar. 7. RICHARD HIGGINS, of Burne, Sussex, late of Staple Inn.  
 " 8. NATHANIEL FARRER, of Halifax, co. York, late of Staple Inn.  
 " 9. HENRY JENKINSON, of Sywell, co. Northampton.  
 " 15. JOHN THROGMORTON, of Bungay, Suffolk.

1593. folio 260.

- May 7. THOMAS BYCE (Bisse), son and heir of ——— Byce, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN POWELL, of City of Shrewsbury, gent.  
 " " JAMES ELLIS, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York.  
 " " ROBERT MARSHALL, of Bickerton (Pickering), co. York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, gent.  
 " 14. FRANCIS DAVISON, of ———, co. ———, gent.  
 " " JAMES ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc.  
 " 16. JOHN FLEMING, son and heir of William Fleming, of Conyston, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " 21. EDWARD POYNTZ, of Torkington, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1593-4.

- Jan. 28. ROBERT HILL (written also "Hall"), of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CRIMES, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN JERMY, one of the sons of Francis Jermy, of Brightwell, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MILD MAY, son and heir of Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, co. Essex.  
 " " MICHAEL STANHOPE, second son of Edward Stanhope, Esq., one of the readers.

folio 261.

- " 31. JOHN MORRYS, of Munster, Ireland (erased). [Lincoln, Esq. (erased).]  
 Feb. 11. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of Francis Harrington, of Witham, co.  
 " " THOMAS FITZHUGH, gent., late of Staple Inn (Gesta Grayorum, p. 8).  
 " " THOMAS MIDDLETON, son of John Middleton, of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BRADLEY, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " 20. RICHARD FLETCHER, Bishop of Worcester, Almoner to y<sup>e</sup> Queen.  
 " " THOMAS NEVELL, Dean of Peterborough.

- 1593-4. **folio 261—(continued).**
- Feb. 20. ED. IREBYE (Irby), Esq.  
 „ „ BARNE ROBERTS, son of Francis Roberts, Esq., of ———.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS GRIFFITH, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ EDWARD LESTRIDGE, son of George Lestrige, of Iver, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS MYDDELTON, of Weston (?), gent.  
 „ „ ARTHUR BLUETT, Doctor of Civil Law.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY TYNDALL, S.T.D., Dean of Ely.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY MICHELL, gent.  
 „ „ ——— VINCENT, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE ALINGTON, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD MORISON, gent.
- folio 262.**
- „ 23. JOHN NIGHTINGALE, gent. [Essex, gent. (erased).  
 „ „ JOSEPH GODFREY (*alias* Cowper), son of William Godfrey, Esq., of Thackstead,
1594.  
 April 22. THOMAS HARDRES, of Upper Hardres, Kent.  
 „ „ JOHN GIBSON, of York.
- 1593- **folio 267.**  
 May 9. THOMAS SHEE, gent., an Irishman, from Staple Inn.  
 „ „ SAMUEL MARTIN, of Bildeston, Suffolk, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ 14. ROBERT BENDYSHE, of Girton, Kent.
- 1593-4.  
 Jan. 24. JOHN BAKER, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS NOTTE, of Maidstone, Kent.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM LLOYD, of Toowey, Brecon, gent.  
 „ „ STEPHEN PRICE, of Pilleth, co. Radnor, gent.  
 „ 29. THOMAS BOWNESSE, of Little Hornead, Herts, gent.  
 „ 31. JOHN MORRES, of Munster, Ireland.
- Feb. 6. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe, Bucks.
- folio 268.**
- „ 11. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son of Francis Harrington, of South Witham, co.  
 „ „ RICHARD GRIFFITH, gent., late of Staple Inn. [Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CHESTER, son of ——— Chester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN SPURLYNGE, son and heir of John Spurlynge.
1594.  
 April 22. THOMAS CARUS, son of Christopher Carus, of Halton, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CAPS, son of James Caps, of Ives, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 „ „ MORGAN JONES, of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS HARDRESS, of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).  
 „ „ CHEYNE HARDRESS ("Hales" in MS.), of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).  
 „ „ JOHN GIBSON, son of John Gibson, of York (erased).  
 „ „ THOMAS JENKINSON, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM VAUGHAN, of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ HENRY NIGHTINGALE, son of Geoffrey Nightingale, reader of this Inn.

1594. folio 269.  
 April 22. EDWARD BURNELL, of Southwell, Notts.
- folio 271.  
 „ 25. JOHN DUDLEY, son of Edmund Dudley, Esq., of Yenwith, Westmoreland.  
 „ „ FRANCIS GREGORY, son of John Gregory, of Hordley, Oxon, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE DETHICK, son of William Dethick, Principal King of Arms.  
 „ „ PHILIP JONES, of Staple Inn, gent.
- folio 276.  
 „ 23. ANTONY DRURY, son and heir of Antony Drury, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ TOBIAS TONSTALL, son of Ralph Tonstall, of Croftbridge, Yorks, gent.  
 May 10. JOHN LEEKE, son and heir of Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middlesex.  
 „ „ JOHN ATHERTON, son and heir of John Atherton, of ———, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ ROGER BRADSHAW, of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, son and heir of William Fitzwilliams, of Milton,  
 co. Northampton, Esq. (erased).  
 June 5. ROBERT DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BURNELL, son of William Burnell, of Southwell, Notts, Esq.
- folio 276-7.  
 „ „ JOHN HARDINGE, son of Edmund Hardinge, of Apsley Guise, Beds, gent.
- folio 277.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DANIEL, of Kilwick, co. York, late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS FLEMING, of Rydal, Westmoreland, gent.  
 „ 12. HENRY PAKENHAM, of Tootingbecke, Surrey.  
 „ 17. WILLIAM MORGAN, of Warminster, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD FLEETWOOD, second son of William Fleetwood, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ 18. MAXIMILIAN DALISON, son of William Dalison.
- folio 283.  
 „ 5. THOMAS PHILIPPS, of Leominster, Hereford, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 17. HENRY HELME, gent., of Rougham (Ruffy), Norfolk (Master of the Revels,  
 „ „ THOMAS HOPE, of Ireland, and of Staple Inn, gent. [Prince of Purpoole].
- folio 292.  
 Aug. 8. WILLIAM MOUNSON, of co. Linc., Esq., second son of John Mounson, Knight.  
 „ 15. MARK ANTONY GURGES, of Bordeaux.  
 „ „ CHARLES YELVERTON, of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES BUTLER, of Mountgarret, Ireland, gent.  
 „ 17. THOMAS HILSDEN, of Chalgrave, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BOLDE, of Salisbury, gent.
- folio 293.  
 „ „ RICHARD BOLDE, of Cranshowe, in Farnworth, co. Lanc., gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BIRNAND (Byrnand), of Knaresborough, gent.

1594. folio 293—(continued).

- Aug. 17. ROBERT DE LA FELDE, of Paynston, Ireland, late of Staple Inn. [Essex, gent.  
 Oct. 16. EDWARD GLASCOCK, son and heir of Edward Glascock, of Castle Hedingham,  
 " " STEPHEN MONYNS, of City of Canterbury, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Gretton, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " ISAAC WODER, of Luxenam, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, gent.  
 " " EDWARD PRICE of Peyver, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 " 23. WALTER DEVEREUX, of Parham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS BRACKENBURY, of Sellaby, co. Durham, gent.

folio 294.

- " 29. LITTON POULTER, of Cottered, Herts.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT WROTHE, son and heir apparent of Robert Wrothe, Esq.  
 " " HARDOTTE GRIMSTON, son and heir apparent of Edward Grimston, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM CAVE, of Waterstock, Oxon. [Esq.  
 " " HUGH MAINWARING, son of Henry Mainwaring, of Caringham, co. Chester,  
 " " WILLIAM COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York.  
 " " EDWARD SNELLINGE, of East Horsley, gent.  
 " 4. THOMAS RANDOLPH, of St. Peter's Hill, London.  
 " 8. FRANCIS BARNHAM, son and heir of Martin Barnham, of Hollingbourne, Kent.  
 " " WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bellaport, Salop, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM COBBS, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham (erased).  
 " 12. ADAM ECCLESTON, of Eccleston, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " 13. JOHN MARSTON, of Preston, co. York, and of Staple Inn ("Marsbury" in ledger).  
 " 18. JOHN ELKYN, of London, gent. (Gesta Grayorum, p. 6).  
 " 25. ALEXANDER COLEPEPER, of Wigsell, co. Sussex, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS HAWKYN, of Boughton-under-Blean, Oxon, son and heir apparent of  
 [Thomas Hawkyns, of same.  
 " " HENRY STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York, son and heir apparent of Robert  
 [Stapleton, Knight.

1594 5. folio 295.

- Feb. 2. EDWARD DEVEREUX, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick.  
 " " FRANCIS DETHICK, of Newhall, co. Derby.  
 " " WILLIAM POPE, of Wroxton, Oxon.  
 " " FRANCIS EAST, of ———, co. Cambridge (erased).  
 " 4. VINCENT RANDALL, of Albury, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE SMYTHE, second son of George Smythe, the son of Francis Smythe,  
 of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, Esq. [Clovell, Esq.  
 " " PERCIVAL CLOVELL, of Westhanningfield, Essex, son and heir of Eustace  
 " 11. GABRIEL LOWE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Lowe, Citizen and  
 Alderman of London. [same, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WILSON, of Willey, Herts, son and heir of ——— Wilson, of  
 " " ANTHONY BESSON, of the City of York, gent., one of the Attorneys to the  
 " " WILLIAM EURE, son and heir apparent of Ralph, Lord Eure. [Star Chamber.

1594. folio 296.

- Aug. 17. THOMAS PUREFOY, son and heir of Humphrey Purefoy, one of the readers of  
 Oct. 16. EDWARD HERNE, gent., late of Staple Inn. [this Inn.  
 „ 23. THOMAS KIRWAN, an Irishman.  
 „ „ JOHN CONWAY, of Borthvatham, co. Flint, gent.  
 „ 29. LITTON POULTER, of Cottedred, Herts. (erased).

folio 297.

- Nov. 4. ROBERT NUGENT, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD TYRWBIT, son and heir apparent of Philip Tyrwhit, of Stanfield,  
 „ 8. WILLIAM COBBS, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham, Kent, gent.  
 „ 14. JOHN CRESWELL, of Huggate-on-the-Wold, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 25. HENRY CLARKE, son and heir of Thomas Clarke, of Arlington, co. Southampton,  
 „ 26. RALPH ELLYS, of Spinkhall, co. York, gent.

Dec. 25. JOHN COOKE, of Westminster.

„ „ EDWARD COOKE, of Westminster.

„ „ PHILIP WENTWORTH, of Cotton, Suffolk,

„ „ ANTHONY FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, Cumberland,

„ „ THOMAS THOMKINS, of city of London,

„ „ JOHN LILLIE, of city of London,

„ „ THOMAS SMITH, of Framlingham, Suffolk,

} admitted by Henry,  
 Prince of Purpoole.  
 See his admission,  
 17 June, 1594, page  
 85.

1594-5. folio 298.

Jan. 6. JOHN SPENCER, Mayor of London,

„ 27. FRANCIS ELRINGTON, of Theydon Bois, Essex.

„ „ WILLIAM ELRINGTON, of Theydon Bois, Essex.

Feb. 4. THOMAS HAWLE, of Staple Inn, son of Henry Hawle, of Costocke, Notts, gent.

„ „ LUKE BRADEY, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., late of Barnard's Inn.

„ 6. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, second son of Christopher Herbert, of City of York,

„ „ THOMAS SMELTE, son and heir of Robert Smelte, of Richmond, co. York.

„ 11. ARTHUR GOODAV, of Pentlow, Essex.

„ „ JOHN HARRISON, of Hindley, co. Lanc.

„ „ CLEMENT HOO, of Northwold, Norfolk.

folio 302.

Mar. 13. EDMUND, Lord SHEFFIELD.

„ „ JAMES SCUDAMORE, arm.

„ „ THOMAS HENEAGE, gent.

„ „ THOMAS BULBECKE, gent.

1595. folio 305.

May 8. JOHN BOLDES, of South Bercombe, Wilts, gent. [gent., of ——— Inn.

„ „ RALPH EWYNS, eldest son of George Ewys, of South Cawton, co. York.,

„ „ FRANCIS QUARLES, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.

„ „ THOMAS TASKER, son of Roger Tasker, of London, goldsmith.

## 1595. folio 305—(continued).

- May 8. THOMAS CHICHELEY, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " CLEMENT PAKENHAM, of Streatham, Surrey, gent. [Esq.]  
 " 14. ISAAC APPLETON, son of Thomas Appleton, of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk,  
 " " JOHN HOLT, of Stubble, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, of Hungrie Hatley, co. Cambridge.  
 " 21. THOMAS MARBURY, son of John Marbury, of ———, co. Bedford, arm.  
 " 30. FRANCIS SPELMAN, of Northborrow, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MASON, of Mongham, Kent, and of Staple Inn  
 " " JOHN SKINNER, of Rowington, Warwickshire, gent.

## folio 306.

[Leicester, Esq.]

- June 27. HENRY HASTINGS, son and heir apparent of Walter Hastings, of Kirkby, co.  
 July 1. ROBERT CHAPMAN, of London, gent.  
 " 7. JAMES CULPEPER, of Plumpton, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " ROBERT ROLFE, of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 8. ANTHONY FOREST, of Morborne, Hunts, gent. [Esq.]  
 " " ROBERT TYRINGHAM, of Weston, co. Northampton, son of Francis Tyringham,

## folio 309.

- May 21. GEORGE PRESTON, of Holker, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " 30. LEWIS BOWLES, of Wallington, Herts, gent., formerly of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " EDWARD MASTER, gent., son of James Master, of East Langland, Kent, gent  
 " " HUGH WYRRALL, of Whalley, co. York, gent.  
 " " HENRY HALL, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, gent.

## folio 323.

- Aug. 8. GEORGE WHARTON, gent., son and heir of Philip, Lord Wharton.  
 " 15. ROBERT PEPPER, son and heir of Cuthbert Pepper, now reader.  
 Oct. 22. EDWARD BERE, son of Nicholas Bere, of Dartford, Kent, Esq.  
 " " RALPH COWPER, of Slinfold, Sussex, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRADLEY, son of Thomas Bradley, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " RICHARD SEDGRAVE, of city of Dublin, gent.  
 " " JAMES SEDGRAVE, of Kelleglem, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BUTLER, of Mountgarrett, co. Wexford, Ireland, gent.  
 " " WALTER ARCHER, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent.  
 " " MAURICE HURLEY, of Cork, co. Cork, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BOWES, son of George Bowes, of Streatlam, co. Durham, Knight.  
 " " JOHN BOWES, brother of said Thomas Bowes.

## folio 324.

- Nov. 7. WILLIAM SELYOCKE, of "Le Hallows," co. Derby, gent.  
 Oct. 29. WOLSTONE DIXIE, of Catworth, Hunts.  
 " 22. JOHN GYLL, son and heir apparent of Francis Gyll, of Tempsford, Beds, Esq.  
 " 29. THOMAS LEVETT, of Salehurst, Sussex, gent.  
 Nov. 7. WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, son and heir apparent of ——— Skeffington, Esq.



1595- folio 324—(continued).

- Nov. 7. VALENTINE HARTOPP, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester.  
 „ 11. RICHARD MOORE, son of William Moore, Esq., of Banckhouse, co. Lancaster.  
 „ 20. JOHN THOROLD, of Morton, co. Lincoln, son and heir apparent of Richard  
 „ „ NICHOLAS WOODTHORPE, of Abye, co. Lincoln, gent. [Thorold, gent.  
 1595-6.  
 Jan. 28. THOMAS WILLIAMS, of Haddenham, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 Feb. 2. WENCESLAUS LESCINIUS, Baron in Lessno and Golveson, Poland.  
 „ „ EDWARD ST. BARBE, son and heir of Edward St. Barbe, of Whiteparish,  
 „ „ Wilts, Esq. [co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD OSBALDESTON, son and heir of Geoffrey Osbaldeston, of Whalley,  
 „ „ RICHARD JONES, of Monmouth.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GIRLING, of Haverham (Havertone), Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY LEPTON, of Witton, co. Somerset, gent.

1594-5- folio 325.

- Feb. 4. EDWARD FOX, son of Charles Fox, of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ JAMES HUISHE, son of James Huishe, Citizen of London, deceased.  
 „ „ SAMUEL CULVERWELL, S.T.P., of Cherryburton, co. York.  
 „ 9. HENRY MILD MAY, son of Thomas Mildmay, Knight.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS BLACKLEECH, of city of Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY MARKHAM, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 11. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, of Darbie, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ REGINALD SOTHERNE, of Fitz, Salop, gent., and now of Clifford's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN DANIEL, of Barnard's Inn, late of Kilnwick, co. York.

1595- folio 327.

- Oct. 22. WILLIAM FISHE, son and heir of William Fishe, of Southoe, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER WYCLIFF, of Stanesbie, co. York, gent.  
 Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER HARRISON, of city of Durham, gent. (erased in original).  
 (Mr. Christopher Harrison is expelled the house, Mar. 9, 1609, for an  
 outrage committed on Mr. Steward in his chambers.)  
 „ 13. HENRY GETHIN, of Bottvarre, co. Flints.  
 „ 20. THOMAS GOODWIN, of Stoneham Parva, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN PHILPOTT, of Faversham, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 1595 6.  
 Feb. 4. EDWARD WIGHTMAN, of Staple Inn, gent. [Society, Feb. 6, 1599].  
 „ 9. ARTHUR LINDLEY, son of John Lindley, of Leathley, co. York (put out of the  
 „ „ THOMAS DOWNES.  
 „ „ PETER BECONSALL (Beckeonsoll), of London, gent.  
 „ 11. ROBERT BULWER, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent. folio 328.

folio 328.

[Moravus.

- Mar. 4. "JOHANNES DIONYSIUS," Baron Zerotinus, Namesii et Bronduzii, Dominus  
 „ 9 RICHARD BRAKENBURIE, Esq., one of the Gentlemen Ushers of the Queen  
 [Elizabeth.

1595-6. folio 336—(continued).

- Mar. 12. JOHN SHEPPARD, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent., now of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ HENRY PIERCE, gent., now of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JAMES TYRRELL, of Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BRATHWAITE, of co. Lancaster, gent.

1596.

- May 3. ROBERT HARDIE, son of Robert Hardie, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 7. THOMAS SHIRLEY, son and heir of Anthony Shirley, of Preston, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 12. JAMES TURVILLE, son of Henry Turville, of Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ 18. EDMUND MILES, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 337.

[Esq.]

- „ „ THOMAS LENNARD, son of Sampson Lennard, of Knowle-in-Sevenoaks, Kent,  
 „ „ WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Pickhouse, co. York, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 June 14. EDWARD TAAFFE, of Cockston, co. Louth, Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HERBERT, of Poole Castle, co. Montgomery. [of London.  
 „ 15. ROBERT CLARKE, son and heir apparent of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter  
 „ 21. ROBERT BARNEWALL, son of Alexander Barnewall, of Roberston, co. Meath.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DUNCH, son and heir of Edmund Dunch, of Witnam, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 28. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, of Barton, co. Cambridge.

1595-6.

folio 342.

- Mar. 12. THOMAS HESKETH, younger son of Cuthbert Hesketh, of Goosenarghe, co.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER BANASTER, of Barnard's Inn. [Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT VERNON, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
 1596. [of the Grand Company of this Inn.

- May 5. GRIFFIN JOHNES, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 7. ANDREW MARSHE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 12. JOHN FERROUR, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 343.

- „ 17. BARTHOLOMEW BALL, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 18. THOMAS WALLER, of Coleshill, co. Hereford, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD CREYKE, of Marton, co. York, gent.  
 June 11. EDWARD WARD, of Bixbie, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 21. ROBERT WRIGHT, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ 25. THOMAS LOCK, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 352.

- Aug. 13. THOMAS PROCTOR, of city of York, son of Henry Proctor, of same, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT CALLIS, son of Robert Callis, of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, of same,  
 [gent.  
 Oct. 20. WILLIAM KILPIN, son and heir of John Kilpin, of Woulson, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS STRANGE, of Chesterton, parish of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY BUFKIN, son and heir of Leven Bufkin, of Otham, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL CARMARDEN, of Chiselhurst, Kent.

1596. folio 353. [of Lancaster.
- Oct. 20. CHARLES BROGRAVE, third son of John Brograve, Attorney-General of Duchy  
 „ 26. ROBERT GIFFORD, of Blackladies, co. Stafford, gent. [Northampton, Knight.
- Nov. 1. FERDINANDO KNIGHTLEY, fourth son of Richard Knightley, of Fawsley,  
 „ „ MORGAN COLMAN.  
 „ „ PETER TORBOCK, of Mytton, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD BUCKLEY, son and heir of Richard Buckley, Knight.  
 „ „ CHAWORTH CONYE, son of Thomas Conye, of Bassingborne, co. Lincoln.  
 „ 3. THOMAS MYDDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancaster.  
 „ „ ROBERT CANSFIELD, of Roberthall, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 4. JOHN FAGAN, of city of Dublin. [Wight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MEUX, son and heir apparent of John Meux, of Kingston, Isle of  
 „ 5. RICHARD MICHELBOURNE, son and heir apparent of Richard Michelbourne,  
 [of Brodehurst, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT BAYLEY, of Barnard's Inn, and of Salisbury, Wilts, gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN SAVAGE, of Frodsham, co. Chester, gent., son of John Savage, Esq., the  
 [son and heir apparent of John Savage, Knight.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS HURT, of Staple Inn, late of co. Kent.
- 1596-7. folio 354.
- Jan. 26. THOMAS HALES, son and heir of Charles Hales, of City of Canterbury.  
 „ „ WILLIAM EVERING, of Staple Inn.
- Feb. 9. THOMAS FULLER, son and heir of William Fuller, of Coggeshall, Essex.  
 „ „ AMEROSE WORTLEY, of Aldwark, co. York, gent.  
 „ 10. FRANCIS BURDET, of Burthwaite, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM AMBROSE, of Assheton, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN PALMER, of Barnard's Inn (born at Moulton, Norfolk).  
 „ 20. NICHOLAS THEOPHILUS, Ambassador from the King of Denmark. [of Carlisle.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER PERKYNs, Esq., clerk of the Petition to the Queen, and Dean  
 „ „ MICHAEL RABBET (S.T.B). [Canterbury.  
 „ 22. JOHN PARKER, Esq., son and heir of Matthew Parker, late Archbishop of  
 „ „ WILLIAM BEESTON, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HAMOND, gent.
- Mar. 2. STEPHEN BRADWELL, of London, " medicus."
1596. folio 358. [Francis Brakin, reader.
- Aug. 7. JOHN BRAKIN, of Shelford Magna, co. Camb., son and heir apparent of  
 „ „ ROBERT MORE, of city of York, gent. [request of Earl of Cumberland).  
 „ 18. DARCYE DAWNEY, son of John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York, Knight (at  
 „ „ WILLIAM BELL, son of Richard Bell, of city of York, gent. (at request of Earl  
 1596-7. [of Cumberland).  
 Mar. 1. THOMAS CROOKE, son of Thomas Crooke, S.T.D., and Minister of the Word  
 [of God in this Society, sine fine, at the request of the said Father.  
 „ „ MATHIAS BACON, of Holborn, London, sine fine.  
 „ „ THOMAS GODMAN, of London, gent., sine fine.

1596. folio 364.

- Oct. 20. APOLLO PEPYS, of Impington, co. Cambridge.  
 „ 26. SAMUEL SHORT, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  
 Nov. 25. JAMES DREW, of Densworth, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., and of Staple Inn.  
 1596-7.  
 Mar. 2. RICHARD LYE, of Staple Inn.

1597. folio 375. [Hon. Lord St. John, of Bletshoe.

- April 20. OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletshoe, Beds, Esq., son and heir apparent of the  
 „ 22. WILLIAM ST. ANDREWS, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, gent.  
 „ 24. RALPH BUFKYN, 2nd son of Levin Bufkyn, of Ottham, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SHELLEY, son and heir of Henry Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN LAURANCE, of St. Ives, Hunts, gent.  
 „ 25. ROBERT WELBY, of ——— co. Linc. (absque fine quod nepos et hæres est),  
 grandson and heir of Laurence Meares, double reader of this Inn.  
 „ 27. ADAM SPRATLING, of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND WOLFRESTON, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Culfo, Suffolk, gent).

folio 376.

- Aug. 6. THOMAS NEWMAN, son and heir of Thomas Newman, of St. Katherine  
 Creechurch, *alias* Christchurch, London, gent. [reader?]  
 „ 19. ALEXANDER CALFIELD (Caulfield), son and heir of George Calfield, Esq. (now  
 „ „ FRANCIS DARLEY, of York, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY GRIMSTON, gent., son of Edward Grimston, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD HERBERT, of Parke, co. Montgomery, gent.

folio 386.

- April 27. HENRY COLLINS, of Shepborne, Kent, gent.  
 June 6. WILLIAM PLEASAUNCE, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir apparent of Thomas  
 Pleasaunce, of this Inn, and of Brandonferry, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW LANCASTER, of Little Wrattling, Suffolk, gent. (Matthew Lancaster  
 was one of his "mancupatores").  
 „ „ ERASMUS BRIGGE, of Lowestoffe, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND WOLFRESTON, of Barnard's Inn (born at Culpho, Suffolk), (erased).  
 Aug. 6. WILLIAM WISEMAN, of Upminster, Essex, late of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 398.

- Oct. 21. HENRY VAUGHAN, of Sutton, co. York, Esq. [Barley, co. York.  
 „ 24. CHRISTOPHER TWISELTON, son and heir of George Twiselton, Esq., of  
 Nov. 4. CHRISTOPHER CECILL, son of Thomas Cecill, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS CECILL, son of Thomas Cecill, Knight. [co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD ASSHETON, son and heir apparent of Thomas Assheton, of Coston,  
 „ 21. WILLIAM THREFFLE, son of John Threefe, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq.

folio 399.

- „ 23. JOHN LANGFORD, of co. Oxon., gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ELWES, of Leverton, Notts, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 1597-8. [Esq. (Henry Fleetwood, of Gray's Inn, was his "mancupatore").  
 Jan. 30. ROBERT HESKETH, second son of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lanc.,

1597-8. folio 399—(continued).

- Jan. 30. WILLIAM WAILL, of London, gent. [co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD PLUMPTON, son and heir apparent of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, [Speaker].
- Feb. 2. ROGER, Earl of RUTLAND (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant-at-Law, and  
 " " THOMAS, Lord HOWARD, Baron of Walden (per Christopher Yelverton).  
 " " WILLIAM, Lord HOWARD, son and heir apparent of Earl of Nottingham (per [Christopher Yelverton).  
 " " OLIVER, Lord St. JOHN, of Bletshoe (per Christopher Yelverton).  
 " " THOMAS BERKELEY, son and heir apparent of Henry, Lord Berkeley (per [Christopher Yelverton).  
 " " CHARLES HOWARD, second son of the Earl of Nottingham (per Christopher [Yelverton).  
 " " THOMAS DAVISON, third son of William Davison, of (London?), Esq. (per [Christopher Yelverton).  
 " " W—— COTTON, of the Isle of Wight (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant- [at-Law, and Speaker).  
 " " JOHN KING, S.T.D. (per Christopher Yelverton).

folio 400.

- " 9. LIONEL GOODERICKE, of East Kirkby, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir apparent [of Edward Goodericke, of the same, Esq.  
 " " WENDESLAUS BLACKWALL, of Dethick, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOHN RICHARDSON, of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HALE, of the city of London, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS PLUMBE, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.
- Mar. 11. JOHN MORE, now one of the Sheriffs of the city of London.  
 " 14. EDWARD YORK, Knight.  
 " " SAMUEL BAGNOLL, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS GATES (Sir), Knight.  
 " " THOMAS CONWAY, Esq., of y<sup>e</sup> Gentlemen Ushers daily attending on y<sup>e</sup> Queen.  
 " " CAPTAIN EDWARD RUSSELL, Esq.
- " 17. RICHARD, Lord BURKE ("Earl of Clanricarde :?" Segar).  
 " " RICHARD BINGHAM, Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS BENDLOES, Esq.  
 " " HENRY, Lord HASTINGS, heir apparent of the Earl of Huntingdon.

folio 401.

- " 21. EDMUND CARY, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT LOVELL, Knight.  
 " " VALENTINE MOLINS, Knight.  
 " " GERATT FITZGERALD, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.  
 " " JOHN ASTLEY, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.  
 " " JAMES WINGFIELD, Esq., son and heir apparent of Edward Wingfield, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE DUTTON, Esq., one of the Serjeants-at-Arms to y<sup>e</sup> Queen.  
 " " JAMES CASEY, son of William Casey, late Bishop of Limerick.  
 " " RANDLE BELLING, Esq., one of the Queen's shewers.

- 1597-8. folio 401—(continued).
- Mar. 21. DUDLEY NORTON, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DYMMOCK, Esq.  
 " " ARTHUR HIDE, gent. [of Wards.  
 " " EDWARD MORREYS, Esq., son of James Morreys, late Attorney of the Court  
 " " RALPH WILBRAHAM, gent., brother of the reader, and Solicitor-general to the  
 " " JOHN SPRING, of London, gent. [Queen in Ireland.  
 " " FRANCIS WROTTE, of Gunton, Suffolk.  
 " " THOMAS ROCHE, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.  
 " " JAMES BARNEWALL, of Brymore. co. Dublin, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BATHE, of Athcarne, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PUREFOY, son and heir apparent of Humphrey Purefoy, one of the  
 " 22. SIMON PARRYE, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent. [readers of this Inn (erased).  
 " " WILLIAM FENWICK, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of  
 [Stanton, co. Northumberland, Esq. (erased).

1597. folio 404.
- Nov. 21. MICHAEL GRAY, of Langton, co. Chester, and of Staple Inn.  
 " " ROGER PALMER, gent., late of Staple Inn, second son of Thomas Palmer,  
 [of Wingham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PRITCHARD, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, late of Staple Inn.  
 1597-8. [this Inn.  
 Jan. 30. MANWOOD PENRUDDOCK, son of John Penruddock, Esq., double reader of  
 " " EDWARD WRIGTINGTON, son and heir apparent of John Wrigtington, of  
 [Wrigtington, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 Feb. 9. ROBERT PLEASANCE, of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, gent. [late of Staple Inn.  
 " " ANTHONY SAMMES, second son of John Sammes, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex,

- folio 405. [Esq.
- Mar. 21. EDWARD ROBERTS, second son of Francis Roberts, of Willesden, Middlesex,  
 " 22. WILLIAM FENWICK, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of Stanton,  
 [Northumberland, Esq.

1598. folio 422.
- May 8. THOMAS HARRYES, of Itchin, co. Southampton.  
 " " ANTHONY NEWMAN, son and heir apparent of John Newman, of London, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HARFORD, of Bosberrie, co. Hereford, gent. [Kent, Knight.  
 " " LEVYN PALMER, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Palmer, of Bekesborne,  
 " " THOMAS MAZON, of Egmonton, Notts. [Clothes (Clottes), Notts.  
 " " GILBERT ARMSTRONG, son and heir of Gabriel Armstrong, of Thorpe-in-le-  
 " " GEORGE LASCELLES, son and heir apparent of John Lascelles, of Elston, Notts.  
 " " JOHN WEN(H)AM, son and heir apparent of John Wenham, of Morehall,  
 [Sussex, gent.  
 " 17. HENRY WILLOUGHBY, gent., son and heir apparent of John Willoughby, of  
 " " HENRY ARDERNE, of Arderne, co. Chester, gent. [Risley, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM THATCHER, gent., son of James Thatcher, of Priesthawes, Sussex, Esq.  
 " 26. THOMAS BUTLER, of Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

1598. folio 422—(continued).
- May 26. PHILIP GREY, of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL WROTTE, of Bungay, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
- folio 423. [Inn.]
- " " RALPH WORMLAUGHTON, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent., late of Staple  
 " " WALTER EDULFE, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. [Kent, gent.]
- July 3. THOMAS BREWER, gent., son and heir apparent of Robert Brewer, of Boxley,  
 " " WILLIAM DUKE, of Cossington, Kent, gent.  
 " " RICHARD GIPPS, of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT FILMER, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Esq.]  
 " " GEORGE MARKHAM, second son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby, co. Leicester,  
 " " CUTHBERT BEST, of Barnard's Inn.
- Aug. 8. ROBERT TIRWHITT, of Kettilby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " VALENTINE BROWNE, of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq. [deceased.]  
 " " ROBERT ELLIS, of Cambridge, gent., son and heir of Edward Ellis, Esq.,  
 " " WILLIAM WATSON, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " MATTHEW JOHNSON ("Jopson" in ledger), late of Staple Inn.
- folio 430.
- May 8. THOMAS DISNEY, of Carleton-in-Moreland, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SALTMARSH, of Strubby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 26. ——— SPRATLING, of Isle of Thanet.  
 " " FRANCIS CRAWLEY, of Staple Inn. [co. Northampton.]
- Aug. 16. JOHN LENTON, son and heir apparent of Symon Lenton, Esq., of Aldwinckle,  
 " " JOHN CRANE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.
- folio 443.
- Oct. 23. JOHN STANHOPE, third son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's (*sic*), Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS EURE, of Heyford Warren, Oxon, Esq., second son of William,  
 [Lord Eure, deceased.]  
 " " CHARLES EURE, Esq., fourth son of said William, Lord Eure, deceased.  
 " " DANIEL POYNES, of the city of London, gent.  
 " " OSWALD MOSELEY, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM HANCOCK, of Carnefeld, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PURDEY, of Harestane, Norfolk.  
 " 3. JOHN BEVERLEY, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " ROWLAND THORNBOROUGH, son and heir apparent of William Thornborough,  
 [of Hampsfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.]  
 " 6. HERBERT PELHAM, son and heir apparent of Herbert Pelham, of Mychelham,  
 [Sussex, Esq.]  
 " " LAWRENCE PEARSE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Pearse, of Westfield,  
 [Sussex, Esq.]
- folio 444.
- " " JOHN WELLES, of Horecrosse, co. Stafford, son and heir apparent of  
 [Humphrey Welles, Esq., late of Staple Inn.]  
 15. WILLIAM BELT, of city of York, gent.

1598. folio 444—(continued).
- Nov. 15. OLIVER CHENEY, of Warbleton, Sussex.  
 " " RICHARD CHETWOOD, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Chetwood,  
 [Esq., now Sheriff of co. Northampton.  
 " 22. HENRY GOODRICKE, son and heir apparent of Richard Goodricke, of  
 [Ribston, co. York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOODRICKE, second son of said Richard Goodricke (out of the  
 Inn because he struck with his fist a member of this Inn in the presence  
 [of all the members in hall).  
 " " ROBERT REVE, late of Staple Inn.
- 1598-9.
- Feb. 2. WILLIAM JAMES, D.D., and Dean of Durham. [York.  
 " " JOHN BENNET, Doctor of Civil Law and Judge of the Prerogative Court of  
 " " JOHN KITCHIN, son and heir apparent of John Kitchin, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BAYLES, of Wilby, Suffolk.  
 " " HENRY VERNON, second son of Henry Vernon, of this Inn.  
 " 5. CUTHBERT CLIFTON, of Westby, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER TOPPF, of Fisherton, Wilts, gent.

## folio 445.

- " 25. THOMAS BODLEY, of Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS TALBOT, third son of John Talbot, of Salwarpe, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " 27. JOHN GIBSON, of London, Esq., Doctor of Laws, Judge of the Prerogative  
 " " THOMAS GOLDSMITH, of London, gent. [Court of Canterbury.  
 Mar. 1. THOMAS WALSHINGHAM, of Chiselhurst, Kent, Knight. [tune.  
 " " RICHARD CARMARDEN (surveyor of the Customs), "supervisor magne cus-  
 " " ROBERT WRIGHT, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND STILE, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " CLEMENT BERE, of Dartford, Kent, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis Goldsmith, of Crayford, Kent,  
 " " RICHARD CHAMPENES, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.

## folio 446.

[Customs, London.

- " 4. RICHARD CARMARDEN, son and heir of Richard Carmarden, surveyor of the  
 " " NICHOLAS GOLDSMITH, of London, goldsmith.  
 " " ROBERT ROGERS, son and heir of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, Esq.  
 " 7. JOHN GARRARD, citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " THOMAS LOWE, citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " EDWARD HOLMDEN, citizen, Alderman, and Sheriff of London.  
 " 9. RICHARD THEKESTON, of Thekeston, co. York.  
 " " WILLIAM ASHEY, gent.  
 " " JOHN COWPER, gent.  
 " " RICHARD TAVERNER, gent.  
 " " THOMAS LEIVET, gent.  
 " " JOHN GRIMSDICH, gent.



1598. folio 449.

- Oct. 23. HUMPHREY HULL, of Windsor, Berks, gent.  
 Nov. 15. CHARLES WHIGHT ("Wright" in ledger), of Sturton, Notts, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS SYDNOR, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " 22. WILLIAM DENNY, of Gislam, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " HENRY SANDERS, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, gent.  
 1598-9. [would, co. York, gent.  
 Jan. 31. RALPH DEYVILL ("Daniell" in ledger), son of Christopher Deyvill, of Cuck-  
 Feb. 8. THOMAS ASCOUGH, of the city of York, gent.

1599. folio 461. [same, Esq.

- May 7. JOHN THOROLD, of Hough, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Edmund Thorold, of  
 " 11. HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Ticehurst, Sussex, gent.  
 " " EDWARD ESTON, of Tenterden, Kent, gent. [Durham.  
 " 15. TOBIAS MATTHEW, gent., son and heir apparent of Tobias Matthew, Bishop of  
 " 18. DENSE HARTERIDGE, of Mucking, Essex, gent.  
 June 20. JOHN UPTON, of Feversham, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN BURKE, late steward of the Inn, for his good service, sine fine, &c.  
 " 22. THOMAS JERVIS, son and heir of Edward Jervis, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  
 " " EDMUND LAWSON, son of Rodolph Lawson, of Burgh, co. York, Esq.

folio 462. [gent.

- " 26. THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Edward Whittingham, of Islington, Middx.,  
 " 28. HARDOLPH WASTNES, son and heir of Jervase Wastnes, of Headon, Notts, Esq.  
 July 14. THOMAS JERVIS, of Chatkull, co. Stafford, gent.  
 Aug. 9. DANIEL DUNNE, Doctor of Laws.  
 " " WILLIAM BLACKWALL, of the city of London, gent.  
 " " GEOFFREY CLERKE, of the city of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN COOKE, of Milton, co. Cambridge, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " MATTHEW PATTISON, gent.  
 " " THOMAS JONES, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " MARMADUKE DARRELL, of Fulmer, Bucks, Esq.

folio 463.

- " 14. THOMAS MAUNSELL, of Chicheley, Bucks, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM PUREFOY, son and heir of Francis Purefoy, of Caldecot, co. Warw.,  
 " " PHILIP STANHOPE, gent., son and heir of John Stanhope, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT TOWNSEND, younger son of Roger Townsend, Knight, deceased.  
 " " GEORGE STANHOPE, one of the sons of Edward Stanhope, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HOLLYS, younger brother of John Hollys, Knight.

folio 466.

- May 7. RICHARD HUNTER, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " 15. RICHARD (called "William" in ledger) WALKER, of the city of York, gent.  
 June 15. THOMAS GREENE, of Bobbing, Kent, gent.  
 " 26. WILLIAM DYER, of Ipswich, gent.

1599. folio 477.

- Oct. 17. WILLIAM BABTHORPE, son and heir of Ralph Babthorpe, of Osgodbie, co. York.  
 " 24. JOHN BARKER, son and heir of Rowland Barker, of Haughmond, Salop, Esq.  
 " " JOHN FOSTER, son and heir apparent of Augustine Foster, of Massington, co.  
 " " THOMAS CUTLER, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. [Northampton, gent.  
 " " PHILIP SHERARD, of co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of John Constable, of Lasenby, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN BODE, of Catmonden, Essex, gent.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS HUTTON, second son of Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York.  
 " " THOMAS SHAWF, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " 2. EDWARD DOWDALL, of Athboy, co. Meath.  
 " 9. HERBERT PELHAM, Esq., son and heir of Edmund Pelham, Esq., and reader.

folio 478. [Royle, co. Lancaster, Esq.

- " " NICHOLAS TOWNELY, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Edward Townely, of  
 [ham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT THEKESTON, son and heir apparent of William Thekeston, of Nettle-  
 " 14. GEORGE JERVISE, of Woodechurch, Kent, gent. [York.  
 " " ARTHUR DAKINS, son and heir apparent of Arthur Dakins, of Longworth, co.  
 " 26. HENRY GIBSON, of Beeston St. Laurence, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " GEORGE PALMES, son and heir apparent of John Palmes, of Naburn, co. York.

1599-1600.

- Jan. 28. JAMES MAYNE, son of ——— Mayne, of Bovington, Herts.  
 " " ROBERT PIERREPOINT, son and heir apparent of Henry Pierrepoint, of Holme  
 [Pierrepoint, Notts.  
 " " TIMOTHY BRIGHT, gent., son of Dr. Bright, of Barwick-in-Elmete, co. York.  
 " " RICHARD GERRY, gent., of Bushmead, Beds.

folio 479.

- Feb. 2. ASCOUGH ("Thomas" in Calendar) BROMLEY, of Hampton, co. Chester.  
 " 6. CHRISTOPHER MANN, of Staple Inn, and of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent.  
 " 11. THOMAS PEYRS ("Piers" in ledger), late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " ROBERT ANDERSON, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " RICHARD SKINNER, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROTHERAM, of Semors, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " GREVILL VERNEY, son and heir of Richard Verney, of Compton, co. Warwick,

1599. folio 480. [March 16, 1608).

- Nov. 9. GEORGE TOOKE, of Staple Inn (out of the Inn, June 30, 6 James; restored,

1599-1600.

- Feb. 11. THOMAS GOTTES, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 491.

- " 19. GEORGE WANDESFORD, of Kirklington (per J. Cantuar).  
 " 20. ROBERT BOOTH, of Stansted, Herts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PARRY, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " HENRY BENTHAM, of Pluckley, Kent, gent.

1600. folio 491—(continued).

- April 21. THOMAS SECKFORD, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, son of Charles Seckford, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CORNWALLIS, son of John Cornwallis, of Earlesham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM DADE, son of Thomas Dade, of Tannington, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN AUDLEY, of South Ockenden, Essex, son of John Audley.  
 May 2. GEORGE COGGESHALL, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, gent.  
 June 2. NICHOLAS PEPYS, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM THOMAS, late of Staple Inn.

folio 492.

- " 9. ROBERT DEWHURST, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent.  
 " " WHITTINGHAM WOOD, of Bromley, Kent, gent.  
 " " BARNARD PARKER, of Alkincotes, co. Lancaster, late of Barnard's Inn.  
 Aug. 2. EDWARD CRAYFORD, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " 3. OTHO NICHOLSON, Esq., one of the Examiners of the Court of Chancery.  
 " 4. MATTHEW GOAD, son of Roger Goad, S.T.D.  
 " " RICHARD KING, son of Edward King, of Ashby, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " JAMES ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM ASKWITH, of Osgodby, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JAMES ALTHAM, son of James Altham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 493.

- " 5. LEONARD HALIDAY, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " WILLIAM CRAVEN, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " JOHN TAYLOR, of London, gent.  
 " " OLIVER SKINNER, of West Ham, Essex, gent.  
 " " HEWITT STAPER, of London, gent.  
 " " OTWELL SMITH, of London, gent.  
 " 7. EDWARD HAWTEN, of London, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES ADELMARE, *alias* CÆSAR, of London, Esq.  
 " 8. RALPH HAWTREY, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " 10. RICHARD STAPER, of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT NAPPER, *alias* SANDYE, of London, gent.  
 " " WALTER FLETCHER, of London, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS LEAT, of London, gent.

folio 494.

- " " FERDINANDO CLUTTERBUCK, of London, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM COKAYN, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN MORRIS, of London, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS FELTON, S.T.B.  
 " 12. FRANCIS DARCY, Knight.  
 " " JOHN BARNES, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS ROBERTS, Esq.  
 " " MARK RIDLEY, M.D.  
 " " THOMAS WEBB, of London, gent.

1600. folio 494—(continued).

- Aug. 12. ROGER HAUGHTON, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 14. ALBERICUS GENTILIS, Doctor of Civil Law, Regius Professor at Oxford, son  
 [of Matthew Gentilis, M.D., by blood “Picenus.”  
 „ „ ROBERT TAYLOR, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, gent.

folio 495.

- „ „ GREGORY GARTH, S.T.B., and Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral.  
 Oct. 6. AMBROSE RANDOLFE, second son of Thomas Randolfe, late of the parish of  
 St. Peter's-on-the-Hill, London, Esq. [Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert Constable, of Gainsborough, co.  
 „ „ JOHN PARKHURST, son and heir of James Parkhurst, of East Leatham, Kent.  
 Nov. 1. PHILIP COCKERAM, of Wigmore, co. Hereford, son and heir of William  
 „ 7. JOHN FOWLE, of Sandhurst, Kent, gent. [Cockerham, of Hampstead.  
 „ „ THOMAS SALKELD, son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehall, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT WAW, son of Richard Waw, of Weedenbeck, co. Northampton, gent.  
 „ 25. NICHOLAS WOOD, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE DARELL, gent., one of the sons of Edward Darell, of Bowley, Sussex,

folio 498.

[co. Lincoln, gent.

- April 21. CHARLES WINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Henry Wingfield, of Hanworth,  
 „ „ WILLIAM PRETYMAN, of Barton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. [gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE HARTOPP, son of William Hartopp, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester,  
 „ „ EDMUND CHAPLIN, son and heir of Edmund Chaplin, of Linsey, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 29. ROBERT LASSELLS, son and heir of Francis Lassells, of Northallerton, co.  
 York, gent. [moreland, Esq.  
 May 2. THOMAS BRATHWAIT, son and heir of Thomas Brathwait, of Burneside, West-  
 „ „ JOHN HALES, son of Charles Hales, of Newland, in the county of the city  
 [of Coventry; one of the readers of this Inn.

folio 499.

[Queen's Bench.

- Nov. 21. ROBERT SHUTE, fourth son of Robert Shute, one of the Justices of the  
 „ „ JOHN WILD, of St. Martin's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.  
 June 9. RICHARD DAVER, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 Aug. 14. HENRY ELWES, son of Thomas Elwes, of London.  
 Oct. 16. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, second son of John Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby  
 (out of Inn Jan. 30, 6 James). [Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 29. THOMAS BARECROFT, son and heir of Robert Barecroft, of Ightwell Park, co.  
 „ „ SAMUEL MICHELL, of Windsor, Berks, gent. [of same, Esq.  
 Nov. 21. WILLIAM DALYSON, of Gretewell, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Thomas Dalyson,  
 „ „ EDWARD TOWERS, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of William  
 „ „ THOMAS UNTON, of Drayton, Salop, gent. [Towers, gent.

1600-1.

folio 510.

- Jan. 26. HENRY ALFORD, son and heir of John Alford, late of Fawley, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ 28. MARTIN BARNHAM, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent.

folio 511.

- Feb. 2. BENJAMIN PURLEVOY, of Drayton, co. Leicester, gent.

1600-1. folio 511—(continued).

- Feb. 2. JOHN CLOPTON, of Livermere, Suffolk.  
 " " WALTER ALLEN, of London, gent. [terbury, Esq.  
 " 5. JOHN FINCH, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Finch, of the city of Can-  
 " 10. JOHN BYRON, son and heir of John Byron, of Clayton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " RALPH ASSHETON, son and heir of Ralph Assheton, of Lever, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " " RATCLIFFE ASSHETON, second son of said Ralph Assheton. [Knight.  
 " " RICHARD SHERBURNE (Shireburne), son of Richard Sherburne, of co. Lanc.,  
 " " GILES PARKER, son of Nicholas Parker, of Horockford, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " EDWARD CHUTE, late of Staple Inn, one of the sons of George Chute, Esq.,  
 Mar. 5. JOHN CARILL, of Warnham, Sussex, Knight. [of ———.  
 " " JOHN PARKER, of Willingdoe, Sussex, Esq.  
 " 7. THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boughton-under-Blean, Esq.  
 " 9. THOMAS FLUDD, of Millgate, in parish of Bersted, Kent, Knight.

folio 512.

- " 10. THOMAS DARCY, son and heir of Hon. Thomas Darcy, Baron of Chichester.  
 " " THOMAS WALLER, of Groomsbridge, Sussex and Kent, Knight.  
 " " RALPH HANSBY, of Bishop Burton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ROKWOOD, of Fenton, Suffolk, Esq. [Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WODEHOUSE, son and heir apparent of Francis Wodehouse, of Breccles,  
 " " RICHARD VYNER, son and heir apparent of Richard Vyner, of St. Lawrence, [Suffolk, Esq.  
 " 11. THOMAS FLEETWOOD, son of William Fleetwood, of Cranfield, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " ROGER DOWNTON, of London, gent.

1601. folio 513. [Northampton, Esq.

- May 22. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, son of Thomas Knightley, of Preston Capes, co.  
 June 15. JOHN SEDGRAVE, son of Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin.  
 " " ANTHONY GAMAGE, of Burford, Oxon, gent.  
 Aug. 1. PATRICK DOWDALL, son and heir of Philip Dowdall, of Drogheda, Ireland.  
 " " JAMES PRICE, son of John Price, of Rhandir, co. Cardigan.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, son and heir of William Fleming, of Ireland.  
 " 2. JOHN SPENCER, S.T.B. [Esq.  
 " 15. WILLIAM MARKHAM, son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby Belers, co. Leicester,  
 " " WILLIAM SINGLETON, son and heir apparent of William Singleton, of London, [Esq.

1600-1. folio 516.

- Jan. 26. FRANCIS WHITE, of Langley Burnell, Wilts, gent.  
 " 28. EDWARD ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.  
 Feb. 5. THURSTON ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc., gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " ANTHONY CATLIN, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DOLMAN, son of Robert Dolman, of Pocklington, co. York, gent.

- 1600-1. **folio 517.**  
 Feb. 15. WILLIAM FOGGE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 28. PAUL FLEETWOOD, of Rossall, co. Lancaster.  
 1601. [Oxon, gent.  
 May 4. JOHN WHISTLER, son and heir apparent of Hugh Whistler, of Little Milton,  
 „ 22. MICHAEL PYNDER, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MASHAM, son and heir apparent of John Masham, of Bardwell Ash,  
 June 15. STEPHEN JACKSON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HUDSON, gent. [Dublin.  
 „ „ ROWLAND ARCHBOLD, son and heir of Edward Archbold, of Portmarnock, co.  
 „ 22. CHARLES VEYSEY, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN GULSON, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.  
 Aug. 1. NICHOLAS HOWLAND, of Caistor, co. Northampton, gent.  
 „ „ BARTHOLOMEW CHAWORTH, son of John Chaworth, of Epperstone, Notts, Esq.

**folio 526.**

- Oct. 26. ANTHONY HUTTON, son of William Hutton, of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS TAVERNER, of Hoxton, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER VIRDEN, of Clanmore, co. Louth (?), Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ JAMES PLUNKETT, of Densoughtlie, co. Dublin, gent.  
 „ „ DANIEL LEECH, son of John Leech, of Barking, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH HOCKELTON, of Woderton, Salop, gent.  
 Nov. 1. MATTHEW (HUTTON), Archbishop of York.  
 „ „ HENRY (ROBINSON), Bishop of Carlisle.  
 „ „ RICHARD MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland.  
 „ „ JOHN PERCE, of Clifford's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ PHILIP PERIENT, of Mountfichett, Herts, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 6. WALTER BARKER, one of the sons of Rowland Barker, of Haughmond, Salop,

**folio 527.**

- „ „ JONATHAN BOTELEK, of Estrye, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL HARTOPF, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS READER, of London, gent. [readers of this Inn, absque fine.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS FULLER, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Fuller, Esq., one of the  
 „ 9. DREW DRURY, of Rolleston, Norfolk, gent. [East Riding of York.  
 „ „ HENRY ALURED, son and heir apparent of John Alured, Esq., of Charterhouse,  
 „ 23. THOMAS PARAMOUR, son of Henry Paramour, of Isle of Thanet, Kent, Esq.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM ACCLON, son and heir of John Acclon, of Moreby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY HAWKER, of Charcock, co. Kent, son and heir of Seilis (?) de  
 [Hawker, of said County.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir apparent of William Davenport, of Brom-  
 1601-2. [hall, co. Chester, Esq.  
 Feb. 2. PERCIVAL HART, of Lullingston, Kent, Knight. [Middx., gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN STEPKNY, son and heir of John Stepkyn, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel,  
 „ „ ROBERT HATTON, of Clynton, Cambridge, son and heir of John Hatton, of  
 [Long Stanton.

1601-2. folio 527—(continued).

- Feb. 2. LANCELOT SALKELD, son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehaven, Cumb., Esq.  
 " " JOHN THORNBOROUGH, Bishop of Limerick, and Dean of York (died, Bishop  
 [of Bristol, about 1641].

folio 528.

- " 11. HENRY ANDERSON, son and heir of Henry Anderson, of Newcastle, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS SAUNDERS, gent.  
 " " GABRIEL DOWSE, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ROWLAND, gent.  
 " 20. DAVID FLOYD, of Llwydyard, Anglesey.  
 " " EDWARD SHUTE, of Ockington, Cambridge, gent.  
 Mar. 5. FRANCIS LISLE, of Kingston, Surrey, gent.  
 " " ROWLAND INGHAM (or Engham), of Gunston, Kent.

1601. folio 532.

- Oct. 26. ROGER SHERBORNE, of Ribbleson, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JAMES ARCHER, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. [York, Esq.  
 Nov. 9. JOHN ALURED, second son of John Alured, of Charterhouse, East Riding of  
 " 18. WILLIAM DEWHURST, son and heir apparent of John Dewhurst, of Dewhurst  
 [Hall, co. Lancaster, gent.

1601-2. folio 533.

- Feb. 11. HENRY DEWELL, gent. [co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " 20. SAVAGE HAWARDEN (Howarden?), son of John Hawarden, of Wydnes,  
 Mar. 5. ROBERT TOWNSON, of Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM POWELL, of London, son of ——— Powell, of London.

1602. folio 540. [co. York, Knight.

- May 3. FERDINANDO FAIRFAX, son and heir apparent of Thomas Fairfax, of Denton,  
 " " JOHN CLAPHAM, late servant to Lord Burghley, Treasurer of England.  
 " " GEORGE KNIGHTON, son of George Knighton, Esq., of Bayford, Herts.  
 " " SIMON ARCHER, son and heir apparent of Andrew Archer, of Tamworth, co.  
 " " THOMAS ARCHER, second son of said Andrew Archer. [Warwick, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BRERETON, of Yearde, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS EVERSFIELD, of Uckfield, Sussex, gent.  
 " 14. JOHN CLARCKE, of Great Dunmow, Essex.  
 " " WILLIAM CAVENDISH (after Earl of Devonshire), son and heir apparent of  
 [William Cavendish, of Hardwick, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " JAMES BARKER, son and heir apparent of Richard Barker, Esq., one of the  
 [readers of this Inn, sine fine.

folio 541.

- June 14. EDMUND BRAGGE, of London, gent.  
 July 31. EDWARD AUNGIER, of Cambridge, gent., son of Richard Aungier, Esq., deceased  
 Aug. 3. FRANCIS COPPINGER, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS FITZGERALD, of London, Esq., brother to Gerald, Earl of Kildare.  
 " " HENRY PLUCKNETT, of Bridgeforth, Dorset.  
 " " PETER DE LA HYDE, of Belandy, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BLAKENEY, of Reckinhoe, co. Dublin, gent.

1602. folio 541—(continued).
- Aug. 10. WILLIAM (HERBERT), Earl of Pembroke, Lord Herbert of Cardiff, Lord Parr  
[and Rosse of Kendal, Baron Marmion and St. Quintin.
- „ „ WILLIAM BROWNE, of Snelston, co. Derby, Knight.
- „ „ WALTER PLUNKETT, of Louth, Ireland.
- „ „ JOHN PECK, of London, gent.
- „ „ BENJAMIN BOWYER, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent.
- „ „ ISAAC BARROW, M.D.
- „ „ EDWARD FITZGERALD, of Ireland, gent.
- folio 542. [co. Kildare.
- „ 13. MAURICE FITZGERALD, son and heir apparent of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Lacad,
- „ „ AMBROSE THELWALL, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.
- Oct. 30. JOHN HOWLAND, son of Giles Howland, of Streatham, Surrey, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT STANLEY, of the city of York, gent.
- „ „ LAWRENCE ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, gent.
- „ „ JOHN ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, gent. [late reader of this Inn.
- „ 26. PETER PHEasant, of Barkworth, co. Linc., gent., son and heir of Peter Pheasant,
- folio 543.
- „ „ WILLIAM SERES, of Barking, Essex, gent.
- Nov. 5. ABELL BUCKLEY, of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ „ WALTER DOELE, of Falmer, Sussex, gent.
- „ 15. RICHARD LEWKYN, of Essex, gent. [co. Derby, Esq.
- „ 22. GILBERT KNIVETON, son and heir apparent of William Kniveton, of Mercaston,
- „ „ RICHARD ALFREY, of Catesfield, Sussex, gent.
- folio 544.
- „ 25. RALPH CANTRELL, of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS WHIPPLE, of Dickleborough, Norfolk, gent.
- Dec. 1. THOMAS FITZWILLIAMS, of Merrion, co. Dublin, Esq.
- 1602-3.
- Feb. 8. THOMAS ASTON, of Aston, co. Chester, gent.
- „ „ JUSTINIAN LEWIN, son and heir of William Lewin, D.C.L.
- „ „ JOHN INGLEBY, of Hickin, Notts, son of John Ingleby of Rudby, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT BETSON, of the city of Lincoln, gent.
- „ „ FRANCIS TINDALL, son and heir of John Tindall, of Brotherton, co. York, gent.
- folio 545.
- „ „ EDMOND AVAN, of Lantwit, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [Chester, Esq.
- „ 11. GEORGE SPURSTOWE, son and heir of George Spurstowe, of Spurstowe, co.
- „ „ THOMAS CHEYNE, son and heir of William Cheyne, of Kirby-over-Blows, co.  
[York, Esq.
- Mar. 13. HENRY LELLO, Esq., Ambassador to the Queen at Constantinople, Turkey.
- „ „ RICHARD COLTHURST, gent., late Consul at Aleppo (in partibus de Morca in  
[Turcia pro mercatoribus Anglie).
- „ „ ROWLAND STAPLE, gent., son of Richard Staper, senior. of London, gent.



1602-3. folio 545—(continued).

- Mar. 13. NICHOLAS STAPER, of London, gent.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY ROBINSON, of London, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY ROBINSON, of London, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Molenetaght, co. Meath, gent.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM FERRAND, D.C.L.

1602. folio 546.

- May 3. JOHN OSBALDESTON, son of John Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS STOKE, of London, gent.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL BIRKHEAD, of Wakefield, co. York, gent.  
 „ 14. JOHN PEPPER, son of Cuthbert Pepper, Esq., surveyor of liveries in the Court  
 [of Wards and Liveries, and one of the readers of this Inn, sine fine.  
 June 17. RICHARD THORPE, of Little Cauden-in-Holderness, co. York.  
 „ 23. GAWDY BOLTON, of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk.

folio 547. [Bucks, gent.

- July 31. TIMOTHY EGERTON, son and heir apparent of Thomas Egerton, of Aldstock,  
 Aug. 3. THOMAS EAST, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 Nov. 5. RALPH YAXLEY, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent. [Glamorgan, gent.  
 „ „ DAVID JENKIN, son of Jenkin Richard, of the parish of Pendilion, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.  
 „ 11. FRANCIS STACY, gent.  
 „ 21. EDWARD JONES, of Langwarne, co. Hereford, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 „ 25. EDMUND BRERES, son of Alexander Breres, of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.  
 [Lancaster, gent.

folio 548.

- „ „ STEPHEN JEFFREY, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 Dec. 1. GEORGE MARBURY, son and heir of Edward Marbury, of Gimsby (Grisby?),  
 „ WILLIAM MARBURY, second son of said Edward Marbury.

1602-3.

- Feb. 4. RANDAL EDDOWES, son of Roger Eddowes, of Pibrotune, co. Flint, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY WILLIAMS, of St. Gerry, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT HOLME, son of Seth Holme, of Huntington, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BODENHAM, of Ryall, co. Rutland, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HALL, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS YOUNG, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 11. ROBERT BASSOCK, gent., late of Staple Inn.

folio 549.

- Mar. 12. WILLIAM DRURY, son of Anthony Drury, senior, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES GOODMAN, of Plompton, Northants, gent.  
 „ 17. ROBERT TYRRELL, of Ashdon, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GERYE, of Bushmead, in parish of Eaton, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ JAMES ENYON, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, gent., and late of  
 „ „ EDWARD JENKINSON, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent. [Barnard's Inn.

1603.

## folio 556.

- May 16. WALTER RUMSEY, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent. [Lord Treasurer of Scotland.  
 „ 22. GEORGE HOME, Knight (Earl of Dunbar), one of the King's Privy Council, and  
 [for Scotland.  
 „ „ JAMES ELPHINSTONE, Knight, one of the King's Privy Council, and Secretary  
 „ „ THOMAS ERSKINE, Knight (of Gogar Viscount Fenton, Segar), Captain of the  
 [King's Guard.  
 „ „ JOHN, Lord ERSKINE, son and heir apparent of John, Earl of Marr.  
 „ „ JOHN BOTHWELL, Lord Holyroodhouse, one of the Privy Council in Scotland.  
 „ „ ROGER ASTON, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.  
 „ „ DAVID FOULIS, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.  
 „ „ JAMES HUDSON, Esq., one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)  
 „ „ GEORGE BLENCOW, one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)  
 „ „ WILLIAM HUTTON, Esq., of Penrith, Cumberland, one of the King's Servants.  
 (Servientium.)  
 „ „ WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq., one of the King's Servants. (Servientium.)  
 June 3. THOMAS WALKER, of London, gent.

## folio 557.

- July 12. THOMAS GOLD, son of George Gold, of Cork, Ireland, Esq.  
 1603-4.  
 Jan. 31. RALPH HAYMAN, son of Henry Hayman, of Sellinge, Kent, Esq.  
 Feb. 7. OWEN OGE MCCALLAGHAN, son of Owen McCallaghan, of Carribegg, co. Cork.  
 „ „ PHILIP SPURLING, son and heir of John Spurling, Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.  
 „ „ ISAAC ROMNEY, son of William Romney, Knight (in consideration that by  
 his industry the greatest part of the house was saved from fire, sine fine).  
 „ „ THOMAS THEASDALE, of Abingdon, Berks, gent.  
 1604. [Knight.  
 May 7. WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM, son and heir apparent of Timothy Whittingham,  
 „ „ NICHOLAS CULVERWELL, son and heir apparent of Samuel Culverwell, Clerk.

## folio 558.

- „ „ THOMAS FOLJAMBE, of Walton, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS ALURED, son of John Alured, of Charterhouse, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DAVIES, of Epping, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CHUTE, son of George Chute, of Brede, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 18. JOHN KEMPE, son and heir of Thomas Kempe, Esq.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER DARCY, son of Edward Darcy, of London, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS GOODRICKE, gent, son and heir apparent of Daniel Goodricke, Esq.,  
 [of Ely, co. Cambridge.  
 „ „ THOMAS GIBSON, gent., son of John Gibson, of Welborne, co. York, Knight.

## folio 559.

- „ „ ANTHONY PELL, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Pell, of Demblesby  
 (Demelbye), co. Lincoln, Knight. [principall).  
 June 18. HENRY HAWTAIN, of Staple Inn ("on certificate of George Wingate.

1604. folio 559—(continued).

- June 18. ANTHONY DUCKETT, Esq., son and heir apparent of Francis Duckett, of  
[Grayrigg, Westmoreland, Knight.  
" 24. JOHN ROUSE, of Henham, Suffolk, being in the King's Custody, son and heir  
of Thomas Rouse, Knight (at the request of, and his Custody committed  
to, Sir Christopher Yelverton, a Judge of the Court of King's bench).  
" 26. RICHARD MILLWARD, of Bentley Heath, co. Warwick.  
" " THOMAS LUCAS, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent.  
" " GEORGE WHARTON, son of Christopher Wharton, gent., of co. Durham.

folio 560.

[Dublin, gent.

- " " ROBERT BARNEWALL, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, of Newton, co.  
Aug. 1. ADAM NEWTON, Esq., "a studiis" (? tutor) to Henry, Prince of Wales.  
" " THOMAS FRANK, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Esq.  
" " THOMAS BIRCHMORE, of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.  
" " FRANCIS WYAT, son of George Wyatt, of Boxley, Kent, Esq.  
" " NATHANIEL FINCH, son of Henry Finch, the reader, by whom he is admitted.  
" 3. WILLIAM DAVISON, of Stepney (Stebenheath), Middlesex, Esq.  
" " WILLIAM DAVISON, son of said William Davison, of Stebenheath.  
" " RICHARD BERFORD, son of John Berford, of Kilrow, co. Meath.  
" " ANTHONY CAGE, of Stow, co. Cambridge.  
" " HENRY PALMER, Knight, Controller of the King's Fleet.

folio 561.

- " 7. THOMAS SOMERSET, Esq., son of the Earl of Worcester, and Master of the  
" 8. RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Esq. [Queen's Horse.  
" " JOHN GLASIER, of Staple Inn, gent.  
Oct. 24. WILLIAM BOWES, son and heir of Ralph Bowes, of Barnes, co. Durham, gent.  
" " GEORGE LAMPLUGH, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, son and heir of Edward  
[Lamplugh, Esq., deceased.  
" " THOMAS BLECHENDEN, son and heir of John Blechenden, of Monckton, Isle of  
" " GERARD AYLMER, of Dubberston, co. Meath. [Thanet, Esq.  
" " THEOPHILUS ASHTON, of Staple Inn.  
Nov. 1. EDWARD, Lord MORLEY. [parts.  
" " EDMUND, Lord SHEFFIELD, President of the King's Council in the Northern  
" " JOHN ROUS, of Henham, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " PETER DANIEL, of Over Fabley, co. Chester, Esq. [London.  
" " W. BOWES, son and heir apparent of William Bowes, of St. John's Street,  
" " ROBERT CRESWELL, of Rochford, Essex, Esq.  
" " ROBERT ASKWITH, of York, gent. [of this Inn.  
" 6. HUMPHREY STEWARD, gent., son of John Steward, Esq., one of the Members  
" " PETER WARBURTON, of Lodge, co. Chester, gent., son and heir apparent of  
George Warburton, Esq. [gent.  
" " THOMAS RUDDE, son of Thomas Rudde, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton.

1604. folio 562.

- Nov. 16. WILLIAM WELBY, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN HEBDEN, son of Goddard Hebden, of Burwashe, Sussex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS LEWIS, son and heir of Daniel Lewis, of Giornes, co. Cardigan, gent.  
 " " ROGER MARTIN, son of Richard Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SHERARD, son of William Sherard, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " 22. WILLIAM SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, gent.  
 1604-5. [Hothleigh, Sussex, Esq.]

Jan. 28. HERBERT LUNSFORD, son of John Lunsford, of Wiligh, in parish of East

folio 563.

- " " ANTHONY NEVILL, of Mattersey, Notts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN ORRELL, son and heir of William Orrell, of Turton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BYNG, of Wrotham, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM PORDAGE, son of ——— Pordage, of London, gent.  
 Feb. 2. ROBERT BERTIE, Knight Lord Willoughby.  
 " " CHARLES CAREY, second son of Lord Hunsdon. [Beds, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS ROTHERAM, son and heir apparent of John Rotheram, of Luton,  
 " " JOHN POTTS, of Chalgrave, Beds, son and heir of Nicholas Potts, one of the  
 " " JOHN CURTIS, of Grimley St. Mary's, Suffolk. [readers of this Society.  
 " " W——— HALFORD, of Welham, co. Leicester.  
 " 11. ROGER CHARNOCK, son of Robert Charnock, of Astley, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 16. ROBERT HEWITT, son and heir of William Hewitt, of Millbrook, Beds, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE CAREW, Knight, Vice-Chamberlain to Ann, Queen of England.  
 " 21. DUDLEY CARLETON, gent.  
 " 23. JOHN POVEY, gent.

folio 564.

- " " WILLIAM SIDNEY, son and heir of Robert, Lord Sidney.  
 " " JAMES STEWARD, Esq., son and heir of Lord Blantyre in Scotland.  
 " " ROBERT MAWDE, of Helthwayte Hill, co. York, son and heir of Anthony  
 " " WILLIAM DISNEY, of Carleton-in-Moreland, co. Lincoln, gent. [Mawde, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HUNT, of Coldnewton, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " 25. JOHN POVV, gent.  
 " 26. JOHN OVERHALL, Dean of St. Paul's, London.  
 " " FRANCIS, LORD NORRIS.  
 " " WILLIAM CECIL, Knight, son and heir of Lord CECIL, VISCOUNT CRANBORNE.  
 " " THOMAS DUTTON, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS TUNSTALL, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOMLETON, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GARLOND, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HAPDON (Hapclon?), Esq.  
 " " JOHN FLOWER, gent.  
 " " PETER FRANK, gent.  
 " " GEORGE BONWICK, gent.

- 1604-5. folio 564—(continued).
- Feb. 26. EDWARD LATHAM, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY TUNSTALL, gent.
- folio 565.
- „ „ ROBERT CAREY, of Alwington, Devon.  
 „ „ JOHN ADDINGTON, gent., of Alwington, Devon.  
 „ „ ROBERT KEMPE, son and heir of Robert Kempe, of Gissing, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ WINGFIELD HONINGE, gent. [Beds, Esq.  
 „ 27. NICHOLAS PLOMER, son of William Plomer, of Hill, in parish of Warden,  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER CROSSE, of Wolpett, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ROCHE, of Essex, Esq. [Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WITHIPOLL, son and heir of Edmund Withipoll, of Ipswich, Suffolk,  
 „ „ FRANCIS WITHIPOLL, son of said Edmund Withipoll, Knight.
1605. [deceased.
- April 23. ROBERT BOTELEK, son and heir of Philip Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, Knight,  
 „ „ JOHN BOTELEK, of Woodhall, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ELIOT, of Ballrest, in Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE WIGFALL, of Long Ridgway, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BRADSHAW, of Bradshaw, co. Lancaster, gent.
- folio 566. [gent.
- May 10. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of William Clopton, of Groton, Suffolk,  
 „ „ FRANCIS STEWARD, son of John Steward, late a Member of this Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN GORTON, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ BARTHOLOMEW FROMONDE, of Cheam, Surrey, and of Barnard's Inn, gent.
- June 7. RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, gent., grandson  
 (nepos) and heir of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight, Serjeant-at-Law to Queen  
 Elizabeth ; late Chief Justice of Chester. [Conran, Alderman of Dublin.  
 „ 12. THOMAS CONRAN, of Wyanstoun, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Philip  
 „ „ JOHN MILL, of Trotton, Sussex, gent., son and heir of Lewknor Mill, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir apparent of William Johnson, of Tunbridge,  
 [Kent.
- folio 567.
- Aug. 3. ROBERT RIGDON, Esq., of Barnard's Inn, son and heir apparent of William  
 [Rigdon, of Dowsbie, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS HUGHES, gent., son and heir apparent of Thomas Hughes, Esq.,  
 one of the Grand Company of this Inn. [ampton, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MARRIOTTE, gent., son of John Marriotte, of Ashton, co. North-  
 „ „ WILLIAM ARCHBOLD, gent., son and heir apparent of Walter Archbold, gent.,  
 [of Naas, co. Kildare.  
 „ „ ROBERT HAGGAR, gent., son and heir apparent of John Hagggar, of Bourne,  
 „ „ THOMAS RATCLIFFE, of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, gent. [co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMUND WARING, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 9. DAVID DRUMMOND, of Borland, in Scotland, gent.  
 „ 15. LANCELOT BROWNE, M.D.  
 „ 21. SAMUEL WHITE, of Langley, Wiltshire, gent.

1605. folio 568.
- Aug. 23. THOMAS WADDINGTON, of Grindleton, co. York, gent., son and heir of  
[Edward Waddington, gent.]
- „ „ JOHN LATHOM, of Dalton, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn, son of
- „ „ WILLIAM SHEE, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. [Henry Lathom, gent.]
- „ „ JOHN EARLE, of Torkesley, co. Lincoln, gent.
- 1603 (1 James). folio 576.
- June 3. THOMAS PETIT, late of Staple Inn, and of Chilham, Kent, gent.
- 1603-4.
- Feb. 7. JOHN JEVE, son and heir apparent of James Jeve, gent., of co. Herts.
- 1604 (2 James). [gent.]
- May 7. RICHARD OSBALDESTON, son of Edward Osbaldeston, of Altcar, co. Lancaster,
- „ 18. JOHN RATCLIFFE, of Blanchland, Northumberland (Northants in Reg.), gent.
- folio 577.
- „ „ RICHARD BANASTER, of Brotherton, co. Lancaster, gent. [Inn, Esq.]
- June 18. NICHOLAS BESTNEY, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Bestney, of Gray's
- „ 26. ROBERT LEWIS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (erased, restored Feb. 12, 8 James).
- Aug. 8. RICHARD CHURCH, son of Edmund Church, of Ardleigh, Essex, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN MICHEL, son of John Michel, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- Oct. 24. FRANCIS GARDINER, son of Richard Gardiner, of Letherhead, Surrey, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM BOWYER, of Staple Inn, gent.
- Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER SHERLAND, of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, gent.
- „ 6. MARTIN CALTHROPPE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
- „ 16. JOHN GODDOLDE, of Barnard's Inn (born at Tannington, Suffolk).
- folio 578. [Oxford, gent.]
- „ 22. THOMAS STANDDERD, son and heir of Henry Standderd, of Steeple Aston,
- „ „ ROBERT BRITTON, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
- 1604-5.
- Feb. 11. THOMAS COLE, of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS MOYLE, of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ 23. THOMAS SEGAR, of Southrepps, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
- „ 27. ROBERT DOVER, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk.
- „ „ LAURENCE BLUNDESTON.
- 1605.
- April 30. EDMUND DANDY, eldest son of Thomas Dandy, of Combes, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ EDMUND POLEY, grandson (nepos) and heir apparent of Edmund Poley,  
[of Badley, Suffolk, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.]
- „ „ NATHANIEL TAVERNER, of Staple Inn, gent.
- folio 579. [Inkpen, Berks, gent.]
- „ „ THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son and heir apparent of Thomas Brickenden, of
- June 7. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of John Richardson, of the city of Durham,  
Esq. [co. Glamorgan, gent.]
- „ 12. MORGAN EVANS, son and heir apparent of John Evans, of Lantwit Major,  
[co. Lincoln, Esq.]
- Aug. 23. HENRY SOMERSCALES, gent., son of Robert Somerscales, of Gainsborough,

1605. folio 585.

- Oct. 18. ADAM FOSTER, of Nassington, co. Northampton, gent.  
 [Kimbolton, Huntingdon, deceased.]  
 „ 29. EDWARD WINGFIELD, gent., third son of Edward Wingfield, Knight, of  
 „ „ ROBERT DAVENPORT, of Widford, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ WALTER DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD BIRBECKE, of Knaresboro', co. York, gent. [Southwell, Notts, Esq.]  
 Nov. 1. GEORGE CHAWORTH, Knight, son and heir apparent of John Chaworth, of  
 „ „ STEPHEN PROCTOR, Knight, of Fountains, co. York.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS KNIVETON, of Mercaston, co. Derby, Esq. [a fine].  
 „ „ FRANCIS RAME, of Hornchurch, Essex (admitted by C. Velverton, without  
 „ 8. TOBIAS CHAPMAN, of London, gent.  
 „ „ BEALE SAPPERTON, of Langley, Herts, gent.

folio 586. [Essex, Knight.]

- „ 20. ARTHUR HARRIS, Esq., son and heir apparent of William Harris, of Cricksey,  
 „ „ THOMAS POLHILL, of Shoreham, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PENRYN, of Rysnant, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 „ „ PETER GERING, son and heir of Alexander Gering, of Winterton, co. Linc., gent.  
 „ 25. MARMADUKE TUNSTALL, son and heir of Francis Tunstall, of Scargill, co.  
 1605-6. [York, gent.]  
 Jan. 28. EDMUND BREWSTER, of Badley, Suffolk (at the request of Edmund Poley, one  
 [of the readers, sine fine].  
 „ „ ALEXANDER RIGBY, gent., son and heir apparent of Edward Rigby, of Brough,  
 [co. Leicester (sic)].  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER FULWOOD, son and heir apparent of George Fulwood, of Gray's  
 [Inn, gent.]  
 „ „ FRANCIS SANFORD, son and heir of Arthur Sanford, of Sanford, Salop, Esq.

folio 587.

- Feb. 2. ROBERT FORSETT, son and heir apparent of Edmund (?) Forsett, of Maryle-  
 bone parish, Esq. [this Inn-  
 „ 5. JASPER BUSKELL, gent., son and heir of Thomas Buskell, late Member of  
 „ 11. JOHN CLERKE, son and heir of William Clerke, of Ford, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, of Arthington, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PUREFOY, of Draiton, co. Leicester, gent.  
 Mar. 8. THOMAS GORE, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester.  
 „ „ ROBERT BOURCHIER, of Benyngborough, co. York, gent.  
 „ 9. HENRY (ROWLANDS), Bishop of Bangor.  
 „ „ GEORGE (LOYD), Bishop of Chester.  
 „ „ ROGER FENTON, S.T.P.  
 „ „ JOHN DOYLEY, of Chiselhampton, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ „ THEODORE GULSON, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.  
 „ „ HENRY BRERES, Alderman of the city of Coventry.  
 „ „ JOHN ROGERSON, Alderman and Burgess of the city of Coventry.

1605-6.

## folio 588.

- Mar. 10. EDWARD TILDESLEY, son and heir apparent of Thurstan Tildesley, of Tanzaker (Stanzaker), co. Lancaster, Esq., "sine fine, quia Edwardus Tildesley, avus suus et meus avunculus admisit me sumptibus suis proprius Thomas Tildesley, lector." [libellorum magister.]
- " 14. JOHN DUN, son and heir apparent of Daniel Dun, Knight, "a supplicibus [Letherhead, Surrey, Esq.]
- " " CHARLES BELLINGHAM, son and heir apparent of Thomas Bellingham, of
- " 15. HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, Kent. [Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq.]
- " " EDWARD FLEETWOOD, son and heir apparent of Richard Fleetwood, of
- " " HENRY FLEETWOOD, second son of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham, co.
- " " GRIFFITH MADDOCKES, of Vale, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Lancaster, Esq.]
- " " THOMAS TILDESLEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas Tildesley, Esq., now reader.
- " 17. PETER PROBY, of London, Esq. [Salisbury.]
- " " JOHN DELAHEY, of Alterheney, co. Hereford, Esq., servant of Robert, Earl of

## folio 589.

- " 18. THEOPHILUS, Lord HOWARD DE WALDEN, son and heir apparent of Thomas, [Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.]
- " " THOMAS HOWARD, K.B., second son of said Earl of Suffolk.
- " " JAMES ERSKINE, K.B.
- " " JOHN RATCLIFFE, Knight.
- " " GERRARD BOOTH, Knight, sine fine.
- " " ROBERT WINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Robert Wingfield, of Northampton. [Blackelege, gent.]
- " " AUBREY BLACKELEGE (Blackeleech), son and heir apparent of William
- " 19. FRANCIS BARRINGTON, of Barrington Hall, Essex, Knight.
- " " ANTHONY COPE, of Hanwell, Oxon, Knight.
- " 20. ROGER PARKER, D.D.
- " " EDWARD TORBOCK, of Torbock, co. Lancaster, Esq.

## folio 590.

- " 22. GEORGE SHILITO, of Houghton, co. York, Esq.
- " " EDWARD STOCKWITH, son of Humphrey Stockwith, of Stockwith, Notts, gent.
- " " NICHOLAS SMYTH, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Smyth, of Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln. [of the Household.]
- " 24. EDWARD BALL, Esq., servant to Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain
- " " WALTER WHITE, of Grettenham, in parish of Brinckworth, Wilts.

1606.

- May 21. ALAN ASCOUGH, son of Christopher Ascough, of Richmond, co. York. [co. Hereford.]
- " " THOMAS BODENHAM, son and heir of Roger Bodenham, Knight, of Rotherwas,
- " " THOMAS ORDE, son and heir of Thomas Orde, of Orde, co. Durham, Esq.
- " " JOHN GILBEY, son and heir of George Gilbey, of Bole, Notts, Knight.

## folio 591.

- " " PAUL CALTON, gent., of Melton, Berks.
- " " JOHN LAYER, of London, gent.



1606. folio 591—(continued).
- May 30. JOHN MOORE, of Holderness, co. York, gent. [late Chief Justice of Chester.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS SHUTTLEWORTH, grandson (nepos) of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight,  
 „ „ ROBERT SOTHEBY, son of Roger Sotheby, of Pocklington, co. York.  
 „ „ HENRY PIGOTT, son and heir apparent of Benjamin Pigott, of Gravenhurst,  
 „ „ THOMAS BRIGGE, of Scremby, co. Lincoln, gent. [Beds, Esq.
1605. folio 592. [Sutton, Suffolk.
- Nov. 25. FRANCIS BURWELL, gent., son and heir apparent of Francis Burwell, of  
 „ 8. THOMAS LAURENCE, of Quattford, in parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent.
- folio 593.
- „ 25. ROBERT BEVERLEY, of Smeaton, co. York, gent.
- 1605-6. [Esq.
- Feb. 2. EDWARD LOCKET, second son of Thomas Locket, of Bronesthorpe, Norfolk,  
 „ 5. RICHARD MONCKE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN FALDOE, son and heir apparent of John Faldoe, of Goldington, Beds,  
 „ 11. JAMES BALDWER, of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
- Mar. 18. GORE LAMBERT, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of William Lambert, Esq.,  
 deceased, late one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery to Queen  
 [Elizabeth.
- „ „ FANE LAMBERT, of Barnard's Inn, gent., another son of said William Lambert.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS WARING, of Barnard's Inn. [Barnard's Inn.
- „ 21. THOMAS GOLDESBOROUGH, late of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and of
- 1606.
- May 21. RICHARD FOGG, of Staple Inn.
- folio 594.
- „ 30. ROBERT BLACKWELL, son of Robert Blackwell, of Bushey, Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WOODMAN, of Betchworth, gent.
- 1606-7.
- Feb. 4. OLIVER MORRIS, of Staple Inn (erased).
1606. folio 599.
- July 9. EDWARD CONVERS, of Ashley, co. Northampton, gent.
- Aug. 10. FRANCIS JAMES, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters of Chancery, and  
 [Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells.
- „ „ ROBERT HYDE, of Hardwell, Berks, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS SOTHEBY, of Bishop Wilton, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN GRAY, of Gosnold, Suffolk, gent.
- folio 600.
- „ 16. JOHN ROBARTS, of London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN YOUNG, of Hope, co. Flint, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT PARK, of Temple Bryer, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER LANGFORD, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 „ 21. ANTHONY GAWDIE, of Claxton, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ JAMES BRUCE, of Culross, Scotland, gent. [the Bath.  
 „ „ VINCENT WELBY, son of William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of

1606. folio 600—(continued).

- Aug. 16. PHILIP STANHOPE, of Bretbie, co. Derby, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, gent.  
 " " EDWARD MANNING, of St. Mary Cray, Kent, gent., now of Staple Inn.  
 Nov. 24. EDWARD SCROGGS, son and heir of John Scroggs, of Albury, Herts, Esq.

folio 601.

- " " AUGUSTINE PETTUS, Esq., son and heir apparent of John Pettus, Esq.  
 1606-7.  
 Feb. 2. NOWELL SOTHERTON, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.  
 " " THOMAS HATTON, of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge.  
 " " EDWARD COOKE, Esq., of Giddy Hall, Essex.  
 " " HENRY DETHICK, B.C.L.  
 " 4. WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of William Woodward, of High Holborn, Middlesex.  
 " " LAURENCE PARSONS, of Youghall, co. Cork.  
 " " GEORGE SAMMES, son of John Sammes, of Tolleshunt Major, Essex.  
 " " ANTHONY MAYE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Maye, of Ticehurst,  
 [Sussex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MYDLETON, son and heir of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.  
 " " OLIVER MORRIS, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Durham, Esq.  
 " 11. JOHN PEMBERTON, son and heir apparent of Michael Pemberton, of Aislabie,  
 " " WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Chislett, Kent, Esq. [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " DENNIS NORMAN, son and heir of William Norman, of Saxmundham, Suffolk,

folio 602. [Metheringham, co. Lincoln, gent.

- " 21. WILLIAM (?) ENDERBY, son and heir apparent of Richard Enderby, of  
 " " THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Stanton, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " JAMES ORRELL, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " JOHN ATKINSON, of city of York, gent.  
 " 27. ROBERT TIPPER, son and heir of William Tipper, Esq.  
 " " CORDELL SAVILE, of London, gent., sine fine.  
 " " WILLIAM TIPPER, of London, Esq.  
 " 28. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, son and heir of Henry Yelverton, reader (ad-  
 mitted by Christopher Yelverton, Knight, uncle of Christopher Yelverton,  
 [one of the Justices of the King's Bench).  
 " " ROBERT YELVERTON, second son of said Henry Yelverton. [co. Leicester.  
 Mar. 3. GEORGE BELGRAVE, son and heir of George Belgrave, Esq., of Belgrave,

folio 603. [Lord of Kinloss.

- Feb. 26. EDWARD BRUCE, son and heir of Edward Bruce, Knight, Master of the Rolls,  
 " " ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.  
 " " ROGER WOOD, second son of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW BEALE, Esq., absque fine. [land, Esq.  
 Mar. 3. THOMAS WYBERGH, son and heir of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton, Westmore-  
 " " BEVERLEY NEWCOMEN, of Dublin, gent., son and heir of Robert Newcomen,  
 [Knight.

- 1606-7. folio 603—(continued).
- Mar. 3. STEPHEN BRADWELL, son and heir of Stephen Bradwell, of London, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD LOVELACE, Knight, of Hurley, Berks.  
 " 8. JOHN STILL, S.T.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.  
 " " NATHANIEL STILL, son and heir of Bishop John Still. [Lancaster, gent.  
 " 10. JOHN BROCKHOLES, son and heir of Thomas Brockholes, of Leighton, co.
1607. folio 604. [Lancaster, Esq.]
- May 6. RICHARD SHERBORNE, second son of Richard Sherborne, of Stonihurst, co.  
 " 15. JOHN JEFFREY, of Little Burstled, Essex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BRODBRIDGE, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.  
 " " RICHARD NORTON, of Norwood, Kent, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CAVE, second son of Anthony Cave, of London, gent.
- June 5. JOHN LEYBORNE, of Lancaster, gent. [Knight.  
 " 17. WILLIAM ANDREWES, son and heir of William Andrewes, of Lathbury, Bucks,  
 " " EMANUEL REYNOLD, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " VALENTINE PELL, of Knighton, Norfolk, gent.
- Aug. 1. THOMAS DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Woodhay, Berks.  
 " " TOBIAS EWEANCKE, son and heir of Henry Ewlancke, Vice Dean of Durham.  
 " " WILLIAM GALLAWAYE, of Kingsale, co. Cork.  
 " " JOHN WESTRAYE, of London, gent.
- folio 605. [Kent, Registrar in Chancery.]
- " 8. LAURENCE WASHINGTON, son and heir of Laurence Washington, of Maidstone,  
 " 12. BASILL NICOL, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS UNDERWOOD, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " ELLIS WYNN, of London, gent. [co. Northampton.  
 " " ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, gent., son of Richard Knightley, Knight, of Fawsley,
- Nov. 6. EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir apparent of Charles Hussey, of Honnington,  
 " " GEOFFREY HALL, of Broseley, Salop. [co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " TIMOTHY MYDLETON, son of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS COPLEDIKE, son and heir of Thomas Copledike, of Toynton, co.  
 " " LIONEL EDGAR, of Framsdan, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN GATEFORTH, of Kildwicke, co. York, gent. [Knight.  
 " 27. ROBERT HYDE, son and heir apparent of Leonard Hyde, of Throcking, Herts,  
 " " JOHN JONES, second son of Walter Jones, of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.
- folio 606.
- " " NEVILL CHOWNE, second son of George Chowne, of Oxenhoath, Kent, Knight.  
 " " JOSEPH BRYAN, son of John Bryan, of Northampton, gent. [Mayor of York.  
 " " THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir apparent of Robert Harrison, late Lord  
 " " JOHN TAYLLOR the Younger, of London, gent., son of John Tayllor the Elder,  
 1607-8. [gent., "Deputy Clerk in the office of First Fruits," &c.]
- Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER HUTTON, son and heir of Richard Hutton, Serjeant at-Law.  
 " " JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, Esq.

1607-8.

folio 606—(continued).

- Feb. 2. JOHN MEADE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, Knight.  
 " " ANTHONY THOROLD, son and heir of John Thorold, of Corynham, co. Lin-  
 " " GILBERT ROOS, of Laxton, Notts, gent. [coln, Knight.  
 " " SAMUEL HODGSON, of Carlisle, gent.  
 " " THOMAS EKINS, son and heir of John Ekins, of Great Catworth, Hunts, gent.  
 " " [Worston, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN GREENACRES, son and heir apparent of Mr. Richard Greenacres, of

folio 607.

- " " ROBERT MOLINEUX, of Wood, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 3. ROBERT CHARLTON, son of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM DIXON, of Ramshaw, co. Durham, gent.  
 " " JOHN WINGFIELD, of Brantham, Suffolk, gent. [ton, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM TAILOR, son and heir of William Tailor, of Brixworth, co. Northamp-  
 " " [ampton, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS WOODHALL, son of Nicholas Woodhall, of Thenford, co. North-  
 " 16. WINGFIELD ATHOW, eldest son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.  
 " " JOHN ATHOW, second son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.  
 " " JOHN HONYWOOD, son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Honeywood, of  
 Elmsted, Kent, Knight. [land, Esq., "extra hospitium, Nov. 27, 1608."  
 " " EDWARD RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Francis Ratcliffe, of Dilston, Northumber-  
 " " GERRARD LOWTHER, of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.

folio 608.

- " 17. THOMAS BROCAS, son and heir apparent of Sir Pexall Brocas, of Steventon,  
 " " [Berkshire, Knight.  
 " " [co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " JAMES CLEYPPOLE, son and heir apparent of Adam Cleypole, of North Burrow,  
 " " JOHN EVERINGE, son and heir apparent of John Everinge, of Lymyng, Kent.  
 " " ROBERT NOONE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " 21. HUGH SAXLEY, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King's Exchequer.  
 " 23. EDWARD BARKHAM, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD WELBYE, Esq. [to Spain.  
 " 25. THOMAS CORNWALLIS, Esq., son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knight, Ambassador  
 " 26. CHARLES LAMBERT, Esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Lambert, of  
 Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Knight. [Knight.  
 " " THOMAS THOROLD, son of Sir John Thorold, of Coringham, co. Lincoln,  
 " " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP BACON, second son of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 609.

- " " RICHARD JONES, one of the sons of Thomas Jones, of Llanvayer, co. Denbigh,  
 " " [gent.  
 1608.  
 May. 3. WILLIAM GREEKE, son and heir apparent of William Greeke, of the city of  
 " " [Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " ROGER MERES, son and heir of Sir John Meres, of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD LOWTHER, son of Christopher Lowther, of Lowther, Westmoreland,  
 " " WILLIAM BLACKISTON, of Blackiston, co. Durham, gent. [Knight.

1608. folio 609—(continued).
- May 3. EDWARD KELLETT, of parish of Sepulchres, London, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD MOSLEY, son and heir apparent of Rowland Mosley, of Hough, co.  
 " " WILLIAM LAMBTON, of Lambton, co. Durham, gent.  
 " " RALPH BLAKISTON (Blayxton), of Gibside, co. Durham. [Esq.  
 " " WALTER COVERT, son and heir apparent of William Covert, of Leeds, Kent,  
 " " WILLIAM VEYSEY, of Lintlesham, Sussex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Elmsall, co. York, gent.
- folio 610.
- " 6. JOHN BRAND, of Boxford, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " GILBERT LITTELTON, of Holbech, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " JOHN LEVENTHORPE, son and heir apparent of John Leventhorpe, Knight.
- June 3. HENRY HARDWARE, of (Peel), co. Chester.  
 " " ROGER WILBRAHAM, son and heir apparent of Ralph Wilbraham, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT ROCKLEY, of Rockley, co. York.  
 " 14. WALTER STRICKLAND, gent., son and heir apparent of Walter Strickland, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD ROLT, gent., of Bolnehurst, Beds, son and heir apparent of Edward  
 [Rolt, gent.
- folio 611.
- " " EDWARD ASCOUGH, son and heir of Roger Ascough, of Nuthall, Notts, Knight.  
 [Hay, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM JACKSON, gent., son and heir apparent of Miles Jackson, of Comb  
 " " CHRISTOPHER WASSE, of Cambridge University, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PERCY, of Settrington, co. York, gent.
- " 30. THOMAS IRELAND, son and heir apparent of Thomas Ireland, now reader.  
 " " ROBERT IRELAND, second son of Thomas Ireland, now reader.  
 " " ROBERT HARINGTON, son of John Harington, gent.  
 " " EDWARD SLEGG, son and heir apparent of Edward Slegg, of Cambridge, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ROBERTS SMITHE, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE IRELAND, son of Thomas Ireland, now reader. [Lancaster, gent.  
 " " HENRY DOUGHTIE, son and heir of Michael Doughtie, of Thorneley, co.
- folio 612.
- Aug. 2. GEORGE GREY, son of Henry, Lord Grey of Groby.  
 " " JOHN MOLYNEUX, Esq., cousin and heir of Edmund Molyneux, Knight,  
 [one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.  
 " 5. ARTHUR AGARD (one of the Knights of the Treasury Chamber?).  
 " " HUGH BETHELL, son and heir of Thomas Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York, gent.  
 " 6. THOMAS PARRY, Knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and P.C.  
 [of the Tower of London.  
 " 9. ARMYGHILD WADE, Esq., son and heir of William Wade, Knight, Lieutenant  
 " " THOMAS IRELAND, second son of George Ireland, gent., deceased.
- folio 613. ["absque fine."
- " 11. EDMUND WALLER, son and heir of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, Esq.,  
 " " JOHN GAINSFORD, son of William Gainsford, of Ford, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD DAWTREY, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

1608. folio 613—(continued).

- Aug. 11. CHARLES HOLT, of Stawell, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD MELLINGE, of Liverpool, gent.  
 „ 12. JAMES, Lord STRANGE, son and heir of William, Earl of Derby.  
 „ „ WILLIAM YOWART, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS PHILLIPPS, of London, gent.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER TRAVERS, of London, gent. [of the Great Wardrobe.  
 „ „ WILLIAM KELLETT, gent., Deputy of Sir Roger Aston, Knight, in the Office  
 „ „ RALPH HEATON, son of Thomas Heaton, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS IRELAND, son and heir of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of  
 Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.  
 „ „ WILLIAM IRELAND, second son of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of  
 Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.  
 „ „ JOHN IRELAND, son and heir of Gilbert Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS IRELAND, the younger, son of Gilbert Ireland.

1606.

- July 9. THOMAS BROMLEY, of Norbury, co. Chester, gent. folio 614.

folio 615.

- Aug. 21. WILLIAM MORRICE, of Croyollwy, co. Monmouth, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 „ HENRY RUMSEY, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 Nov. 7. JOHN PARGITER, of Gretworth, co. Northampton, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HUGHES, son of Reginald Hughes, of city of London, gent.  
 1606-7.  
 Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BOWYER, of Sydwaye, co. Stafford, "absque fine."  
 „ 4. ROBERT WORLECHE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD BREAME, son of Richard Breame, of Wasenworth, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND NEEDHAM, son of George Needham, of Wymondley, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 11. LEWIS BROOKE, of Barnard's Inn.  
 Mar. 5. HENRY PINDAR, of Mottesford, Southampton, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BEERE, son of John Beere, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 8. THOMAS STILL, third son of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

folio 616.

- „ „ OLIVER (?) BUCKE, son and heir of John Bucke, late Steward of the Inn,  
 "absque fine." [Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ LUKE PILKINGTON, son and heir of Edward Pilkington, of Stanton, co.  
 „ „ TIMOTHY TURNER, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 10. HOWARD HOET, son and heir of William Holt, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MARCH, son and heir apparent of Richard March, of Limehouse,  
 „ „ FRANCIS TYE, of Radford, Notts, gent. [Middlesex, gent.  
 1607.  
 May 6. EDMUND ELLIS, son of William Ellis, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.  
 „ „ FRANCIS DORINGTON, of Stafford, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD MARTIN, of Sutton St. John, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 15. EDMUND BEDINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Christopher Bedingfield,  
 [of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.

1607. folio 616—(continued).
- May 15. WILLIAM ACTON, of Maidstone, Kent, late of Staple Inn.
- June 17. FRANCIS DOWNE, of Reddiyar (?), co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BANKE, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent.
- folio 617.
- Aug. 1. PETER KNIGHT, of Staple Inn, late of Sellinge, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS SWINFORDE, late of Sandwich, Kent, gent., of Staple Inn.  
 „ 8. EDMUND REVE, of Felthorpe, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
- 1607-8. [Norfolk, Esq., "absque fine."]
- Feb. 2. EDWARD YELVERTON, son and heir of Edward Yelverton, of Brympton,  
 „ „ JOHN CLARK, son of John Clark, of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS COLE, of Ashdown, Essex, and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ 3. JERMYN BURLES, son and heir of Thomas Burles, of Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ RALPH WHITFIELD, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM MILESON, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent. [Inn.  
 „ 16. THOMAS ATHOW, third son of Thomas Athow, Esq., now reader of Gray's  
 „ „ CLEMENT ATHOW, fourth son of Thomas Athow, Esq., now reader of Gray's  
 „ „ [Inn.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BACON, son and heir apparent of John Bacon, Esq., of King's Lynn,  
 „ „ [Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN SPELMAN, son and heir of Sir Henry Spelman, of Norfolk, Knight.
- folio 618.
- „ „ JOHN ARCHDALE, of Darsham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ ISAAC THOMSON, of Kelsall, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM NORTON, of Whaley, co. York, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN PLATT, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT BOWNE, of city of Oxford, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN BURTON, of Stokerston, co. Leicester, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ ROBERT NOONE, of Staple Inn, gent. (erased).  
 „ 23. EDWARD LANE, of Fishborne, Sussex, gent.  
 „ 26. SYMON HALE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Hale, of this Society, Esq.
1608. [Ticehurst, Sussex, gent.]
- June 3. GEORGE COURTHOPE, son and heir of John Courthope, of Wily, parish of  
 „ „ folio 619. [Thomas E., Esq.]
- „ 14. EDWARD EMELEY, of Helmedon, co. Northampton, gent., second son of  
 „ „ ROBERT TOCKETTS, of Tocketts, co. York, gent. ("extra hospitium," May 3, 1611).
- July 30. RICHARD PROCTER, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (born in London). [Abbots, Essex.]
- Aug. 6. FRANCIS STONER, gent., son and heir of Clement Stoner, Esq., of Stapleford  
 „ 11. BARNARD BICKERDICKE, of Barnard's Inn, gent. ("extra hospitium," restored  
 „ „ [again March 15, 1608, paying 13s. 4d. fine].  
 „ 12. JOHN ONBY, of Newton Bargoland, co. Leicester, now of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD MIDDLEHAM, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [co. Chester, Esq.]  
 „ „ MATTHEW BIRKLNHEAD, son and heir of Adam Birkenhead, of Maulay.

1608.

folio 624.

- Oct. 17. SAMUEL HASELL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Conystruppe, co. York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM GOODMAN, of Blaiston, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Cotes, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " THOMAS COLVILLE, of Newton, co. Cambridge, Knight. ["sine fine."  
 " " WILLIAM YELVERTON, son and heir of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.,  
 [Leicester, Knight, admitted same day.  
 Nov. 1-10. HENRY SKIPWITH, son and heir of William S., Knight, of Cotes, co.  
 [Prerogative Court.  
 " " JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., Citizen of London, Judge of the  
 " " WILLIAM DANIELL, son and heir of William D., of St. Margaret, Wilts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of John T., of Bathabarne Park, co. Denbigh.  
 " " MILES DODSON, son and heir of Richard D., of Kirkby-over-Blows, co. York.  
 [Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " HENRY (?) BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Robert B., of Ickwell Bury,  
 Oct. 4. JOHN WORSLEY, of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln (Northampton in reg.), gent.  
 " " GEORGE GOODYEAR, of South Cowton, co. York, gent.  
 Nov. 21. THOMAS COWPER, son and heir of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BOLD, of Farnworth, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 625.

- " " WILLIAM PASTON, son of Edward P., of Apleton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 [Leicester, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS NOONE, son and heir of Robert N., of Walton-on-the-Wold, co.  
 " " WILLIAM SCUDAMORE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Overton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., of Ince, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 24. HENRY NORTH, Esq., son of Henry N., of Wickambrook, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM KENNETT, son and heir of William K., of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN PRESCOTT, son and heir of Hugh P., gent.  
 " " JOHN JEFFRAYES, son and heir of William J., of Sherford, Norfolk, gent.

1608-9.

- Jan. 5. JOHN CHURCHILL, of London, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY STAPLEY, of East Hoathley, Sussex, gent.

folio 626.

- " 25. SAMUEL PEYTON, Knight, son and heir of Thomas P., Knight.  
 " 20. OWEN PRICE, of Llanfair Talhaiarn, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 Feb. 10. WALTER MILDMAY, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MAUDISLEY, of Iden, Sussex, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROBINSON, of the Close, in the city of Lincoln, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of Owthorpe, Notts, Esq. [gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SMYTH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Great Massingham, Norfolk,  
 " " JOHN CORNWALLIS, gent., son of Thomas C., Knight.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, of Tollthorpe, co. Rutland, Esq., son and heir of Francis B., Esq.  
 " " JOHN SOUTHEY, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., late of Caswall, Berks.  
 Mar. 11. EDWARD, Lord STAFFORD.



- 1608-9. folio 626—(continued).
- Mar. 12. WILLIAM BOWYER, Knight.  
 " " ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, Esq., son and heir of Sir George F., of the Vache, Bucks.
- folio 627.
- " " THOMAS RIDLEY, D.C.L.  
 " " RICHARD FUST.  
 " 14. PHILIP MAINWARING, third son of Randall M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS ROGERS, of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN NEVILL, son of Right Hon. Edward N., Lord of Burgavenny.  
 " " JAMES STURDEY, son and heir of Roger S., of Yafford, co. York.  
 " " HENRY SHELLEY, son of Henry S., of Worminghurst, Sussex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT METHAM, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM COLLE, of Staple Inn, and of Foy, co. Hereford.  
 " " JOHN BUTLER, of Staple Inn, and of Standegrove, co. York.  
 " " ROBERT AUDLEY, of Staple Inn, and of Great Granesden, Hunts, gent.  
 " " JAMES PEMBERTON, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 " " CLEMENT SCUDAMORE (Sir), Alderman of London, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE SMITHES, of London, goldsmith.
- folio 628.
- " 14. WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, son and heir of Henry F., now reader.  
 " " HENRY FLEETWOOD, second son of Henry F., now reader.  
 " " HERBERT EVERSFIELD, son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Dene, Sussex,  
 Knight. [Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS ASHEVE, son and heir of Sir Robert A., of Harvile, Middlesex,  
 " " ISAACK COTTON, gent. [(erased).  
 " " JOHN VAUGHAN, of Cumber, co. Hereford, gent., expelled March 15, 1608  
 " " RALPH KETTELL, D.D., Head of Trinity College, Oxford.  
 " " (THOMAS) SINGLETON (Dr.), Head of Brazenose College.  
 " " FRANCIS BRADSHAW, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford.  
 " " (RICHARD) NEYLE, Dean of Westminster and Bishop of Rochester.  
 " " FERDINANDO DOWDESWELL, of Westminster, gent.
- folio 629.
- " " RALPH YOWART, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRYERS (Breares), of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN FAIRCLOUGH, of Hoyston, co. York, gent.  
 " " RICHARD DALLADOWNE, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " ANSELME HUNTLEY, of London, Esq.
- 1609.
- May 11. JOHN EARTON, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BRATHWAITE, son of Thomas B., of Burnside, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MOSELEY, son and heir of Thomas M., Alderman of York.  
 " " WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, of Dedham, Essex, gent.

1609. folio 629—(continued).
- May 19. FRANCIS JERMY, son and heir of William J., of Workingworth, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN STEEDE, son and heir of William S., of Harrietsham, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN JAY, of London, gent.  
 " 26. THOMAS WHARTON, son and heir of Humphrey W., of Scales, co. York, gent.
- folio 640.
- " " JOHN BLENCOWE, son and heir of Henry B., of Blencowe, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GLEGGE, son and heir of William G., of Le Grange, co. Chester, gent.  
 June 30. THOMAS HAMPSON, of Oriel College, Oxon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GILBIE, of Bolle, Notts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HODGES, of Lufton, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " JOHN BUNNINGTON, of Barcotte, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS PETYTT, of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GLOVER, of London, gent.
- folio 641.
- Aug. 7. FRANCIS LOVELACE, son of Lancelot L., now reader.  
 " 8. JOHN ELLIOT, son of Thomas E., Esq., and Katharine his wife, daughter and  
 [heir of Nowell Sotherton, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.  
 " 10. ROBERT GOODRICE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, now of Barnard's Inn (erased).  
 " " RICHARD KEELE, of Newton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 11. JOHN DRURY, of Furnivals (*sic*), gent.  
 " " EDWARD AMHERST, of Lewes, Sussex, of Clifford's Inn, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BOWES, son of Ralph B., of Barnes, in Bishoprick of Durham.  
 " " JOHN HALES, of Kersley, co. Warwick, gent.  
 " " JAMES LAWSON, son of Ralph L., of Brough, co. York, Knight.  
 " " NATHANIEL GULSTON, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon.  
 " " ROBERT BARON, of Worcester, now of Barnard's Inn, gent. (erased).  
 Nov. 3. HENRY FELTON, son and heir of Anthony F., of Playford, Suffolk, Knight.  
 " 8. JOHN SHADWELL, of Lynedon, co. Stafford, gent.
- folio 642.
- " " EDWARD CARDINAL, of Furnival's Inn, and East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " HENRY SWINNERTON, son and heir of John S., Knight.  
 " " THOMAS MYNOT, gent.  
 " 27. VINCENT LOWE, son and heir of Patrick L., of Denby, co. Derby.  
 " " GEORGE SCOTT, son and heir of William S., of Conghurst, Kent.  
 " " JOHN COOKE, son and heir of Paul C., of North Somercoates, co. Lincoln, gent.
- 1609-10.
- Jan. 24. JOHN CONIERS, of West Brompton, co. Northampton.  
 " " EDMUND ANDERSON, of Manton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN CHOMLEY, gent., son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 Feb. 2. THOMAS HOLLAND, S.T.P., Oxford.  
 " " NATHANIEL HYDE, gent., son of John H., late of London, deceased, and  
 Helen his wife, now wife of James Altham, Knight, one of the Barons of  
 [the Exchequer, "absque fine."

1609-10.

**folio 643.**

- Feb. 2. ROBERT HOGAN, Esq., of Bradenham, Norfolk.  
 " " NATHANIEL RICH, of Ash, Essex. [reader of this Inn, deceased.  
 " " THOMAS GERRARD, of Staple Inn, gent., third son of William G., Esq., late  
 " " TIMOTHY ELKS, of Bishopston, Wilts, gent.  
 Mar. 3. ROBERT BOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Apleton, co. York.  
 Feb. 7. MICHAEL JENISON, of Etwall, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " MICHAEL HENEAGE, son of Michael H., of Hogsden, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD MADDISON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Trusthorpe, co. Lincoln.  
 " " ROBERT MYRES, of the city of York, gent. [gent.  
 " " JOHN SEGAR, son and heir of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.

**folio 644.**

- Mar. 4. JOHN THORNEBURGH, Bishop of Bristol.  
 " 6. HENRY EWBANK, B.D., Vice-Dean of Durham.  
 " " RICHARD, Earl of CLANRICKARDE.  
 " " JAMES, Lord HAY (Haics).  
 " " HENRY, Lord CLIFFORD.  
 " " JAMES OUCHTERLONY, Knight.  
 " " PATRICK MURRAY, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Knight.  
 " " JOHN WARREN, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward W., Knight.  
 " " JOHN BOURCHIER, son of William B., Esq., ———, co. York.  
 " 8. RICHARD SCOTT, of Barneshall, co. York.  
 " " JOHN DARLEY, of the city of York, third son of Mr. D., of Kilnhurst.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " BARNABY GOOCHE, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln.  
 " " WILLIAM DARELL, of Iwod, Surrey.  
 " " THOMAS MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Thomas M., Esq.  
 " 9. ROBERT MUSKETT, son and heir of Simon M., Esq.  
 " " GAWYN GROSVENOR, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick. [Lincoln.  
 " " THOMAS DYMCK, son of John D., of Humelthorpe (? Thimblethorp), co.  
 " " JOHN (in Calendar) ATKINS, son of Robert A., of East Greenwich, Kent.  
 " " EDMOND TOPCLIFE, of Horstead, Norfolk.

**folio 645.**

- " " CHRISTOPHER WOOD, son of John W., of Ashridge, Devonshire.  
 " " JOHN DRURY, son and heir of Robert D., of Docking (?), Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WARING, son of William W., of Warrington, co. Lancaster.  
 " " WILLIAM GERRARD, son of Richard G., B.D., of co. Chester.  
 " " ROBERT BERNERS, of Barnard's Inn, late of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN BIRKETT, son and heir of Thomas B., of London.  
 " " HENRY SPRINGHAM, son and heir of Matthias S., of London, merchant tailor.  
 " " WILLIAM FENTON, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey F., of Thistleworth Court.  
 " 18. JOHN PENRUDDOCK, of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts. [Middlesex.

1609-10. folio 645—(continued).

- Mar. 18. ANTHONY ST. LEGER, of Leeds Castle, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HALES, son and heir of William H., of the city of Canterbury.  
 " " JOHN CONEY, of Whissendine, co. Rutland, gent.  
 " " RICHARD CLERKE, of the city of Hereford, gent.

1610. folio 646.

- June 14. GEORGE BALL, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY GIBSON, of Barnard's Inn, and of Anstey, co. Leicester.  
 Aug. 7. THOMAS TRICE, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.  
 " " JOHN BALDWIN, of Great Stoughton, Hunts, gent.  
 " " JOHN LOFTES, of Lutton, co. Northampton.  
 " " JEREMIE THORNTON, of Greenford, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " MATTHEW HUNDSLEY, of Southall, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DOYLEY, son and heir of Edward D., of Overbury Hall, Suffolk.  
 " " WILLIAM THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BOOTHBY, of London, gent.  
 " " HENRY CORNWALLIS, son of Thomas C., of Portchester, Southampton, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE LEWIS, of Staple Inn, gent., and of Manchester, co. Worcester (*sic*).  
 " " ROBERT BIRCH, son and heir of John B., of Preston, Sussex, Esq.

folio 647.

- " 10. CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knight, of Dunsoughly, co. Dublin.  
 " " JAMES GERRARD, son of William G., Esq., late reader.  
 " " SAMFSON EURE, son of Francis E., Knight.  
 " " JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Whitney, Oxon.  
 " " THOMAS WARROCK, of Hereford, gent.  
 Oct. 24. RICHARD THORNES, of Bridgenorth, Salop, gent.  
 " " TIMOTHY REMINGTON, of Lockington, co. York, gent.  
 Nov. 1. ALEXANDER RIGGIE, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN ILES, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN CHARLEWOOD, of Little Burstead, Essex, gent.  
 " 7. HENRY FARRINGTON, gent., son of Thomas F., of Werden, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 648.

- " " SAMSON DARRELL, son and heir of Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks, Knight.  
 " 9. WILLIAM CARDINALI, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS RIVETT, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, gent. [deceased.  
 " 20. WILLIAM DICKENSON, of the city of London, gent., son and heir of Daniel D.,  
 " " THOMAS DEANE, of the city of London, gent., son of John D., of the same,  
 gent. [Knight.  
 " " RICHARD HARPUR, son and heir of Richard H., of Littleover, co. Derby,  
 " " EDMUND MOLYNEUX, son of Edmund M., late of Thorpe, Notts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN VAVASOUR, gent., son and heir of Nicholas V., of Waltham Holy Cross,  
 " " FRANCIS NEVILL, of Chevet, co. York, gent. [Essex, Esq.]

1610. folio 649.
- Nov. 20. WILLIAM BOYES, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WHITE, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ HERBERT HAY, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW BROOKSEY, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, gent.
- 1610-11.
- Feb. 2. VIVIAN MOLYNEUX, son of Richard M., Knight.  
 „ 6. WILLIAM DUNCH, of Averie, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ „ SAINT-MOUNT (St. Amand) WELLS, of Bucksted, Sussex, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER GREGORY, son of Roger G., of Stockwith, co. Lincoln, Esq. [ton.  
 „ „ THOMAS CHETWODE, son of Richard C., Knight, of Warkworth, co. Northamp-  
 „ „ EDWARD CALVERLEY, gent., son of Ralph C., of Saughton, co. Chester.  
 „ „ FRANCIS APPLEBY, of Clove Lodge, co. York, gent.
- folio 650.
- „ „ THOMAS LOVELL, of Skelton, co. York.  
 „ 12. HORATIO EURE, son and heir of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM EURE, son of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.  
 „ „ EDWARD FINCH, son of Henry F., Esq., reader of this Inn.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER PHIPP, son and heir of Richard P., of Bould, co. Lancaster.  
 „ „ FRANCIS THORPE, son and heir of Roger T., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WALTON POOLE, son of Henry P., Knight.  
 „ „ DOMINICK COPINGER, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ PAINE FISHER, of Chilton, Hants, son and heir of William F., of Pallingswick, [Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 17. LEWIS FOULIS, son and heir of William F., Esq., Secretary to Queen Anne.
- folio 651.
- „ „ NEVILL POOLE, son and heir of Henry P., Knight, of Okcsey, Wilts.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ HUNTINGDON COLEY, of Beccles, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ MORGAN DELAHAY, of Altereyney (Alteryne), co. Hereford, Esq.  
 „ „ PHILIP BEDINGFIELD, of Ditchingham, Norfolk, "absque fine."  
 „ „ WILLIAM COX, of Ashton Kenes, Wilts, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ATHEROLD, of Burgh, Suffolk.  
 „ „ ROBERT MEDCALFE, of Staple Inn, and of Ludlow, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ GILBERT NORTH, son of Dudley, Lord North.  
 „ „ GEORGE DUKE, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE STANHOPE, of Trinity College, Cambridge.
- folio 652.
- Mar. 22. JOHN SKIDMORE, of Staple Inn, gent. [Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.  
 „ „ GEORGE HASTINGS, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, Esq., brother of  
 1611. [Kent, gent.
- April 24. MICHAEL FAGGE, son and heir of Edward F., of Ewell, parish of Feversham,  
 „ „ EDWARD CLEVPOLE, son of Adam C., of Northburgh, co. Northampton, gent.

1611. folio 652—(continued).

- April 24. JOHN HALES, of Hales House, in the city of Canterbury, gent.  
 June 10. THOMAS HEWET, Esq., of London, late of Staple Inn.  
 " " JOHN BARNEWALL, of Crickstown, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ROSSETER, son of Richard R., of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD HERON, son and heir of Henry H., of Standon, Herts, gent.

folio 653.

- " 11. ANDREW BURTON, of Okham, co. Rutland, son of Bartin B., Esq.  
 " " EDWARD NEWMAN, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas N., formerly of  
 [Handsworth, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " HAWTE WYAT, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.  
 " " HENRY WYAT, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.  
 " " ROGER PRESTON, son and heir of Henry P., of Upawtrie (Ottery), Devon, Esq.  
 Aug. 6. LEWIS OWEN, Esq., one of the King's servants, commonly called Serjeant to  
 [the Larder.  
 " " PETER BROUGHTON, gent., son of Thomas B., late of Broughton, co. Stafford,  
 " " CUTHBERT OGLE, of the town of Northampton, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM GERRARD, son and heir of Philip G., now reader, "sine fine."  
 " " PETER HUSSEY, of Galtrim, co. Meath.

folio 654.

- " 8. WILLIAM BENNET, one of the sons of John B., Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master  
 [in Chancery, and Chancellor of Anne, the Queen Consort.  
 " " RICHARD SWINNERTON, one of the sons of John S., Knight, citizen and  
 " 10. MATTHIAS FOWLE, citizen and merchant of London. [Alderman of London.  
 " " RICHARD DIKE, citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " THOMAS BROWNE, citizen and mercer of London.  
 " " FRANCIS BRETRIDGE, citizen and merchant tailor of London.  
 " " NATHANIEL DEARDE, citizen and grocer of London.  
 " " EDWARD CAMPION, son and heir of Thomas C., of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN ANDREW TURATO, late of Milan, now of London, gent.  
 " 11. PAUL GARRAWAY, of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP GARRAWAY, son and heir of Paul G., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

folio 655.

- " 13. CHARLES STANHOPE, K.B., eldest son and heir of Right Hon. John S., Knight,  
 Lord S., Baron Harrington. [son of Richard B., Viscount Mountgarret.  
 " " EDWARD BUTLER, of Monehore, Ireland, Esq., son and heir of Peter B., second  
 " " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, son and heir of John W., of London.  
 " 14. FRANCIS STIDOLPH, of Northbury, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER MARSHE, of Exeter, Devon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BOURCHIER, son of John B., of Lovedoune, Essex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of William V. the younger, late of Walford, co.  
 [Hereford, deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM SHEREMAN, son of Richard S. of Ottery, Devon, Esq.

1611.

folio 655—(continued).

- Aug. 14. FRANCIS SMITH, son of Reginald S., of Doncaster, co. York, gent. [Knight.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM COLEPEPER, Esq., son and heir of Thomas C., of Aylesford, Kent,

folio 656.

- „ „ FERDINANDO WITHER, son of Richard W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, son and heir of Patrick B., Knight, of Gracedieu,  
 [Ireland.  
 „ „ CUTHBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Richard M., late of Denton, co.  
 „ 16. OWEN SMITH, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq. [Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS ASTLEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Melton, co. Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES HOLTE, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HOLTE, another son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD ASHTON, son of Edward A., of Clubcliffe, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD KETERICH, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms, Middx.,  
 „ „ ROGER COLE, of London, gent. [Esq.

folio 657.

[Durham (sic).

- „ „ GREGORY BUTLER, son of Robert Boteler, of Kerklam, in the Bishoprick of  
 „ „ THOMAS GODBOLD, son of Thomas G., of South Holte, Suffolk.  
 [Southill, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ST. JOHN, son and heir of Francis St. J., of Stanfordbury, in parish of  
 „ „ THOMAS DUNCOMBE, son and heir of John D., of Littlington, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PAYNTER, son and heir of Anthony P., of Gillingham, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD BLOWER, of the city of Westminster, gent. [Middx, gent. (erased).  
 „ „ JEREMY THORNTON, son and heir of Thomas T., late of Great Greenford,  
 „ „ THOMAS STAMFORD, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Isleworth, Sion,  
 [Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ EDWARD PEYTON, Knight, son and heir of John P., of Isleham, co. Cam-  
 [bridge, Baronet and Knight.

1608.

folio 658.

- Nov. 1. THOMAS BEDINGFELD, second son of Thomas B., of Lincoln's Inn.

folio 659.

- „ 4. THOMAS BARNEBY, junior, gent.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM MADOCKE, son and heir of Richard M., gent.  
 „ „ PETER ELLIS, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BALGUY, of Staple Inn, gent. [readers of this Society.  
 „ 24. GARRET AUNGER (Angier), son and heir of Francis A., Esq., one of the  
 1608-9.

- Feb. 2. THOMAS LADEMAN, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rougham, Norfolk.  
 „ „ HENRY HALL, son and heir of Henry H., of the city of York, gent. [Beds.  
 „ 10. GEORGE BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Sigismund B., of Over Caldecott,  
 „ „ SAMUEL BARKER, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 660.

- Mar. 14. PEDAELL HARLOWE, son and heir of Robert H., of London, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SALKELD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Cumberland.

1608-9.

folio 660—(continued).

- Mar. 14. EDWARD TRIPP, of Staple Inn, and of Barton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " ROBERT WYNIFFE, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS TYE, of Tremley, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " HENRY WALLER, second son of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " REYNOLD CLARKE, of Barnard's Inn, and of Bramfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS LINLEY, eldest son of Francis L., of Skegby, Notts, gent.  
 1609.  
 May 5. GEORGE LUCY, son of Thomas L., Knight, deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.  
 " 11. PHILIP CAGE, son of Daniel C., of Harston, Herts.

folio 661.

- " 26. JOHN GARDENER (so in Index), of Suffolk, gent. [gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS DERLEY (? Denley), of Hollingbourne, Kent, and of Staple Inn,  
 " " ROBERT GOODINGE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " GILES CROMWELL, of Westerham, Kent, and of Furnival's Inn.  
 Nov. 3. FRANCIS MATHEWS, of Blackwell, co. Warwick, late of Staple Inn.  
 1609-10.  
 Feb. 9. THOMAS CARYE, of Castle Carye, co. Somerset. [York.  
 Mar. 3. RICHARD BYCKARDIKE, son of Mr. Edward B., of Ferneham (Farneham), co.  
 1610 (8 James).  
 May 18. HENRY DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., Esq.  
 " " MATTHEW HABERGHAM, son and heir of Laurence H., of Habergham  
 [(Abram), co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM (OF WALTER) ATKINSON, son of John A., late of the city of York.  
 June 25. WILLIAM WARD, of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester, gent.  
 Aug. 10. NICHOLAS WOODCOCK, of Staple Inn, gent., born at Clavering, Essex.

folio 662.

- Nov. 7. HENRY EWEN, of Staple Inn, gent. [gent.  
 " 21. JOHN JACKSON, gent., son and heir of George J., of Grimsthorpe, co York,  
 " " ROBERT LADD, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 1610 11.  
 Feb. 13. JOHN PLUMMER, son of William P., of Gray's Inn.  
 " " RALPH OUTLAW, of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN DOUGHTY, son of Robert D., of Hoveton St. John, Norfolk.  
 " 22. HENRY TOLSON, son and heir of Richard T., of Bridekirk, Cumberland.  
 1611.  
 May 3. WILLIAM PYTTMAN, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " HENRY CORBIN, son and heir of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 June 10. RICHARD CRADOCK, gent., son of John C., Archdeacon of Northumberland.  
 " " EDWARD GREAVES, son of John G., of Beeley, co. Derby, gent.

folio 663.

- Aug. 6. LEONARD KEMPE, son and heir of Francis K., of London, gent.  
 " 16. WILLIAM DRURY, son and heir of Anthony D., Knight, of Besthorpe, Norfolk.  
 " " NATHANIEL BACON, third son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.



1611. folio 668.
- Oct. 29. WILLIAM STIDOLFE, of Mickleham, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MARSH, of London, gent.  
 " " WALTER GROSVENOR, of Bushbury, co. Stafford.  
 " " FRANCIS FOWKE, of Gunston, Suffolk, son of Roger F., of same, Esq.
- Nov. 8. THOMAS COVERT, son of William C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.  
 " 20. ROGER COOPER, third son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.  
 " " SYMON PYTTS, of Ashley, Oxon, gent.  
 " " GEORGE METCALFE, of North Allerton, co. York, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " LIONEL MORSE, of Flempton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM INGLEBY, of Ripley, co. York, heir of William I., of same, Knight.
- folio 669. [Esq.]
- " 25. MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley Park, co. York,  
 " " SAMUEL DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.  
 " " ISRAEL DILLAND, son and heir of Henry D., of Himer (Highmore), Oxon, gent.
- 1611-12.
- Feb. 2. HENRY YELVERTON, second son of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE MERLER, of Crayford, Kent, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WARD, of Postwick, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DAWNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of co. York, Knight.  
 " 5. JOHN SPARROW, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., of Duntun, Beds.  
 " " GEORGE RATCLIFFE, of Thornhill, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PALMER, of Carleton Scroope, co. Lincoln gent.  
 " " ROBERT PALMER, of Carleton Scroope, gent. [gent.]  
 " " WILLIAM GODBOULD, son and heir of William G., of Worlingworth, Suffolk,
- folio 670.
- " " FRANCIS HOWARD, son of Right Honourable William, Lord Howard.  
 " " ROBERT ABBOT, D.D., brother to my Lord's Grace of Canterbury.  
 " " WILLIAM STAUNFORD, Esq., son to Judge Staunton.  
 " 10. JOHN HOLLIS, son and heir of Sir John H., Knight.  
 " " THOMAS HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE PENNYE, Esq., servant of Henry, Earl of Northampton.  
 " " ANTHONY ANDROS, of co. Northampton, gent.  
 " 11. JOHN DAVENPORT, son of William D., Esq., of Henbury, co. Chester.  
 " " FRANCIS WEEKES, of Broadwood Kelley, co. Devon.  
 " " THOMAS FOXE, of London, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SELBY, son of Sir Ralph S., of Westwood, Northumberland, Knight.
- Mar. 11. GEFREY MINSHULL, son of Edward M., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 12. JOHN LEVESON (Sir) the younger, Knight.  
 " " JAMES MEADOWS, D.D.  
 " " VALENTINE BROWN, son of Sir Nicholas B., of (the Neale?), Ireland, Knight.  
 " 13. CAREW DARCY, son of Sir Edward D.

- 1611-12. folio 670—(continued).
- Mar. 13. JOHN BROUGH, of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [reader (Thomas Crewe).  
 " " THOMAS SOTHERNE, son of George S., of Salop, gent., nephew to the then  
 1612. folio 671. [of this Inn.
- May 8. HENRY FINCH, gent., one of the sons of Henry F., Esq., one of the readers  
 " " THOMAS ASTON, son of Robert A., of Farnham, Surrey, gent.  
 " " HENRY GODDARD, second son of Thomas G., of Kirchenwood, Wilts.  
 " 14. JOHN RUDSTON, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent.  
 " " [Attorney-general of Duchy of Lancaster.  
 " " JOHN BROGRAVE, son and heir of Simon B., son and heir of John B., Knight,  
 " " THOMAS HOLMES, son and heir of Christopher H., late of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS COTTON, son and heir of William C., of Laughton, co. Leicester.  
 " 22. ROBERT HUSSEY, of Honington, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HENSON, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, gent.
- folio 672.
- " " ANTHONY CROFTS, second son of John C., of Toddington, Beds, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM MIDELTON, gent., son of Wm. M., of Stockeld, co. York, Esq.  
 June 16. EUBULUS THELWALL, son of John T., of Bathavarne, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " 18. RICHARD OCKOULD, late steward of the Inn, for his good service.  
 " 30. WILLIAM LEEKE, gent.  
 Aug. 2. EDWARD LVNDESEY, of London, Esq.  
 " " HENRY SMITH, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN COURTHOPE, second son of John C., of Wyley (Whileigh), Sussex, Esq.
- folio 673.
- " 4. PETER EGERTON, Esq., son of John E., of Egerton, co. Chester, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM PRIESTLEY, son and heir of Wm. P., citizen and merchant taylor of  
 " 9. HERBERT WHITFIELD, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. [London.  
 " " JOHN WILLIAMS, of London, goldsmith to the King.  
 " " RICHARD DUKE, of Aylesford, Kent.  
 " " THOMAS ROBINSON, of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT HOWE, of London, goldsmith.  
 " " JOHN GREENE, of London, gent.  
 " " RICHARD CROSSRO ("Crofts" in Index), citizen and goldsmith of London.  
 " " JOHN GRAY, of London, citizen and goldsmith.  
 " " GEORGE PAYNE, citizen and grocer of London.  
 " " EDMOND LEVER, citizen and ——— of London.
- folio 674.
- " " JOHN AMHERST, citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " WILLIAM RAYNES, citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " GEORGE FREVILLE, son of Richard F., of Middleham, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BINGLEY, of Westminster, Esq.  
 " " ANDREW HAWES, citizen and fishmonger of London.  
 " 11. HENRY BROOME, of London, gent.

1612. folio 674—(continued).

- Aug. 11. WILLIAM BYNG, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " ROGER MOLINS, of London, Esq.  
 " " ABRAHAM ALLEN, of London, Esq., chirographer to the King.
- folio 675.
- " " THOMAS BROUNE, eldest son of Thos. B., citizen and mercer of London.  
 " 13. ALEXANDER SERLE, Bachelor of Laws, Procurator-general.  
 " " EDMUND SCOTT, of London, merchant.  
 " 14. MORGAN RANDYLL, Esq., son and heir of Edward R., of Albury, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " NICHOLAS TOKE, son and heir of John T., of Goodinton, parish of Chart,  
 Kent, Esq. [Baronet-  
 " " JOHN HALES, son and heir of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent, Knight and  
 [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " EDWARD HALES, gent., second son of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent,  
 " " PAUL WADDING, son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM ALMON, of Hoo, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN LANGFORD, son of Roger L., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD GIBSON, son of John G., Knight, D.C.L.  
 " " FRANCIS NEVILLE, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.

folio 676.

- Oct. 21. RICHARD CHURCH, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., son and heir of Randle C.,  
 [gent. (admitted to the Master's table).  
 " " RICHARD CLUTTON, of Nantwich, gent. (admitted to the Master's table).  
 " " RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq., son and heir of Edward K., Esq., late of this  
 [Inn, deceased (admitted to the Master's table).  
 Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, Esq., son and heir of  
 " " JOHN THURBARNE, son and heir of James T., Esq. [George W., Knight.  
 Oct. 6. } [Stafford, Esq.  
 (? Nov.) } JOHN WHORWOOD, son and heir of Gerrard W., of Sturton Castle, co.  
 Nov. 6. EDMUND VAUGHAN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 677.

- " 26. PETER WROTHE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " 6. WALTER ISSONS, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " JOHN WHORWOOD, of Sturton Castle, co. Stafford, Esq. (erased).

1612-13.

- Feb. 2. ROBERT BARRINGTON, second son of Francis B., of Barrington Hall, Bart.  
 " " RICHARD HUTTON, gent., second son of Richard H., Serjeant-at-Law.  
 " " JOHN WILSON, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, gent.  
 " 8. SAMUEL BISPHAM, of London, gent., son and heir of William B.  
 " 23. MARTIN WHITE, one of the clerks of the Petty Bag of the Court of Chancery.  
 " " EVAN EDWARDS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.  
 " " PEREGRINE FOULKES, of Bullock, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " HENRY ESTDALE of (Fenant?), Kent, gent.  
 " " PETER PEAKE, of Sandwich, Kent, gent.

- 1612-13. folio 678.  
 Feb. 25. THOMAS RAWLINS, of London, M.D.  
 " " JOHN BROOKE, of London, gent.  
 " 28. ROBERT STANLEY, second son of William, Earl of Derby.  
 " " GILBERT GERRARD, Knight, son and heir of Thomas, Lord Gerrard.  
 " " RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Esq., son and heir of Richard M., Knight and Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir of Humphrey D., now reader.  
 " " CHARLES GERRARD, Esq., son and heir of Ratcliffe G., Esq.  
 " " HENRY TRAYERS, gent. [Knight.  
 " " JOHN WANDESFORD, second son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York,  
 " " MARTIN SMITH, third son of Martin S., of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS MORRIS, son and heir of Oliver M., of co. Denbigh.

## folio 679.

- Mar. 1. CHRISTOPHER THACKER, of Clement's Inn, gent.  
 " " HOBYE MORTON, son and heir of George M., of Morton, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM READ, son and heir of William R., of Norfolk (Northants?), Knight.  
 " " WALTER ROLT, of Clipston, Beds, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of London, gent. [Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY MICHELL, son and heir of Francis M., of Old Windsor, Berks,  
 " " RICHARD TILDESLEY, son of Thomas T., of Orford, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1613.

- April 26. HUMPHREY MILDMAY, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BANKES, gent., son and heir of James B., Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BANKES, gent., second son of James B., Esq.  
 " " VALENTINE EVERARD, son and heir of Valentine E., of Canterbury, gent.

## folio 680.

- " " OLIVER CAVE, son of Thomas C., of Stanford, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD PERROTT (Parrott), of North Leigh, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GREY (or Gray), son and heir of Ralph G., Knight.  
 May 5. JOHN BELLOT, son and heir of Edward B., of Morton, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " JAMES EVINGTON, son of Francis E., of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, gent. [York, gent.  
 " 13. CHARLES ATKINSON, son and heir of Francis A., of Castle Levington, co.  
 " " EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of John G., of Newton, co. Brecon, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS TUNSTALL, son of Francis T., of Scargill, co. York.

## folio 681.

- June 21. THOMAS APPLETON, brother of Henry A., of Southbenfleet, Essex, Bart.  
 " " NATHANIEL HENSHAW, of the city of London, gent.  
 Aug. 11. FRANCIS ANDERSON, son of Henry A., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER GOODAY, son of Roger G., of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [gent.  
 " " WILLIAM STROTHER, son and heir of Clement S., of Newton, Northumberland,  
 " " JENKIN EDMONDS, of Lanthomas, co. Monmouth, gent.

1613. folio 681—(continued).

- Aug. 11. GEORGE MARLER, of Crayford, Kent, gent.  
 " " HENRY SHERWOOD, son of Thomas S., of Inisbrocke, co. Kilkenny, gent.  
 " 13. ROBERT DILLON, Esq., son and heir of James D., of Moymeach, co. Meath, [Knight.]

folio 682.

- " " JOHN LAMBE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " GEORGE THEOBALD, second son of John T., of Seale, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BLANDE, gent., son of William B., of Tallingstone, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT PAMEN, son of Clement P., of Debden, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS KNIGHTLEY, son of Richard K., of co. Northampton, Knight.  
 " " SIMON MAYNE, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq. [Norfolk, Esq.]  
 " " WILLIAM THURLEVE, gent., son and heir of William T., of Little Dunham,  
 Oct. 25. THOMAS LEAKE, of Wilsland, Salop, gent.

folio 683.

- " " NICHOLAS WINGATE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PERIENT, of Colchester, Essex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WINTHROP, son and heir of Adam W., of Groton, Suffolk, Esq.  
 Nov. 1. JOHN COPE, son of Sir Anthony C., of Hanwell, Oxon, by his uncle,  
 [Walter C., " that carried Lytell Law from thys howse."  
 " 5. RICHARD TURPIN, son of William T., of Knaptofte, co. Leicester, Knight.  
 " 15. ANTHONY FULWOOD, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS BACON, son and heir of William B., of Witton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son and heir of William W., of Aston Rowant, Oxon,  
 [Knight.]  
 " " WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Sir William W., Knight, of Aston Rowant,  
 [Oxon.]

folio 684.

- " " WILLIAM COLEPEPER, son of Anthony C., of Bedgbury, Kent, Knight.  
 " 17. ANTONY AUCHER, of Bridge, Kent, Knight.  
 " 22. GEORGE POCHIN, son and heir of Matthew P., of Barkby, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE FLEETWOOD, son of George F., of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, Knight.

1613-14.

- Feb. 2. EDWARD HERBERT, Knight of the Bath, of Castle Montgomery.  
 " " WILLIAM TYRRELL, son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.]  
 " 3. THOMAS STANDISHE, son and heir of Alexander S., of Duxbury, co. Lanc.,  
 " " THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Bourne, Suffolk, Knight.

folio 685.

- " " ROGER LEMYNCE, son and heir of Simon L., of Audley, co. Lincoln, late  
 " " PETER LATHAM, of Brentwood, Essex, Esq. [Suffolk, gent.]  
 " " OLIVER MOUNDEN, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Oliver M., of Exning,  
 " " ROBERT LUCKYN, son and heir of Robert L., of East Soham, co. Cam-  
 " " JOHN FORDE, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. [bridge, gent.]  
 Mar. 15. THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Jevington, Sussex, Knight.

- 1613-14. folio 685—(continued).
- Mar. 15. GEORGE LUTTRELL, son of George L., of Dunster, co. Somerset, Esq.  
[Inn, gent.]
- " " WALTER NURSE (?), of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, late of Staple  
folio 686.
- " " EDWARD WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard W., of the city of Durham, gent.
- " " GEORGE BARKER, son of Oswald B., of the city of Durham, gent.
- " " JOHN NYNN (?), gent., late of Staple Inn, Solicitor to Louis, Duke of Lenox,  
" 16. THOMAS WATSON, of Halstead, Kent, Esq. [Earl of Richmond, &c.]
- " " WILLIAM FARNWAY, youngest son of William F., of Springthorpe, co. Lincoln,  
[gent., late of Staple Inn.]
- " " CHARLES DODD, son and heir of Robert D., of Cloverley, Salop, Esq.
- " 19. JOHN HARTE, gent.  
folio 687.
- " " WILLIAM GRIFFITHS, son of Robert G., of Caernuther, co. Anglesey, Esq.
- " " ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, gent.
- " " ROBERT WILLIAMS, son and heir of Richard W., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- " " FRANCIS SHELDON, son of Francis S., of Bredicot, co. Worcester, Esq.
- " 24. JOHN DODSWORTH, son and heir of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,  
" " HENRY PARKER, of Woodford, Essex, Esq. [Esq.]
- " " CLEMENT SPELMAN, son of Henry S., of Middleton, Norfolk, Knight.  
folio 688.
- " " ROGER TOWNSEND, of Raynham, Norfolk, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM MORGELL, son of John M., of Mosters, co. Leicester, Esq. (erased).
- 1614.
- May 24. DEVEREUX FERMOR, son of George F., Knight, of co. Northampton, deceased.
- " " RALPH ASHTON, son of Richard A., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Knight.
- " " EDWARD COPLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of Southill, Beds, Esq.
- " " JOHN DUNCOMBE, son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.  
[gent., late of Staple Inn.]
- " " RICHARD WOODROFFE, son and heir of Richard W., of Bromlye, co. Lancaster,  
folio 689. [Middlesex, Esq.]
- " " ALEXANDER KETTERICH, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms,
- " " THOMAS HARINGTON, son of Henry H., of Bagworth, co. Leicester, Knight.
- " " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of William B., of Watton, co. Lincoln, gent.
- " " JOHN PASTON, son of Edmund P., of Appleton, Norfolk, Esq.
- " " ROGER WYNGATE, son and heir of Roger W., of Flamburgh, co. York, Esq.
- " " EDMUND WYNGATE, son of Roger W., of Flamburgh, co. York, Esq.
- " " NICHOLAS LEACHE, of the city of Exeter, gent.
- " " EDWARD HOBART, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
- June 3. RICHARD STRUGGLE, of the city of Canterbury, gent.  
folio 690. [York, Esq.]
- " " RICHARD EIBERINGTON, son and heir of George E., of Newton Garth, co. York.
- July 6. WILLIAM BROWNE, son of Francis B., of Tolthorpe, co. Rutland, Esq.

1614. folio 690—(continued).

- July 6. EDMUND WILLIAMSON, son of Richard W., Knight. [Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ EDMUND BUCKE, son of John B., late of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ ROBERT KELKE, son and heir of Robert K., of Barnetby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 [and late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ 12. JOHN BRABYN, son and heir of William B., of Whittington, co. Lancaster,  
 Aug. 4. WILLIAM STEWARD, of Marham, Norfolk, gent. [Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ ISAAC ASTLEY, gent., one of the sons of Thomas A., of Melton Constable,  
 „ „ THOMAS PELL, of Dembleby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ BARTHOLOMEW PELL, gent., brother of Thomas P., of Dembleby, co. Lincoln.

folio 691.

- „ 6. HENRY SOUTHWORTH, of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 „ 8. THOMAS BONHAM, M.D.  
 „ „ JOHN GRIFFITH, of London, Esq.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM MORGELL, son of John M., of the city of Chester, Esq. [gent.  
 „ „ EDMOND GOODYER, son and heir of William G., of Harborough, co. Leicester,  
 „ „ HENRY BILLINGSLEY, son and heir of William B., late of London, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 „ „ FRANCIS JAMES, son and heir of Francis J., Doctor of Laws, and one of the  
 [Masters in the Court of Chancery.  
 „ „ JOHN WATTON, second son of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.  
 „ 10. THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, second son of William B., late of London, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 „ „ PAUL BASSANO, second son of Arthur B., of Walthamstowe, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ANTHONY, of Hoggessdown, Middlesex, gent.

folio 692.

- „ 12. HENRY DAVIES, of London, Knight. [Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ RICHARD BENT, son and heir of Ambrose B., deceased, of Cosby, co. Leic.  
 „ „ EDMOND TREDWAY, of Ketton, co. Rutland, gent.  
 Oct. 26. ROBERT OXENERIDGE, son and heir of Robert O., Knight.  
 „ „ HENRY DARLEY, eldest son of Richard D., of Buttercrambe, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SMELT, of Ainderby Myres, co. York, late of Barnard's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GIBBON, son of John G., of Bishopsborne, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN STROTHER, of Newton, Northumberland, Esq. [Westmoreland.  
 „ „ THOMAS WARD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John W., of Kirby,  
 Nov. 1. GEORGE BOWES, son and heir of George B., of Stretlam, in Bishoprick of  
 [Durham.

folio 693.

- „ 4. NICHOLAS POPE, late of Staple Inn, son of John P., Doctor of Laws, of Over,  
 „ „ CHARLES LE GROS (Groo), of Crostwicke, Norfolk, Esq. [co. Cambridge.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SHORT, son and heir of William S., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 11. THOMAS WALMESLEY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lanc.,  
 „ 13. SAMUEL RATCLIFFE, S.T.B., of Brasenose College, Oxford.  
 „ 16. FRANCIS LASCELLES, son of Francis L., of Northallerton, co. York, Esq.

1614. folio 693—(continued).

- Nov. 16. JOHN GURDON, son and heir of Bampton G., of Mainesham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " GILBERT FORTESCUE, son of Francis F., of Salden, Bucks, Knight.  
 " 24. WILLIAM KEATE, son of Hugh K., of Hodcot, Berks, gent. [Knight.  
 " " JOHN MARKHAM, son and heir of Anthony M., of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln,

1614-15. folio 694.

- Jan. 30. JOHN CREWE, son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.  
 " " HENRY HONYWOOD, son of Robert H., of Markshall, Essex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN COLEMAN, son and heir of Walter C., of Cawcke, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD PENANT, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Baggitt, co. Flint, gent.  
 " " ROBERT ROKEBY, son and heir of Ralph R., of Marske, co. York, Esq.  
 " " LAUKENCE MITFORD, of Newcastle, gent.  
 Feb. 2. GREGORY TURNER, S.T.P., Rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster.  
 " " EDWARD CRANE, of Waterford Hall, Herts, gent.  
 " " GILES GREGORY, son and heir of Edmund G., of Culham, Oxon, gent.  
 " " RICHARD ALTHAM, second son of James A., Knight, one of the Barons of the [Exchequer.

folio 695.

- Feb. 8. STEPHEN MILLES, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Stephen M., of Thornton, [co. York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ROTHWELL, son and heir of Richard R., of Ewerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " HENRY HUNGATE, son and heir of William H., late of Bradenham, Norfolk, [Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM WEEKES, son and heir of John W., of Honichurch, Devon, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM RISLEY, son and heir of Paul R., of Chetwood, Bucks, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE BYNG, son and heir of George B., of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.  
 Mar. 2. RICHARD LUMLEY, Esq., cousin and heir of John, late Lord Lumley.  
 " " JAMES CROFTS, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT HOLT, son and heir of William H., reader.  
 " 3. WILLIAM AMBROSIUS (" Ambrose " in Calendar), late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " EDWARD BERRY, son and heir of Bradford B., of Eastwood, Essex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " JAMES ROBERTS, son of Francis R., of Willesden, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ALLINGTON, son of George A., of Swinhope, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " 5. WALTER WALLER, son of Thomas W., Knight, deceased.

folio 696.

- " " ARTHUR STRANGWAYS, Alderman Deputy of the Ward of St. Sepulchre's.  
 " 8. ROBERT HOLT, of Ashworth, co. Lanc., Esq., brother to William H., reader.  
 " " RICHARD HOLT, cousin and heir of Robert H., of Ashworth, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " " ROBERT HOLT, brother of Richard H., cousin and heir of Robert H., of [Ashworth, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WORSLEY, son and heir of Thomas W., Esq.  
 " " THOMAS COREIN, of Westminster, gent.  
 " " ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, of London, goldsmith.



- 1614-15. folio 696—(continued).
- Mar. 8. ADLARD WELEY, gent.
- „ 9. GERRALD AUNGIER, son and heir of Francis A., Knight, Master of the Rolls  
[in Ireland, and one of the King's Privy Council there.
- „ „ WILLIAM HODGES, son and heir of Owen H., of Langton, Hunts.
- „ „ NICHOLAS ADYE, of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ „ DENZILL HOLLES, second son of John H., of Houghton, Notts, Knight.
- folio 697.
- „ „ ROBERT JENYSON, son and heir of William J., of Wallworth, co. Durham, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY JENYSON, son and heir of William J., of Wynyard, co. Durham, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS SANTYE, of London, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD GREAVES, of Clifford's Inn.
- „ „ JOHN GREAVES, of Beeley, co. Derby, gent.
- „ „ GEORGE FREEMAN, of Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, gent.
1615. [Sussex, Bart.
- May 6. THOMAS PELHAM, son and heir of Thomas P., of East Lodely (? East Hoathley),
- „ 17. ABRAHAM RUTTER, of Sandwich, Kent, late of Staple Inn.
- „ „ PEREGRINE BUCKE, son of John B., of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, Knight.
- „ „ WILLIAM FERNE, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM FLETCHER, son and heir of Henry F., of Morsbie, co. Cambridge,  
[gent.
- „ „ ROBERT CLEAVER, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John C., of Salisbury,  
[Wilts, gent.
- folio 698.
- „ „ FRANCIS STORIE, of Donnington, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ EDMUND HARDING, gent., son and heir of John H., of Aspley, Beds, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT STANTON, gent., son and heir of Francis S., of Birchmore, Beds, gent.
- June 21. WILLIAM FILIOLL, son of John F., of Sandon, Essex, Esq.
- „ „ STANHOPE TOWNSEND, of Heydon, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS TROLLOPE, son and heir of William T., of Thurlbie, co. Lincoln.
- Aug. 6. GEORGE HARE, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.
- „ „ JOHN JONES, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.
- „ „ ROGER DOWNES, son and heir of Roger D., Esq., reader of this Inn.
- folio 699. [caster, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD CALVERT, gent., son and heir of John C., of Cockerham, co. Lan-
- „ „ FRANCIS SHERINGTON, son and heir of John S., citizen of London.
- „ „ THEOBALD PURSELL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard Baron of  
[Longmore, co. Tipperary.
- „ „ THOMAS MORRIS, son and heir of Oliver M., of Langerwyd, co. Denbigh, gent.
- „ „ JONAS WYNDALL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Jonas W., of Bocking,  
Essex, gent. [co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS WELCOME, late of Staple Inn, son of William W., of Market Stanton,
- „ „ THOMAS MAYE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Mayfield, Sussex, Knight.
- „ „ JOHN SOTHERTON, son and heir of John S., one of the Barons of the  
[Exchequer at Westminster

1615. folio 699—(continued).
- Aug. 6. EDWARD HUBERT, son and heir of Francis H., of Stansted Mountfichett,  
 " " WILLIAM MOYLE, son of Thomas M., of Buckwell, Oxon, Esq. [Essex, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT HALL, of Kentish Town, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS VALENTINE, clerk, M.A.
- folio 700.
- " 10. JOHN, Baron HAYE, of Yester, Scotland.  
 " " GEORGE HAY, Esq., son of George H., Knight.  
 " " JOHN HOLLYWAY, Comptroller of the King's Customs in London.  
 " " JOHN BYDALL, of Wolley, Hunts, gent.  
 " " RICHARD LEVER, of Little Lever, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " 11. ROBERT VAWDREY, son and heir of Edward V., of Ryddings, Cheshire, gent.  
 " " JOHN VAWDREY, of co. Chester, gent.  
 " " HUGH CARTWRIGHT, son of William C., of Ossington, Notts, gent.  
 " " JEROME SPELMAN, son and heir of Alexander S., of Hillingdon, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " HENRY BUTLER, of Hackensall, co. Lancaster, gent.
- folio 701.
- " " ABRAHAM SLACK, of Slackhall, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOHN GREAVES, of Woodhouse, co. Derby, gent  
 " " ARTHUR CHAUNCY, of London, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM GREAVES, of Brailsford, co. Derby, gent.
- Oct. 25. ANTHONY CHESTER, of Chicheley, Bucks, son and heir of Anthony C., Esq.  
 " " JOHN FRANCKLING, of Wilseen, co. Westmoreland, Knight.  
 " " LAMBERT OSBALDESTONE, son of Lambert O., of London, gent.  
 " " ROGER RANT, gent., son and heir of Roger R., Esq.
- Nov. 1. JOSEPH HALL, S.T.D. (Bishop of Exeter).  
 " " WILLIAM LAUD, S.T.D. (Archbishop of Canterbury).  
 " " RALPH WESTROPP, of Cornborough, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, son and heir of John S., of Samlesbury, co. Lancaster,  
 " " ALEXANDER NORRIS, son of William N., of Speake, co. Lancaster, Knight of  
 [the Bath.  
 " " WILLIAM STANLEY, son and heir of Richard S., of Thormanby, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN LEGATT, of Chatham, Kent, gent.
- folio 702.
- " 3. JOHN HAGER, son of John H., of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " TIMOTHY FOTHERGILL, of the city of York, gent.  
 " 8. WILLIAM HUNGATE, son of William H., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS WHITE, of Winchelsea, Sussex.  
 " 15. EDWARD DAVENPORT, son of Robert D., of Marby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " 24. THOMAS INGLEBY, grandson (nepos) of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD HALE, son and heir of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.  
 1615-16. [Burbage, gent.
- Jan. 31. HENRY GREY, of Burbage, co. Leicester, son and heir of Anthony G., of

1615-16.

folio 702—(continued).

- Feb. 19. WILLIAM LANGSTON, of Littleton, co. Worcester, son and heir of Anthony L.,  
 „ 21. THOMAS FRENCH, of Cambridge, gent. [of same, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD ROSSE, son and heir of Richard R., of Norwich, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS FARNELL, of Grays Thurrock, Essex. [gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS HALL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Priors Marston, co. Warwick,

folio 703.

- „ „ ROBERT CLENCH, of Witcham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ „ ANDREW BYNG, S.T.P.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ASKWITH, of Osgodby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER MAD (Maude?), of Holme, co. York, Esq. [Limerick, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ PATRICK SARSFIELD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent., son and heir of John S., of  
 „ „ GEORGE SIMION (Semion), Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS GOADE, S.T.P.  
 „ „ EDWARD HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT BYNG, of London, Esq.  
 „ 25. ROGER ISAACK, of Exeter, Devon, gent.  
 „ „ FULKE GROSVENOR, son of Gawin G., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM NEWMAN, son of Edward N., of this Inn, gent.  
 „ „ STANLEY FLOWERDEW, son and heir of Anthony F., of Hetherset, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 28. JOHN ANTHONY, of Hogesden, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE WITHERS, son and heir of Richard W., of Hastings, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BYNG, son and heir of Henry B., Esq., reader.  
 „ 25. VALENTINE BALE, son of George B., of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GOODHALL, son and heir of Robert G., of Haliwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1611.

folio 705.

- Oct. 29. ROBERT BARWICKE, of Doncaster, co. York.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL BACON, son and heir of James B., Knight. [Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN GLOVER, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William G., of Ashe, Suffolk,  
 „ „ THOMAS HAMOND, of Ashe, Suffolk, gent.  
 Nov. 1. HENRY TOWNLEY, son and heir of John T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 8. JOHN CASTLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT VAUGHAN, son of Owen V., of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, Esq.

1611-12.

- Feb. 2. WILLIAM BROCKETT, son and heir of John B., of Kimpton, Herts, gent.  
 Mar. 13. JOHN PARKER, of Weston Underwood, Bucks.

1612.

folio 706.

- June 15. JOHN SMYTH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Paddington, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY FARREN, son and heir of Thomas F., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester,  
 „ 30. HENRY WARMOUTH, of Newcastle, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES HALES, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT ANDERSON, gent.

1612. folio 706—(continued).

- Aug. 14. RICHARD AMHERST, eldest son of Richard A., Esq., reader.  
 " " JOHN KING, of Staple Inn. gent.  
 Nov. 1. JOHN PECK, son of Paul P., of Reynold, Beds, Esq.

folio 707.

- " 27. ALEXANDER RIGBIE the younger son of Alexander R., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " " ROBERT ALDHOUSE, of Ashbocking, Suffolk, son and heir of John A., gent.  
 " " ROBERT MEESE, of co. Oxon, son and heir of John M., gent.

1612-13.

- Feb. 3. SAMUEL TITLEY, of Offord (or Orford), Norfolk, gent.  
 " 27. ANTHONY RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Edward R., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Mar. 5. THOMAS BALGAY, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent.

1613.

- April 26. HENRY HALE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOODWYN, son of Humphrey G., of (Hardlow?), co. Derby, gent.  
 May 5. ROBERT SPENCER, son and heir of Robert S., of West Deeping, co. Linc., gent.

folio 708.

- " 10. JOHN JACKSON, son of William J., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.  
 " 13. MATTHEW SMELT, son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fletham, co. Richmond, Esq. [Richmond, gent.  
 " " JOHN WASTELL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Ellerton-on-Swale, co. " "  
 " " NICHOLAS CAW, son of Andrew C., of North Repps, Norfolk, gent.  
 June 14. DEVEREUX FERMOR, one of the sons of George F., Knight, deceased.  
 " 22. JOHN BRETT, son and heir of John B., of Hastings, Sussex, gent.  
 Aug 13. GEOFFREY KEBLE, son of Giles K., gent., of Newton, Suffolk.  
 " " JOHN CROSTON, of Charnock Heath, Kent, gent.  
 " " RICHARD NIGHTINGALE, of Charnock Heath, gent.

folio 709.

- Nov. 1. EDWARD PALER, son and heir of John P., late of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER CRANWELL, son of Giles C., of Sevenoaks, gent.  
 " " RICHARD GULSON, son and heir of John G., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS FOTHERBY, gent. [Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER KETERICHE, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms,  
 " " OLIVER BAKER, son and heir of Leonard B., late of Clifton, Beds, Esq. [gent.  
 " 5. WILLIAM COLCLOUGH, son and heir of John C., of (Owercok?), co. Stafford,  
 " " FRANCIS CORY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Bramerton, Norfolk, gent.  
 " 15. MATTHIAS BRAY, of Morley Swanton, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1613-14.

folio 710.

- Feb. 3. NATHANIEL HARLOWE, son of Robert H., of London, Esq.  
 Mar. 16. ROBERT KIRKHAM, son and heir of Thomas K., of Cotterstoke, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 1614. [Northampton, Esq.  
 June 3. HUMPHREY RANT, son and heir of William R., of Norwich, M.D.

1614. folio 710—(continued).

- July 6. CHRISTOPHER ABDY, son and heir of Edmund A., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND HARYVE, of Eye, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 Aug. 4. HENRY THURLBYE, son of William T., of Little Dunham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " GREGORY ATHOW, youngest son of Thomas A., now reader, Serjeant elect.  
 Nov. 9 } HUMPHREY GRESWOULD, of Greete, co. Worcester, gent. [Oxon, gent.  
 or 21. } EDMUND CHAMBERLAVNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Stratton Audley,

1614-15. folio 711.

- Mar. 8. JOHN GUNTER, gent.  
 " 9. JOHN TOWNLEY, son of John T., Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER BRERES, son and heir of John B., of Marton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN HAYHURST, son of Henry H., of Bayley, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " RICHARD HAWORTH, son of Laurence H., of Thurncroft, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JAMES PRESCOTT, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Standish, co. Lancaster.

1615 (13 James).

- May 17. ROBERT GRIX, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ELWES (Helwis), of Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " PETER FRENCH, son and heir of Walter F., of Galway, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " GARRETT PURSELL, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of Edmund P., of co. [Limerick, gent.

folio 712.

- Aug. 6. JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir of Simon L., of Buckingham, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BAYSCOOLE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John B., of Barton, Norfolk, gent. [Oakham, Rutland, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM JEP(H)SON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Roger J., of " " ROGER URMESTON, gent., son of Richard U., of Westleigh, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD CASWELL, of London, Esq.  
 " 11. JOHN BEDINGFIELD, son of Thomas B., of Darson, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JAMES CATTERALL, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 Oct. 25. ROGER RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq. (erased)  
 " " THOMAS BLOSSE, son and heir of Tobias B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

1615-16.

- Feb. 2. HUMFREY PERVENT, of Colchester, gent.  
 " " JERARD DVOSE, of London, gent.  
 " " PETER HAYMAN, of Sellinge, Kent, Knight (erased).  
 " " TIMOTHY THORNHILL, of Ollantighe, Kent, Knight.

folio 713.

- " " SAMUEL PEYTON, Knight and Baronet, of Kent (*sic*).  
 " " JOHN HEWET, son and heir of John H., of London, Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY LOWE, of St. Alban's, gent.  
 " 25. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, son of Henry S., of North Walsham, Norfolk, gent.  
 1616. [Suffolk, gent.  
 Aug. 10. FRANCIS MOSSE, late of Barnard's Inn, son of ——— Mosse, of Wreckham,

1616. folio 713—(continued).

- Aug. 13. TOBIAS ROSE, of Haselgrove, co. Somerset, gent. [Norfolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT GREENE, son and heir of John G., of Lynn Regis (King's Lynn),  
 Nov. 1. HENRY HUTTON, one of the sons of Edmund H., of the city of Durham.  
 " " NATHANIEL CHAMBERS, son and heir of George C., of Epping, Essex, gent.  
 " 18. THOMAS EVANS, third son of John E., of Llwynegryn, co. Flint, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER JONES, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

1617.

- May 21. JOHN SAIRE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Woodbridge,  
 [Suffolk, gent.  
 [Athboy, co. Meath (erased).  
 " 30. WILLIAM BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of

folio 714.

- " " CHARLES DIXWELL, son and heir of William D., of Coton, in parish of Church-  
 over, co. Warwick, Esq. [Northampton, clerk.  
 June 30. JOHN LIGHTFOOT, son and heir of Richard L., of Stoke Bruerne, co.  
 Oct. 22. CHARLES HALES, son and heir of Stephen H., of co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " " WALTER HALES, brother of Charles H., son and heir of Stephen H., of co.  
 1617-18. [Warwick.  
 Feb. 6. WILLIAM MONGER, second son of Benjamin M., of the city of London, gent.  
 [of Lambert T., of same, Esq., deceased.  
 " 21. THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Garret-in-Tildesley, co. Lancaster, Esq., son and heir  
 Mar. 4. WILLIAM KEBLE, second son of Robert K., of Barnetby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1618.

- Aug. 10. ROBERT BOURCHIER, third son of John B., of co. York, Knight.  
 " " HENRY BOURCHIER, fourth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE BOURCHIER, fifth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.  
 " " JAMES BOURCHIER, sixth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM BOURCHIER, seventh son of John B., of co. York, Knight.  
 " " VERNEY BOURCHIER, eighth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

folio 715.

- " " GEORGE DAWNEY, third son of Thomas D., Knight, of York.  
 " " HENRY MARTIN, son of Henry M., of Blackfriars, London, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM FOSTER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Tatham, co. Lancaster.  
 " " GABRIEL JENINGS, of London, gent.

1619.

- Aug. 11. THOMAS EDGAR, son of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN WINTERBORNE, of London, gent.  
 " " SIMON THELWALL, son of Richard T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh, gent.

1620.

- July 3. CHRISTOPHER BEVERLEY, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of  
 [Barley, co. York, Esq.  
 Aug. 7. THOMAS JONES, son of Hugh J., of Eastgarstone, Berks, clerk.

1621.

- " " RICHARD BARNARDISTON, son of Robert B., of Ickwell Bury, parish of  
 [Norrell, Beds, Esq.  
 Aug. 7. JOHN PECK, son of Paul P., of Reynolds, Beds, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM CUMBERLAND, of Clifton, Beds, gent.

folio 716.

1621. WILLIAM BROCKETT, son and heir of John B., of Codicote, Herts, gent.  
 Aug. 7. [co. York, Esq.]  
 1622-3. WILLIAM WATSON, son and heir of Peter W., of Austwick, parish of Clapham,  
 Jan. 29. [Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent.]  
 Feb. 8. ROBERT WILMOT, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Robert W., of  
 1623. [Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent.]  
 Oct. 20. MICHAEL KEEPIS, of Norwich, gent.  
 1626. [gent.]  
 May 10. ROBERT HINDLEY, gent., son and heir of Roger H., of Hindley. co. Lanc.,  
 " " JOHN FEILDEN, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 1626-7. [St. Sepulchre, London, gent., deceased.]  
 Feb. 9. RICHARD BALTHROPP, son and heir of Richard B., late of Smithfield, parish of  
 1627. [gent.]  
 June 12. HUMPHREY IREMONGER, son of John I., of Stanbridge, Beds, gent.  
 1627 8. THOMAS TYSDAILE, son and heir of (Elias?) T., of Abingdon, Berks, gent.  
 Mar. 2. WALTER HUNGERFORD, late of Staple Inn, son of John H., of Windrush, co.  
 " " [Gloucester, Esq.]

folio 717.

1628. PETER ROGERS, second son of Henry R., of Sherborne, co. Warwick, gent.  
 May 21. [gent.]  
 1628-9. RICHARD RAPER, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.  
 Mar. 6. [gent.]  
 1629. RICHARD SAYERE, son of John S., of Masworth, Bucks, gent.  
 April 28. THOMAS BROOKE, son and heir of Richard B., of Norton, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " JOHN HARLESTON, of South Ockington, Essex, gent. [gent.]  
 " " THOMAS BATE, son and heir of Nathan B., of Little Chester, co. Derby,  
 [gent.]  
 " " WILLIAM GILL, second son of Ralph G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London,  
 " " RALPH DAVISON, second son of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 May 7. WHITTINGHAM FOGGE, son and heir of Richard F., of Burham, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM CHIPPINGDALE, son and heir of John C., of Blackenwall, co. Stafford,  
 [Esq.]

folio 718.

- Nov. 25. EDMUND COBEE, son and heir of Martin C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.  
 May 15. JOHN WALKER, of Fawkham, Kent, son and heir of Robert W., gent., deceased.

folio 725.

1616. THOMAS WALE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Rudwater, Essex, gent.  
 May 10. JOHN ELLIS, son and heir of Barnard E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PIGOTT, son of Benjamin P., of Nether Gravenhurst, Beds, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BREWSE, of Wenham parva, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BEAKE, of Haddenham, Bucks, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM LOCKSMITH, of the city of Gloucester, gent.  
 " " EDWARD WOLLASTON, of Grange, Stafford.  
 " " BENJAMIN HEWET, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROGERS, son and heir of Thomas R., of Dartford, Kent, gent.

1616. folio 725—(continued).

- June 3. MAURICE BARROWE, son and heir of William B., of Westrope, Suffolk, Esq.  
[ampton, gent.]
- July 3. ROWLAND WALKER, son and heir of George W., of East Farndon, co. North-
- „ „ MILES HOBART, son and heir of Miles H., of London, gent., deceased.
- June 5. GEORGE PUDSEY, son of George P., of Langley, co. Warwick, Esq.
- „ 10. JOHN DANET, son and heir of Gerrard D., of Elmbridge, co. Worcester, Esq.
- „ 12. EDWARD THOROLD, son of Anthony T., of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ JEREMIAH ORME, son and heir of Thomas O., of Lee, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ FRANCIS CURLE, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Court of Wards and Liveries.
- Aug. 10. MARMADUKE DARELL, son of Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks, Knight.

folio 726.

- „ „ JOHN WRIGHT, gent., son of John W., one of the Members of this Inn.
- „ „ ANTHONY PENNING, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kettleborough, Suffolk,
- „ „ ROBERT WINGFIELD, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Esq.]
- „ „ RICHARD ETHERINGTON, son of Richard E., of Eberston, co. York, gent.
- „ „ BENJAMIN BRUGGE, son of Roger B., of Busted, Essex, Esq. [Barnard's Inn.]
- „ „ JAMES SAVILE, son of Simon S., of Cashell, co. Tipperary, gent., late of
- „ 13. PAUL DAYRRELL, son and heir of Walter D., reader.
- „ „ EDWARD WOODER, of Latham, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM BRYAN, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ EDMUND BACON, gent., son of Robert B., of Riborough, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ MARMADUKE MARSHALL, son and heir of John M., late of Moreton-on-Swale,
- „ „ ROBERT FUTTER, of Tomson, Norfolk, gent. [co. York, Esq.]
- „ „ HENRY ROLT, son and heir of Thomas R., of (Dartford ?), Kent, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS SWANNE, son and heir of William S., of Southfleet, Kent, Knight.

folio 727.

- „ „ WILLIAM HILTON, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.
- „ „ FRANCIS THEOBALD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS DAYRRELL, son of Walter D., reader.
- „ „ JOHN GALWAY, son and heir of ——— G., of Limerick, in Ireland, Esq.
- Oct. 17. RICHARD FAGAN, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John F., of Felton, co.
- „ „ HENRY PECKE, son of William P., of Mountnessing, Suffolk, Esq. [Dublin.]
- „ „ JOHN MILDMAI, son of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM BAYTON, son of William B., of Fritcham, Norfolk, Esq.
- Nov. 1. THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Ripplingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN BUTLER, son of Henry B., Knight, deceased.
- „ „ RALPH WORMLEIGHTON, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., Member of this Society.

folio 728.

[(erased).]

- „ „ THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Ripplingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY PECK, son and heir of John P., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY WOLSTENHOLME, son of John W., of London, Esq.
- „ „ EURE AIRMINE, second son of William A., of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Knight.



1616. folio 728—(continued).

- Nov. 1. RICHARD DOWNTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Sandhurst, Kent.  
 „ 6. HENRY PELHAM third son of William P., of Brocklesby, Lincoln, Knight.  
 [berland, Esq.  
 „ 18. WILFRID IRTON son and heir of Christopher I., of Cockermouth, co. Cum-  
 „ „ FORD BRETT, son and heir of Stephen B., of New Romney, Kent.  
 „ „ JAMES SHORT, of Staple Inn, gent.

1616-17.

- Jan. 29. WILLIAM GARDINER, son and heir of William G., of Lagham, Surrey, Knight.

1616.

- Nov. 18. JOHN ROBINS, son and heir of William R., of Carmarden, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN DOYLEY, son of Edmund D., of Shottesham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 729.

- „ „ VALENTINE BALE, late of Staple Inn, son of George B., of Carlton Curlew,  
 co. Leicester, gent. [land, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES MIDLETON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Belsay, Northumber-  
 „ „ JOHN JESUP, son and heir of John J., of Revesby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ BARNARD DORMER, son and heir of William D., of London, Esq.

1616-17.

- Jan. 29. GILBERT JONES, son of Gilbert J., of Poole, co. Montgomery, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CHILDERS, son and heir of Hugh C., of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ ELLIS WYNNE, son of John W., of Gwyddir, co. Carnarvon, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT GOODWYNE, M.A., of Oxford University.  
 Feb. 5. ROBERT BARGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Patricksbourne, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL BARROW, son and heir of Thomas B., of Docking, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN DRAPER, son and heir of Thomas D., of Flintham, Notts, gent.

1617.

- May 21. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Simon B., of Braughinge, Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMUND DUDLEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL THOROLD, son and heir of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 730.

- „ „ FRANCIS RODES, son of John R., of Barlbrough, co. Derby, Knight.  
 [Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ ROGER WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Landbadock, co.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CHESTER, second son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM STRICKLAND, son and heir of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL SELBIE, son and heir of Hugh S., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD GERRARD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Burwell, co. Camb., Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD ABRAHAM, son and heir of Richard A., of Quarington, Bucks, gent.  
 [Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PRICHARD, son and heir of Charles P., of Landfoyst, co.  
 „ „ JOHN HELWISE (ELWES), of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, gent. [Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY PARAMORE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Fordwich,  
 „ „ ROBERT HUTTON, son and heir of Robert H., of the city of Durham, S.T.D.

1617. folio 730—(continued).

- May 21. THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Timothy W., of Holmeside, co. Durham, Knight.  
 [Athboy, co. Meath, gent.]

" " WILLIAM BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of

## folio 731.

- " " THOMAS OSBORNE, son and heir of John O., of Chilham, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOSEPH LOWE, son of Thomas L., of Highley, Salop, gent. [Esq.]  
 " " JOHN HAWTREY, son and heir of Ralph H., of Riselip (Ruislip), Middlesex,  
 " " RICHARD HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edweston, Rutland, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD JENKINSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Tunstall, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " PETER WOGAN, son of John W., of Boulston, co. Pembroke, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD BELLASYSE, son of Bryan B., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT COOKE, son of William C., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knight.  
 " " EDMUND HUME, of South Elmham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN RISBY, son and heir of William R., of Thorpe (Morcup?) Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY WALCOTT, son of William W., of Walcott, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " 26. EDWARD ALDRIDGE, son and heir of George A., of Tottenham High Cross,  
 Middlesex, Knight. [moreland, Esq. (erased).]  
 " " EDMUND DUDLEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, West-  
 " 30. JOHN SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

## folio 732.

- " " HENRY KILLEGREW, of London, Esq. [Esq.]  
 " " RICHARD TOWNLEY, son and heir of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster,  
 [Baronet]  
 June 26. GILBERT MOLYNEUX, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Knight and  
 " " WILLIAM WEDDELL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Clifton, co. York, gent.  
 [Moulton, co. York, gent.]  
 " " THOMAS SOTHERTON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John S., of New  
 " " RICHARD GERRARD, younger son of William G., Esq., late reader.  
 July 17. DANIEL THELWELL, son and heir of Simon T., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD SIBBS, S.T.P.  
 " " HENRY TENVIR (?), (illegible in original), of Bedford, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " AMBROSE APLEBY, son of Thomas A., of Clove Lodge, co. York, gent.  
 " " ROBERT SHERER, son of ———, of High Bullhawghe, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denby, co. Derby, gent.

## folio 733.

- Aug. 7. CHARLES HUTTON, son and heir of Edward H., of the city of Durham, B.C.L.  
 " " HENRY LAWRENCE, son and heir of Sir John L., of St. Ives, Hunts, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM GLOVER, son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Wilsdon, Middlesex,  
 " " ROBERT ROBERTS, son of Francis R., of Wilsden, Middlesex, gent. [Knight.  
 [Norfolk, Knight.]  
 " " NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, son and heir of Sir Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton,  
 " " GERARD BOOTH, son and heir of Gerard B., of Gray's Inn, gent.

1617. folio 733—(continued). [Councillor.]
- Aug. 12. RALPH WINWOOD, Knight, Principal Secretary to the King, and a Privy  
 " " THOMAS CONWAY, second son of Edward C., Knight.
- folio 734. [and Baronet.]
- " " THOMAS MONSON, second son of Thomas M., of Burton, co. Lincoln, Knight  
 " " LEWIS MONSON, third son of Thomas M., Knight and Baronet, of Burton.  
 " " WILLIAM MONSON, fourth son of Thomas M., Knight and Baronet, of Burton.  
 " " ROGER VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Howes, co. Radnor, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BARD, son and heir of Thomas B., of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LEVER, son and heir of Edmund L., citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " RICHARD ROSSITER, son and heir of Richard R., of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " JOHN AYSROUGH, third son of Roger A., of Nuttall, Notts, Knight. [Esq.]  
 " " THOMAS BOURCHIER, son of William B., of Benningborough Grange, co. York,  
 [Dublin, Esq.]  
 " " PATRICK BROWNE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of
- folio 735.
- " " PETER FOULKES, son of Richard F., of Llanasaph, co. Flint, gent. [Esq.]  
 " " EDWARD FENWICK, son and heir of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland,  
 " " WILLIAM LISTER, second son of Wm. L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS HOLLIS, third son of John, Lord Houghton.  
 " " WILLIAM LUSHER, son and heir of Nicholas L., of Putney, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM LEWYS, S.T.P.  
 " " THOMAS BENNETT, one of the sons of John B., Knight.  
 " " RALPH PETTUS, son and heir of William P., of Berles, Essex, Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM LOWTHER, son of Christopher L., of Lowther, co. (Bucks?), *sic*  
 [Knight].  
 " " ROBERT MONSHIER (?) (illegible in the original), of Islington, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL MARKHAM, of Islington, Middlesex.
- folio 736.
- " " EDWARD PELHAM, son of William P., of Brockelsley, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " HAMON LE STRANGE, son of Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " BRAY CHAMBERLAIN, son of Thomas C., of Stratton Audley, Oxon. [Knight].  
 " " RALPH BOURCHIER, son and heir of John B., of Hanging Grimston, co. Lincoln,  
 " " HENRY CHOLMELY, son and heir of Henry C., Knight. [(Surrey, *sic*), Esq.]  
 " " HENRY HERON (?) (doubtful in the original), son of James H., of Eye, Suffolk,  
 " " JAMES HERON (?) (doubtful in the original), son of John H., of Eye, Suffolk,  
 " " WILLIAM (?) STAMPE, of Malmesbury, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.]
- Oct. 22. JOHN PULFORD, son and heir of Thomas P., of London, gent. [gent.]  
 " " RICHARD MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Nicholas M., of Rotheram, co. York
- folio 737.
- " " EDMUND KNEVITT, second son of Thomas K., of Ashwelthorpe, Norfolk  
 Knight. [gent.]  
 " " ROBERT MORSE, of Barnard's Inn, son of Robert M., of Fittleshall, Norfolk.

1617. folio 737—(continued). [York, Knight.]
- Oct. 22. THOMAS MALEVERER, son and heir of Richard M., of Allerton Maleverer, co.  
 " " GEORGE POULTON, son and heir of John P., of Desboro, co. Northants, Esq.  
 [Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.]
- Nov. 1. THOMAS HUTTON, second son now living of Richard H., Knight, one of the  
 " " WILLIAM GIBBES, son and heir of Wm. G., of Elmeston, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WORMLAIGHTON, son of Ralph W., Esq.  
 " " EDWARD BERYE, son and heir of John B., of Canterbury, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.]  
 " " WILLIAM NAYLOR, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard N., of Offord Darcy,  
 " " THOMAS AUDLEY, of Staple Inn, gent.

## folio 738.

[Cumberland.]

- " 7. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq., son and heir of John P., Esq., of Seaton,  
 " 12. CLEMENT FINCH, son and heir of John F., of Grovehurst, Kent, Esq.  
 " " ANTHONY SENIOR, son of Richard S., of Cowley, Devon, gent. [Esq.]  
 " 19. JOHN APPELYARD, son and heir of Thomas A., of Burstwick Garth, co. York,  
 " " THOMAS GOLDING, son and heir of Thos. G., of Postlingford, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " 26. BARTRAM REVELEY, son and heir of George R., of Ancroft, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD THOMAS, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent.  
 " " ROBERT WILTON, son and heir of Richard W., of Tipcroft, Norfolk.  
 " " ROGER TISDALE, of London, gent.  
 " " FERNAM (?) SACHEVERELL, of Foxwell, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOHN WHALLEY, of London, gent.

## folio 739.

- Dec. 26. THOMAS WRIGHT, of London, Esq. (erased)  
 " " EDWARD ASCHAM, Esq., of Cottam, co.  
 [Lincoln]  
 " 29. SAMUEL TRYON, of London, Knight.  
 " " HUNTINGDON CONEY HASTINGS, of Picker-  
 [ing, co. York, Esq.]  
 " 30. THOMAS LOWE, of London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WOODE, Knight, Gentleman of the  
 [King's Chamber]

1617-18.

- Jan. 3. EDWARD FILMER, Esq., of East Sutton,  
 [Kent]  
 " " JARYIS ELWISHE (Elwes), of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN (THO. HAN?) SMITH, Knight, of  
 [Leeds, Kent]  
 " 5. TOBYAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard  
 [W., of Lewknor, Oxon, Esq.]  
 " " EDWARD YELVERTON, Esq., of London

(admitted by Henry, Prince of  
Purpole).

## folio 740.

- Feb. 2. ESME STEWART, Lord Aubigny  
 " " ARTHUR INGRAM, Knight, Secretary to y<sup>e</sup>  
 [King's Council in y<sup>e</sup> North]

1617-18.

folio 740—(continued).

- |         |  |   |   |
|---------|--|---|---|
| Feb. 2. | JOHN BUTLER, Knight, of Woodhall, Herts  | } | (admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpole). |
| " "     | WILLIAM BUTTON, Knight, of London  |   |   |
| " "     | DUDLEY DIGGS, of Chilham, Kent   |   |   |
| " "     | JOHN PACKINGTON, Esq., son and heir of John P., Knight   |   |   |
| " "     | RICHARD JOHNSON, son and heir of Richard [J.]  |   |   |
| " "     | THOMAS TALBOT, of Risley, Beds   |   |   |
| " 6.    | HUGH CHOLMLEY, son and heir of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.                          |   |   |
| " "     | VALENTINE BROWNE, son and heir of Valentine B., of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq.                      |   |   |
| " "     | THOMAS Chandler, son and heir of George C., of Hyde Barton, near Winchester, co. Southants, Esq. |   | [of Bristol, gent.                      |
| " "     | WILLIAM SANFORD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of the City                     |   | [Worcester.                             |
| " "     | BEYERLEY BRETTON, son and heir of Henry B., Knight, of Aldermaston, co.                          |   |   |

folio 741.

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| " 21. | PETER BLUNDELL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster, [gent., heir male of Robert B., of Ince Blundell, Esq., now reader. |
| " "   | CHARLES BROGRAVE, third son of Simon B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.  |
| " "   | EDWARD RODES, son and heir of Godfrey R., of Great Houghton, [Knight. Yorks,  |
| " "   | JOHN SHARPLES, son and heir of Arthur S., of Freckleton, co. Lancaster, gent.   |
| " "   | JOSEPH RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Halton, co. Lancaster, Esq.   |
| " "   | GEORGE RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Halton, co. Lancaster, Esq.   |
| " "   | JOHN HAMOND, son of Henry H., of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, gent.  |
| " "   | HENRY SOMERSCALES, son and heir of Robert S., of Eastham, Sussex, Esq.  |
| " "   | THOMAS LAKE, son of William L., of Willeston, Herts, gent.  |
| " "   | THOMAS DUNCOMBE, son of Thomas D., of Berland, Bucks, gent.   |
| " "   | THOMAS MASSEY, son of Richard M., of Rixton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  |
| " "   | THOMAS GUDLAW (Gidlow?), son and heir of Thomas G., of Aspull, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, gent.   |
| " "   | EDWARD HODGKINSON, son of George H., of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.   |
| " "   | THOMAS LAKE, son of Thomas L., of Willeston, in the parish of Tring, Herts,   |
| " "   | WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent. [gent.   |
| " "   | ROBERT BRADSHAW, of Overton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  |
| " "   | WILLIAM DICCONSON, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.  |
| " "   | RICHARD GREENHALGH, son and heir of John G. of Brandesholme, co.  |
| " "   | JOHN GREENHALGH, son of John G., of Brandesholme, co. Lancaster, Esq.   |

folio 742.

[Scotland.

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| " 25. | JAMES, Marquis of HAMILTON, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, of Avondale,  |
| " "   | ROBERT SYDNEY, Knight, son and heir of Viscount de Lisle.           |
| " "   | ANTONIO DA COSTA, doliveira da ordein de Christo.                   |
| " "   | RICHARD CARMARDEN, son and heir of Richard C., of London, Esq.      |
| " 26. | GIDEON CARMARDEN, son and heir of Nathaniel C., of Gray's Inn, Esq. |

1617. folio 742—(continued).
- Feb. 26. THOMAS HEYES, of Gildon Morton, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son of William J., of London, Esq.  
 „ „ LAURENCE LYTLE, of London, gent.
- Mar. 1. GEORGE BLUNDELL, of Cardington, Beds, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SEGAK, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BLUNDELL, Knight, brother of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.  
 „ „ GEORGE BLUNDELL, son and heir of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN ARCHER, son and heir of Henry A., of Theydon Garnons, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., of Aughton, co. Lancaster, gent.
- folio 743. [gent.]
- „ 2. RICHARD HOLLAND, son and heir of Edward H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, [Esq.]  
 „ „ CHARLES SMITH, son and heir of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, [Esq.]  
 „ „ THOMAS SMITH, second son of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, Esq.
- „ 3. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Knight, Norroy King of Arms. [Arms.]  
 „ „ HENRY ST. GEORGE, son and heir of Richard St. G., Knight, Norroy King of  
 „ „ FRANCIS BEAUMONT, Esq., Master of the King's Hospital, on the foundation  
 „ „ THOMAS DAWSON, of London, gent. [of Thomas Sutton, Esq.]  
 „ „ HENRY BERNEY, of Reedham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ASHBURNHAM, son and heir of John A., of Ashburnham, Sussex, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS EVERSFIELD, son of Thomas E., of Denn, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ RICHARD MORE, son and heir of Alexander M., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD ANWYLL, son of Lewis A., of Park, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Evan L., of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.
- „ 4. ROBERT WHICHCOTT, son and heir of Hamon W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, [Knight.]  
 folio 744. [Knight, (crased).]
- „ „ JOHN WHICHCOTT, third son of Hamon W., of Dunstall (Dunston), co. Linc.,  
 „ „ WILLIAM BURTON, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT WHICHCOTT, senr, of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN OSBORNE, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY MACKWORTH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT CARPENTER, son of John C., of Middle Temple, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY PERCY, of Settrington, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER LEGARD, son and heir of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS CORBIN, second son of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN SAUNDERS, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH THOROLD, second son of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BLITHE, of Stroxtun, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE CONY, son of Richard C., of Whissendine, Rutland, Knight.  
 „ „ FRANCIS MORRICE, of Burham, Bucks, gent. [Esq.]  
 „ „ EDWARD MORRICE, son and heir of David M., of Glankyndeth. co. Denbigh,  
 „ „ JOHN SARIS, son of Thomas S., of London, Esq.

1618. folio 745.
- April 27. EDWARD CHETWYND, S.T.D., Dean of Bristol.
- „ 29. WILLIAM STILES, son and heir of William S., of Gosbeck, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ WALTER CHETWYND, son and heir of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, [Knight.
- „ „ WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of William T., of Carnarvon, Knight.
- „ „ CUTHERBERT MORLEY, son of James M., Esq., "Cursitor," of Suffolk.
- May 15. WILLIAM BEWICKE, son and heir of Robert B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Walsingham parva, Norfolk, [gent.
- „ „ PHILIP WELEY, son of William W., of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of the Bath.
- „ „ JOHN MARCALL, son and heir of Richard M., of Old Walsingham, Norfolk, [gent.
- „ „ GERVASE EYRE, son and heir of Anthony E., of Rampton, Notts, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ FRANCIS QUARLES, son and heir of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton,
- „ „ FRANCIS VENTRIS, son and heir of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight.
- „ „ JOHN DENNY, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN SCUDAMORE, of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, Esq.

- folio 746. [Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM WRIGHT, son of John W., of Wrightbridge, in the liberty of
- „ „ THOMAS CHETWYND, second son of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, [Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM SKINNER, son and heir of Anthony S., of Shelfield, co. Warwick,
- June 10. ROBERT REMINGTON, son of Richard R., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ ANTHONY HASLEWOOD, son and heir of Edward H., of Maidwell, co. North-
- „ „ JOHN NORTON, of Cotterstoke, co. Northampton, Esq. [ampton, Esq.
- „ 17. JOHN ROUTH, son and heir of William R., of Walesworth, co. York, Esq.
- Aug. 1. EDWARD BASELY, of East Knoyle, Wilts, gent.
- „ „ FRANCIS BACON, son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM THWAYS, of St. Dunstan's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.
- „ „ HUGH PLATT, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM SMITH, son of William S., of London, Knight.

- folio 747. [reader).
- Aug. 2. THEOPHILUS FINCH, of Eastwell, Kent, Knight and Bart. (per John Finch,
- „ „ WILLIAM ALABASTER, S.T.D., "seramissimæ regie magistrati a sacris," (chaplain  
to the King). [Chancellor of England.
- „ „ THOMAS CECIL, S.T.D., chaplain to Francis Bacon, Baron Verulam, High
- „ 6. MARCUS ANTONIUS DE DOMINIS, Archbishop of Spalatro (Spalatensis).
- „ „ EMANUEL, Lord SCROOPE.
- „ 7. GEORGE WYATT, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS WYATT, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT CLARKE, of the city of Canterbury, gent.
- „ 10. THOMAS BROWNE, second son of Nicholas B., of Molihefe, co. Kerry, Ireland.

1618. folio 747—(continued).
- Aug. 7. FERDINANDO SACHEVERELL, son of Henry S., of Hopewell, co. Derby, Esq.  
(erased).
- „ 10. THOMAS DAWNEY, son of Thomas D., of Cowick, co. York, Knight.
- folio 748.
- „ „ RICHARD HUNTER, son of John H., of North Fotheringham, co. York, gent.
- „ „ JOHN DEBNEY, son and heir of Robert D., of Norwich, gent.
- „ „ GABRIEL QUADRING, son of William Q., of Irby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT PERROTT (Parrett), son of Robert P., of Northley, Oxon, Esq.
- „ „ BERNARD TOWNLEY, son of John T., of Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS LEAKE, son of Thomas L., of Willestone, parish of Tring, Herts, gent.
- „ „ JOHN HODGSON, son and heir of Christopher H., of Beeston, co. York, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM OWEN, son of John O., of Porkington, Salop, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS GOOTS, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- „ „ WALTER STRICKLAND, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.
- folio 749.
- „ „ THOMAS STRICKLAND, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ WATKINSON PAYLER, son and heir of Edward P., of Thoraby, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ MICHAEL WANDESFORD, son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York, Knight.
- „ „ RICHARD BOURCHIER, second son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
- „ „ WILLIAM CONY, third son of Richard C., of Hitchin, Herts, Knight.
- „ „ HENRY CHOLMLEY, second son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.
- „ „ CAREW STURY, son and heir of Walter S., of Roshall, Salop, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD CHOLMELY, third son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.
- Oct. 21. MATTHEW BENET, a native of York, one of the sons of John B., of London,  
[Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master in Chancery, and Chancellor to Queen  
[Anne]
- „ „ FRANCIS MONCKTON, son and heir of Philip M., of Cavill, co. York, Knight.
- „ „ ARTHUR GORING, son of George G., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.
- folio 750.
- „ „ THOMAS BAKER, of (Enleasden?), Sussex, Knight.
- „ „ FRANCIS CURLE, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King's Court of Wards  
[and Liveries (erased as admitted before June 12, 1614)].
- Nov. 1. CHRISTOPHER BLENCOW, son of Henry B., of Blenco, Cumberland, Knight.
- „ „ EDWARD PERIENT, son of Thomas P., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD HARRIS, S.T.P.
- „ „ ROBERT WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of Marnhull, Dorset, Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Henry G., of Gray's Inn.
- folio 751. [of St. Asaph.
- „ 16. RICHARD PARRY, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, Esq., son and heir of Richard, Bishop
- „ „ WILLIAM ALLESTRIE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Alvaston, co. Derby, gent.
- „ 23. CHRISTOPHER PHILIPSON, son and heir of Robert P., of Hollinghall, parish of  
[Kendall, Westmoreland, Esq.]



1618. folio 751—(continued). [Esq.]
- Nov. 23. THEODORE GOODWYN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stanton parva, Suffolk,  
 " " FRANCIS POWELL, son and heir of Lewis P., of Greenhill, parish of Pwllcrochan,  
 co. Pembroke, Esq. [ampton, gent., deceased.]
- " " HENRY HORSLEY, son and heir of Tristram H., of West Sherborne, co. South-  
 " " THOMAS ALLINE, son and heir of Edward A., of London, gent.
- " " FRANCIS FETIPLACE, of Swincombe, Oxon, gent.
- " " WILLIAM ROBINS (inserted in lieu of " Robinson " erased), son of Edward R.,  
 [of Oxford, gent.]
- " 26. SELWYN PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Eastbourne, Sussex, gent.
- " " THOMAS STYRKOPPE, son and heir of Thomas S., of the Close of Lincoln, gent.
- " " ROBERT ROBINSON, son of William R., of Worton, co. York, Esq.
- 1618-19. folio 752.
- Jan. 27. THOMAS NICCOLS, son and heir of John N., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.
- " " RICHARD CANNING, son and heir of Edward C., of Enstone, Oxon, gent. [Esq.]
- " " RICHARD A'PUGHE, son and heir of Griffin A., of Llangrin, co. Montgomery,  
 " " SAMUEL HERBERT, son of Charles H., of (Stallo?), co. Montgomery, Esq.
- " " JOHN MUNDY, son and heir of Francis M., of Mackworth, co. Derby, Esq.
- " " EDWARD ATSLOWE, son and heir of Henry A., of Downham, Essex, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM CONSTABLE, son of John C., of Lasenby, co. York, Esq. [deceased.]
- " " BARTHOLOMEW MANFEELDE, son and heir of John M., of London, gent.,  
 " " JOHN DONCASTELL, of Wellhouse, Berks, gent.
- " " THOMAS WESTROPE, of Cornebrough, co. York, Esq.
- folio 753.
- Feb. 2. JAMES BUTLER, second son of Walter B., Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.
- " " WILLIAM WALGRAVE, Esq., son and heir of William W., Knight, deceased.
- " " WILLIAM CROKE, second son of William C., Knight. [Queen.]
- " " THOMAS STAFFORD, Knight, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to the  
 " " EDMUND SAUNDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Charlewood, Surrey, Esq.
- " " THOMAS NORTON, son of William N., of Sharpshoe, Beds, Esq.
- folio 754.
- " 10. HOBSON BUTLER, son of Thomas B., of Great Paunton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- " 13. RICHARD HIGGONS, son of Richard H., now reader.
- " 14. GARRETT KEMPE, Knight, of Slindon, Sussex.
- " " EDMUND ASSHETON, of Chaderton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Northumberland, gent.]
- " " THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Lewis W., of Chesbourne Grange,  
 " " JOHN GILPIN, son of John G., of Croydon, Surrey, gent.
- " " PHILIP KEMPE, son and heir of Garret K., of Slindon, Sussex, Knight.
- " " GEORGE BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.
- " 13. HENRY BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.
- folio 755.
- Feb. 14. WILLIAM RYSTON, son of Robert R., of Almodington, Sussex, gent.
- " " EDWARD HIGGONS, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, reader.

- 1618-19. **folio 755—(continued).**  
 Feb. 14. GEORGE HIGGONS, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, Reader. [gent.  
 " " RICHARD SANDELL, son and heir of Edward S., late of King's Lynn, Norfolk,  
 " " THOMAS WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW PIGOTT, of Chichester, Sussex, gent.  
 " 22. GEORGE SMYTHE, son of George S., of Louth, co. Lincoln.  
 " " WILLIAM SALTER, elder son of Edmund S., of Richings, Bucks.  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk.  
 " " THOMAS COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk.  
 " " WALTER LEE, Esq., one of the King's Serjeants at Arms.  
 " " EDMUND THOROLD, third son of Richard T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

**folio 756.**

- " " THOMAS RANT, son of William R., of city of Norwich, M.D.  
 " " WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Easton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
 " " JOHN SUSAN, of London, gent.  
 " " MORRICE WALROND, second son of Humphrey W., of Sea, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 1619.

- April 28. SAMUEL SMITH, son of John S., of Parkfield in Laxfield, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PAGE, son and heir of William P., of Hemingford, Hunts, gent.  
 " " HENRY WARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOSIAS ANDROS, son and heir of John A., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

**folio 757.**

- " " ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Robert W., of Thurstone, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD STOKES, second son of Richard S., Archdeacon of Norfolk. [Inn.  
 " " HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Esq., reader of this  
 " " JOHN OWEN, of Porkington, Salop, Esq., son and heir of John O., Esq., decd.  
 May 7. PATRICK CROSELE, fourth son of John C., of Ardfert, co. Kerry, Ireland,  
 [Bishop of Ardfert.

- " " JOHN CLEYPOOLE, of Narbrough, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " JOHN LAYNE, son of John L., of Beeston, near Norwich, gent.  
 " " JOHN ST. ANDREW, son and heir of William St. A., of Gotham, Notts, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD GRIMSTON, son and heir of Harbottle G., of Bradfield, Essex, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS CHARLTON, son of Thomas C., of Sandiacre, co. Derby, gent.  
 June 2. THOMAS BISHOP, son and heir of John B., of Pocklington, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MANSELL, son and heir of Robert M., of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PAYNELL, son and heir of Henry P., of Bellowe, Norfolk, Esq.

**folio 758.**

- " 9 WILLIAM BYERLEY, son of John B., of Leicester, gent.  
 Aug. 1. ROBERT, Lord RICH, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Warwick.  
 " " JOHN HAYWARD, Doctor of Laws, and one of the Masters in Chancery.  
 " " WILLIAM OSBASTON, S.T.D.  
 " " HUGH ASTON, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GRIFFITH, of Pantllongdye, co. Flint, Esq.

1619.

folio 758—(continued).

- Aug. 1. THOMAS JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., now reader. [clerk.  
 " " TOBIAS THURSCROSS, son and heir of Henry T., of Kirby Moorside, co. York.  
 " " ARTHUR NEWMAN, son and heir of Arthur N., of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent.  
 " " JOHN PEARSE, son and heir of John P., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND BUTLER, of Killarney, Queen's Co., Esq.

folio 759.

- " " MATTHEW BILLINGSLEY, son of Henry B., of Syson, co. Gloucester, Knight.  
 " " MICHAEL MOORE, son of Melcher M., of Athboy, co. Meath. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " ROBERT KNAPLOCKE, son and heir of William K., late Member of this Inn,  
 " " FRANCIS JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.  
 " " RICHARD JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.  
 " " CORNELIUS FERMEDON, son and heir of William F., Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM SMITHES, son of George S., late Citizen and Alderman of London,  
 " " GODHELP COOPER, of Cobham, Surrey, gent.  
 " " 3. THOMAS BENNET, Knight, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " EDWARD ROTHERAM, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " THOMAS BENNET, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " ALAN COTTON, Citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " CUTHBERT HACKETT, Citizen and Alderman of London.

folio 760.

- " " RICHARD HERNE, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the Sheriffs  
 [of the city and co. of Middlesex.  
 " " HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the  
 [Sheriffs of the city and co. of Middlesex.  
 " " RICHARD DEANE, citizen and skinner, and one of the Sheriffs elect of the city  
 [of London and co. of Middlesex.  
 " " THOMAS READFERNE, of Bradbury, Wilts, gent.  
 " " EDWARD BELL, son and heir of John B., of Pertenhall, Beds, gent.  
 " " ADRIAN MOORE, son and heir of Adrian M., of Egham, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ARCHER, son of Walter A., of the city of Kilkenny, in the King's  
 [Privy Council in Ireland.  
 " " JOHN WEST, son and heir of William W., of Firbeck, co. York, Esq.  
 " " MARK SHAFTO, son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 " " LEONARD FERBY, son and heir of Edmund F., of Paul's Cray, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HALL, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " " GORE BOND, of London, gent.  
 " " LIONEL TITCHBORNE, gent.  
 " " 4. PETER MALLON, of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

folio 761.

[Golborne, co. Lancaster, gent.

- " " THOMAS TAYLOR, of St. Martin's-le-Vintry, London, son of John T., of  
 " " 5. EDWARD SIERBURNE, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WESTFIELD, S.T.D.

1619. folio 761—(continued).
- Aug. 5. ROBERT SHARPEIGH, Esq. [Denbigh, gent.  
 „ 9. EDWARD JONES, son and heir of John J., of Garth Kenan, near Ruthin, co.  
 „ „ HUGH HOLLAND, of Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY BILLINGSLEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of London, gent.  
 „ „ MICHAEL SPENCER, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BARD, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE SMITH, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 10. THEOBALD, Lord BURKE, of Brittas, in Ireland.  
 „ „ DUDLEY NORTH, Knight of the Bath, son and heir of Dudley, Lord N.  
 „ „ FRANCIS CRANE, Knight.  
 „ 11. FRANCIS CLARKE, of Bradgate, Esq.

## folio 762.

- „ „ EDWARD ASTLEY, son of Thomas A., of Melton Constable, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Ingleton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BOYS, son of Thomas B., of the city of Canterbury, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT NETTLETON, son and heir of Thomas N., of Thornhill, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT RUDSTON, son of Belknap R., late of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent,  
 „ „ KENELM DIGEY, of Seton, co. Rutland, gent. [Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN PRICE, son and heir of John P., of London, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ ROBERT GILL, gent., son and heir of Ralph G., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS ARCHER, son and heir of Patrick A., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,  
 „ „ JAMES COWLEY, son and heir of Michael C., of Rathdowne, co. Kilkenny.  
 „ „ THOMAS EDGAR, son of Lionel E., Esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk (erased).  
 „ „ EDWARD LEGGE, Esq.  
 „ „ EVAN EDWARDS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.

## folio 763.

- „ „ THOMAS BURKE, of Derymaglachna, co. Galway, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ WALTER HENLEY, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HENLEY, son and heir of Walter H., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN WEBBE, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS WEBBE, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Evan L., of Bodydryst, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD BUTLER, of Clare, son of James, Lord B., Baron Dunboyne in Ireland.  
 „ „ BEVIS THELWALL, of Easthampstead Park, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER BLAND, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES HODGSON, son of James H., of London, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WOOD, son of William W., citizen and goldsmith of London.  
 „ „ BACON WALPOOLE, son of Calibut W., of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN HARRIES, son and heir of John H., of Rickmansworth, Herts.  
 Oct. 20. ROGER WAFFER, of Dublin, gent.

## folio 764.

- „ „ THOMAS WOOD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wetherby. [co. — — (erased),

1619. folio 764—(continued).

- Oct. 20. THOMAS TICKERIDGE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Arnold T., of  
[Evesham, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.  
" " ROBERT HASELDINE, son and heir of Robert H., of Goldington, Beds, Esq.  
" " JOSHUA RATCLIFFE, son and heir of Savill R., of Todmorden, co. Lanc., Esq.  
" " JOHN STONHOUSE, son and heir of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.  
" " GEORGE STONHOUSE, son of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.  
Nov. 1. WILLIAM MALEVERER, second son of Richard M., Knight, deceased.  
" " JOHN FAGGE, son and heir of John F., of Brensett, Kent.  
" " JOHN HENDON, son and heir of John H., Esq., of Rolvenden, Kent.

folio 765.

[Esq.

- " " THOMAS HARTOPP, son and heir of William H., of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester,  
" " JOHN SANDERSON, son and heir of John S., of Stanwick, co. Northampton, Esq.  
" 5. ROWLAND HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.  
" " JOHN CHESTER, son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks.  
" 10. HUMBERSON MARCH, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.  
" " EDWARD BROOME, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Matthew B., of Aston,  
[co. Salop, gent.  
" 15. JOHN NANNEY, son of Griffin N., of Nannev, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
" " WILLIAM BLOIS, son and heir of William B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " THOMAS BUGGS (? Briggs), son of Edward B., of Drinkston, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " JOHN JOSCELYN, son and heir of John J., Esq., late of this Inn.

folio 766.

- " 6. JOHN WITHERINGS, of Overton, co. Stafford, gent.  
" " VINCENT CUPPER, son of Thomas C., of Powick, co. Worcester, Esq.  
1619-20.  
Feb. 2. GEORGE FLEETWOOD, second son of Miles F., Knight, Receiver of the Wards.  
" " CHARLES, Lord LAMBERT.  
" " THOMAS COOKE, Esq.  
" " FRANCIS HOLLIS, third son of John, Lord Houghton.  
" " FRANCIS BINDLOSSE, son and heir of Robert B., of Borwick, co. Lanc., Knight.  
" " RANDLE DAVENPORT, younger son of John D., Knight.  
" " WILLIAM LEWIN, son and heir of Gilbert L., of Hardingham, Norfolk.  
" " JAMES KENNEDY (?) (doubtful in the original), Esq. of Broucborne, in Scotland.

folio 767.

- " 5. THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN.  
" " THOMAS SMITH, second son of William S., of Theydon, Essex, Knight.  
" 7. JOHN OLDFIELD, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Anthony O., of Spalding,  
co. Lincoln, gent. [gent., deceased.  
" " HENRY STRATFORD, son and heir of Richard S., of Watling-street, London,  
" " GARRET RAINSFORD, son of Miles R., of London, Esq.  
" " HENRY BRERETON, son and heir of John B., of London, gent.

1619-20.

folio 767—(continued).

- Feb. 7. WILLIAM STANTON, son of Francis S., of Burchmore, Beds, Esq.  
 " " EMANUEL HAYNES, son of John H., of Codicote, Herts, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS VERRALL, son and heir of John V., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES DALISON, son of Thomas D., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM BROKE, son of Robert B., of Nacton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MORE, son and heir of George M., of Dane Forest, parish of  
 [Cannock, co. Gloucester, Esq.]

folio 768.

- Mar. 1. RICHARD OLIVER, of London, Esq.  
 " 5. JOHN CLERKE, son and heir of Simon C., Knight and Baronet.  
 " 9. THOMAS, Lord WENTWORTH.  
 " " WALTER STEWARD, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.  
 " " ENDYMION PORTER, Esq.  
 " 13. ARTHUR MAINWARING.  
 " " FRANCIS AYLOFFE.  
 " " BULLINGE PRANIER (illegible in the original).  
 " " HENRY BUTLER, Esq.  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW INN, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD SHELDON.  
 " " JOHN (CROSLER) (illegible in the original).  
 " " FREDERICK WINDSOR.  
 " " THOMAS PORTER.  
 " " EDMUND WINDSOR.  
 " " JOHN (JUTTLEISE) (doubtful in the original).  
 " " WILLIAM GODBOLD.  
 " 15. JOHN FARRAR, son and heir of John F., Esq. [reader].  
 " " EDWARD SHUTE, son and heir of John S., Esq. (admitted by Robert Shute,  
 " " ROBERT NAPPER, son and heir of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Bart.  
 " " NATHANIEL TRACY, son of Paul T., of Stanway, co. Gloucester, Bart.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER HUDSON, son and heir of William H.  
 " " WILLIAM HUDSON, second son of William H.  
 " " THOMAS PEROTT, Esq.

folio 769.

- " " JOHN BACON, of London, gent.  
 " " MARK SHAFTOE, son of Robert S., of Northumberland, gent. (erased).  
 " " GEORGE GRYME, son and heir of George G., Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY CLARKE, of London, gent.  
 " " ALEXANDER MOORE, son and heir of Alex. M., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " DAVID COTTON, son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex.  
 " " JOHN UFFLETT, son and heir of John U., of Somerlayton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir of Richard F., of Wreemouth, co. Cumber-  
 [land, Knight].  
 " " PATRICK BROWN, son and heir of John B., of (Udston?), co. Dublin, gent.

1619-20.

folio 769—(continued).

- Mar. 15. THOMAS FLOYD, son and heir of Lancelot F., of Queenehope, co. Flint.  
 " " ROBERT SMITH, gent., son and heir of Robert S., of Horsington, co. Lincoln.  
 " " ROGER WHELLEDALE, gent., son and heir of Roger W., of Tydd St. Mary, co. [Lincoln.  
 " " MARMADUKE CHOLMLEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Brandsby, co. York,  
 " " FRANCIS LANGWORTH, of Ospringe, Kent, son of John L., S.T.D. [gent.  
 " " GERRARD VERIER, son and heir of Gerrard V., of Canterbury, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, of Worthington, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " THOMAS LIDDELL, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ravensworth Castle, co. [Durham, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HUTTON, gent., of Soame, co. Cambridge. [Aug. 11, 1619 (erased).  
 " " RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Ingelton, co. York, Esq.,  
 " " VALENTINE DRICROW (?) (illegible in the original), son and heir of Benjamin [D., of Enfield, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " HENRY NECOT (?) (illegible in the original), of Torr, co. Devon, gent.

folio 770.

- " 18. WILLIAM POTTER, of Bedwell Park, Herts, Esq.  
 " " ROGER SCOTT, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD SCOTT, of London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DIMOCKE, son and heir of Thomas D., Esq.  
 " " JOHN ANDREWES, son of John A., of Clerkenwell, clerk.  
 " " JOHN HOLMSTEAD, son of Nicholas H., Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM DUCKETT, son of Noye D., of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of John B., of South Wheatley, Notts, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROOE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger R., late of Allport, co. [Derby, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN GOODMAN, son of James G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM FLOOD, of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT YATES, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN YATES, of London, gent., younger brother of Robert Y., of London, gent.  
 " " JEROMY BRETT, of London, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND ALLEYN, son and heir of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ALLEYN, younger son of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Soame, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " JERVASE MALTON, son and heir of Edmund M., of London, gent.

folio 771.

- " " CHRISTOPHER HATTON, of Kirby, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HATTON, son and heir of Robert H., of Lambeth, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD HOLFORD, son and heir of Henry H., Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM RUDDYER, son of James R., late of Ruddiard, co. Stafford, deceased.  
 " " MATTHEW ERDESWICK, of Sandon, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " 15. HENRY VENTRESSE, son of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight. [Inn, Esq.  
 " " NORRIS LENTON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Edward L., of Gray's

1620.

## folio 771—(continued).

- May 26. TOBIAS MORTON, son and heir of William M., of Newcastle, S.T.P.  
 " " JOHN BRADSHAW, son and heir of Henry B., of Marple, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS RAINSFORD, son of Henry R., of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester,  
 " " ROBERT KILBIE, of Ratcliffe-super-Wreke, co. Leicester, gent. [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " VINCENT BARRY, son and heir of Francis B., of Thame, Oxon, gent., deceased.  
 " " ISHAM PARKYNS, son and heir of George P., of Bunny, Notts, Knight.

## folio 772.

- " " RICHARD TISDALE, son and heir of Richard T., of London, Esq. [deceased.  
 " " HENRY CROMWELL, son and heir of Philip C., of Ramsey, Hunts, Knight,  
 June 22. RALPH RYMER, son of John R., of Romonby, co. York, gent.  
 " " ROGER CORBETT, son of Thomas C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.  
 " " PETER BRERETON, fourth son of William B., of Ashley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " TOBIAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Hugh W., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 " " THOMAS JOLLEY, son of Thomas J., of Buglawhton, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " HENRY BLOUNT, son of Thomas Pope B., of Tittenhanger, Herts, Knight.  
 July 3. WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of William T., of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BUSBIE, son and heir of John B., of East Cleydon, Bucks, gent.  
 " " RICHARD LOWTHER, son and heir of William L. (erased). [deceased.  
 " " JOHN NEWDIGATE, son and heir of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight,  
 " " RICHARD NEWDIGATE, son of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight,  
 [deceased.

## folio 773.

- " " RICHARD SKELTON, son and heir of John S., of Armathwaite, Cumberland,  
 " " ROWLAND TILDESLEY, son of Thomas T., Knight, one of the readers. [Esq.  
 Aug. 5. EDWARD HALL, of Henwick, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CHEVNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sandon, Beds, Knight.  
 " " SAINT JOHN (inserted in lieu of "Oliver") THOMPSON, son and heir of John T.,  
 [of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS THOMPSON, son of John T., of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.  
 " " SAINT JOHN CHERNOCK, son and heir of Robert C., of Holkett, Beds, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM MASON, son and heir of William M., of Gray's Inn, Esq. (extra  
 [hospitium, June 10, 1629; restitutur, Oct. 19, 1629.)  
 " " JOHN HARDINGE, son of John H., reader.  
 " " CAVENDISH ALSOPP, of Woburn, Beds, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER ROTHERAM, son of John R., of Someres, Beds, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM DOWTHWAYT, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " 8. ANTHONY FORREST, son and heir of Anthony F., of Morborne, Hunts, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT WALLER, third son of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

## folio 774.

[Ireland, Esq.

- " " THOMAS CROOKE, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Gray's Inn, now of  
 " " THOMAS WIDMERPOOLE, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of George W., of  
 [Widmerpoole, Notts, Esq.



1620.

## folio 774—(continued).

- Aug. 8. JOHN WORSLEY, second son of Thomas W., of Hovingham, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD FLOWER, son and heir of Richard F., of Impton, co. Radnor, gent.  
 „ „ STEPHEN BOVILL, second son of George B., of London, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS PARRAMORE, second son of Richard P., of Shankton, co. Leicester,  
 „ „ FRANCIS STANTON, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMUND STANTON, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq. [Brickhill, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ SANDES STANTON, son and heir of Anthony S., of Smewnes, in parish of  
 „ „ HENRY KENT, son of Henry K., of London, gent. [Conquest, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS AUDLEY, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Houghton  
 „ „ ROBERT LANGFORD, son and heir of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent.

## folio 775.

- „ „ EDMUND HARDINGE, of Aspley Guise, Beds, gent. (admitted in the grand  
 company by John H., his son and heir, reader of this Inn, and father  
 [of Edmund H., of this Inn).  
 „ „ THOMAS CHEYNE, of Sandon, Beds, Knight.  
 „ „ FRANCIS STANTON, of Birchmore, parish of Woburn, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD BAKER, of London, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE SMITH, of London, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS TUCKER, of London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN CRAWLEY, son and heir of Francis C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ TOBIAS FREEK, son of Richard F., of Harlston, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD NURSE, son and heir of John N., of Ludgershall, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ WOLSTAN RANDOLPH, son and heir of Wolstan R., of London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HEATH, son and heir of John H., of Kepier, co. Durham, gent.

## folio 776.

[House.

- „ „ HENRY MILDMAY, of Wansted, Essex, Knight, Master of the King's Jewel  
 „ „ WILLIAM (Walter in Calendar) ASHTON, son and heir of William A., of Tin-  
 „ „ RICHARD BENSON, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent. [grithe, Beds, gent.  
 „ 9. EDWARD GIBSON, son and heir of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS GIBSON, son of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ JOSIAH BERNERS, grandson (nepos) and heir of Robert B., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN RICHARDS, son and heir of Thomas R., of Stanway, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN NEWLOVE, son and heir of Anthony N., of Helpringham, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ JOHN TAPINGE, of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN TAPINGE, son and heir of John T., of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN NICHOLS, of Buckingham, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN KINGE, of Woburn, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN KINGE, son and heir of John K., of Woburn, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BERNEY, son of Thomas B., of Reedham, Norfolk, Knight.

## folio 777.

[gent.

- Oct. 24. WILLIAM LEYANS, son and heir of Humphrey L., of Evenley, co. Northampton,  
 „ „ HENRY RODES, second son of John R., of Barlborough, co. Derby, Knight.  
 „ „ JAMES COPPINGER, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.

1620.

folio 777—(continued).

- Oct. 24. JOHN BLITHE, second son of John B., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " TIMOTHY FETHERSTONHAUGH, son and heir of Henry F., of Kirkoswald,  
 " " ROBERT MIDELTON, son of Robert M., of London, Esq. [Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN ATHERTON, gent., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " " RALPH FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Aspeden Hall, Herts., Esq.  
 " " GERVASE NEVILL, son and heir of George N., of Haddington, parish of  
 Hicham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 778.

- Nov. 1. EMANUEL, Lord SCROPE of Bolton, Lord President of the King's most honour-  
 [able Council of the North.  
 " " EDWARD PHILPOT, son and heir of John P., of Halsham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " DRURIE COOPER, son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND SYMONS, son and heir of William S., of Manton, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.  
 " " DANIEL BATEMAN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Tottenham Court, Middx.,  
 " 3. RICHARD WRIGHT, son and heir of Roger W., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 13. WILLIAM GREGGE, second son of Thomas G., of Bradley, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " RALPH CHETWYND, son of Thomas C., of Ridgley, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 779.

- " " THOMAS ASTLEY, son and heir of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight. [gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS REYNOLD, son and heir of William R., of Thaplee, co. Cambs.,  
 " " MILES EDGAR, son and heir of Henry E., late of Dynington, Suffolk, gent., dec.  
 " " THOMAS BUTLER, son of Charles B., of Coates, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE GOODWIN, of Staple Inn, son of William G., late of Wells, co.  
 [Somerset, gent., dec.  
 " " JAMES COBB, son and heir of William C., of Aldington, Kent., Esq., deceased.  
 " " RICHARD KENWRICK, son and heir of Robert K., of King's Sutton, Northampton,  
 1620-1. Esq. (inserted in lieu of "gent.")  
 Jan. 31. ISAACK JOHNSON, son and heir of Abraham J., of South Luffenham, Rutland, Esq.  
 " " HENRY GAWDY, son and heir of Robert G., Knight, of Claxton Hall, Norfolk.  
 " " ROBERT EVELYN, son of Robert E., of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., deceased.  
 " " HENRY HOGAN, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castleacre, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 780.

- Feb. 2. HENRY HARRINGTON, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Rutland.  
 " " JOHN JERMYE, Esq., son and heir of Isaac J., Knight.  
 " " ASLACK LANYE the younger, son and heir of Aslack L., Esq., of co. Norfolk.  
 " " THOMAS HUGHES, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THEODORE GULSON, son of John G., Esq., one of the Prothonotaries of the  
 [Court of Common Bench,  
 " " JOHN HUCHINS, son and heir of George H., of Basford, Notts, Esq.  
 " 7. JOHN HOG, son and heir of Clement H., of North Creaque, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD COTTON, of Cotton, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 17. JAMES WADE, son and heir of William W., of Battleswade, Essex, Knight  
 " " JOHN CREMER, son and heir of George C., of Sechye, Norfolk, gent.

- 1620-1. folio 781.
- Feb. 18. HUGH HUGHES, son and heir of Griffin H., of Levenllanvair, co. Carnarvon,  
 " " JOSEPH OWFIELD, son of Roger O., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GOODWYN, son of Humphrey G., of Hardlow, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BALLARD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wadhurst, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MORLEY, of Glynde, Sussex, Esq., son of William M., Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BISHOP, son of Richard B., of Hemswell, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " HENRY FRYER, son of Thomas F., of the city of London, M.D.  
 " " JAMES MONTGOMERY, son of Hugh M., Knight.  
 " " EDWARD GOLDSMITH, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD FITTON, son of Richard F., of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SALVIN, son and heir of James S., of Thorpe Salvin, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LEGARD, son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull, gent.,  
 [erased, restored Feb. 4, 1628).  
 " " THOMAS COBBES, son and heir of William C., of Chilham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " DANIEL BATEMAN, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS JONES, son of Hugh J., M.A.

1621. folio 782. [deceased.
- April 26. ROBERT LEYNES, son and heir of Christopher L., of Croboy, co. Meath, Esq.,  
 " " WILLIAM HOBBY, son and heir of William H., of Haiels-Barne, co. Gloucester,  
 " " SAMUEL BLAND, of Whitechapel, London, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM GREENE, son of Humphrey G., of Stanningston, Northumberland,  
 [clerk.  
 May 11. WILLIAM BRIGGS, son and heir of David B., of Rickmanswoth, Herts, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MARKHAM, second son of Anthony M., of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln,  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD MOSLEY, son and heir of William M., of Carberton, Notts, Esq.  
 June 13. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Rochiffe, near the city of  
 [York, Esq.  
 " " DANIEL WHITE, son of Adam W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

## folio 783.

- " " THOMAS BRACKIN, Junior, son of Francis B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Knight.  
 " 15. WILLIAM STODDART, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Moddingham, Kent,  
 " 18. ASHTON STANSFELD, son and heir of James S., of Stansfeld, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD TAYLUER, son and heir of John T., of Paternoster Row, London.  
 " " JOHN KIRTON, of West Camell, co. Somerset, son and heir of James K., of the  
 [Middle Temple, Esq., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD PARKER, of Browsholme, co. York, son of Thomas P., Esq., of same.  
 " " PERIAM DOCKEWRAY, of Putteridge, Herts, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BRAGG, son and heir of Robert B., of Bulmer, Essex, gent. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN GIRLINGTON, second son of John G., of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster,  
 " " JOHN FISHE, "Theologiæ Inceptor," second brother of William F., reader.  
 " " HUMPHREY FISHE, gent., third brother of William F., reader.

1621.

## folio 783—(continued).

- June 18. OLIVER FISHE, gent., fourth brother of William F., reader.  
 " " THOMAS FISHE, gent., fifth brother of William F., reader.  
 " " HENRY FISHE, gent., sixth brother of William F., reader.  
 " " RICHARD FISHE, seventh brother of William F., reader.

## folio 784.

- Aug. 6. HENRY DENNINGTON, of London, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BUTTON, gent., son and heir of Richard B., of Wotton, Beds, gent.  
 " " HENRY RASTELL, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent. [Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM WINNE, son of John W., of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Knight and  
 " " ROBERT RANTE, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM SMITH, late of Barnard's Inn, son of Henry S., of Withycote, co.  
 Leicester, Esq., deceased. [Essex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS TALCOTT, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Robert T., of Colchester,  
 " " JOHN WALCOTT, son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PEAKE, son and heir of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [gent.  
 " " JOHN SWINFEN, son and heir of Richard S., of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester,  
 " " NICHOLAS BACON, of London, gent.  
 " " CORNELIUS SPERINCE, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS STIRROP, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent.

## folio 785.

- " " WOLLMER GOADE, son and heir of Matthew G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN NOREURY, son and heir of George N., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " JOHN GREY, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BOOTH, son of John B., of Thornton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " GEORGE FLUDDE, son and heir of John F., of Hollyroode, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 Oct. 24. HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, son and heir of Richard M., of Betton Strange,  
 [Salop, Esq., deceased.  
 " " HENRY GAWDIE, son and heir of Robert G., of Claxton, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " REGINALD PECHAM, son and heir of Reginald P., of Yalham, parish of  
 [Wrotham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS NUTTAL, son and heir of Francis N., of Castle Framlingham, Suffolk,  
 " " WILLIAM COLLES, of Parkebury, Herts, gent. [Esq.  
 " " TOBY CAGE, Esq., son and heir of Nicholas C., of London, Esq., deceased.

## folio 786.

[Kent,

- Nov. 1. EDMUND CHAPMAN, gent., son and heir of Edmund C., of East Greenwich,  
 " " JOHN WALCOTT, gent., son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex,  
 [Esq. (see ante).  
 " 2. WILLIAM DENNY, son of William D., of Bockells, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight.  
 " " EDMUND DUNCH, son and heir of Sir William D., of Little Wittenham, Berks,  
 " " JOHN KEYTE, son of Jerome K., of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. [Knight.  
 " 7. GUY CHARLTON, son of Lancelot C., of Wolsingham, co. Durham, Esq., dec.  
 " " HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Lewis M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.

1621. folio 786—(continued). [Esq., deceased.
- Nov. 7. MARTIN HASTINGS, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hindringham, Norfolk,  
 „ „ ALEXANDER DORRINGTON, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Francis D.,  
 [of London, Esq., deceased.
- folio 787. [Esq.
- „ 21. AMBROSE GOODWIN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Little Stoneham, Suffolk,  
 „ 26. THOMAS GOWER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stittenham, co. York, Knight  
 „ „ DANIEL HECHSTETER, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent. [and Baronet.
- 1621-2.  
 Jan. 29. ROBERT CHARNOCK, son and heir of Thomas C., of Astley, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD PEACOCK, son and heir of Richard P., of Abridge, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ ADAM MOLINEUX, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co Lancaster, Knight  
 [and Baronet.  
 „ „ AUSTIN STEWARD, son and heir of Austin S., of Hogsdon, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS FREER, son and heir of Israel F., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL CREWE, third son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers.  
 „ „ EDWARD DIXON, son and heir of Henry D., of Hilden, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DIXON, second son of Henry D., of Hilden, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ VINCENT DENNE, son and heir of John D., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD ASTLEY, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.
- folio 788. [Suffolk, Esq.
- Feb. 2. CLEMENT MARTIN, son and heir of Samuel M., of Wabridge (Weybread),  
 „ „ THOMAS HALLEY, son of William H., late of the city of York, gent., deceased.  
 „ 6. JOHN BOSY (? Bewsey or Boosey), son of Edward B., of Springfield, Essex,  
 [gent.  
 „ 11. FRANCIS BLOIS, second son of William B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.,  
 „ „ WILLIAM CAWLEY, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE FENWICK, son and heir of George F., late of Brinkburne, North-  
 [umberland, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ ERASMUS DRYDEN, son of Erasmus D., of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton,  
 „ „ THOMAS LEGATE, son of John L., of Chatham, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Bart.  
 „ „ ANTHONY FOWLE, son of Anthony F., of Redburnfield, Sussex, Esq.
- folio 789. [deceased.
- „ „ JOHN RUTTER, son and heir of John R., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.,  
 „ „ JOHN PECKE, son of William P., of Spixworth, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN HARTWELL, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE CUMMINGE, of the city of Limerick, Ireland, now of Barnard's Inn.  
 „ „ VALENCE SACHEVERELL, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq.,  
 [deceased.
- folio 790.
- Mar. 12. JOHN RAVEN, Esq., M.D.  
 „ „ JOHN WASE, gent.  
 „ „ JAMES LOCK, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., Esq., now reader.  
 „ 14. DONALD HASELRIGGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER BAKER, of Channell Row, Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS HEYWARD, of Charter House, Middlesex, gent.

1621-2.

## folio 790—(continued).

- Mar. 14. SAMUEL WINCOP, S.T.B., Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge.  
 " " JOHN SOANE, of Maldon, Essex, gent.  
 " 16. SAMPSON PRICE, S.T.P., Chaplain in ordinary to y<sup>e</sup> King.  
 " 17. CHRISTOPHER GOODFELLOW, of Cranford, co. Northampton, gent.

## folio 791.

- " " WILLIAM BONHAM, gent., son and heir of William B., of London, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD FUST, gent., of Hill, co. Gloucester.  
 " " THOMAS FINCH, gent., son of Henry F., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-Law.  
 " 18. ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, of Toobie, Essex, gent., son of Alexander P., Citizen  
 [and Alderman of London, deceased.  
 " " HUGH INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " ARTHUR INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM SUGGOTT, late of Barnard's Inn (extra hospituum, Nov. 17, 1628).  
 " " PIERCY NORCOTT, of Ireland, gent.  
 " " RICHARD RUDD, gent., Citizen and Haberdasher of London.  
 " " NATHANIEL SNAPE, late of Barnard's Inn, of London, gent., son of Edmund  
 [S., late of Northampton, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, second son of John S., late of Ditton, co. Cambridge, S.T.D.  
 " " THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of William H., of Witham, co. Lincoln,  
 [Esq.

## folio 792.

- " " GEORGE SAYIS, of St. Mary Axe, London, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND (inserted in lieu of "Edward" erased) FORTESCUE, son of Nicholas  
 " " THOMAS HULMES, of London, gent. [F., of Cookhill, co. Worcester, Knight.  
 " " ROGER PELHAM, son of William P., of Broclesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " CHARLES PENNINGE, son and heir of Edmund P., of Dunmow, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PENNINGE, brother of Charles P., son and heir of Edmund P., of  
 [Dunmow, Essex, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT COOKE, son and heir of Robert C., of Fering, Essex, gent. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HARWOOD, son and heir of Walter H., of Odiham, Southampton,  
 " " ANTHONY FILLIALL, son and heir of Anthony F., of Rayne, Essex, Esq.  
 " " BENJAMIN HIDE, of London, gent.  
 1622.  
 May 15. NICHOLAS PLUNKETT, son of Christopher P., Lord of Killeen, co. Meath.

## folio 793.

- " " HENRY AUDLEY, son and heir of Robert A., of Berechurch, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ALDERSEY, son and heir of John A., of Spurstowe, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " STEVEN LENNARD, Esq., son and heir of Samuel L., of West Wickham, Kent,  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD GOULDSMITH, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.  
 " 22. HENRY CHAPMAN, son and heir of Seth C., of Bury, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
 " " HENRY DIXWELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Ponteland, Northumberland,  
 [gent., deceased.

1622.

folio 793—(continua).

- May 22. WILLIAM BOTELER, son of Oliver B., of Sharnbrook, Beds, Knight.  
 " " GEOFFREY PETTMAN, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ELLYS, son and heir of Thomas E., Knight, one of the King's Council  
 [in the North.  
 " " JOHN BLEWET, son and heir of Thomas B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SWINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peckham, Surrey, gent.

folio 794.

- " 24. WILLIAM MAN, son and heir of Christopher M., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT HOLTE, son and heir of John H., of Stubbley, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 31. GEORGE MORECROFT, son and heir of George M., of Kingham, Oxon, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HEWITT, of Dunton, co. Leicester, gent. [Essex, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER PURPELL, son and heir of Christopher P., of Little Saling,  
 July 3. ALEXANDER ROKEBY, second son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq.  
 " 10. ROBERT CARR, Knight, one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Prince  
 [Charles, and Treasurer of the Privy Chamber.  
 " " GEORGE FITZWILLIAM, Esq., son and heir of George F., of Mablethorpe, co.  
 Lincoln, Knight, grandson (nepos) of the present reader, per me, Robert  
 [Callis, reader.  
 " " THOMAS BROOME, gent., son of Robert B., of Ringewolde, Kent, clerik.

folio 795.

[Linc.

- " " EDWARD TYRWHIT, Esq., second son of Edward T., Knight, of Stanfield, co.  
 " " JOHN ROWLEY, gent., son and heir of John R., of Barkway, Herts, gent.  
 Aug. 7. WILLIAM ASCOUGH, gent., second son of Roger A., late of Nuthall, Notts,  
 " " RICHARD GOWLAND, of the city of Lincoln, gent. [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM ROBERTS, gent., son and heir of Barne R., late of Willesden, Mid-  
 " " ROBERT RAMSEY, gent. [dlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WALLER, gent., son of Thomas W., one of the Prothonotaries of the  
 [Court of Common Bench, Esq.  
 " " RUTLAND TYRWHIT, Esq., third son of Robert T., of Kettleby, co. Linc., Esq.  
 " " RICHARD GAY, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

folio 796.

- " 12. JOHN (WILLIAMS), Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper.  
 " " NICHOLAS RAYNTON, Esq., one of the Sheriffs of London (Lord Mayor, 1632,  
 " " DAVID DOLBEN, of Denbigh, Wales, Esq. [and a Knight).  
 " " WILLIAM GROM (?), Esq.  
 " " ARTHUR MAINWARINGE, Esq., "bearer of the Great Seal."  
 " " RICHARD NAPIER, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.  
 " " ALEXANDER NAPIER, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.  
 " " GEORGE COTTON, son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.

folio 797.

- " " ISAAC COTTON, third son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT KIRKHAM, one of the clerks of the King's Privy Seal.  
 " " CHARLES PELHAM, second son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Knight.

1622.

folio 797—(continued).

- Aug. 12. THOMAS PELHAM, fourth son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD BOROUGH, of Stow, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " BARNABY HOLBECH, son of William H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, gent.  
 " " ROBERT CALLIS, son of William C., of the city of Lincoln, gent., grandson  
 [(nepos) of Robert Callis, reader.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER FARNLEY (?), of Northrop, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " ROBERT WHITFIELD, third son of Herbert W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GODBOLD, third son of Thomas G., of Southolt, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD SWAN, son and heir of Francis S., of Denton, Kent, Knight.
- folio 798.
- " 15. WALTER KIRKHAM, of Fineshead, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " DIXIE HICKMAN, son and heir of Walter H., of Kew, Surrey, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BRADSHAW, of the city of Westminster, gent.  
 " " JOHN GOODALL, son of Thomas G., of Earle Stonham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN NEDHAM, of Ilston, co. Leicester, gent.
- Oct. 26. THOMAS BOYS, son and heir of Thomas B., of Mersham, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN GIBBON, of Oby, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " EDMUND ELLIS, son of Thomas E., Knight.  
 " " JOHN PIDGION, gent., son and heir of John P., of the Close, Lincoln, gent.  
 " " VALLENCE SACHEVERELL, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq.,  
 folio 799. [(erased).  
 " " GEORGE CARR, son and heir of William C., of Southay, co. York, gent., deceased.
- " 30. THOMAS LUNSFORD, son and heir of Thomas L., of East Hadleigh, Essex, Esq.  
 " " JAMES CARDINALL, son of Charles C., of Great Bromley, Essex, gent.  
 " " JOHN JEFFERIES, gent., son and heir of John J., Esq., deceased. [gent.  
 " " NATHANIEL BATE, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Little Chester, co. Derby,
- Nov. 1. JOHN OGLE, Knight and Colonel.  
 " " EDWARD FITTON, of Gawsorth, co. Chester, Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM PESHALL, second son of John P., of Horsley, co. Stafford, Baronet.  
 " " JOHN FOTHERBIE, Esq., of the city of Canterbury.  
 " " NATHANIEL STUDLEY, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of this Inn.
- folio 800. [Esq., deceased.
- " 4. HENRY BANASTER, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Bancke, co. Lancaster,  
 " " SAMUEL SLEIGH, son and heir of Gervase S., of Derby, gent.  
 " 7. WILLIAM BRODNAX, son of Thomas B., of Godmersham, Kent, gent.  
 " 8. WILLIAM PAYNE, of Bexley, Kent, gent.  
 " 13. THOMAS REVELL, son and heir of John R., of Kilgaron, co. Pembroke, Esq.  
 " 20. THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Morleis, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 25. EDWARD DUKE, of Benhall, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight, deceased.  
 " " ANTHONY SAINTLEGER, Esq., son and heir of Anthony S., of Wyerton, Kent,  
 " " WILLIAM POLEY, second son of William P., of Boxstead, Suffolk, Knight.  
 " " HENRY PROCTER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Newall, co. York, Esq., of  
 [Gray's Inn, and then pensioner.



1622-3.

folio 801.

- Jan. 19 } PHILIP LANGDALE, son and heir of William L., of Lanthorpe-in-Holderness,  
or 29. } [co. York, Esq.]
- " 29. THOMAS JACKSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Knaton, co. York, gent.
- " " CHRISTOPHER COPLEY, son and heir of William C., of Wadworth, co. York,
- " " JOHN INGLEBIE, of Lawkland, parish of Clapham, co. York, Esq. [Esq.]
- " " RALPH SULIARD, son of John S., of Hayley, Suffolk, Knight.
- " " HENRY HALL, son of William H., of Highmedoe, parish of Newland, co.  
[Gloucester, Esq., deceased.]
- " " CALCOT CHAMBRÉ, son and heir of Calcot C., of Williamscoth, Oxon, Esq.
- " " ROGER ROWLEY, son and heir of William R., of Salop, gent.
- " " ARTHUR HASELRIGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, gent. [Esq.]
- " " EDMUND ANDERSON, son and heir of William A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln,

folio 802.

- " " WILLIAM BRERETON, of Handford, co. Chester, Esq. [Inn.]
- Feb. 2. URIAN BRERETON, of Handford, younger brother of William B., Esq., of this
- " " GEORGE, Lord BERKELEY, SEGRAVE and BRAOSE.
- " " THOMAS MORTON, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
- " " ROGER TWISDEN, Knight, son and heir of William T., Knight and Baronet.
- " " JAMES TIRRELL, son and heir of James T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq., an
- " " HENRY ASHWOOD, of London, gent. [ancient of this Inn.]

folio 803.

- " 5. KNIGHTLEY CHETWODE, son and heir of Richard C., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq.
- " " THOMAS COWPER, son and heir of Ralph C., Esq., reader.
- " 7. JOHN WILLIAMSON, second son of Thomas W., late of Grafton, co. Chester, gent.
- " 10. JOHN WEBBE, son and heir of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.
- " " EDWARD COWPER, younger son of Ralph C., Esq., reader.
- " 11. THOMAS WYAT, gent., son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
- " " ALMOT CLENCH, son and heir of John C., of Great Bealings, Suffolk.
- " " JOHN LASCELLS, son and heir of George L., of Knyveton, Notts, Esq.
- " " JAMES DEREHAUGH, of Redgrave, Suffolk, Esq.

1623.

folio 804.

- May 7. JOHN PECKE, son of William P., of Spiks(x)worth, Norfolk, Esq. (erased, as  
[admitted before].)
- " " ARNOLD CHILDE, son and heir of Arnold C., of Barnes, Surrey, gent., deceased.
- " " WILLIAM POOLEY, son of William P., of Bury St. ——— (erased).
- " " JOHN JOWLES, son and heir of John J., of Arkeham, Kent, gent.
- " " WILLIAM FOSTER, S.T.P.
- " 12. RICHARD MASTER, son and heir of Edward M., of Ospring, Kent, Esq.
- " " JOHN DUNGAN, of Castleton, co. Kildare, gent.
- " 16. JOHN ODINGSSELLS, son and heir of John O., of Eperstone, Notts, Esq.
- " " CHARLES CHAMBER, son of Thomas C., of Cleadon, co. Durham, gent.
- " " THOMAS BELIALD, son and heir of John B., of Paternoster Row, London, gent.

1623.

folio 805.

- May 16. RICHARD HARLAKENDEN, son and heir of Richard H., of Earlscolne, Essex, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD HARTE, son of Percival H., of Lullingstone, Kent, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT MADDISON, son of Henry M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
 " " WILLIAM CODD, of Wateringbury, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 " 23. WILLIAM DICONSON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gillingham, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN SAMPSON, son and heir of John S., of Carsey, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ELLIS, son and heir of Francis E., of Barnsley, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN GRIFFITH, son and heir of Richard G., of Bloxham, Oxon, Esq. [gent.  
 " " RICHARD GREEN, gent, son and heir of Thomas G., of Congleton, co. Chester,  
 June 16. PETER BUTLER, son and heir of Edward B., of Lowe Grange, co. Kilkenny, [Knight.  
 " " THOMAS BETENSON, son of Richard B., of Layer Delahay, Essex, Esq.

folio 806.

- " 18. CHARLES NODES, son and heir of George N., of Sheppall, Herts, Esq.  
 July 1. EDMUND POWELL, son and heir of Edmund P., of Sandford, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE EGHSHAM, Doctor of Medicine to the King.  
 " " FRANCIS DOWNES, gent., son of Roger D., Esq., reader.  
 Aug. 7. JOHN RICHMAN, son and heir of Robert R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " RANDALL NICOLL, son and heir of Randall N., of London, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN ROTHERHAM, son and heir of Thomas R., Knight.  
 " " ROBERT PAINE, son and heir of Robert P., of Medlow, Hunts, Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS HETLEY, son and heir of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.

folio 807.

- " " FRANCIS CRAWLEY, second son of Francis C., reader.  
 " " THOMAS HETLEY, second son of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.  
 " " NATHANIEL MARSH, second son of Thomas M., of Darkes, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CRAWLEY, third son of Francis C., reader.  
 " " NICHOLAS TOWNLEY, son and heir of Francis T., of Littleton, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MORRIS, son and heir of Francis M., Principal of Staple Inn.  
 " 8. ROBERT NUTTING, son of Robert N., of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq., late of [Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS DYKE, son and heir of William D., of Frant, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT KIPPING, son and heir of Walter K., of Tewdeley, Kent, Esq.

folio 808.

- " " RALPH EURE, son and heir of Peter E., of Washingborough, co. Lincoln, [Knight, deceased.  
 " " HENRY STEBBING, son of William S., of Soham Earl, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HALDENBY, son of Francis H., of Haldenby, co. York, Esq. [Knight.  
 " " EDWARD BROOKE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Oakeley co. Northants,  
 " " JOHN CAYWORTH (Caperworth ?), gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Warkton, Northants. [deceased.  
 " " HENRY CALVERLEY, of Calverley, co. York, Esq., son and heir of Walter C.,  
 " " JOHN HODGES, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent., son and heir of John H.  
 " " GEORGE ALLESTREY, third son of Thomas A., of Alveston, co. Derby, gent.

1623. folio 809. [Derby, Esq, deceased.
- Oct. 20. SAMUEL SLEIGH, son and heir of ——— S., of Ashe, parish of Sutton, co.
- „ „ JOHN JAQUES, son and heir of John J., of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM TAWYER, son and heir of Robert T., of Stanwick, co. Northampton,
- „ „ THOMAS FELL, son and heir of George F., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY KING, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co.
- „ 30. EDWARD NOREURY, gent. [Lincoln, Esq.
- Nov. 1. GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son of Thomas P., of Hale, Wilts.
- „ „ JOHN COOK, son and heir of Isaac C., of Burbridge, co. Leicester, Esq. [gent.
- „ „ ROGER JOHNSON, son and heir of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, co. Norfolk,

folio 810.

- „ 3. FRANCIS WHETENHALL, son of Henry W., of East Peckham, Kent, Knight.
- „ „ JOHN WARREN, son of Thomas W., late of Bittell, co. Worcester, Esq.,  
deceased. [gent.
- „ 10. THOMAS WYNN, son and heir of John W., of Corvedwen, co. Denbigh,
- „ „ EDWARD KING, second son of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co. Lincoln,  
[Esq.
- „ 12. MAUGER VAVASOUR, son and heir of William V., of Weston, co. York, Esq.
- „ 19. GEORGE BRADLEY, son and heir of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS KYRLE, late of Staple Inn, son of John K., of Great Marcle, co.  
[Hereford, Esq.
- „ 24. RUTLAND SNOWDON, son and heir of Robert S, Bishop of Carlisle, deceased.

folio 811.

- „ „ RICHARD TAPPINGE, of Staple Inn, Esq. [Soulberie, Bucks, gent.
- „ 25. EDWARD MERIDALE, son and heir of Edmund M., of Bragnam, parish of
- „ „ CHARLES THIMBLETHORPE, son and heir of George T., of Stratton St. Mary,  
[Norfolk, gent.
- 1623 4. JAMES USHER, Bishop of Meath, Ireland (*see entry*, James Tyrrell, 1114).
- Jan. 26. RICHARD POULTENEY, son and heir of Gabriel P., of St. Sepulchre's, London,  
gent. [Palatinate.
- Feb. 2. HORATIO VERE, Knight, Captain-General of the King's army in the
- „ „ THOMAS HOLKER, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Lancelot H., of Eccles, co. Lan-  
[caster, gent.
- „ „ LIONEL EDGAR, son and heir of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk (at the request  
[of Richard Hutton, Knight, a Justice of the Common Pleas).

folio 812.

- „ 9. DANIEL BEDINGFELD, son of Christopher B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.
- „ „ JOHN DIX, of Wickmer, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ 15. THOMAS HOLLAND, of Quiddenham, Norfolk, Knight.
- „ „ DREW DRURY, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ FRAMINGHAM GAWDY, of Harling, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ OWEN SHEPPARD, of Kirkby, Norfolk, Esq. [folk, Knight.
- „ „ CLEMENT HIRNE, Esq., son of Thomas H., of Hyveringland (Heverland), Nor-
- „ „ WILLIAM DENNY, son of William D., now reader.

1623-4.

folio 812—(continued).

- Feb. 15. THOMAS HIRNE, grandson (nepos) of Thomas H., Knight, of Heverland,  
 " " EDMUND (or Edward) ANGUISH, of the city of Norwich, gent. [Norfolk.  
 " " RICHARD BASPOOLE, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN WARDE, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 " " HUMPHREY HAGGIT, of London, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE BENFIELD, of Norwich, gent.

folio 813.

- " 16. GEORGE SMITH, son of John S., of Kirford, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BRABONE, son and heir of John B., of Thwaite, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " HENRY WARE, of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT HALMAN, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " RICHARD OAKES, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HUNNE, of South Elmham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DENNY, of Thurleton, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS FLINT, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, of Hethel, Norfolk.  
 " " JOHN DADE, of Beccles, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT SNELL, of Denton, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN KETTLEBOROUGH, of Heverland, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " GREGORY CALNE, of Ditchingham, son and heir of Richard C., of same, gent.

folio 814.

[Wotton, Esq.]

- " 17. ROBERT SUCKLING, of Wotton, Norfolk, gent., son and heir of Charles S., of  
 " " RUSSELL ANDREWES, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. [the Bath.  
 " 18. ROBERT BEVILL, son and heir of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of  
 " " WILLIAM BEVILL, second son of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of  
 " 21. JOHN DENNY, youngest son of William D., now reader. [the Bath.  
 " " ROBERT BIDWELL, gent., son of William B., gent.  
 " " THOMAS ALLEN, of Wichingham parva, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS CUDDON, gent.  
 " " JOHN DENNY, gent., son of John D., of Gisleham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 22. EDWARD RAMSEY, of Hetherset, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ROGER NORTH, of Mildenhall, Norfolk, Knight.

folio 815.

- " " THOMAS BANCROFT, of the city of London, gent.  
 " 23. WILLIAM HART, of Beeston, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, son of John B., late of Wokingham, Berks, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN FULWOOD, third son of George F., of Middleton, co. Derby, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT PLUNCKETT, son of Nicholas P., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SPINCKE, son and heir of William S., gent., late of Driffield, co.  
 " " THOMAS RUSSELL, second son of Philip R., of North Basha, Norfolk, gent. [York, deceased.

1623-4. folio 815—(continued).

- Feb. 23. ANTHONY WINGFIELD, son and heir of Henry W., of Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DICCONSON, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " " JOHN MONSON, son and heir of Anthony M., of South Carleton, co. Linc., Esq.

1624. folio 816.

- April 21. NICHOLAS CUMMINE, son and heir of David C., of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM CANNING, son and heir of William C., of Bassingshawe, London, merchant.  
 " " JOHN BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Fredville, in East Kent, Knight.  
 " 28. WILLIAM GAMAGE, son and heir of Edward G., of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [deceased.  
 May 7. WILLIAM FALDOE, son and heir of William F., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.,  
 " " JOHN COPLEY, of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " STEPHEN HAWARD, of Feversham, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BURROUGH, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " RALPH ASSHETON, Esq., son and heir of Ralph A., of Leaver, co. Lanc., Bart.

folio 817.

- " " AUGUSTINE BROGRAVE, son of Symon B., of Hammills, Herts, Esq., son of [John B., Knight, late Attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.  
 " " JOHN BROGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " ROBERT CAWDRON, son and heir of Robert C., of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln,  
 June 2. WARREN GOUGH, son and heir of William G., of Hewelsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased.  
 " 10. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir of Richard W., of Llydsylas, co. Anglesea, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER GRAUNT, son and heir of William G., of Rocksbie in Pickhall, co. York, gent. [Rutland, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL SHEFFIELD, son and heir of Sampson S., late of Seaton, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 " " EDWARD BROGRAVE, son of Simon B., Esq. [Esq.  
 " 15. THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster,

folio 818.

- Aug. 1. FRANCIS WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, Knight and Baronet.  
 " " JOHN STONE, of London, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM CLEMENT, M.D.  
 " " JOHN BUNBURY, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " 5. MOUNTJOY (Blount), Lord MOUNTJOY.  
 " " CHARLES RICH, Knight, one of the sons of Robert, Earl of Warwick, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD SPENCER, second son of Robert, Lord S.  
 " " EDWARD CONWAY, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM RAWLINS, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN MILLER, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS FALDO, son and heir of Robert F., Esq.

1624.

folio 818—(continued).

- Aug. 5. ANTHONY STANTON, son and heir of Renald S., of Stoke, Bucks, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN GREENE, of London, Esq.  
 " 9. STEPHEN PHESANT, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., now reader.  
 " " ARNOLD MOUNTNEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wheatley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CHINNERY, son of John C., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " JOHN ELMES, son of Thomas E., of Greensnorton, co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 819.

- " " ROBERT PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MANSELL, son of Francis M., of M(u)descombe, co. Carmarthen, Baronet.  
 " " ROGER WODEHOUSE, son of Philip W., late of Kimberley, Norfolk, Knight  
 [and Baronet, deceased].  
 " " ELIAS WEICOE, son and heir of William W., of Hilderthorpe, co. York.  
 " " THOMAS TOWNSEND, son and heir of George T., of Cranworth, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD BRUCE, son and heir of Edward B., of Walpoole, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP JENKINSON ("gent" inserted).  
 " " JOHN ATTWOOD, second son of John A., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD CLIPSHAM, son and heir of Edmund C., of Otby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JAMES WINSTANLEY, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BOOTH, son and heir of Humphrey (inserted in lieu of "Robert"  
 [erased] B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 820.

- Oct. 25. BARNARD FARRELL, of Ardanrich, Longford, Ireland, gent.  
 " " RICHARD TALBOTT, of Baleressen, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " JAMES WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Balregann, co. Louth, gent. [Esq.  
 " " JAMES WALE, son and heir of William W., of Culummcky(?), co. Waterford,  
 " " MICHAEL CUSACK, son and heir of Patrick C., of Rathhalron, co. Meath, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PETITT, son and heir of Thomas P., of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster,  
 Esq. (erased). [hospitium, May 5, 1629 (erased).  
 " 27. JOHN PENNINGTON, son and heir of John P., of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., extra  
 " " SAMSON SHEFFIELD, of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq., cousin and heir of Robert S.,  
 [formerly reader.

folio 821.

- Nov. 1. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of South Muskham, Notts, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD FINCH, one of the sons of Henry F., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-Law.  
 " " MATTHEW MILWARD, S.T.B.  
 " " JOHN DIXSON, son and heir of William D., of Darenth, Kent, Esq.  
 " " TOBIAS CRADOCK, son of John C., of the city of Durham, S.T.P.  
 " " RICHARD HOVELL, son and heir of Richard H., of Hillington, Norfolk.  
 " 3. HENRY NORTH, son and heir of Roger N., of Finborough, Suffolk, Knight.  
 " " JOHN BERNARD, of Abingdon, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ROBERTS, son and heir of John R., late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1624. folio 821—(continued).

Nov. 10. ROBERT TATTON ("Esq." inserted in lieu of "gent." erased), son and heir of  
[William T., Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS BLOUNT, Esq., son and heir of Edward B., of Wrickelmarsh, Kent,  
[deceased.

folio 822.

" 17. OLIVER CASHALL, son and heir of John C., of Dundalk, co. Louth, Esq.

" " WILLIAM HOESON, son and heir of John H., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" 21. THOMAS MALLORY, S.T.D., Dean of Chester.

" " RICHARD MALLORY, son and heir of Thomas M., Dean of Chester.

" " EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, son of Thomas B., of Greenway, Devon, Esq.

1624-5. [co. York, Knight, one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

Feb. 2. HENRY HUTTON, one of the younger sons of Richard H., of Goldesborough,

" " THOMAS BATEMAN, of London, Esq.

folio 823.

" " ROBERT SYMONS, son of Robert S., of Whittlesford, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " CHRISTOPHER FITZGERALD, son and heir of James F., of Castleton, co. Meath.

" " ROGER NOWELL, of Morton, parish of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " THOMAS VESEY, son and heir of Charles V., of Hintlesham, Suffolk, Esq.

" " JOHN HARTFLEET, son and heir of William H., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq.

" 9. RICHARD GERRARD, son of Philip G., one of the readers, Esq.

" " JOHN EDWARDS, son and heir of Peter E., of Stepington, *alias* Stebington, co.  
Northampton, gent., deceased. [co. Lincoln, merchant.

" " WILLIAM PYDDOCK, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas P., of Gainsborough,

" " THOMAS ROYLEY, son and heir of James R., of North Hales, parish of  
[Hartshorne, co. Derby, gent.

folio 824.

[Exeter College, S.T.P.

Mar. 6. JOHN PRIDEAUX, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, and Rector of

" " JOHN HARVEY, gent, Serjeant in Ordinary to the King.

" " WILLIAM HARVEY, M.D., one of the Physicians to King James.

" " EDWARD GOLDSMITH, eldest son of Clement G., Esq., formerly reader of this  
[Inn, deceased.

" " DAVID HOLLAND, of Bardre, son and heir of Peter H., of co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " SAMUEL CROOKE, son of Thomas C., of Ballymore, co. Cork, Knight and  
Baronet (extra hosp. Oct. 13, 1626, *stet.*, for this gent. was mistaken for  
[his brother Thomas, erased).

" " EDWARD BOSWELL, son of William B., of the city of Oxford, gent.

" " JOHN BLADEN, son and heir of Robert B., of Hemsworth, co. York, gent.

" " LEWIS LEWIS, son and heir of William L., of the town of Carmarthen, gent.

" " ALBERT MORTON, Knight, one of the King's Principal Secretaries.

" " HUMPHREY MAY, Knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Clerk  
[of the Council of the Star Chamber.

folio 825.

" 12. STEVEN MAYE, third son of John M., deceased, late of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

" " JAMES CROFT, son of Herbert C., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, Knight.

" " BAR ALLEYN, of co. Leicester, Esq.

		folio 825—(continued).	
1624-5.			
Mar. 12.	JAMES INGRAM, Esq.,	Warden of the Fleet.	
" "	JOHN ST. AMAND, Esq.,	one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.	
" "	EDWARD PALMER, Esq.,	one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.	
" "	WILLIAM HOOKER,	of co. Carnarvon, gent.	
" "	RICHARD REYNOLDS,	of co. Oxon, gent.	
" "	LUMLEY WILLIAMS,	of co. Denbigh, Esq.	
" "	CHRISTOPHER GREENE,	of London, gent.	
" "	JOHN CHOLMELEY,	of Highgate, Middlesex.	
" "	THOMAS OWEN, gent.,	of co. Carmarthen.	
" "	AMEROSE BROWNE,	of Betsworth Castle, Surrey, Esq.	
" "	HENRY ZINZAN,	of Middlesex, gent.	
" "	HERBERT WHITFIELD,	M.D., of Tenterden, Kent.	
folio 826.			
" "	ROBERT WHITFIELD,	of Tenterden, Kent, gent.	
" "	THOMAS WOODWARD,	of Throwley, Kent, gent.	[Knight.
" 14.	FRANCIS OSBALDESTONE,	son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc.,	
" "	RICHARD SUTTON,	son of William S., of Aram, Notts, Knight.	
" "	LAURENCE STYROPE,	son of Thomas S., of the Close, in Lincoln, gent.	
" "	ALEXANDER OSBALDESTONE,	son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc.,	[Knight.
" "	NICHOLAS THORNTON,	late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Henry T., of	
		[Guttlehill, Northumberland, gent.	
" "	PEREGRINE PALMER,	son of Thomas P., late of Fairfield, co. Somerset, Knight.	
" "	RICHARD GRIMSTON,	son of Richard G., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.	[Esq.
" "	RICHARD LEGARD,	third son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,	
" "	RICHARD LEGARD,	second son of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.	
" "	GREGORY CREYKE,	of Marton, co. York, Esq.	[gent.
" "	WOLFRAN SMYTH,	son and heir of Wolfran S., in Luxfield of Stodow, Suffolk	
folio 827.			
" "	SAMUEL WALSALI, S.T.P.,	Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.	
" "	THOMAS LEGAT,	of Hornchurch Hall, Essex, Esq.	
" "	JOHN HARVYE,	of Kent, gent., Serjeant in Ordinary to King James.	
" "	THOMAS TOOKEY,	of Kent, gent.	
" "	EUSTACE CRADOCK,	of co. Warwick, gent.	
" "	WILLIAM DOEBINS,	of co. Gloucester, gent.	
" "	THOMAS BUTLER,	of co. Worcester, gent.	
1625.			[Ireland, Esq.
May 9.	JAMES DILLON,	son and heir of Robert D., of Carnaston, co. Westmeath,	
" "	HENRY SHARPE,	of the city of Carlisle, gent.	[Lancaster, gent.
" "	ROBERT PARKER,	son and heir of John P., of Extwisle, parish of Burnley, co.	
" "	FRANCIS GERARD,	son and heir of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, Baronet.	[Baronet.
" "	GILBERT GERARD,	second son of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,	



1625. folio 827—(continued).

- May 9. SAMUEL PYNDAR, son of Michael P., late of this Society, and grandchild of  
[Nicholas Fuller, formerly reader, "sine fine."  
" " JOHN WHICHCOTT, second son of Hammond W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln,  
[Knight.

folio 828.

- " 18. THOMAS WILTON, second son of Richard W., of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.  
" " WILLIAM SERGYANT, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent.  
" " LAMBERT GODFREY, son and heir of Thomas G., of Sellenge, Kent, Esq.  
" 25. GEORGE QUARLES, son of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.  
" " ROBERT BROGRAVE, son of Simon B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
" 27. JOHN WYRLEY, second son of Humphrey W., of Hampsted, co. Stafford, Esq.  
" " LEWIS LLOYD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robert L., of Uronole,  
[co. Radnor, gent.  
" " RICHARD MATHEWE, son of Richard (inserted in lieu of "William" erased)  
[M., of Shields, co. Durham, gent.

1625-6. folio 829.

- Jan. 31. RICHARD HALE, son and heir of Richard H., of Claberrie, Essex, Esq.  
" " ROBERT HALE, second son of Richard H., of Claberrie, Essex, Esq.  
Feb. 3. FRANCIS KING, Esq., son of John K., of Dublin, Knight, Privy Councillor  
[in the Kingdom aforesaid.  
" 8. THOMAS TRESSE, or Tracy (?), of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  
" 9. ROBERT HARVEY, son and heir of John H., of London, gent. [Durham.  
" " HENRY CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of Thomas C., Esq., of Butterby, co.  
" " RICHARD HARDRES, son and heir of Thomas H., of Great Hardress, Kent,  
[Knight.  
" " HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Sellinge, Kent, Knight. [Esq.  
" " ANTHONY THOROLD, son of Anthony T., of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln,  
" " GEORGE PRATT, son of Henry P., of Paul's Churchyard, London, gent.  
" " WILLIAM BRIDON, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

folio 830.

[Esq.

- " " THOMAS GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Steple Aston, Oxon,  
" " HUMPHREY COURTNEY, son of Charles C., late of Molland, Devon, Esq.  
" " HENRY STICH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

1626.

- May 10. ROBERT HOWARD, son and heir of Robert H., of Tibbingham, Norfolk, gent.  
" " WILLIAM MELLISH, son of Edward M., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London,  
gent. [deceased.  
" " JOHN BUXTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Tibbingham, Norfolk, Esq.,  
" " ROWLAND HUNT, son of Richard H., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.  
" " THOMAS SICKLEMORE, son and heir of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
" " JOHN COMBES, son of Edward C., of Fetter Lane, London, Esq., deceased.  
" " LAURENCE SHAWE, son of Henry S., of Langrodd-by-Colne, co. Lancaster,  
[gent.

folio 831.

- " " GEORGE ABBOTT, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, Esq.

1626. folio 831—(continued).

- May 10. ROBERT DEREHAM, son of Thomas D., of West Dereham, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " 15. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Richard M., of Hartley, Westmoreland  
 [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " ABRAHAM DYKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Horn, parish of Walderon,  
 [Sussex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD ROUTH, second son of William R., of Walesworth, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN VESEY, son and heir of William V., of Brampton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WINGFIELD, son of Humphrey W., of Brantham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " 19. GEORGE PUREFOY, son and heir of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.  
 " " JAMES MAYNE, son and heir of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., one  
 [of the readers of this Inn.  
 " " PETER MAYNE, second son of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., reader.

folio 832.

[gent.

- " " JOHN SHAWEBERY, son and heir of John S., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,  
 " " THOMAS TICHBORNE, son and heir of Robert T., of St. Michael le Quern,  
 June 14. THOMAS MEAWTYS, Esq., Clerk of the King's Privy Council. [London, gent.  
 " 16. ROBERT CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sprawghton, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL HALES, second son of Edward H., of Tenterden, Kent, Knight and  
 [Baronet.  
 " 21. JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of Walter S., of Horsforth, co. York, gent.  
 " " PETER BETSWORTH, third son of Peter B., of Sussex, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM BERRY, of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PAGE, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, gent., late Steward of the Inn.  
 Aug. 3. HENRY DRAPER, son and heir of Timothy D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " RICHARD ARNOLD, son and heir of Samuel A., of St. Martin's parish, London.

folio 833.

- " " HENRY DUNCH, son of William D., late of Britwell, Berks, Knight.  
 " " JOHN DANET, of Colchester, Essex, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chob-  
 [ham, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT HARRISON, son of Robert H., Alderman of York, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD LYNE, son of William L., Esq., of Hurlton, co. Cambridge, deceased.  
 " " JOHN BOYLE, of Borris, co. Cork, son of John B., Bishop of Cork.  
 " " JOHN ATKINS, son of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.  
 " 9. EDMUND FLOWERDEW, of Thripton, co. Cambridge, Esq., son of John F., late  
 [of Hethersett, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " PETER DANIEL, son and heir of Peter D., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " HENRY SMYTH, son and heir of William S., of co. Durham.  
 " " HAMON CLAXTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent.,  
 deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS WORLICH, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wickhambrooke, Suffolk,  
 " " ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, of Brandon, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DANDIE, son and heir of Edmund D., of Finningham, Suffolk, Esq.

1626.

folio 834.

- Aug. 9. NATHANIEL SAMPSON, of borough of Leicester, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BRIDGMAN, of Exeter, Devon, gent., son and heir of Jasper B., of said  
 " " ANDREW FREERE, of Rendham, Suffolk, gent. [co., gent., deceased.  
 " " RICHARD NEWHOUSE, of Lillinge, co. York, gent.  
 " " JAMES WINSTANLEY, of London, gent., late of the city of York.  
 " " JOHN PEACOCK, gent. (servant to the most serene Prince — ?).  
 Oct. 23. JOHN AUBREY, Esq., son and heir of Thomas A., of Lantrythydd, co. Gla-  
 [morgan, Knight.  
 " " JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Mould, co. Flint, gent.  
 " " EDWARD WHICHCOTE, Esq., son and heir of Hammond W., of Dunstan, co.  
 [Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT WYLD, Esq., son and heir of John W., of Chartham, Kent, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT SADLER, son and heir of Richard S., of Sopwell, near St. Alban's,  
 [Herts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " SAMUEL EBRALL, son and heir of Richard E., of Balsall, co. Warwick, gent.,  
 [deceased.

folio 835.

- " " RICHARD BULKELEY (son and heir of Richard B., Knight) (inserted) of Beau-  
 [maris, Anglesey, Esq.  
 „ 27. THOMAS COKE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS OTWAY, M.A. [gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Betshanger, Kent, Esq.  
 " 3. JOHN WYNN, son and heir of John Wynne Edwards, of Copperley, Flints, gent.  
 " " RICHARD LAMPLUGH, son of William L., of Lobberstone, York, gent.  
 „ 8. WALTER DOBELL, son and heir of Walter D., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " BENNET HOBBS, son and heir of Andrew H., of Ardington, Berks (? Beds),  
 " " EDMUND BUTLER, son and heir of Beckingham B., of St. Giles in the Fields,  
 [Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " ANDREW ASTELEY, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.  
 „ 10. EDWARD SONDES, son of Richard S., of Throwley, Kent, Knight.

folio 836.

- " 17. RICHARD LECHE, son and heir of William L., of Crewe, near Holt, co.  
 [Chester, gent.  
 " " ED. (rightly EDWARD) WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley, near  
 [Welwyn, Herts, gent.  
 „ 23. JOHN BRACKINE, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., the son and heir of  
 [Francis B., Esq., one of the readers, "sine fine."  
 Dec. 1. LAWRENCE OXEURGH, son of Thomas O., of Lynne, Norfolk, Esq.  
 1626-7. [Esq.  
 Jan. 27. RICHARD EARLE, son and heir of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln,  
 " " GEORGE EARLE, second son of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 29. JOHN MARSHALL, son of John M., deceased, of Southwark, Surrey, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CARY, son and heir of Allen C., of Tower Hill, London, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " MICAHIAH NICHOLSON, son and heir of Edmund N., of Edmonton, Middlesex,

1626-7.

folio 837.

- Jan. 30. JAMES SCAMBLER, gent., grandchild (nepos) and heir of James S., Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WHITE, gent.  
 Feb. 2. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet, son and heir of  
 [Richard M., late Knight of the Bath and Baronet.  
 „ „ JOHN BERYE, gent., son of John B., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY MIDDLETON, of Whitby, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of William T., of West Deane, Sussex, gent.  
 „ 10. EDWARD PAGE, son and heir of William P., of Barbican, London, Esq.

folio 838.

- „ 17. EDWARD BRAVE, son and heir of Owen B., of Chobham, Surrey, Esq.  
 19. ROBERT GOOCHE, son and heir of Robert G., of Erisham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ GILES LONGE, son of Giles L., of Holborn Bridge, London, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ MATTHEW PINDER, son of ——— P., of near Bishopsgate, London, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ST. GEORGE, son of John St. G., of Hatley St. George, co. Cambridge,  
 [Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WARRE, son and heir of Edward W., of Chipley, Somerset, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY MORGAN, son and heir of Walter M., of Llangyby, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 „ „ WALTER JAMES, son and heir of John J., of Trevor, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BEST, late of Staple Inn, son of John B., of Allington, near Maidstone,  
 [Kent.  
 „ „ JAMES ELLIS, late of Staple Inn, son of John E., of St. Albans, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN SHEPPARD, son of John S., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent.  
 Feb. 23. THOMAS PERROCKE, son of Charles P., of Ross, co. Hereford, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD BRADSHAW, son and heir of Peter B., of Watling Street, London,  
 [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER BERESFORD, son and heir of Christopher B., of Fulbeck, co.

folio 839.

- „ „ THOMAS HOLMES, son and heir of Thomas H., of Holborn, Middlesex.  
 „ „ THOMAS BACON, son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD STONHARD, son and heir of Francis S., of Knowls Hall, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LAMBE, of Fetter Lane, London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN COTTON, son of ——— C., Esq., of London.  
 „ „ JOHN VAN, son and heir of Edward V., of Marcrosse, Glamorgan, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN HUGHES, gent., second son of Thomas H., Knight, deceased, of Wells,  
 [co. Somerset.  
 „ „ RICHARD MANNING, of Henton, co. Southampton, gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of William C., of Normandy, co. Lincoln,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ PHILIP ROKEY, son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD BROWNE, son and heir of Christopher B., of Deptford, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CALCOTT, son and heir of John C., of Long Itchington, co. Warwick,  
 [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN SUCKLING, son and heir of John S., of Whitton, Middlesex, Knight.  
 „ „ GABRIEL ARMSTRONG, son and heir of Gilbert A., of Widdmerpoole, Notts. Esq.

- 1626-7. folio 840. [York, Esq.  
 Feb. 23. EDWARD ROLLESTONE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Hamphall Stubbs, co. [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN WARDE, son and heir of George W., of Carleton Curliew, co. Leicester,  
 „ „ JOHN HUNT, son and heir of Edmund H., of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ELLICE, second son of Griffith E., of Bow Lane, London, merchant.

1627.  
 April 4. HENRY SANDYS, son and heir of Edwin S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.  
 „ 10. JOHN PARKER, son of John P., of Norton Lees, co. Derby, Esq., deceased. [Knight.  
 „ 11. EDWARD CULPEPER, gent., second son of Edward C., of Wakehurst, Sussex,  
 „ 23. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, son of Robert W., of Great Markham, Notts, Esq. [Leicester, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM QUARLES, Esq., son and heir of George Q., of Enderby, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS ROKEBY, son of William R., of Hotham, co. York, Esq., deceased.  
 May 3. THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Weasenham, Norfolk, Esq. [Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 10. JOHN HARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Boothby Pagnell, co.

folio 841.

- June 6. EDWARD RUMSEY, son and heir of Walter R., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ NEVELL BUTLER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Orwell, co. Cambridge, Esq.,  
 „ „ WILLIAM SALUSBURY, son and heir of William S., of Creythyn, co. Carnarvon,  
 „ „ JOHN CORBETT, son and heir of Richard C., of Abstone, Salop, Esq. [gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DEERE, son of Edward D., of Llangun(n)ian, parish of Llanblethyan, [co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GODFREY, son and heir of Joseph G., of Thonock, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ VINCENT CRANFIELD, son and heir of Ranulph C., of London, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SMART, son and heir of Peter S., of Bouldon, co. Durham, M.A.  
 Aug. 10. JOHN ROUS, second son of John R., of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ MICHAEL ROUS, third son of John R., of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ HENRY HENEAGE, third son of Thomas H., of Hainton, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CAYLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of Brompton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WOODWARD, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., "sine fine."

folio 842.

- „ „ THOMAS HUNT, son and heir of Richard H., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ GEOFFREY BURWELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk,  
 „ „ PATRICK TYRRELL, son and heir of Peter T., of Athboy, co. Meath, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS TYRRELL, son and heir of Richard T., of Kilbride, co. Westmeath,  
 „ „ EDWARD WOODWARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Leigh. Bucks, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD STACY, son of Richard S., of co. Durham.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER STACY, son of Richard S., of co. Durham.  
 „ „ RICHARD BELLASIS, son and heir of William B., Knight, of co. Durham.  
 „ „ THOMAS KING, of Durham, gent.

1627. folio 842—(continued).

- Aug. 10. THOMAS HENSLOW, of Henton, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS LOTCHERD, of Willerton, Salop, son and heir of Hugh L., late of  
 [Stanton-super-Arrowe, co. Hereford, gent., deceased.

folio 843.

- " " ROBERT ELLICE, son and heir of Griffin E., of London, gent.  
 " " RICHARD COLCHESTER, of London, gent. [deceased.  
 " " JOHN GODBOLD, son and heir of Richard G., late of Fincham, Norfolk, gent.,  
 " " AUGUSTINE REEVE, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 " " EDWARD BARTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Thethorpe, co. York, gent.  
 " " SCIPIO LE SQUIRE, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, gent., Deputy  
 [Chamberlain of the Exchequer.  
 " " JOHN GREENE, son and heir of John G., of Hornton, Oxon, gent.  
 " " JOSEPH WALL, son and heir of William W., of Hoggesden, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " ANDREW WALL, second son of William W., of Hoggesden, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS TAYLOR, son and heir of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.  
 " " PHILIP TAYLOR, second son of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.  
 " " THOMAS GARDNER, second son of Thomas G., of Thorpe Mandeville, co.  
 Northampton. [deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM PEAD, fourth son of Thomas P., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.,  
 " " ROBERT CUTHBERT, son of Henry C., of Levington, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT FREVILL, son of Richard F., of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, gent.

folio 844.

- " " ROBERT SMYTH, second son of William S., Esq., of co. Durham.  
 " " WILLIAM BROCK, son and heir of Bartholomew B., late of Southold, Suffolk,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 " " RICHARD HARWARD, son and heir of Vincent H., of East Sutton, Kent, gent.  
 Oct. 9. JOHN COOKE, Esq., son and heir of John C., Knight, one of the King's  
 [Principal Secretaries.  
 " 24. THOMAS ROTHERAM, son of George R., of Farley, parish of Luton, Beds, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES GRIFFITH, son and heir of Walter G., of Llannvechan, co. Monmouth,  
 [gent.  
 " " RICHARD DERHAM (Dereham), son of Thomas D., of West Der(e)ham,  
 " " JOHN HEILIN, son and heir of Peter H., of London, gent. [Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " JOHN CASSON, son of John C., of ———, Herts, gent.  
 " 27. FRANCIS PEACOCK, son and heir of John P., of Cumnor, Berks, gent.

folio 845.

- Nov. 1. ROBERT ASKWITH, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " GEORGE ROSSE, son of John R., of London, merchant. [Serjeants-at-Law.  
 " " JAMES DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's  
 " " FRANCIS WETHERED, son of Francis W., of Ashlings, parish of Berkhamstead,  
 [Herts, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BOSVILLE, son and heir of Gervase B., of Warmsworth, co. York,  
 " " GEORGE MALLORY, fourth son of Thomas M., Dean of Chester. [gent.

1627.

folio 845—(continued).

- Nov. 6. WILLIAM ELLIS, second son of Thomas E., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Knight,  
deceased. [Iselham, co. Cambridge.  
" " JOHN PEYTON, Esq., son and heir of Edward P., Knight and Baronet of  
" " WILLIAM WARREN, son and heir of Thomas W., of Crayford, Kent, gent. [gent.  
" 9. JOHN BELLEW, son and heir of Patrick B., of Grafostone, co. Louth, Ireland,  
" " WALTER WARING, son and heir of Edmund W., of Lea, co. Stafford, Esq.

folio 846.

- " 17. DOVE BRIDGEMAN, second son of John B., Bishop of Chester.  
" " SAMUEL SALTONSTALL, second son of Samuel S., of London, Knight.  
" 21. JOHN PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., late of London, Esq., deceased.  
" " THOMAS HICKMAN, second son of William H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln,  
[Knight.  
" " HENRY ATKINSON, son and heir of Charles A., of Tolestone, co. York, Esq.  
" " EDWARD WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencourt, co. Rutland, Esq.  
" " HENRY BROMEFIELD, son and heir of Arthur B., of Tichfield, Hants, Esq.  
" " RICHARD CRACKENTHORPE, son and heir of Christopher C., of Newbiggin,  
[Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.  
" " GEORGE BUCKE, second son of John B., of Croydon, Surrey, gent., deceased.  
" " JOHN BASPOOLE, son and heir of John B., of Hadscoe, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
" " WILLIAM HILL, son and heir of William H., of Hales, Norfolk, gent.  
" " GEORGE GIRLING, son and heir of William G., late of Stradbrook, Suffolk,  
[Esq., deceased.  
" " THOMAS MEERES, son and heir of William M., of Alciston, Sussex, gent.

folio 847.

[Hall, Norfolk, deceased.

- " 29. THOMAS GAWDY, Esq., son and heir of Clipsby G., Knight, late of Gawdy  
" " JOHN SKERNE, gent., son of Robert S., of Bonby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
" " RICHARD BUCKLEY, Esq., son and heir of Richard B., deceased, who was son  
1627-8. [and heir of Richard B., late of Cheadle, co. Chester, Knight deceased.  
Feb. 2. JOHN HACKET, S.T.B., Rector of St. Andrew, Holborn.  
" " WILLIAM HATCHER, son of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
" " WILLIAM BELL, of London, Esq.  
" " EDWARD BELL, of London, Esq.  
" " JOHN HOCKENHALL, of Aldersgate Street, London, gent.  
" 6. WILLIAM PARRY, late of Barnard's Inn, son of Simon P., of Nantlwyd, co.  
[Denbigh, Esq., deceased.  
" " WILLIAM GREENWELI, son and heir of William G., of near Leadenhall, Lon-  
" " DUDLEY NORTH, son of Roger N., of Mildenhall, Suffolk, Knight. [don, gent.  
Feb. 6. JOHN LUKYN, son and heir of Samuel L., of Roxwell, Essex, gent.  
" " HENRY PARKER, third son of Calthrop P., of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight.

folio 848.

- " 21. WILLIAM BURWELL, third son of Edmund B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.  
" " JOHN HARVIE, son and heir of Oliver H., of Thurley, Beds, Esq.  
" 26. ANTHONY LIGHTFOOT, son and heir of Anthony L., of Gloreston, co. Leicester.

1627-8.

folio 848—(continued).

- Mar. 6. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of William C., Esq., reader.  
 " " GERVASE SLEIGH, second son of Gervase S., of Ash, co. Derby, Esq., deceased.  
 " " HUGH SLEIGH, third son of Gervase S., Esq., of Ash, co. Derby, deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM BRYERS, of Pulloxhill, Beds, Knight.  
 " " ROGER HARLAKENDEN, second son of Richard H., of Earls Colne, Essex, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE GARL, second son of John G., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRAND, son and heir of Benjamin B., of Edwardstone, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " DENNER STRUTT, son and heir of John S., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.

folio 849.

[of London.

- " 13. JOHN RAVEN, son and heir of John R., M.D., of the Royal Medical College  
 " " EDMUND CREMER, second son of George C., of Sicche, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN TANCRED, second son of Thomas T., of Burrroughbridge, co. York, gent.,  
 deceased. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.  
 " 14. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, son and heir of Walter W., of Castle Bytham, co.  
 " " WILLIAM HUGHES, son and heir of William H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT PRICE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Spytty, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " HENRY MASON, younger son of William M., of Barningham, Suffolk Esq.,  
 deceased. [deceased.  
 " " MATTHEW CLARK, son and heir of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent.,  
 " " JOHN CLARK, younger son of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD SHAWBERKY, second son of John S., of Bury, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " LAURENCE FARCLOTH, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HULME, son and heir of Thomas H., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 850.

- " " HENRY GOODRICKE, son and heir of Henry G., of Ribstone, co. York, Knight.  
 1628. [and Baronet.  
 April 12. JOHN HOTHAM, son and heir of John H., of Scarborough, co. York, Knight,  
 [fine."  
 May 9. GEORGE MORTON, son and heir of Robert M., of Eaststure, Kent, Esq., "absque  
 " " HENRY ALINGTON, son and heir of Medcalfe A., of Hodgsdon, Middlesex,  
 gent. [deceased.  
 " " GEORGE SWAN, second son of William S., of Southfleet, co. Lanc., Knight,  
 " 16. JOHN GIBES, second son of Daniel G., of Meath, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HOBSON, late of Barnard's Inn, son of William H., of Horsley,  
 Essex, gent. [Knight.  
 " " ARTHUR HEVENINGHAM, second son of John H., of Ketteringham, Norfolk,  
 " " HENRY MIDDLETON, son of Hugh M., of St. Michael Bassishaw (inserted),  
 [London, Baronet.  
 " " ROBERT OFFLEY, son of Robert O., of London, Knight.  
 " 21. JOHN DIXIE, son of Wolstan D., of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Knight.

folio 851.

- " 22. THOMAS GILL, son and heir of Christopher G., of Barton, co. York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS RUDSTONE, son of Samuel R., of ———, co. York, Esq.



1628. folio 851—(continued).

- May 22. RICHARD WATSON, son of Richard W., of Ravensworth, co. Durham, gent.  
 " JOHN WILSON, of the city of Chester, gent.  
 " 26. THOMAS FAIRFAX, Esq., son and heir of Ferdinand F., of (Denton), co. York,  
 [Knight, who was son and heir of Thomas, Lord F., of (Denton).  
 " 27. FULLER MEADE, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " PETER ALSTON, son and heir of Peter A., of Bramford, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
 June 23. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, gent., son and heir of William D., Esq., who was son  
 [and heir of William D., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester, Knight.  
 " " ROGER POWER, son and heir of Peirce P., of Ballygannon, co. Waterford, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL HARTLEY, son of Richard H., of Gilkirke, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD OSBORNE, son and heir of Richard O., of Capagh, co. Waterford,  
 Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BARON, son and heir of John B., of Trumpington, co. Cambridge,  
 " " ARTHUR JONES, son and heir of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon. Esq. [gent.  
 July 4. ARTHUR GRYMES, second son of Thomas G., of Peckham, Surrey, Knight.

folio 852.

- " 5. THOMAS PROCTER, son and heir of Robert P., of Cullmullen co. Meath, gent.  
 " " RALPH BALDWIN, son and heir of Henry B., of Hale, parish of Windsor,  
 Aug. 5. JOHN FRIER, son and heir of Thomas F., of London, M.D. [Bucks, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BATEMAN, gent., of London. [Dublin, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD FITZWILLIAMS, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., of Merion, co.  
 " " OLIVER FITZWILLIAMS, gent., son of Thomas F., of Merion, co. Dublin,  
 " " JOHN MILLER, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Liston, Middx. [Knight.

folio 853.

- " 11. GEORGE FULWOOD, son and heir of Christopher F., of Middleton, co. Derby,  
 [Esq., now reader.  
 " " AUDLEY FULWOOD, second son of Christopher F., of Middleton, co. Derby,  
 [Esq., now reader.  
 " " JOHN ALURED, son and heir of Henry A., of Charterhouse, near Hull, co.  
 [York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BACON, son of William B., of Otterhampton, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " JOHN REYNOLDS, son and heir of Richard R., of Exeter, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM NICOLSON, son of Richard N., of London, Esq.  
 " 12. JAMES, Duke of LENOX.  
 " " WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Knight and Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM HOWARD, Knight of the Bath. [co. Derby.  
 " 13. PETER BRADSHAW, of London, gent., fourth son of Godfrey B., of Bradshaw,

folio 854.

- " 15. THOMAS LEWIS, son and heir of Thomas L., of Marr, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MASSIE, son and heir of John M., of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " HENRY GOODRICKE, son of Henry G., of Rowlie, co. York, Esq.  
 " " PEIRSE SHERLOCK, son of James S., of Gracedieu, co. Waterford, gent.  
 " " JOHN BUCKLEY, son and heir of Abel B., of Buckley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1628.

folio 854—(continued).

- Aug. 15. GEORGE DODDINGE, son and heir of Miles D., of Conishead, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " " EDMUND WAYTE, second son of Thomas W., of St. John's-street, Middx., Esq.  
 " " RICHARD PRICE, son and heir of John P., of Gorgarthen, co. Cardigan, Knight.  
 " " JOHN APSLEY, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " JAMES WOOD, late of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GARDNER, son of Roger G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.

folio 855.

- Oct. 29. EDMUND BRAY, son and heir of Peter B., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Moyle Hussey, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " HENRY BARKLEY, son and heir of Henry B., of Ballycahan, co. Limerick,  
 " " PATRICK BOYTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " JOHN TYNTE, son of Robert T., of Ballycreenan, province of Munster, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD HARBY, son and heir of Daniel H., of Evedon, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS AUNGIER, Esq., son of Francis Lord A., Baron of Longford, and [Master of the Rolls in Ireland, "absque fine."  
 " " DANIEL SHETTERDEN, of Great Chart, Kent, gent.  
 " " THOMAS REMINGTON, son and heir of Richard R., of Lounde, co. York, Esq.  
 Nov. 1. WILLIAM SAVILL, of Thornhill; co. York, Baronet, son and heir of George S.,  
 " " FROXMER COCKET, of the city of Westminster, gent. [Knight.

folio 856.

- " 7. FRANCIS CHERRY, of Greenstreet, Essex, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HOLT, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WILFORD, son and heir of William W., of Hadlow, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " 12. JOHN NAYLOR, son and heir of Thomas N., of Sturry, Kent, gent.  
 " 17. JOHN SMITH, son of Roger S., of Edmondthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER HALL, son and heir of William H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DAVISON, son and heir of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 " 19. CHARLES TASBURGH, son and heir of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight.  
 " " CRESSY TASBURGH, second son of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight. [gent.  
 " " WILLIAM TOWRY, son and heir of George T., of Kirby Grindalylth, co. York,

folio 857.

- " 25. HENRY FRANCKLAND, son and heir of William F., of Thirkleby, co. York, Esq.  
 1628-9. [caster, "sine fine."  
 Feb. 2. EDWARD MOSELEY, son and heir of Rowland M., Esq., of Hough, co. Lan-  
 " " JAMES DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's  
 " " MORGAN JOHNSON, of Staple Inn, gent. [Serjeants-at-Law (erased).  
 " " RICHARD GIPPS, son and heir of Richard G., of Bury, Suffolk, gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " JOHN CASON, son of Edward C., of Furneaux Pelham, Herts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS KING, second son of Robert K., of Southminster, Essex, gent.  
 " 5. JOHN ROGERS, son and heir of Francis R., of Canterbury, S.T.D.

1628-9. folio 857—(continued).

- Feb. 9. RICHARD COPE, second son of Richard C., of Hanwell, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ 13. TOBIAS JENKINS, second son of Henry J., of Great Busby, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN ATKINSON, son and heir of Simon A., of Thringtoft, co. York, gent.

folio 858.

- Mar 5. HENRY WARDE, son of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BASSE, son and heir of John B., of Walsingham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS TILNEY, son and heir of Richard T., of Rotherwick, Southampton  
 (inserted in lieu of “ Norfolk ”), Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD SWANNE, son and heir of Andrew S., of London, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LISTER, son and heir of William L., of Thornton, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CHAMPNEYS, son and heir of Richard C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD DARCY, son and heir of Robert D., of Dartford, Kent, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir of Richard S., of Bartholomew Lane,  
 [London, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS LASCELLS, son and heir of William L., of Foulton, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS PLOMER, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD TUFFNELL, of London, gent.

folio 859.

- „ „ EDWARD DITCHFIELD, of London, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ROBSON, of London, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY LAMPLUGH, of Little Haseley, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ „ MATTHEW THWAYTES, of London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ALONSON, of London, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS HUDDLESTON, of Little Haseley, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ 6. RALPH WHISLER, of Salterstone, co. Londonderry, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY MEDLER, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY MASON, of Reading, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Abbey, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN PILKINGTON, son of Richard P., S.T.D., of Humbleton, Oxon, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BRETLAND, son of Reginald B., of Thornecliffe, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 860.

- „ „ WILLIAM GREENHILL, of King's Langley, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of George E., of Wiham, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT STILEMAN, son and heir of Robert S., of Fielddalling, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL SHOWELL, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of Morston, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT BEALES, son and heir of Robert B., of Cley-next-the-sea, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN PARSONS, of Sandford, Oxon, gent.

1629.

[Knight.

- May 7. WILLIAM CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Ford, parish of Wrotham, Kent,  
 „ 8. STEPHEN PHEASANT, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., reader of this Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN JAMES, son and heir of William J., of Latham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 14. RALPH BROWNRIGGE, S.T.D.

1629. folio 860—(continued).
- May 14. JOHN FLEETWOOD, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LISLEY, son and heir of John L., of Moxhull, co. Warwick, Esq.
- folio 861.
- June 1. HENRY REVE, son and heir of Robert R., of Thwayte, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD SPENCER, late of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Robert S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.  
 " 4. JOHN JUNON, son and heir of John J., of East Sheen, parish of Mortlake.  
 " 9. STEPHEN JACKSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cowling, co. York, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS BOWES, son and heir of Henry B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., deceased. [Court, Kent, Knight.  
 " 15. THOMAS HARDRES (late of Staple Inn), son of Thomas H. (late) of Hardres  
 " 22. EDWARD MORE, son and heir of William M., of Thelwall, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 29. THOMAS HUNT, second son of Thomas H., of Linden, co. Rutland, Esq.  
 Nov. 6. BENJAMIN MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent. (erased).
- folio 862.
- Aug. 3. EDWARD GREY, son of Ralph G., of Chillingham, Northumberland, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM KINDERSLEY, son of Francis K., deceased, late of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HAMERSLEY, son of Hugh H., Knight and Alderman of London.  
 " " EDWARD MARSH, son of Samuel M., of Finchhampstead, Berks, gent.  
 " " JOHN HATT, son of Giles H., of Leckhamsted, Berks, gent.  
 " 4. JOHN JONES, son of Richard J., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, gent.  
 " " EDWARD PEIRSON, son of Richard P., deceased, late of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son of Champion B., deceased, late of Benenden, [Kent, gent. (by Thomas Brickenden, reader).  
 " " THOMAS DYKE, son and heir of Robert D., of Westwicke, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JAMES COOKE, son of Isaac C., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " RICHARD STOCKDEN, son and heir of Randolph S., of St. Lawrence parish, [London, gent.
- folio 863.
- " " WALTER (BUTLER), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, in Ireland.  
 " " JAMES (BUTLER), Viscount Thurles, in Ireland.  
 " " THOMAS MORETON, of East Steward, Kent, Knight. [Ireland.  
 " " BARNAEV FITZPATRICK, son and heir of Barnaby, Baron of Upper Ossory, in  
 " " GREGORY NORTON, of Hampdens, Bucks, Knight.  
 " 7. OSBERT PRATT, son and heir of Osbert P., of Norfolk, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY WILLIAMS, Esq., son and heir of Alexander W., of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HAVERS, younger son of Thomas H., of London, Esq.  
 " " CRESSEY DIMMOCK, son of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- folio 864.
- " " WILLIAM DRAKE, of Shardloes, parish of Agmondisham, Esq.  
 " " JOHN TWISLETON, son of John T., of Partford, Kent, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " CHARLES (MARIA) CHUTE, son of Charles C., of Wynchelsea Castle, Sussex,  
 FRANCIS YATEMAN, of Staple Inn, gent.

1629. folio 864—(continued).

- Aug. 7. THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.  
 " " RICHARD BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.  
 " " JOHN STAMPE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peasmore, Berks, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BOLD, son and heir of William B., of Nursted, parish of Bereton,  
 co. Southampton, Esq. [Sussex, gent.  
 " " JOHN COOPER, son and heir of — C., deceased, late of Ditcham,  
 " " CASPAR GODDEMANS, of London, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " ROBERT MULSHOE, son and heir of — M., of Finden, co. Northampton,

folio 865.

- Oct. 15. JOHN HARRYS, son and heir of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq.  
 " 19. ROBERT CRACROFT, son and heir of Robert C., of Whisby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " GARRALD FITZGERALD, son and heir of Redmond F., of Timoge, co. Kildare,  
 [Esq.  
 " 27. THOMAS LIDDELL, son and heir of Henry L., of Farnacres, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " 30. JOHN CROPLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of St. Michael-le-Quern, London,  
 [gent.  
 NOV. 1. EDWARD WILLIAMS, Esq., one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.  
 " 6. BENJAMIN MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.  
 " " GILBERT PICKERING, son and heir of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts. (*sic*; error  
 [for co. Northampton), Knight.  
 " " THOMAS PORTER, son and heir of John P., of Waterford, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Garret, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 866.

- " 25. EDWARD SMITH, son and heir of Simon S., of Chart, near Sutton, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HART, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William H., of Beeston,  
 Norfolk, Esq. [Denbigh.  
 " " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of John T., Esq., of Batharame Park, co.  
 " " THOMAS BONHAM, son and heir of William B., of Paternoster Row, London,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM BRENT, son of Richard B., of Stoke, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1629-30.

- Feb. 2. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet.  
 " " SOLOMON SWALE, of Staineley, co. York, and of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CORYE, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE LLOYD, son and heir of John L., of Hollwood Campney, co. Glouc.  
 " " THOMAS STEWARD, gent., of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton,  
 Suffolk, Esq. [land, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS OGLE, son and heir of Lancelot O., of Durras Hall, Northumber-

folio 867.

- " 11. RALPH SNEYD, son and heir of Ralph S., of Keel, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HOLLAND, son of Edward H., of Heaton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Knight.  
 " " JOHN MEUX, Esq., son and heir of William M., of Kingston, Isle of Wight,  
 " " THOMAS DANDIE, gent., son and heir of Edmund D., of Combes, Suffolk,  
 [Esq. (erased as admitted before).

- 1629-30. folio 867—(continued).
- Feb. 11. LUKE ROBINSON, son and heir of Arthur R., of Dighton, co. York, gent.  
 „ 25. KNEVITT CLINTON, second son of Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, deceased.  
 „ EDWARD PERCY, Esq.  
 „ 26. JOHN SWINNERTON, son of Ralph S., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.  
 „ FRANCIS FINES (Fiennes), Esq., son and heir of Edward F., of Great Sturton,  
 [co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ RALPH MORE, son and heir of John M., Esq., now reader.  
 „ WILLIAM BENDLOWES, second son of Andrew B., late of Brent Hall, in  
 [Finchingfield, Essex, Esq.  
 „ WILLIAM PLOMER, son and heir of William P., of Radwell, Herts, Esq.  
 „ FRANCIS FULLWOOD, son and heir of Francis F., late of Dunston, co. Derby,  
 [gent, deceased.  
 „ WILLIAM BRADGATE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Brantingham, co.  
 [Leicester, gent.

## folio 868.

- „ RAVIS EDWARDS, son and heir of ——— E., deceased, Doctor of Spiritual Law.  
 „ JOHN POWELL, son of Lewis P., of Lanfey, co. Pembroke, Esq.  
 „ ANTHONY STRATFORD, son and heir of Rous S., of Gitinge, co. Glouc., gent.  
 „ HOO STEWARD, son and heir of Francis S., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.  
 1630. [King.  
 April 28. THOMAS COKE, second son of John C., Knight, Principal Secretary to the  
 „ HENRY HARTFLEET, son and heir of Henry H., of Ashe, Kent, gent.  
 „ JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Wallington, Northumberland,  
 Knight and Baronet. [Lancashire, gent.  
 „ WILLIAM LANGTON, son and heir of Roger L., of Preston in Amunderness,  
 May 1. EDMUND FERNELEY, of West Creting, Suffolk, gent., son of John F., of the same, Esq.  
 „ 8. RICHARD BENEFIELD (“Richard” inserted in lieu of “Edward”), son and  
 [heir of William B., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.  
 „ ISAAC APPLETON, of Little Wallingford (Waldingfield), Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN WALPOOLE, son and heir of Dymock W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 8. JOHN BURTON, son and heir of John B., of Surfleet, co. Lincoln, gent. [gent.  
 „ WILLIAM DAVV, gent., second son of Henry D., late of the city of Norwich,

## folio 869.

- „ 14. CUTHBERT OGLE, of Whiston, co. Lanc., son and heir of Henry O., of the  
 „ EDMUND BRAY, son and heir of John B., of Fifield, Oxon, Esq. [same, Esq.  
 June 25. NICHOLAS WILLMOTT, fourth son of Robert W., of Chaddesden, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ 26. JOSEPH BENT, son and heir of William B., of Enderby, co. Leicester, gent.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM GRIMSTON, son and heir of Henry G., of Boughton Monchelsea,  
 Nov. 8. JOHN JEGON, gent., son of John J., S.T.D., late Bishop of Norwich. [Knight.  
 „ 18. GEORGE BEST, son of Thomas B., of Middleton, co. York, Esq. [and Baronet.  
 „ PATRICK ACHESON, son and heir of Archibald A., of Clancaryie, Ireland, Knight  
 „ 26. SAMUEL PLOMER, son of John P., late of Romney, Kent, Esq.  
 „ EDWARD LENNARD, son of Henry L., Lord Dacre.

1630. folio 869—(continued).

- Nov. 26. WILLIAM NORTON, son and heir of Valentine N., of Fordwich, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOOCH, gent., son of William G., Member of this Inn.

1630-1. folio 870.

- Jan. 25. ANTHONY HICKMAN, gent., only son of Henry H., Doctor of Laws.  
 Feb. 2. DUDLEY DIGGS, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Knight, one of the Masters in  
 [Chancery.  
 " " WILLIAM MANNING, son and heir of William M., Esq.  
 " " JOHN RIVETT, son and heir of Nicholas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WILLIS, son and heir of Richard W., of St. John's, Herts, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD WILLIS, second son of Richard W., of St. John's, Herts, Esq.  
 " 3. GEORGE CHUTE, son and heir of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
 " 7. HAMON LEWKOR, son and heir of Robert L., of Acrise, Kent, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM GLASCOCK, son and heir of Henry G., of Hartisowberrie, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS APLEYARD, son and heir of John A., of Heslington, co. York, gent.

folio 871.

- " " EDWARD DETHE, son and heir of Henry D., of Stanisford, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 10. THOMAS MONTFORD, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of  
 [Thomas M., Esq., of the same, deceased.  
 " 16. ELLIS EDWARDS, son and heir of Edward E., of Llanaber, co. Merioneth, Esq.,  
 " HENRY PEYTON, of London, gent. [deceased.  
 Mar. 1. ROBERT CARRE, Knight, gent., of the King's Chamber.  
 " " WILLIAM BALFOUR, Knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London.  
 " " GEORGE KIRKE, Esq., Master of the Robes of the King.  
 " " JAMES PALMER, Knight.  
 " " HENRY TUNSTALL, son and heir of John T., Knight.  
 " " PAUL PINDAR, Knight.

folio 872.

- " " WILLIAM RUSSELL, Knight, Treasurer of the King.  
 " " JAMES MAXWELL, Esq., ——— of the King's Bedchamber.  
 " " JAMES BAGG, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS PETTS, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ELIOT, Esq.  
 " " JOHN EATON, Esq.  
 " " PETER APSLEY, Esq.  
 " " JOHN JACOB, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DAWES, Esq.

folio 873.

- " 5. RICHARD GRAHAM, Knight and Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM LAKE, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PHILLIPS, Knight.  
 " " HENRY KNOWLES, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD DENDY, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD RUSSELL, Esq.

1630-1.

folio 873—(continued).

- Mar. 5. EUSEBIUS MATTHEWES, Esq.  
 .. .. NATHANIEL TOMKINS, Esq.  
 .. .. VALENTINE CLARKE, Esq.  
 .. .. ROBERT EVANS, Esq.

folio 874.

- .. 10. MATTHEW LISTER, M.D.  
 .. .. PETER CHAMEERLAYNE, M.D.  
 .. .. THOMAS RYVES, Doctor of Laws and King's Advocate.  
 .. .. CUTHBERT RADCLIFFE, Esq.  
 .. .. CHARLES COTTON, Esq.  
 .. .. MATTHEW HOWLAND, Esq.  
 .. .. WILLIAM BRAXTON, Esq.  
 .. .. RALPH HAWTREY, gent.

folio 875.

- .. .. FLORENCE MACCARTE, Esq.  
 .. .. JOHN HANIST, Esq.  
 .. .. LAMBERT OSBALDESTON, M.A. [Knight and Baronet.  
 .. 11. THOMAS HUSSEY, son and heir of Edmund H., of Honington, co. Lincoln,  
 .. .. CHARLES FOTHERBY, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, Knight.  
 .. .. GEORGE EVELYN, Esq.  
 .. .. JOHN BANKES, son and heir of John B., now reader of this Inn, "absque fine."  
 .. .. EDWARD BANKES, second son of John B., now reader. [All the admittances  
 in March previous to this were made by the said John Bankes, Esq., reader,  
 as (with the exception of the following three) were all in the subsequent  
 [ones in the said month.

folio 876.

- .. .. WILLIAM ATKYNS, son and heir of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.  
 .. .. ANTHONY LAMPLUGH, son and heir of William L., late of Hampton, Esq.  
 .. .. THOMAS BRATHWAITE (from Staple Inn), son and heir of Gawin B., of Amble-  
 [side, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 .. .. CARUS PHILIPSON, second son of Robert P., of Hollinghall, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 .. .. BARTHOLOMEW FITZGERALD, son and heir of Edward F., of Blackhall, co.  
 [Kildare, Esq.  
 .. .. ROBERT (inserted in lieu of "Rowland") NELSON, late of Barnard's Inn, son  
 [and heir of Robert N., of the city of London, Esq.  
 .. .. JOHN WELSH, son and heir of David W., of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 .. .. THOMAS PURCELL, son and heir of Theobald P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.  
 .. .. WILLIAM MIDELTON, son and heir of Peter M., of Stockheld, co. York,  
 .. .. CHRISTOPHER HINTON, of Etwall, co. Derby, Esq. [Knight.  
 .. .. DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth,  
 [gent.  
 .. .. THOMAS MORGAN, son and heir of Richard M., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 .. .. EDWARD RUMSEY, son and heir of John R., of Eadbrook, co. Monmouth,  
 [gent.



1630-1.

folio 877.

- Mar. 11. JOHN ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Poullelonge, co. Cork, Esq.  
 " " MATTHEW WEBB, son and heir of Ambrose W., clerk.  
 " " GEORGE SKYNER, son and heir of John S., of Southley, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " JOSEPH GULSTON, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. [Esq.  
 " " RALPH HAWTREY, son and heir of John H., of Rise(Ruis)lip, Middlesex,

1631.

- May 2. RICHARD TAVERNER, son and heir of Francis T., of Heyton, Herts, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BARBER, son and heir of William B., of Kensworth, Herts, gent.  
 " " JOHN KEMPE, son and heir of Thomas K., of Bewley, co. Southampton, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " NEALE MACKWORTH, son of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Baronet,  
 deceased. [Knight, deceased.  
 " 9. THOMAS BUSSEY, son and heir of Rawleigh B., of Margam, co. Glamorgan,  
 " " JOHN GWYN, son and heir of Anthony G., of Lansanor, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD OWEN, son and heir of Richard O., of Penmynydd, co. Anglesea,  
 [Esq.

folio 878.

- " " JAMES (inserted in lieu of "John") HOBARD, late of Barnard's (in lieu of  
 ["Staple's") Inn, son and heir of Edward H., of Langley, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " HENRY ATKINSON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles A., of Beechey  
 Grange, co. York, Esq. [Wight, co. Southampton, Baronet.  
 " 18. ROBERT DILLINGTON, Esq., son and heir of Robert D., of Kingston, Isle of  
 " " THOMAS SANDERS, of Flamstead, Herts, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BURY, son and heir of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " HENRY PALMER, Esq., son and heir of Henry P., of Howletts, Kent, Knight.  
 " " JOHN ANGUISH, son of Edmund A., of Great Melton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " 27. THOMAS READ, son of John R., of Wrangle, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased.  
 June 13. WILLIAM STEELE, gent., son and heir of Richard S., of Finchley, Middlesex.  
 " 28. JOHN ANLAZY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Etton, co. York, Esq. [gent.  
 " " LEONARD TINDALL, son of Francis T., of Brotherton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD ROBERTS, son and heir of Edward R., of St. Dunstan's, near  
 [Canterbury, gent.

folio 879.

- Aug. 7. ANTHONY HOBARD, of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq., cousin and heir of James  
 [H., Attorney-general to late King Henry VII.  
 " " JAMES HOBARD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq.,  
 [cousin and heir of James H., Attorney-general.  
 " " ROBERT WELCH, Esq., son and heir of James W., of Ireland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WYTTON, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " MILES HUMBERSTON, of the city of London, gent.  
 " 12. HENRY ROOKWOOD, son and heir of Henry R., of Weston, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE PROCTOR, son of Thomas P., of Newhall, co. York, Esq., one of the  
 [Ancients of this Inn.  
 " " SIMON HORSPOOLE, son and heir of William H., of London, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD WORMELEY, son and heir of John W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.

1631. folio 879—(continued). [Bucks, Esq.]
- Aug. 12. WILLIAM UMFREYLL, son and heir of Thomas U., of Monks Risborough,  
 " " NATHANIEL HOOPER, son of Richard H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 " " PHILIP KNIVETT, son and heir of Philip K., of Buckenham, Norfolk, Knight  
 [and Baronet.  
 " " JAMES CHAPLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Belchamp Otton, Essex,  
 [gent.
- folio 880.
- " " ISMAEL MASON, of Colley Weston, co. Northampton, gent. [Knight.  
 " " HENRY MORGAN, son and heir of Edmund M., of Penhowe, Monmouth,  
 " " ROGER GARNON, son and heir of Richard G., of Stebenham, co. Louth, Esq.  
 " " PATRICK CHAMBERLAINE, of Islecrathe, co. Louth, gent. [this Inn, "sine fine."  
 " " WILLIAM BYERLEY, son and heir of William B., Esq., one of the Members of  
 " " HAMOND CLAXTON, son and heir of Hamon C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MEAD, son and heir of Henry M., of Narberrow, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " HENRY SIMPSON, son and heir of Ralph S., of ———, co. Durham, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of the city of Hereford, gent.  
 " " EDMUND MORGAN, of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth, gent.
- Oct. 19. WILLIAM HEYRICK, of Leicester, gent., son and heir of Tobias H., clerk.  
 " " JOHN LIGHTBORNE, son of James L., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.
- folio 881.
- " " JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir of William L., of Buckingham, Esq. [gent.  
 " " ROBERT MALTIWARD, son and heir of Robert M., late of Rougham, Suffolk,  
 " " RALPH SMITH, son and heir of George S., of Finchley, Middlesex, Esq.
- Nov. 1. THOMAS DENTON, of Warnell, Cumberland, Esq. [land, Knight.  
 " " JOHN DALSTON, son and heir of Christopher D., of Acornbanck, Westmore-  
 " " BERNARD WELLS, son and heir of Bernard W., of Hulme, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS WALLER, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT OVERTON, son and heir of John O., of Essington, co. York.  
 " " FRANCIS LUTTRELL (of Staple Inn), second son of John L., late of Stanton  
 " " RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent. [Court, Devon, Esq.
- folio 882.
- " 4. ABRAHAM HARSENET, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 " " VINCENT RANDVILL, son of Edward R., of Albury, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM BERNARD, of Abingdon, co. Northampton, gent. [Esq.  
 " " ROBERT WILD, son and heir of Marmaduke W., of East Coulton, co. York,  
 " " GEORGE TIRREY, son and heir of William T., of St. Mary Wolnoth, London,  
 gent. [deceased.  
 " " HENRY MOTT, son and heir of Mark M., (late) of Rayne, Essex, gent.,  
 " " MARK MOTT, second son of Mark M., late of Rayne, Essex, gent., deceased.  
 " 20. JOHN HARPUR, son and heir of Henry H., of Calke, co. Derby, Baronet.  
 " " HENRY HARPUR, second son of Henry H., of Calke, co. Derby, Baronet.  
 " 23. THOMAS DIGGES, son and heir of Dudley D., of Chilham Castle, Kent,  
 Knight, "sine fine." [and Baronet.  
 " " THOMAS ROBERT, son and heir of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight

1631.

folio 882—(continued).

- Nov. 25. WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " HENRY SPENCER, son of Robert S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.

folio 883.

- " " PETER PRESTON, of ———, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent. [Knight.  
 Dec. 7. WILLIAM DALSTON, Esq., son and heir of George D., of Dalston, Cumberland,  
 " " GEORGE BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Thomas B., Knight, of Warcop,  
 [Westmoreland.  
 " " THOMAS DIMOCKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY MATHEW, son and heir of Thomas M., of Castlemenich, co. Glamor-  
 gan, Esq. [Knight.

- 1631-2. WILLIAM BOWYER, son and heir of William B. of Knipersley, co. Stafford,  
 Jan. 28. RALPH PUDSEY, son and heir of Thomas P., of Stapleton, co. York, Esq.  
 Feb. 2. ROBERT BAINES, son and heir of John B., of Sellet (*sic*), co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS FLINT, son and heir of William F., of Allesley, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " 3. JOHN ALLEN ("John" inserted in lieu of "William"), son and heir of William  
 [A., of Cheapside, London, gent.

folio 884.

- " " EDMUND WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Willian, Herts, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, gent.  
 " 18. JOHN BOOTH, third son of George B., of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Knight  
 and Baronet. [Radnor, Esq.  
 " 21. PIERCY MADOCKES (Maddock?), son and heir of John M., of Llangoulle, co.  
 " " TIMOTHY TOURNEUR, son and heir of Timothy T., Esq., now reader.  
 " " HUGH POWELL, son and heir of John P., late of Stretton, Salop, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ROBINS, son and heir of John R., of Castell May, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  
 " 22. HENRY MILDMAY, son of Henry M., of Moulsham, Essex, Knight.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Thedelthorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE BARNEWALL, of Crickstoun, co. Meath, second son of Patrick B.,  
 Baronet. [King, of the Parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, London.  
 Mar. 2. JOHN PHELIPS, second son of Francis P., Esq., one of the Auditors of the  
 " " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WINNE, son and heir of Edward W., of Llanwith, co. Denbigh, gent.

folio 885.

[co. Denbigh, gent.

- " " PETER MOYLE (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Ruthin,  
 [Leicester, gent.  
 " " ROBERT RICHARDSON, son and heir of John R., of Frisby on-Wreke, co.  
 " " LYON PILKINGTON, son and heir of Arthur P., of Stanley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE STARLING (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of George S., of Chast-  
 [field, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.  
 " " ALEXANDER RIGBY, son and heir of Alexander R., of Middleton-in-Amunder-  
 [ness, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " HERBERT WHIFFIELD, son and heir of Ralph W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.  
 [("absque fine," as son of a reader).

1631-2.

folio 885—(continued).

- Mar. 2. HUGH HINDLEY, son of Roger H., of Hindley, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " EDWARD LUTTRELL, third son of John L., of Stanton Court, Devon, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD SPITTY, son and heir of Richard S., of Bremfield, Essex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM KILBURNE, of Huntingdon, gent., son of Isaac K., of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT CORBETT, son and heir of Reginald C., of Edmond, Salop, Esq.  
 [Great, London, merchant, deceased.  
 " 27. CHARLES RUGGLE, son and heir of Roger R., late of St. Bartholomew the  
 " " JAMES HAYWARD, of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke, gent.  
 " " HENRY BROWNE, son of William B., of Radford, co. Warwick, Knight.

1632.

folio 886.

[deceased.

- April 14. SAMUEL SANDYS, son and heir of Edward S., of Estwicke, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD HUTTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York,  
 " " JOHN HILL, son and heir of Edward H., of Cosby, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " EDWARD CHUTE, son of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN GIBBON, son and heir of Robert G., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DADE, son and heir of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq.  
 [deceased.  
 " " GEORGE ROSE, son and heir of William R., late of Eastergate, Sussex, gent.,  
 May 4. EDWARD ESTCOURT, son of John E., of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 " 8. THOMAS MORE, of Agharren, co. Cork, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Spratton, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of James S., of Burlington (Bridlington), co. York,  
 " 11. PETER BINDLEY, son of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.

folio 887.

[gent.

- " " JOHN BRADSHAWE, son and heir of John B., of Darcy Lever, co. Lancaster,  
 June 7. WILLIAM WAKELYN, of Assington, Essex, gent., son and heir of Thomas W.,  
 Esq., deceased, formerly of this Inn. [gent., deceased.  
 " " ANTHONY HAWKRIDE, son and heir of Anthony H., of Boston, co. Lincoln,  
 " " HENRY OXENDON, son and heir of Richard O., late of Berhan, Kent, gent.,  
 deceased. [deceased.  
 " " JOHN BOSTOCK, son and heir of Richard B., of Tattenhall, co. Chester, Esq.,  
 " " RICHARD BALDWER, son and heir of James B., of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 20. OWEN SALUSBURY, son and heir of William S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 " " JOHN THOMPSON, of Beardon, Essex, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOODWYN, son and heir of John G., of Hasketon, Suffolk, gent.  
 [gent., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD LOWDEN, son and heir of John L., late of Stratford Bow, Middlesex,  
 " " JOHN HEADLAM, son and heir of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.

folio 888.

- " 22. JOHN ASHTON, son and heir of Radcliffe A., of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT ROBOTHAM, son and heir of John R., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.  
 July 4. WILLIAM NEWBY, son and heir of Richard N., of Draughton, co. York, gent.

1632.

folio 888—(continued).

- July 5. PETER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Hugh W., of Halkin, co. Flint, gent.  
 [in the city of London, merchant.]  
 Aug. 4. WILLIAM WEBB, son and heir of William W., of (St. Catharine Cree Church),  
 „ 5. HENRY, Earl of STAMFORD, and Lord GREY of Groby.  
 „ „ THOMAS LE GROS, Esq., son and heir of Charles Le G., Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS ANGUISH, gent.  
 „ „ ARTHUR KNYVETT, Esq.  
 „ 9. JAMES, Earl of BUCHAN.  
 „ „ JAMES LAYSTLYE (Leslie), Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT LAYSTLYE (Leslie), Knight.

folio 889.

- „ „ WILLIAM CARNE (or Carew), Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY MOODY, Baronet.  
 „ „ SAMUEL BLENNERHASSETT, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN PELLEW.  
 „ „ THOMAS BALLARD, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD SMYTH, gent. (“ Esq.” erased).  
 „ „ HENRY CHETWYND, of Islington, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 13. HENRY WHITFIELD, gent., second son of Ralph W., of this Inn, “ absque fine.”  
 „ „ AUGUSTUS MILDMAY, son of Henry M., of Danbury, Essex, Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT COMPTON, of London, Esq.  
 „ 17. ROBERT MANSELL, Knight and Vice-admiral.  
 „ „ ESAIAS LADKYN, of Chancery-lane, London, gent.

folio 890.

[Esq.]

- „ „ ROBERT DALLYSON, son and heir of William D., of Greetewell, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ GEORGE DALLYSON, son of William D., of Greetewell, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 20. PETER LEYCESTER, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 Sept. 20. THOMAS SCOTT, son and heir of Robert S., of Sandgate, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ RALPH DARNALL, of the city of London, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT SHAWE, son and heir of Robert S., of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London.  
 Oct. 30. THOMAS SOUTHLAND, Esq., son and heir of William S., of Kent, Knight,  
 Nov. 1. FRANCIS GOODWIN, of Winchendon, Bucks, Knight. [London.  
 [George R., Esq., Attorney-general to the King in the North.  
 „ „ THOMAS RADCLIFFE, son and heir of George R., who is son and heir of  
 „ „ JOHN COGHILL, son and heir of Thomas C., of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent.

folio 891.

- „ „ HENRY BING, son and heir of Henry B., Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ „ ALBERT MORTON, second son of Robert M., of Eastreamead (?), Kent, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN MASON, son of William M., late of this Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS CREMER, son and heir of John C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Trawscoed, co. Merioneth, gent.

1632.

folio 891—(continued).

- Nov. 9. JOHN LYNNE, son and heir of George L., of Southwick, co. Northampton, Esq.  
[Leicester, clerk.]
- " " EUSEBIUS PELSAIN, gent., son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co.
- " " JOHN TAYLOUR, son and heir of Michael T., of Swords, co. Dublin, Esq.  
[Esq., deceased.]
- " " JAMES RUDYARD, son of Laurence R., (late) of Winchfield, Southampton,
- " " RALPH STARKEY, son and heir of Richard S., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.
- " " THOMAS LUCAS, son of William L., of Great Horningheath, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 892.

- " 21. WILLIAM WALLER, Knight, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, formerly  
[Lieutenant of the Castle and territory of Dover.]
- " " GEORGE STROUD, of Westerham, Kent, Esq. [deceased.]
- " " JOHN WILLESBY, son and heir of William W., late of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.,
- " " GEORGE SEWSTER, son and heir of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, Esq.
- Dec. 3. JAMES GOUGH, son of Warren G., of St. Briarwells, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1632-3.

[Treasurer of the Navy.]

- Jan. 31. WILLIAM RUSSELL, gent., second son of William R., Knight and Baronet,
- " " JOHN CREMER, of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent. [deceased.]
- " " EDWARD SEWSTER, son of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, gent.,
- " " JOHN READE, son of William R., late of Canterbury, Esq., deceased.
- " " THOMAS MASON, son and heir of Thomas M., of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent.
- " " JOHN LECHE, son and heir of John L., of Cawarden, co. Chester, Esq.
- " " FRANCIS FISHER, son and heir of William F., late of Threckingham, co.  
[Lincoln, Esq., deceased.]

folio 893.

- Feb. 2. JOHN WHELPDALE, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.
- " " DAVID OFFLEY, of Aldermanbury, London, gent., one of the sons of Robert O.,  
[of the same, gent., deceased.]
- " 8. FRANCIS ROWDON, of St. Clement's, Temple Bar, Middlesex, gent. [Esq.]
- " 11. ROBERT TYRRELL, of Gipping, Suffolk, gent., son of James T., of Gray's Inn,
- " " WILLIAM GIRLING, of Stradbroke, Suffolk, son of William G., of Gray's Inn,  
Esq. [deceased.]
- " " JOHN PROCTER, son and heir of John P., of Alderchurch, co. Lincoln, gent.,
- " " JAMES AISCOUGH, son and heir of Allan A., of Middleton-one-Rowe, co.
- " " ROBERT BUTLER, of Southwell, Notts, gent. [Durham, Esq.]

folio 894.

- " " TIMOTHY WHITINGHAM, son and heir of Timothy W., late of Holmeside,  
co. Durham, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
- " " ROBERT MITFORD, son and heir of Michael M., of Seghill, Northumberland,
- Mar. 9. THOMAS ADDERLEY, of Dundrum, co. Cork, gent. [ampton, Esq]
- " " LAURENCE MANLEY, son and heir of Laurence M., of Spratton, co. North-
- " " JOHN MANLEY, son of Laurence M., Esq., of Spratton, co. Northampton, Esq.
- " 14. RALPH FREEMAN, citizen and Alderman of London.
- " " MAURICE ABBOTT, Knight, and Alderman of London.

- 1632-3. folio 894 —(continued).
- Mar. 14. ANTHONY BROWNE, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE CLERK, citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " ROBERT HICKES, Esq.  
 " 18 HENRY BULL, son of William B., of the city of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WILSON, son of Gawin W., of Epping, Essex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BOSTOCKE, gent.  
 " 19. ROBERT PEYTON, son and heir of John P., of Donnington, Isle of Ely, Knight.
- folio 895.
- " " MICHAEL JERNYN, S.T.D.  
 " " SAMUEL GOTT, son and heir of Samuel G., citizen and merchant of London.  
 " " GEORGE PAYNE, son of Robert P., late of Southoe, Hunts, Knight, deceased.  
 " " EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Terrycoed, co. Carmarthen, Knight. [marthen, gent.  
 " " HENRY MORGAN, second son of Morgan M., of Llanarth Bleddry, co. Car.  
 " " EDMUND SHAA, son of Edmund S., of Tarlinghall, Essex, gent.  
 " " SPENCER POTTS, of Charlgrave, Beds, gent.
- folio 896.
- " 21. SPENCER, Earl of NORTHAMPTON.  
 " " THOMAS CLAYTON, M.D., Regius Professor at Oxford.  
 " " JOHN SPEED, M.D.  
 " " WILLIAM TRESHAM, Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY EDWARDS, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Salop.
- 1633.
- Mar. 25. WILLIAM PECOCKE, son of Richard P., of Fenchurch-street, London, merchant.  
 " " RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [Esq.
- May 17. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, son and heir of Richard K., of Burghall, co. Stafford,  
 " " EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of William V., of Llangandiron, co. Carmarthen, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE POLHILL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS POLHILL, second son of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.  
 " " MARMADUKE TOMLIN, son and heir of Thomas T., of Cotnesse, co. York, gent.
- folio 897.
- " 29. THOMAS LEIGH, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LEIGH, gent., second son of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " JOHN FINCH, son of John F., of Milton, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WHITTINGHAM MAN, of the city of Canterbury, gent. [deceased.  
 " 31. THOMAS ALSTON, third son of Peter A., late of Bramford, Suffolk, gent.,  
 " " ESSEX DEVEREUX, son and heir of Walter D., of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM PENTLOW, son and heir of William P., of Wilbie, Northumberland,
- June 25. ROBERT EGERTON, gent., son of Richard E., Knight, of co. Chester. [gent.  
 " " JOHN THOMPSON, of London, Esq., " absque fine." [deceased.
- July 5. ARTHUR REDHEAD, son and heir of Robert R. of Holden, co. York, Esq.,

1633.

folio 897—(continued).

- July 6. JOHN FARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas F., of Chichester, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE STARKEY, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, gent.

folio 898.

- " 9. CHARLES HOWARD, Knight, son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, deceased.  
 " " JOHN APPLEWHAYTE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John A., of Stoke  
 [Ash, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 20. RALPH WHITFIELD, third son of Ralph W., Esq., reader of this Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM WHITFIELD, son and heir of William W., of Snodland, Kent., Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ALFRAY, son and heir of Richard A., of Catsfield, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " WALTER ROBERTS, second son of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight  
 and Baronet. [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM LE HUNT, son and heir of John Le H., of Middleton, co Warwick,  
 " " JOHN LE HUNT, second son of John Le H., of Middleton, co. Warwick, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD FINCH, son and heir of William F., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WOODWARD, of Throwleigh, Kent, gent.  
 " " ROBERT RAWORTH, of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 899.

- " " CHARLES READE, of Rushaume, co. York, gent.  
 " " HOWELL VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Glanllin, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 Aug. 3. SAMUEL SHORT, son of Samuel S., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  
 " " RALPH BOVEY, son and heir of Ralph B., Esq., deceased.  
 " 4. ROGER NORTH, Esq.  
 " " HENRY CHITINGE, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE OWEN, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BROWNE, of Hoe, co. Southampton, gent.  
 " 7. JAMES HEATH, of London, gent. [bridge, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS WENDY, son and heir of Francis W., late of Haslingfield, co. Cam-  
 " " RICHARD MERIDALE, of London, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MARWOOD, son of Henry M., late of Ayton, co. York, gent.  
 " 8. RALPH WARD, son and heir of Ralph W., of Suffield, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 900.

- " " WILLIAM CURTEENE, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM TRESHAM, Esq., son and heir of Lewis T., Knight and Baronet.  
 " " AURELIAN TOWNESHEND, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM FULLER, S.T.D.  
 " " ROBERT (inserted in lieu of "William") CURSON, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM PAGE, of Barbican, London, Esq. (in lieu of "gent.").  
 " " THOMAS (inserted in lieu of "William") HERBERT, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GWYN, Esq.  
 " " PETER DE LIX, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS (inserted in lieu of "Edmund") MOSSES, gent.  
 " " ROBERT DAVIES, of London, gent.



1633.

## folio 901.

- Aug. 8. CECIL, Lord BALTIMORE.  
 " " LEONARD CALVERT, Esq., second son of George, Lord Baltimore, deceased.  
 " " GEORGE KEMPE, Knight (and Baronet).  
 " 10. WILLIAM CURTEEN, Esq., son and heir of William C., of London, Knight.  
 " " PHILIP DE LA ROCHE, second son of Richard Roche, of Foullertonge, co. [Cork, Esq.]  
 " " PETER TURNER, second son of William T., of the city of Dublin, Alderman.  
 " " THOMAS SHAWBERRY, son of John S., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " HUGH LEWIS, son of Morgan L., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " EUBULUS THELWALL, second son of John T., of Plasclough, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD COKERAM, of ——bye, Sussex, gent.  
 " " BARNAEV FERRALL, son and heir of John F., of Tannelick, co. Longford, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DABRIDGECOURT, son and heir of Thomas D., of Hammersmith, [Middlesex, Esq.]  
 " " THOMAS MAWDESLEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Gray's Inn, Esq., [deceased.]

## folio 902.

- " 12. JOHN, Viscount BRACKLEY, son and heir of John, Earl of Bridgewater.  
 " " PHILIP, Viscount LISLE, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Leicester.  
 " " THOMAS EGERTON, Esq., second son of John, Earl of Bridgewater.  
 " " ALGERNON SYDNEY, Esq., second son of Robert, Earl of Leicester.  
 " " GEORGE CAREY, Esq., son of Henry, Earl of Dover.  
 " " RICHARD LENNARD, third son of Richard, Lord Dacre, deceased.  
 " " FRANCIS NEWPORT, Esq., son and heir of Richard N., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS FOWLER, M.A.  
 " " GEORGE BINGLEY, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.  
 " " JOHN BILLINGSLEY, of London, gent.  
 " " ROGER SPELMAN, gent., son and heir of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.

## folio 903.

- " 13. WILLIAM, Viscount MONSON, of Castlemayne.  
 " " HENRY BOURCHIER, of London, Knight.  
 " " JOHN CASPAR DE WOLLFEN, Esq., Resident for the King of Denmark.  
 " " AMADIS DE WOLLFEN, Esq., son of John Caspar de W., Esq., Resident for the [King of Denmark].  
 " 14. ROBERT MASON, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [Treasurer of the Royal Fleet].  
 " " JOHN LEVER, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent. [Treasurer of the Royal Fleet].  
 " 15. FRANCIS RUSSELL, Esq., son and heir of William R., Knight and Baronet.  
 " 16. JOHN CARRILL, son and heir of Simon C., late of Tangley, Surrey, Esq., [deceased].  
 " " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llandurnocke, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WINCHCOMBE, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.  
 " " LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of John C., late of Willenhall, co. Warwick.  
 " " WILLIAM PILL, son and heir of William P., of London, gent. [gent., deceased].  
 " " MARTIN SCURLEGE, son of Patrick S., of Rathcreden, co. Dublin, Esq.

1633. folio 903—(continued).
- Aug. 16. ROGER WHITFIELD, fourth son of Ralph W., Esq., now reader of this Inn.  
 " " CHARLES SPELMAN, second son of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " HENRY MARWOOD, of Ayton, co. York, gent.  
 " " CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of John W., of Warden, Beds, Esq., deceased.  
 [Durham, Esq., deceased.]
- Oct. 9. ROWLAND PLACE, Esq., son and heir of Christopher P., of Dinsdale, co.  
 " 14. JAMES HUXLEY, third son of George H., Esq., late of Edmonton, Middlesex,  
 deceased. [Burton, co. York, Knight and Baronet.]  
 " " CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, Esq., son and heir of Marmaduke W., of Constable  
 [Knight (inserted in lieu of " Esq.").]  
 " " THOMAS CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of William C., of Croft, co. York,  
 " " THOMAS SALTMARSH, son and heir of William S., of Strubby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SICKLEMORE, gent., second son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk.  
 " " WILLIAM FOSTER, son and heir of William F., of Cardington, Beds, gent.  
 " " ROBERT CLENCH, son and heir of John C., of Creting All Saints, Suffolk, Esq.
- folio 905.
- " 23. NICHOLAS FISHER, son and heir of Edward F., of Kendall, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " " HENRY MORGAN, son of Edward M., of Llanternam, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 [Knight.]
- " 25. THOMAS DIXIE, third son of Wolstan D., of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester,  
 " 31. EDWARD NUGENT, son and heir of Thomas N., of Tradath, Ireland, Esq.
- Nov. 1. THOMAS POVEY, gent., second son of Justinian P., one of the Auditors of the  
 King's Exchequer. [Worcester, gent. (erased).]  
 " 4. RICHARD BALLARD, son of John B., of St. John's-in-Bedwardine, co.  
 " " JOHN TURVILLE, son and heir of Henry T., of Newhall Park, co. Leicester,  
 Esq. [Knight.]  
 " " WILLIAM OGLANDER, son and heir of John O., of Newport, Isle of Wight,  
 " 7. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of John R., of the city of Durham, gent.,  
 deceased. [deceased.]  
 " " HENRY HARDWARE, son and heir of Henry H., of Peele, co. Chester, Esq.,  
 [Knight, Comptroller of His Majesty's household.]
- " 19. HENRY (inserted in lieu of " Francis ") FANE, son and heir of Henry F.,  
 " 21. CUTHBERT NORRIS, son and heir of Thomas N., of Anmer, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS LOW, son and heir of Humphrey L., of St. Albans, Herts, gent.
- folio 906.
- " 25. JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of Henry V., of Derwith, co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 " 26. WILLIAM MARKENFIELD, of Markinton, co. York, gent. [and Baronet.]  
 " 27. RICHARD ASHTON, second son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Knight
- Dec. 7. WILLIAM GWINN, son and heir of Rowland G., of ——— Esq.
- 1633-4.  
 Jan. 17. NATHANIEL PARSELL, son and heir of William P., of Tower Hill, London, Esq.  
 [Chamber of Queen Henrietta Maria, " absque fine."  
 " 23. JAMES SHIRLEY, of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent., one of the Valets of the  
 " " ROBERT KELWAY, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent., " absque fine."  
 " 24. LEONARD SPRACKLING, of the city of Canterbury, gent.

1633-4. folio 907.

- Feb. 2. THOMAS STOCKTON, son and heir of John S., of Kiddington, Cheshire, Esq.  
 „ „ LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of John C., late of Willenhall, co. Warwick,  
 „ 10. JAMES ALTHAM, of Mark Hall, Essex, Esq. [gent. (erased).  
 „ „ THOMAS FOSTER, second son of William F., of Cardington, Beds, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS PIERCE, son and heir of Laurence P., of Westfield, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ [and Baronet.  
 „ 16. WALTER ROBERTS, son and heir of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight  
 „ „ ELKIN WYMONDESOLD, son and heir of William W., of Putney, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ [County Palatine of Chester.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM MAINWARING, son and heir of Edward M., Esq., Chancellor of the  
 „ „ JOHN VINCENT, son and heir of Thomas V., late of Wooton, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ [Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, son of Christopher C., of Nether Wyersdale, co.  
 „ „ BARNARD HARRISON, son and heir of Gilbert H., of the city of London, mercer.  
 „ „ THOMAS CROFT, of the county and borough of Carmarthen, gent.

folio 908.

- „ 23. THOMAS SOMERSET, Esq., son of Henry, Earl of Worcester.  
 „ „ GEOFFREY JEFFREYS, Esq., of Abercunricke, co. Brecon.  
 „ „ EDWARD RUMSEY, Esq., of Crickhowell, co. Brecon. [(erased).  
 „ „ HOWELL VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Glanyllin, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 „ 25. GEORGE DOVE, sergeant-major.  
 „ „ JAMES PRAGER, gent., son of Peter P., gent.  
 „ „ MILES BUTTON, Esq., son of Thomas B., Knight.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS JONES, of Matherne, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS DABRIDGECOURT, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD RAWSTORNE, son and heir of Edward R., of Newhall, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 26. THOMAS JOHNSON, gent., son of William J., gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE PROBERT, gent., son of Henry P., of Pantyglass, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER DALTON, son and heir of Henry D., of Brigham, Cumberland, gent.  
 Mar. 3. TREVOR WILLIAMS, son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WILLIAMS, gent., son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD GIBBES the younger, son and heir of Richard G., of Harlesden,  
 „ „ [Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CARTWRIGHT, of Bole, co. Northampton, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD WISEMAN, gent., son of Richard W., of London, merchant. [gent.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER WEBB, son and heir of Giles W., of Lyddiard Millicent, Wilts,  
 „ „ ROGER HASSALL, of Alkington, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS DANET, of Pinner, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS EDWARDS the younger, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, gent.  
 „ „ DAVID EVANS, son of William E., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 „ „ MORGAN AUBREY, son of Morgan A., of Inyskedwyn, co. Brecon, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN COLEMAN, of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 „ 5. ROBERT JOHNSON, of St. Martin's, London, gent.

- 1633-4. folio 908—(continued).
- Mar. 5. EDWARD REYNOLDS, of Llantrissant, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ALEN, gent., son of William A., of Cheapside, London, gent.
- folio 909.
- " " BRUNO RYVES, Pastor of the Church of St. Martin's le Vintry, London. (The celebrated author of the "Mercurius Rusticus," afterwards Dean of [Chichester, and Dean of Windsor, died 16 July, 1671, æt. 81.)  
 " " THOMAS LEWIS, of the borough of Carmarthen, gent. [Esq.  
 " " CHARLES KEMYS, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Lanvayre, co. Monmouth,  
 " " ROBERT JONES, M.A., Rector of Tixall, co. Stafford.  
 " " JOHN ARTHUR, gent.  
 " " JAMES CROFT, Esq., son of Herbert C., Knight, of Croft, co. Hereford.  
 " " NICHOLAS LANGFORD, son of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent., deceased.  
 " " EDMUND SAWYER, Knight. [deceased.  
 " " RICHARD CLUTTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent.,  
 " " THOMAS PARKINSON, son of Dennis (Dionysius) P., of co. York, gent.  
 " " HOPKINS THOMAS, son of Walter T., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 " " EVAN EVANS, son and heir of John E., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SMYGREGILL, gent.  
 " 7. RICHARD BREAME, of Windsor, Berks, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WOOLSENDEN, son of Thomas W., of Bamford, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " STEPHEN TERRY, of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.  
 " " JOHN CLARKE, of Abridge, Essex, gent.  
 " " HENRY RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " JOHN RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " HENRY JONES, son of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WAITE, son of Henry W., of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.
- folio 910.
- " " JOHN BROWNE, of Nantwich, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " 26. ROBERT MITFORD, of Mitford, Northumberland, Esq.
- 1634.
- Apr. 16. ROBERT GARDINER, son and heir of Jeremy G., of the city of London.  
 " 25. FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis G., of St. Giles in the Fields, [Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MELTON, of the city of York, Knight, one of the King's Council in the [North, and Secretary of the same.  
 " " THOMAS FOCHE, son and heir of Thomas F., of Sutton, near Dover, Kent,  
 " " THOMAS HOLT, of Stokelyne, Oxon, Esq. [gent.
- May 1. GEORGE CHAMBERLAYNE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice of Chester, and one of the Judges of the King's Bench. [Chester, &c.  
 " " JAMES CHAMBERLAYNE, third son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice of  
 " 9. WILLIAM SNEYDE, gent., second son of Ralph S., of Keele, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " 10. THOMAS COKE, gent., third son of George C., Bishop of Bristol.  
 " " EDWARD PACKER, son and heir of Humphrey P., of Ware, Herts, gent. [Knight.  
 " " RICHARD NORTON, second son of Daniel N., of Southwicke, Southampton,

1634. folio 910—(continued).
- May 10. ROBERT RAWLINSON, of Carke, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN WHELPDALL, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.
- folio 911.
- „ „ FRANCIS ANDERSON, son and heir of Roger A., of Jesmond, co. Northumber- [land, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT CARRE, son and heir of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL DAVISON, third son of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY BIGG, son and heir of William B., of Sharford, Essex, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS OWENS (inserted in lieu of "Price"), son and heir of Richard O., of [Mothevay, co. Carmarthen, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN (inserted in lieu of "George") WARREN, of Backerings Bark, Beds, late  
 „ „ GEORGE FOX, late of Staple Inn, gent. [of Staple Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN BREWER, of Waterford, Ireland, gent.
- June 3. THOMAS HOLLOWAY, of Woolwich, Kent, gent. [(erased).  
 „ 13. GEORGE STERLING, son and heir of George S., of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ PETER BUCKE, son and heir of Peter B., of Rochester, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN FORCER, son and heir of Peter F., of Harborhouse, co. Durham, Esq., [late deceased.  
 „ „ EDWARD NELTHORPE, son and heir of Edward N., of Beverley, co. York, Esq., [deceased.
- Aug. 12. RICHARD COMPTON, Esq., son and heir of Henry C., of Brambletye, Sussex, Knight of the Bath. [Esq.  
 „ „ CLEMENT PASTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas P., of Thorpe by Norwich,  
 „ „ FRANCIS BACON, son and heir of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."  
 „ „ THOMAS BACON, second son of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."
- folio 912.
- „ „ GEORGE (?) CROFTON, son and heir of John C., of King's county.  
 „ 15. EDMUND WELD, son of Matthew W., of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ ISAAC METHAM, son and heir of Isaac M., of Onehouse, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT FORREST, Esq., son and heir of Anthony F., of King's Langley, co. [Hereford (Herts?), Knight, late deceased.  
 „ „ ERASMUS COPE, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton, Esq. [L., Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS LAMBARD, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Multon  
 „ „ ELDRED CURWEN, of Rottington, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN JERMY (son of Clement J., late), of Marlingford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN BUTTOLFE, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN PALGRAVE, son of Thomas P., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS JENKINS, son of John J., of Llandwgwyn, co. Cardigan, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HATTON, son of Robert H., of Lynne, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD FITZGERALD, son of Edward F., of Ballinamartyr, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MANSELL, third son of William M., of Foulkestown, co. Tipperary,  
 „ „ RICHARD CARTER, son of Richard C., of Northwold, Norfolk, gent. [gent.
- Oct. 2. STEPHEN MASON, second son of Stephen M., of the city of Lincoln, gent.

1634.

## folio 913.

- Oct. 2. GEORGE NEYLF, second son of William N., of Stoke Fleming, Devon, gent.  
 „ 10. JOHN POTTS, son and heir of John P., of Mannington, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY HUDSON, son of Robert H., of the city of London, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Saltwood-juxta-Hythe, Kent,  
 „ „ GEORGE DANYELL, son and heir of Ingleby D., of Beswicke, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN PICKERING, second son of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts (co. North-  
 [ampton), Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT DOUGHTY, son and heir of William D., of Hamworth, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ LEWIS MORGAN, son of James M., of Llangeny, co. Brecon, gent. [Baronet.  
 „ „ ANDREW KNIVETON, son and heir of Gilbert K., of Bradley, co. Derby,  
 „ „ JOHN DAYRELL, son and heir of Robert D., of Calehill, parish of Little Chart,  
 [Kent, Knight (inserted in lieu of “Esq.”).  
 „ „ THOMAS EURE, late of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS DAWNEY, Esq., son and heir of John D., deceased, and heir of  
 [Thomas D., of Cowick, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ EDWARD HUTCHINSON, son and heir of Stephen H., of Wickham, co. York,  
 „ „ JOHN JOHNSON, son of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, Norfolk, gent. [Esq.

## folio 914.

- „ 12. ROBERT FRANK, of Bradford, co. York.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Llanmellen, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ ARTHUR CAYLEY, second son of Edward C., of Brompton-in-Pickering Lythe,  
 [co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT HORSMAN, son and heir of Robert H., of Shetton (? Seaton), co. Rut-  
 „ „ RICHARD FOWLE, son of Anthony F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq. [land, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD GWYNNE, son of Thomas G., of London, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY WARREN, of Broxton, Herts, gent.  
 „ 19. PETER GODFREY, second son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, Kent, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN NELTHORPE, second son of Richard N., of Glanfordbridge, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ JOHN NELTHORPE, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CLEGATE, son and heir of George C., of the city of Canterbury, gent.  
 [Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COLE, son and heir of Richard C., of Salisbury, parish of Shenley,  
 „ 21. JAMES BANKES, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN NEEDLER, son and heir of John N., of Horley, Surrey, Esq.

## folio 915.

- „ 29. THOMAS ASSHETON, second son of Thomas A., of Penketh, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CONYERS, son and heir of Robert C., of Charroton (Sheraton), co.  
 [Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN (inserted in lieu of “George”) HERON, son and heir of ——— H., of  
 [Chipchase, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE HERON, second son of ——— H., of Chipchase, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN COCKSHUTT, of (Sarrett ?), Herts, gent.

1634-5.

folio 915—(continued).

- Jan. 22. EDWARD FREEMAN, son of William F., of Blockley, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 „ 26. NATHANIEL PACKHURST, son and heir of Henry P., of St. Lawrence, Old  
 Jewry, London, Esq. [Northampton, Esq.  
 „ 30. HENRY SHUCKBURGH, son and heir of Henry S., of Naseby (Nevasbee), co.  
 [Leicester, clerk.  
 „ „ ROBERT PELSANT, second son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co.  
 Feb. 2. ANTHONY FOTHERBYE, son of John F., of the city of Canterbury, Knight.  
 „ „ RICHARD BARNEWALL, second son of Patrick B., of Kilbrew, co. Meath, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER CALCOTT, of London, gent.

folio 916.

- „ 9. PETER KING, son of Robert K., S.T.D., Rector of Tilston, Cheshire.  
 „ „ EDWARD JONES, son and heir of Gilbert J., of Gynrog, co. Montgomery, Esq.  
 „ 27. ANDREW WHEATLEY, son and heir of Andrew W., of Woolley, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ADAM, son and heir of William A., of London, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SAXBIE, son and heir of Edmund S., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ATKINSON, son and heir of Richard A., of London, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT READE, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MILWARD, son and heir of Thomas M., of London, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CHARLTON, son and heir of Edward C., of co. Derby, gent.  
 „ „ PIERS BUTLER, son of James B., of Ballynehensy, co. Tipperary, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND KEALY, son and heir of Piers K., of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, gent.  
 [Cork, gent.  
 „ „ CALLAGHAN MAC'KARTY, son and heir of Florence M., of Doon Daroil, co.

folio 917.

- „ „ RICHARD PITTS, son and heir of Richard P., of Okesey, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WATERS, son and heir of Hugh W., of Charlton, Wilts, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PARRY, son of John William P., of Pennyclaure, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN POOLE, son of John P., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 1635.  
 April 3. HENRY DYNHAM, second son of John D., of Okeley, Bucks, gent., deceased.  
 „ 29. PETER STEADMAN, son of Edmund S., of the city of London, gent., deceased.  
 [Lancaster, gent.  
 May 1. JOHN ABBOT, son and heir of William A., of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.  
 „ „ ROGER KYNASTON, son of Edward K., of Hordeley, Salop, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Keddington  
 Suffolk, Knight. [deceased.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL PARKER, son of Calthrop P., late of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight,  
 „ „ ARTHUR BECKWITH, son of Roger B., of Aldboro, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT BENNETT, son and heir of Robert B., of New Windsor, Berks, Knight.  
 „ 8. GEORGE PROCTER, son of Thomas P., of Newhall, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, son and heir of Philip C., of Wassand, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD WILFORD, son of William W., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE GREAVES, son of John G., of Woodhouse, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son of Arthur R., of Dighton, co. York, Knight.

1635. folio 918.
- May 8. JASPER SHARPE, son and heir of Jasper S., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PHILIPPS, son and heir of John P., of Fynnongaynge, co. Pembroke,  
 „ „ ROBERT DORMER, son and heir of the Hon. Robert D. [Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN LANY, son and heir of John L., of Gray's Inn, Esq., "sine fine."  
 „ „ CHARLES TUCKE, son and heir of Thomas T., of East Beere, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY WARNER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Balsham, Cumberland,  
 [S.T.D.  
 „ „ EDMUND PAGE, second son of Edmund P., of the city of London, citizen.  
 „ „ MOUNTAGUE CHOLMLEY, of ———, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- June 3. HENRY MEWTIS, son and heir of Henry M., of Hertford, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS ROCKLEY, son and heir of Robert R., of Rockley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS LORAINÉ, son and heir of Robert L., late of Kirkharle, Northum-  
 berland, Esq., deceased. [merchant.  
 „ „ JOSEPH SPURSTOW, son of William S., of St. Stephen's, Coleman, London,  
 „ 12. HENRY GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of North Parrott, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS HOLLAND, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent. [Somerset, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cayton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ CUTHBERT CARRE, second son of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ADDISON, son and heir of Anthony A., gent., of Egleston, co. Durham.  
 „ „ RICHARD GOODWIN, son and heir of Geoffrey G., of the city of Norwich, gent.

## folio 919.

- Aug. 6. FRANCIS BIONDI, of London, Knight.  
 „ „ CASSEY BROUGH, son and heir of John B., of London, Knight.  
 „ „ RICHARD (inserted in lieu of "John") PAGE, second son of Richard P., of  
 London, gent. [co. Warwick, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BRIDGES, late of Clifford's Inn, son and heir of John B., of Alcester,  
 [co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN LLOYD, second son of Griffin L., of Forrest, parish of Llanvihangell  
 „ „ WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of William W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN PAGE, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 14. GEORGE TUKE, son and heir of George T., of Fraying, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL TUKE, third son of George T., of Fraying Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ HUGH WHITE, of South Petherton, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN GIBBS, son of ——— G., late of Thurston, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN BOURNE, son and heir of John B., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LINGWOOD, son and heir of William L., of Braintree, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BUSHÉLL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Enston, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ „ STEPHEN LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Fetter-lane, London, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Richard W., of Lyghillas, co. Anglesey, Esq.

## folio 920.

- „ „ THOMAS SPARROW, son and heir of Thomas S., of St. Botolph's, near Alders-  
 „ „ PEER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Anthony W., of St. James', Clerkenwell, Esq.  
 „ „ STEPHEN BAXTER, son of Stephen B., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent., deceased.



1635.

folio 920—(continued).

- Aug. 14. WILLIAM BRAGG, son and heir of John B., of co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of Humphrey C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SAVILL, son of William S., of Oxton, Notts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " ROBERT GORTON, son of Robert G., of Middleton, co. Worcester, gent.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS MORTON, Knight, brother-german to the Right Hon. Albert M.,  
 [Knight, Secretary to Kings James and Charles, Privy Councillor, &c.  
 " " THOMAS MORTON, Esq., son and heir of Thomas M., Knight.  
 " " JOHN MEAUTYS, of North Mimms, Herts, Esq. [Common Pleas.  
 " " GEORGE GULSTON, one of the sons of John G., one of the Prothonotaries of the  
 " " ROBERT CLARKE, son and heir of Robert C. of Canterbury, gent.

folio 921.

- " " EDMUND STUBBS, of Huntingfield, Suffolk, S.T.D. [gent.  
 " " PATRICK MOORE, son and heir of Bartholomew M., of Dowanstowne, co. Meath,  
 " " EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir of Peter H., of Cullmullin, co. Meath, gent.  
 " " EDWARD WARD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " 5. JAMES KENT, of Thames-street, parish of St. Martin's, London, gent.  
 " " JOHN SIBSON, second son of Henry S., of Bewcastle, Cumberland, S.T.D.  
 " 6. THOMAS BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Richard B., of Burneshead, West-  
 [moreland, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD SIMONS, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topsfield, Essex, gent.  
 " " JOHN BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hatfield, Essex, Knight  
 [and Baronet.  
 " " WINGFIELD BODENHAM, son and heir of Francis B., of Ryhall, Rutland,  
 [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM KNIFE, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland,  
 [gent.

folio 922.

- " " GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son and heir of John P., of Compton Chamberlain,  
 Wilts, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " BALTHAZAR WOODLOCKE, son and heir of James W., of Waterford, Ireland,  
 " " HERBERT PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of Moreton-on-the-Lugg,  
 [co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " DANIEL FOXE, son and heir of Thomas F., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, citizen.  
 " " COMPTON EURE, son of Francis E., late one of the readers of this Inn,  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " " JOHN GREENE, son and heir of John G., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 " " JOHN EGERTON, third son of Richard E., of Rydley, co. Chester, Knight,  
 deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD CHISNOLL, son and heir of Edward C., of Chisnoll, co. Lancaster,  
 " " THOMAS DRIWOOD, son and heir of Thomas D., of Orsett, Essex, gent,  
 [deceased.  
 " " JOHN DOWNES, second son of Roger D., Esq., one of the readers of this  
 [Inn, "sine fine."  
 " 13. JOHN HAWKINS, son and heir of Richard H., of Selinge, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PHILPOTT, son of John H., late of Thruxton, Hants, Knight.

## 1635. folio 923.

- Nov. 13. JOHN BENCE, son and heir of John B., late of Benhall, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS MORLEY, son and heir of Francis M., of Wennington, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Stephen's, Kent, Esq.  
 " " HENRY WHITE, son and heir of John W., late of Hackington, *alias* St.  
 " " CHARLES SHRUBSOLL, son and heir of Richard S., late of Canterbury, gent., [deceased.  
 " " NICHOLAS STYLEMAN, second son of Robert S., of Field Dalling, Norfolk,  
 " " JOHN LOWEN, of North Hall, Herts, gent. [gent.  
 " 26. RICHARD HICKES, of Dynder, Somerset, gent.  
 " " ROBERT DICKONSON, son and heir of George D., of Lincoln, gent.  
 Dec. 15. EDMUND BELL, son and heir of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT BELL, second son of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.  
 1635-6.  
 Jan. 29. JERRARD SALVIN, son and heir of Jerrard S., of Croxdale, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MATHIAS, of Llwynegwarren, co. Pembroke, gent.  
 " " JOHN HARVIE, son and heir of John H., of Bedingfield, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN GLEGG, son of William G., of Geyton, co. Chester, Esq.

## folio 924.

- Feb. 2. JOHN MARTIN, son and heir of George M., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 " " PATRICK BRIAN, son and heir of James B., of co. Kilkenny, Esq.  
 " 10. GEORGE GERRY, second son of Richard G., of Bushmead Abbey, Beds ("co. Northumberland" erased), Esq. [(erased).  
 " " RICHARD SIMONS, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topesfield, Essex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM FENWICK, second son of John F., of Wallington, co. Northumberland, Knight and Baronet.  
 " " JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., of Dawley, Middlesex, Knight.  
 " " JOHN HOLLED, son and heir of John H., of Sempringham, co. Lincoln.  
 " " BENJAMIN GARFIELD, son and heir of Benjamin G., of St. James's, Clerkenwell, gent.  
 " 23. THOMAS BLUNT, of the city of Bristol, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. ("He  
 " " THOMAS WEBBE, of Cowledge, Suffolk, gent. [would not be admitted.")  
 " " HENRY LLOYD, son and heir of Fulke L., late of Havodunnes, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased. [(erased).  
 " " EDWARD MASTER, fifth son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Knight  
 " " THOMAS MARBURIE, son of ———M., of Chester, Esq.

## folio 925.

- Mar. 15. ROBERT CORDELL, son and heir of John C., Alderman of London.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn, [admitted before.  
 " " MATHIAS BECKWITH, second son of Roger B., of Aldboro', co. York, Esq.  
 " " JAMES ANDERTON, son and heir of Roger A., of Byrchley, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of William H., of (Uper?), parish of Woodnesborough, co. Kent, gent. [Esq.  
 " " EDWARD WELLCOME, son of John W., late of Market Stainton, co. Lincoln,

- 1635-6. folio 925—(continued).
- Mar. 17. LEWIS BOYLE, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount  
 " " ROGER BOYLE, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill. [Boyle, of Kynalmeahy.  
 " " THOMAS BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk,  
 Esq. [reader.  
 " " THOMAS BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now  
 " " THOMAS HOSKINS, son and heir of Charles H., of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " BERNARD LYFORD, of Peasemore, Berks, gent. [Elmham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " VINCENT SELLINGE, son and heir of John S., late of All Saints', in South  
 " " JOHN BOLD, son of Arthur B., of Petersfield, co. Southampton, gent.

## folio 926.

- " 18. JOHN MARCH, (late) of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " GEORGE CROSTON, son and heir of John C., of Bury, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN WINNE, of Evenechtid, co. Denbigh, son and heir of Hugh W., gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Kenegard, co. Westmeath, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DIMMOCK, son and heir of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PARAMORE, son and heir of Thomas P., of St. Nicholas, Isle of  
 [Thanet, Kent, Esq.  
 " " STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, son and heir of Stephen B., of Tolleshunt, Essex, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD MASTERS, son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Esq.  
 " " HENRY KELSEY, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROSSE, son of John R., late of London, merchant.

1636.

- May 2. WILLIAM JUXON, Bishop of London, and Lord Treasurer of England.  
 " 5. JOHN EYTON, gent., son of John E., of Layth, or Lythewood, Flint, Esq.  
 " 13. EDWARD MOSELEY, second son of Oswald M., Esq. [Esq.  
 " 14. BEVERCOTES CORNWALLIS, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Lincoln,  
 " " WILLIAM COOKE, son and heir of Robert C., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knight.

## folio 927.

[deceased.

- " " RALPH BROWNE, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, gent.,  
 " " JOHN PENRUDDOCK, second son of John P., of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts,  
 Esq. [Knight.  
 " " JOHN AILWARD, son and heir of Peter A., of Faithlegh, co. Waterford,  
 " " EDWARD STANFORD, son and heir of William S., of Pury (Perry) Hall, co.  
 Stafford, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " HENRY HUNLOKE, son and heir of Henry H., of Wingerworth, co. Derby,  
 " " RICHARD SANDYS, second son of Edwin S., of Ombersley, co. Worcester,  
 Knight. [Lincoln, gent.  
 " 23. RICHARD SANDWITH, son and heir of Henry S., of Burton-on-Humber, co.  
 " " EDWARD CORBETT, son and heir of Edward C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.  
 " " ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, son and heir of John D., Esq., one of the Members of  
 " " LANCELOT LADE, son and heir of Robert L., of Canterbury, Esq. [this Inn.  
 " 27. RICHARD HOBDAV, son of Stephen H., of Cheriton, Kent, gent., late of  
 " " JOHN VINCENT, son of Thomas V., of the city of London, gent. [Staple Inn.

1636.

folio 927—(continued).

- May 27. LEWIS LEWYNS, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rusholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SALKELD, son and heir of John S., of Rocke, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BLACKWELL, Junior., of Bushey, Herts, gent. [gent.  
 June 1. WILLIAM HALSALL, son and heir of Richard H., of Harleton, co. Lancaster,  
 " " HENSON BROOME, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of the town of  
 [Nottingham, Esq.

1636-7.

folio 928.

- Feb. 3. JAMES LEMYNG, son and heir of John L., of Colchester, Essex. [Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS HATCHER, son and heir of William H., late of Sutterton, co. Lincoln,  
 " 6. ROGER LE STRANGE, son of Hamon, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD DA(Y)RELL, second son of Robert D., of Calehill, Kent, Knight.  
 " " CLINTON MILNER, son and heir of Henry M., of Whickenby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD TORKSEY, of the city of Coventry. [Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS DADE, son and heir of Thomas D., of (Tannington), Framshed,  
 " " DANIEL WATSON, second son of Henry W., late of Burton-on-Trent, co.  
 Stafford, gent., deceased. [Glamorgan, gent.  
 " 7. ROBERT THOMAS, son of Thomas James (*sic*), of St. Brides Major, co.  
 " 10. MARK PARKER, son and heir of John P., Esq., one of the Members of this Inn.  
 " " RALPH TUFTON, son of Joseph T., of Lee, Surrey, late of Staple inn, gent.  
 " " OWEN ANDREW, late of Staple Inn, eldest son of William A., late of Carnarvon,  
 gent., deceased. [Essex, gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS ROBERTS, son and heir of Thomas R., (late) of Little Braxted,  
 " " HERBERT LLOYD, son of Thomas L., of Kylkyteth, co. Pembroke, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JAMES OAKES, son and heir of Richard O., of the city of Norwich, gent.

folio 929.

- " 13. JOHN BUTTS, third son of Thomas B., of the city of Worcester, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY EMERY, late of Staple Inn, son of Thomas E., late of Little Baddow,  
 [Essex, gent., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM BURTON, son and heir of John B., late of Purleigh, Essex, gent.,  
 deceased. [Esq.  
 " " CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of Charles W., of Sheepwash, co. Lincoln,  
 " " PETER BLAND, son and heir of William B., of Lewes, Sussex (duplicate).  
 " " WILLIAM WAITS, son and heir of John W., of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk, gent.  
 1637. [gent.  
 May 5. WILLIAM CLAYTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Fulwood, co. Lancaster,  
 " " ROBERT HESKETH, of Dunderdale, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 12. URIAN RIGBY, gent., son of Alexander R., of Rigby-in-Amunderness, co  
 " " THOMAS HOWE, son of William H., of South Ockendon, Essex, Esq.  
 " 13. WILLIAM PARLET, of Downham Market, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN SOTHERBY, son and heir of Thomas S., of Combe, Suffolk, clerk.  
 " " GEORGE REVE, second son of Robert R., of Thawke, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BERKELEY, son and heir of Francis B., of Ewdnes, Salop, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE HEARNE, of the city of Oxford, gent.

1637.

folio 929—(continued).

- May 13. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of Piers R., of Fillybrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " " PETER ELLISTON, son of Matthew E., of Castle Headingham, Essex, gent.

folio 930.

- " 19. EDWARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.  
 " " LEONARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.  
 " " DUDLEY PALMER, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kent, Knight, deceased.  
 " " MATHEW BUNCE, son and heir of Stephen B., late of Throwleigh, Kent,  
 [gent., deceased].  
 " " WILLIAM BARNES, son and heir of William B., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " JOHN STRONGHILL, son and heir of JOHN S., late of Lydd, Kent, gent.,  
 [(deceased)].  
 " " ROBERT SANDYS, son of Edwin S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.  
 " " RUDOLPH DOD, son of John D., of Tandridge, Surrey, gent. [gent.  
 " " JOHN DODSWORTH, son and heir of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,  
 " " RICHARD STON, son and heir of John S., of Tower Street, London, merchant.  
 " " THOMAS CHASE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Empshott, Southampton, gent.  
 June 16. ROBERT WIGMORE, son and heir of John W., of Luckton, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 " " TAMBERLANE BOWDLER, son and heir of William B., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WEST, of Lancaster, gent. [Knight and Baronet.  
 " 22. EDWARD NIGHINGALE, third son of Thomas N., of Clavering Park, Essex,

folio 931.

[gent.

- " " AMBROSE THELWALL, second son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,  
 " 23. WALTER CARWARDINE, son and heir of Abel C., of Carwardine Green, parish  
 of Madeley, co. Hereford, gent. [Esq., late of Staple Inn.  
 " " THOMAS MORE, son of John M., of Paynes Farm, parish of Teynton, Oxon,  
 " " ALEXANDER NORWOOD, son and heir of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe,  
 [Kent, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " OWEN BARNES, second son of William B., of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT DALYSON, son and heir of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln,  
 Esq. (duplicate). (duplicate).  
 " " GEORGE DALYSON, second son of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CHARLTON, eldest son of Nicholas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BROWNELL, of Derby, gent.  
 " " EDWARD ANDREWS, son of John A., of Muchfalley, co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " EDWARD OGLE, of Cunsey Park, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " GEOFFREY FAVERING, of Glengall, co. Tipperary, gent. [gent.  
 Oct. 13. EDWARD STRADLING, son and heir of John S., of Kelligare, co. Glamorgan,  
 " " ROBERT HUSSEY, third son of Patrick H., of Galtrim, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HARRISON, second son of John H., of St. Olave's parish, London,

folio 932.

- " 18. RICHARD CHAMPION, son of Richard C., of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, gent.

1637.

folio 932—(continued).

- OCT. 18. PHILIP GAMAGE, son and heir of Edward G., late of Newcastle, co. Gla-  
[morgan, Esq., deceased.
- " " JOHN ALTHAM, second son of Edward A., of Markhall, Essex, Knight.
- " " RICHARD SHAA, son and heir of Mark S., of co. Kilkenny, gent.
- " " 28. HUGH OVER, son of Hugh O., late of London, merchant.
- NOV. 1. JOHN BRADSHAW, son and heir of William B., of Middlesex, Esq.
- " " HANNIBAL POTTER, S.T.D.
- " " HUMPHREY WARREN, son and heir of John W., of this Inn, Esq.
- " " RICHARD KYNNESEMAN, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Exchequer.
- " " DAVID LLOYD, son of Edward L., of Llanyfydd, co. Denbigh, gent.
- " " 3. JOHN WINTER, son and heir of Edward W., of Amberley, co. Monmouth, Esq.

folio 933.

- " " GEORGE GOODDAY, son of William G., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
- " " FRANCIS THEOBALD, son and heir of Francis T., of this Inn, Esq.
- " " THOMAS GARDINER, son and heir of John G., of Shrewsbury, gent.  
[Staple Inn.
- " " EDMUND JONES, son of John J., of Landeney, co. Monmouth, gent., late of
- " " RICHARD WISEMAN, second son of Henry W., of Elsenham, Essex, Esq.
- " " PETER PEAKE, son of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.
- " " SAMUEL WINGFIELD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Shrewsbury, gent.
- " " JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denbie, co. Derby, Esq.  
[gent., deceased.
- " " THOMAS GOODALL, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Earls Stonham, Suffolk,
- " " ROGER WHITLEY, son of Thomas W., of Ashton, co. Flint, Esq.
- " " ROBERT DUKENFIELD, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfield, parish of  
[Stockport, co. Chester, Esq., deceased.
- " " PETER DORMER, son of Fleetwood D., of the Grange, parish of Quainton,  
[Bucks, Knight.
- " " JOHN COOKE, son and heir of Lambert C., of London, Esq.
- " " THOMAS PARADINE, son of Peter P., of the town of Bedford, Esq.
- " " 17. ROBERT HEYMAN, son of Peter H., of Selling, Kent, Knight.

folio 934.

- " " JOHN ACTON, son and heir of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.
- " " GILES BINCKES, son and heir of Giles B., of London, gent.
- " " 24. JOHN WAYTE, son of Thomas W., of Keythorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM JACKSON, son and heir of Philip G., of Stanhope, co. Stafford, gent.  
[Northampton, Esq.
- " " CHRISTOPHER PICKERING, son and heir of Robert P., of Tichmarsh, co.
- " " JOHN LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of Southmills, Beds, Esq.
- " " 27. JOHN ANGELL, second son of Robert A., late of London, merchant, deceased.
- " " JOHN AMHERST, son of Geoffrey A., of Horsmonden, Kent, clerk.
- " " EDWARD COTTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Lawton, co. Leicester, Esq.
- " " EDWARD SKIPWITH, son and heir of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1637. folio 934—(continued). [deceased.]  
 Nov. 27. GEORGE VENNARD, son of Charles V., of Goorley, co. Southampton, gent.,  
 " " THOMAS BERNEY, son and heir of John B., of Bishop's Thornton, co. York,  
 " " WILLIAM WHICHCOTT, son of of Hamon W., of Dunstan, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS ROCKE, son and heir of Richard R., of Shrewsbury, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS OWEN, second son of Edward O., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

folio 935. [gent.]

- Dec. 20. RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of John A., of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster,  
 " " ROBERT WILDBORE, son of Laurence W., of Balne, co. York, gent.  
 " 23. THOMAS STRICKLAND, eldest son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " " JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard W., of Pulford, co. Chester, gent.  
 " " PAUL NICCOLL, son and heir of William N., of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., late  
 " " WILLIAM CARDINALL, son and heir of William C., of East Bergholt, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " HENRY WESTON, son and heir of Edward (inserted in lieu of " John ") W., of  
 " " THOMAS ROLAND, son and heir of John R., of Egham, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.  
 " " THOMAS BERNEY, son and heir of Richard B., of Parkhall-in-Reedham, Norfolk,  
 " " KENNET FREEMAN, son and heir of John F., of Bewley, co. Worcester, gent.  
 1637-8. [deceased, " sine fine."]

- Feb. 2. WILLIAM HETLEY, gent., son of Thomas H., King's Serjeant-at-Law, late  
 " " ROBERT BLOWER, son and heir of Christopher B., late of Weston-on-the-Green,  
 " " SOLOMON ROBINSON, son of Thomas R., gent., " sine fine." [Oxon.]

folio 936. [deceased.]

- " " RICHARD GAMMON, gent., son and heir of John G., late of Thetchworth, Herts,  
 " 12. THOMAS PRYSE, second son of John P., of Aberbetham, co. Montgomery,  
 " " EDWARD WALPOOLE, late of Staple Inn, son of Dimock W., of Spalding, co.  
 Lincoln, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.]  
 " " MATHEW RICHARDSON, son and heir of Mathew R., of Ravenheads, co.  
 " " HENRY PORTER, son of Henry P., of Egleston, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.  
 " " SAMUEL BARKER, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenham, co. Rutland,  
 Esq. [Baronet.]  
 " " RICHARD CONVERS, son and heir of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham,  
 " " CHRISTOPHER CONVERS, son of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham, Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM MAULEVERER, son of James M., of Arnecliffe, co. York, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP WARWICK, of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS RATCLIFFE, of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GREENE, of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN POVEY, son and heir of John P., of Woodnesse, Salop, gent.

folio 937. [" sine fine."]

- " 15. JOHN EURE, son and heir of Sampson E., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now reader,

1637-8.

folio 937—(continued).

- Feb. 15. RICHARD (VAUGHAN), Earl of CARBERY.  
 " " WILLIAM CROFT, of Croft, co. Hereford, Knight.  
 " " ALEXANDER THISTLETHWAYTE, of Danbury, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CRUMP, of Ludlow, Salop, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of same,  
 " " EDWARD MORRIS, of Llansillin, co. Denbigh, Esq. [gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WASHBOURNE, of Withingford, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT LLOYD, M.D.  
 " " GABRIEL IPSLEY (? Hippiisley), of Marlow, Bucks, Esq.

folio 938.

- " " JOHN BRICKENDEN, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN LITTLETON, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN PIRTON, of the city of London, M.D.  
 " " WILLIAM BRINKER, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon, gent.  
 " " JAMES BRUIERE, son and heir of James B., of Cullen, co. Waterford, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MORT, son and heir of Richard M., of Blackrode, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRIDGES, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent., son of William B., of same,  
 " " EDWARD POLEY, of Badley, co. Suffolk, gent. [deceased.

folio 939.

- " " EDWARD EDWARDS, of Colfrin, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 " " EDWARD WINWOOD, of Ludlow, Salop, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BLAYNEY, of Gateley Park, co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " GEORGE RODES, son of George R., of Lotherton, co. York, gent.  
 " " PETER WALLEY, son and heir of Ralph W., of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent.  
 " " HENRY RICHES, son and heir of Henry R., late of Aylsham, Norfolk, Esq.,  
 " " JOHN HARBORNE, son and heir of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq. [deceased.  
 " " EDWARD HARBORNE, second son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.

folio 940.

- " " RANDOLPH MANWARING, son and heir of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MANWARING, second son of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GREGORY, son and heir of Francis G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " RALPH EURE, Esq., son and heir of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.  
 " " WILLIAM EURE, Esq., second son of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.  
 " " FULLER MEADE, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " ROBERT FAIRBEARD, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 941.

- " 23. JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Peter W., of Tythin, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " " EMANUEL PALMER, of Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, gent. [Esq.  
 " " GERALD FITZGERALD, son and heir of William F., of Castle Roe, co. Kildare,  
 " " [Esq.  
 " " THOMAS FITZGERALD, son and heir of Gerald F., of Welsh Town, co. Carlow,  
 " " THOMAS ALLEN, son and heir of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 " " JOHN ALLEN, second son of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.



1637-8. folio 941—(continued).

- Feb. 23. EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN ST. JOHN, son and heir of John St. J., of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD AMOYLD, son and heir of Richard A., of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent. [co. Derby, gent.  
 " " HUGH BATEMAN, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of Hartington,  
 " " GEORGE HARRIS, son and heir of Richard H., of Bakewell, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROGERSON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of William R., of Stockton, [Salop, clerk.

folio 942.

- Mar. 24. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of Peter, Viscount Ikerrin, in Ireland.  
 " " ASHTON NUTTALL, son and heir of Francis N., of Roecliffe, co. York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ST. QUINTIN, son of William St. Q., of Foulton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HENDEN, son and heir of Simon H., of Benenden, Kent, gent.

1638.

- April 20. JOHN BOROUGH, second son of John B., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.  
 " " EDMUND HULL, son and heir of William H., Esq., of Tolepuddle, Dorset.  
 " " FRANCIS WHITE, son of Francis W., of Broughton, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN WILDBORE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EZEKIEL SPALDING, son and heir of John S., late of (Roughton?) Suffolk, [clerk, deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM LAURENCE, son and heir of Robert L., of Brockdish, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM VELE, son and heir of Thomas V., of Alveston, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL STERLING, son and heir of Samuel S., of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, gent.

folio 943.

- " 30. THOMAS SKIPWITH, second son of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq. [deceased.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of Tolthorpe, Rutland, Esq.,  
 " " THOMAS SEGAR, fifth son of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.  
 " " JAMES CLAVERING, son and heir of John C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 " " HENRY ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Lathbury, Bucks, Knight.  
 " " SAMUEL PINDER, son of Nicholas P., late of this Society, and grand- [child of Nicholas Fuller, formerly Reader.  
 " " HENRY GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of Baggington, co. Warwick, gent.  
 May 4. WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of Edmund E., of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Knight.  
 " " RICHARD INGOLDESBY, son and heir of Richard I., of Lethenborough, Bucks,  
 " " THOMAS SADLEIR, son and heir of Thomas Lee S., of Apsley Guise, Beds, Esq.  
 " " LEONARD BECKWITH, son and heir of Newark B., of Handale Abbey, co. York,  
 " " PHILIP SMYTH, son and heir of Philip S., of Pewsey, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN HILTON, son and heir of John H., of Hilton, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE GREENWOOD, son and heir of George G., of Chastleton, Oxon, gent.

folio 944.

- " " HENRY MILDMAV, son and heir of Henry M., of Grays, Essex, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS WALLER, son of Nicholas W., of Bentley, co. York, Esq.

1638.

folio 944—(continued).

- May 4. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of Peter B., of Bellerdrotie, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " WALTER KIRKHAM, son and heir of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton,  
 " " JOHN GRACE, son and heir of James G., of Rath, co. Tipperary, gent. [Esq.  
 " " THOMAS POCHIN, son and heir of George P., of Barkley, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD EMPSON, son and heir of Francis E., of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 31. PHILIP MORSE (late of Barnard's Inn), son and heir of Robert M., of Stuston,  
 Suffolk, gent. [Esq.  
 June 2. TIMOTHY REMINGTON, son of Richard R., of Launde-on-the-Wolds, co. York,  
 " " THOMAS WEBB, son and heir of Russell W., of Berkhamstead, St. Mary's, *alias*  
 North Church, Herts, gent. [S.T.P.  
 " " ROBERT ADDAMS, son and heir of Robert A., of Kimpton, co. Southampton,  
 " 6. EDWARD TURPIN, son and heir of John T., of Bassingborne co. Cambridge,  
 " 8. JOHN PAGE, son of William P., of Harrow-on-the-hill, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.

folio 945.

- " " JOHN LANGFORD (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Robert L., late of  
 [Constantine, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS PILFORD, son of William P., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 " " FRANCIS CARY, son and heir of George C., of Redcastle, co. Donegal, Esq.  
 [York, gent.  
 " 12. THOMAS APPELBY, son and heir of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co.  
 " " FRANCIS APPELBY, son of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co. York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS RODE, son and heir of Thomas R., late of St. Leonard's, Foster-lane,  
 [city of London, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BURMAN, son and heir of John B., late of the city of Norwich. Doctor of  
 " 14. THOMAS COLE, son of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent. [Laws.  
 " 16. JOHN GLEGG, son of William G., of Geyton, co. Chester, Esq. (duplicate).  
 " " HENRY PASLEW, son and heir of Henry P., of Glemham, Suffolk, gent.

folio 946.

- " 19. THOMAS SOUTHWELL, son and heir of Dunsany S., of Morton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ABRAHAM BOUN, son and heir of Ralph B., of Coundon, co. Warwick, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., of Arthington, co. York, gent.  
 " " MORRIS ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Dondorow, co. Cork, Esq.  
 " " PETER COOPER, son of Christopher C., late of Yakesley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS SKIPTON, son and heir of ——— S., late of Londonderry, Ireland,  
 " " WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of William L., of Canterbury, gent. [Esq.  
 [deceased.  
 " " MATTHEW BIGG, son of Richard B., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.,  
 " " BRACKENBURY BOTELER, son of Edward B., of Danbury, Essex, Knight.  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of William M., late of Hayton, Cumberland,  
 Aug. 6. HENRY HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.  
 " " WILLIAM WEEKES, son and heir of Edward W., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.

1638. folio 947.
- Aug. 13. JOHN COLETON, Doctor of Physic, born in France.
- " " GREGORY FENNER, Knight.
- " " THOMAS BRAY, Esq., Gentleman of the Prince's Chamber.
- " " JOHN HOWE, gent.
- " " PHILIP PROGER, Esq., of the King's Privy Chamber.
- " " WILLIAM MASON, gent., son and heir of William M., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.
- " " HENRY MANNINGE, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Detton, Salop, Esq.
- " " THOMAS COOKE, gent., eldest son of Thomas C., of Coate, Wilts, Esq.
- " " EDWARD MANNING, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of St. Mary's Cray, [Kent, Esq.]
- " " THOMAS MANNING, gent., son and heir of James M., of London, Esq.
- folio 948.
- " " THOMAS NAPPER, gent., son and heir of Thomas N., of Cowley, Oxon, Esq.
- " " EDMUND WILLIAMS, gent., son and heir of Ed. W., of Kevenforest, co. Glamorgan, gent. [co. Gloucester, gent.]
- " " JOHN CLUTTERBUCK, gent., second son of John C., of Standley St. Leonards, [Holborn, gent.]
- " " CIPRIAN MORSE, gent., son and heir of Ciprian M., late of St. Andrews,
- " " BENJAMIN KENT, gent., son of Robert K., of the city of York, gent.
- " " NICHOLAS RIVET, gent., son of Nicholas R., of Bramston, Suffolk, Esq.
- " " ROBERT WYNN, gent., son and heir of Henry W., of Panteg, co. Carnarvon, [Esq.]
- " " RICE VAUGHAN, son and heir of Henry V., of Machenlleth, co. Montgomery, [Esq.]
- folio 949.
- " " JOHN MOORE, son and heir of Edward M., late of E(a)ling, Middlesex, gent.
- " " EDWARD TOPHAM, son and heir of Francis T., of the city of York, gent.
- " " PETER DODSON, son and heir of Miles D., of Kirkby Overblows, co. York, Esq.
- " " JOHN WILCOCKE, son of William W., of Wichling, Kent, clerk.
- " " WILLIAM TOUCHET, son and heir of Robert T., of Whitley, co. Chester, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM DYMOCKE, son of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.
- " " JOHN WINNE, son and heir of Peter W., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
- " " ROBERT LLOYD, son of David L., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
- " " JOHN TREVOR, son and heir of Matthew T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- " " ITHEL BYTHELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Cwmgrin, co. Flint, Esq., [deceased.]
- " " THOMAS CORRY, son and heir of John C., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.
- folio 950.
- " " JOHN EVANS, son and heir of Edward E., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.
- " " ALEXANDER WINNE, son of David W., of Towyn, co. Flint, Esq., deceased.
- " " JOHN PETIT, son and heir of William P., of Colquns, parish of Boughton,
- " " FRANCIS WOTTON, son of Thomas W., of Tradath, co. Meath, Esq. [Kent, Esq.]
- " " GERALD NUGENT, son of Edward N., of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath, Esq.
- " " ROBERT NUGENT, son of James N., of Drimory, co. Westmeath, Esq.

1638.

## folio 950—(continued).

- Aug. 13. ROBERT NETTERVILLE, son of Nicholas, Viscount of Dowth, co. Meath.  
 " " PATRICK WALSH, son of Robert W., of Kenmure, co. Dublin, gent.  
 " " ARTHUR BELLEW, son of James B., of the city of Dublin, gent. [Esq.  
 " " THOMAS RYAN, son and heir of William R., of Drumgruanach, co. Limerick,  
 " " JOHN BAGOT, son and heir of John B., of Gormanstoun, co. Limerick, Esq.

## folio 951.

[deceased.

- " " WILLIAM BAKER, son and heir of William B., of Tunstall, Suffolk, gent.,  
 Sept. 22. NICHOLAS HALLY, son and heir of Richard H., of Coghall, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " MICHAEL BELLEW, son and heir of Patrick B., of Verdonston, co. Louth, Esq.  
 " " MICHAEL DORMER, son of Matthew D., of New Ross, co. Wexford, gent.  
 " " THOMAS JENKINS, son of Richard J., late of Myghrin, parish of Llantrissant,  
 " " THOMAS CROFT, son and heir of Christopher C., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE TOWNSEND, son and heir of Charles T., of Foord, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 Oct. 24. THOMAS BEDELL, second son of Matthew B., of Paul's Churchyard, London.  
 " " HENRY TEMPEST, son and heir of John T., of Tong, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD SHORTE, gent., son and heir of Samuel S., one of the Fellows of this  
 " " MATTHEW GILLY, gent., son and heir of William G., of London. [Inn.  
 " " ROBERT BARNARDISTON, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Ickwelbury,  
 " " HENRY MILDMAY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Barnes, Essex, Knight.  
 " " JOHN RUMBALD, son and heir of John R., late of Manuden, Essex, gent.

## folio 952.

- Nov. 1. JOHN OTWAY, son of Roger O., of Middleton, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " HENRY GRIGSON, fourth son of Henry G., of Turnditch, co. Derby, gent.  
 " 2. EDWARD VENTRIS, son and heir of Edward V., of Great Shelford, co. Cam-  
 " 13. ROBERT APLETON, son and heir of John A., of Chilton, Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [bridge, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD NORTON, son and heir of Anthony N., of Rye, Sussex, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS HILDESLEY, son and heir of William H., of Little Stoke, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " LEONARD EGERTON, son and heir of Peter E., of Shaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL ROBINSON, son and heir of Robert R., of Moberley, co. Chester,  
 gent. [Stafford, gent.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Handley, parish of Stoke, co.  
 " " EDWARD OSBORNE, second son of William O., of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts,  
 [gent.

## folio 953.

- " 30. WILLIAM NORWOOD, second son of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe, Kent,  
 1638 9. [Esq.  
 Jan. 16. EDWARD POLHILL, son and heir of Edward P., of Burwash, Sussex, clerk.  
 " " CHARLES FLEETWOOD, son of Miles F., of Wood-street, London, Knight.  
 " " HENRY HALL, son and heir of Henry H., of Lillinge, co. York, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HODSON, son and heir of Phineas H., of the city of York, S.T.D.

1638-9.

folio 953—(continued).

- Jan. 16. EDMUND POWER, second son of Alexander P., of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GLOVER, son and heir of William G., of Campsey, Ash, Suffolk,  
 „ 26. ANTHONY SHARDELOW, son and heir of Edmund S., late of Mettfield, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER WORMELEY, second son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD WAKEMAN, son and heir of Edward W., of Beckford, co. Gloucester, [arm.

folio 954.

- Feb. 2. EDWARD HENDEN, son and heir of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE PROCTER, son and heir of Richard P., Esq., reader.  
 „ 4. ROBERT AUDLEY, Esq., second son of Robert A., of Berechurch, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY AUDLEY, gent., son and heir of Robert A., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ BENJAMIN GROOME, son and heir of Edmund G., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL THOROLD, son of Edmund T., of Easthampstead, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS HEBER, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BEAUMONT, third son of Thomas, Viscount of Swords, in Ireland.  
 „ „ ROBERT SANDFORD, son and heir of John S., of High Ashes, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 955.

- „ „ NICHOLAS CHUTE, third son of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN HEWLEY, son and heir of John H., of Wistow, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN BRADSHAW, son of Laurence B., of Hope, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 Mar. 15. JUSTINIAN PAGITT, of Holborn, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN KEBLE, son and heir of Richard K., now reader.  
 „ „ RICHARD KEBLE, second son of Richard K., now reader.  
 „ „ JOHN DEANE, son of John D., late of Deane Hall, Essex, Knight.  
 „ „ BENJAMIN CUTLER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ JONATHAN SICKLEMORE, son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ ABRAHAM GREGG, second son of Michael G., of Paul's Churchyard, London,  
 „ „ WILLIAM DADE, son of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ASTON, son and heir of John A., of Tixall, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ „ LEWIS EVANS, son and heir of Evan ap Howell ap Ryttech, of Plasedvon, co. Montgomery, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ MORGAN EVANS, son and heir of Lewis E., of Plasedvon, co Montgomery,

folio 956.

- „ „ JOHN FENWICK, second son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SANDYS, son of Edmund S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BIRCH, son and heir of Francis B., of Todham, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ROCHE, second son of Richard R., of Dundrum, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD BIRKBECK, son of Richard B., late of Morton Tynemouth, co. [Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL BENHAM, son of Robert B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD POWER, son of Alexander P., of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, gent.

- 1638-9. folio 956—(continued).
- Mar. 15. JOHN SALVIN, son and heir of Francis S., of Hurworth, co. Durham, gent.  
 " " ROBERT HALL, son and heir of Robert H., of the city of London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT WYNN, second son of Robert W., of Drumin, co. Longford, gent.  
 " " JAMES ASCOUGH, son and heir of Edward A., of Hemsall, Notts, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HARPER, son and heir of John H., of Friday-street, London, gent.  
 " " NATHANIEL TAYLOR, son of John T., late of Eastcheap, London, gent.  
 " " JAMES KELK, of Hollesworth, Suffolk, gent.
1639. folio 957.
- May 8. RICHARD BALLARD, son and heir of Richard B., of Lamberhurst, Sussex, gent.  
 " " EDWARD MORRIS, son and heir of Daniel M., late of Lloran, co. Denbigh, Esq.,  
 deceased. [gent.  
 " " ROGER WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan,  
 " " JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Canterbury, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM INGE, son and heir of Richard I., of the town of Leicester, gent.  
 " " EDWARD FILMER, son and heir of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.  
 " " WALTER JONES, son of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " NETHERMILL GARRARD, son of John G., Knight and Baronet, of Lammer,  
 parish of Wheathampstead, Herts. [Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS TRENTHAM, son and heir of Thomas T., of Rocester, co. Stafford,  
 [Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS KIRKHAM, second son of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton,  
 " " EDWARD KNATCHBULL, son of John K., of Mersham, Kent., arm., deceased.
- folio 958.
- " 14. LEONARD SMELT, son and heir of Matthew S., of Kirby Fletham co. York, Esq.  
 " " LEONARD ROBINSON, son and heir of John R., of Applegarth, co. York, gent.  
 " " GEORGE HARTPOOLE, son and heir of Robert H., of Shrowle, in Queen's co.,  
 Ireland, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth,  
 " " CECIL AVSCOUGH, second son of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln,  
 [Knight.  
 " " SAMUEL RIDLEY, son and heir of Christopher R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BOLD (*alias* Wine), of Trevilim Meyricke, co. Anglesey, gent.  
 " " THOMAS SNAWSELL, son and heir of Hugh S., of Bilton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD PIOTT, son and heir of Richard P., of Streethay, co. Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " this (erased, then "stet").  
 " " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq., one of the Fellows of  
 " " JOHN COLLINS, son of Samuel C., of Cambridge (? Canterbury), S.T.D.
- folio 959.
- June 18. JONAS THOMPSON, son of Richard T., of Scarborough, co. York, gent.  
 " " GEORGE NAPER, of Holiwell, Oxon, son of Edward N., of the same, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq. [co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BYERLEY, son of Richard (rightly Christopher) B., of Midridge Grange,

1639.

folio 959—(continued).

- June 18. JOHN BRIGHT, son and heir of Stephen B., of Carbrook, co. York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM THOROLD, son and heir of William T., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BAWDEWYN, son and heir of Edward B., of Didlebury, Salop, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS COOTE, son of Charles C., of Castle Coote, Queen's co., Knight and  
 " " BARTHOLOMEW BEALE, son of Bartholomew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Baronet.  
 " " JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of John H., of Scarborough, co. York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM DRYVER, son and heir of Richard D., late of Wonton, co. Hereford,  
 gent., deceased. [Derby, gent.  
 " " ROBERT HARDIE (*alias* Harding), son of Nicholas H., of King's Newton, co.

folio 960.

- July 23. RICHARD ADDAMS, second son of Thomas A., of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, Esq.  
 Aug. 13. Captain JOHN BOND.  
 " " EDWARD MERIDALE, of London, gent.  
 " " HENRY JENKINS, son of Henry J., late of Grimston, co. York, Knight.  
 " " JOHN PULFORD, second son of Richard P., Esq., of Tottenham High Cross, [Middlesex.  
 " " VALENTINE BROWNE, son and heir of John B., of East Kirby, co. Lincoln, Lincoln, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BROXHOLME, son and heir of William B., of Reepham, co.  
 " " JAMES ASHTON, son and heir of Peter A., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BRITTEN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " SANDFORD NEVILLE, son and heir of Francis N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq.  
 " " CORNELIUS BURTON, son and heir of Andrew B., Esq., one of the Fellows of [this Inn.

folio 961.

- " " EDWARD SHEE, son and heir of Peter S., of Kilkenny, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Robert B., of Worlton, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 " " HUMPHREY LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, Beds, Esq.  
 " " RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of Ralph A., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM QUADRING, son and heir of William Q., of Burgh-in-le-Marsh, co. Lincoln, Knight. [(Monoquell), co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " THERLOGH (Terence) MAGRATH, son and heir of John M., of Mocoil  
 " " WALTER PRINCE, son and heir of Richard P., of Shrewsbury, Knight.  
 " " NATHAN RICH, son and heir of Robert R., late of Felstead, Essex, Esq., [Knight.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER LISTER, son of William L., of Thornton-in-Craven, co. York,  
 " " ROBERT LEGARD, fourth son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,  
 " " GEORGE NOREBURY, son and heir of John N., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

folio 962.

- Nov. 2. EDMUND GODDARD, son of Thomas G., of Swindon, Wilts. [Leicester, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS DISNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Wykin, parish of Hinckley, co.  
 " " WILLIAM WINBON, son and heir of Robert W., of the city of Bristol, gent.

1639.

folio 962—(continued).

- Nov. 2. CHRISTOPHER DAWNEY, son and heir of John D., late of Wormsley, co. York,  
Esq., deceased. [Chelmsford, Essex, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY KNIGHTERIDGE, from Staple Inn, son and heir of John K., of
- „ „ MARK WISEMAN, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard W., of Wig-  
[borough, Essex, gent.
- „ „ EDWARD BEWSEY, son and heir of Edward B., of Braintree, Essex, S.T.P.
- „ „ ROBERT PICKERING, son and heir of John P., of Walford, co. Chester, gent.
- „ „ EDWARD KELKE, son and heir of Edward K., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.
- „ „ EDMUND GAMAGE, second son of Edward G., of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan,  
[gent., deceased.
- „ „ WILLIAM INGILEY, son and heir of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Esq.

folio 963.

[perary, Esq.

- „ 18. RICHARD PURSELL, son and heir of Theobald P., of Loughmough, co. Tip-
- „ „ JOHN RASHLEIGH, son and heir of Robert R., of Combe, co. Cornwall, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM ARMINE, son and heir of William A., of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ THEOPHILUS ARMINE, second son of William A., Esq.
- „ „ MICHAEL ARMINE, third son of William A., Esq. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ BRAMPTON FEARNE, son and heir of Thomas F., late of South Reston, co.
- „ „ WILLIAM PERCIVAL, third son of Thomas P., of Halton, co. Chester, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD BLACKWELL, son of Robert B., of Bushey, Herts, Esq. [ton, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD WALKER, son and heir of Rowland W., of Hoothorpe, co. Northamp-
- „ „ JOHN FRANK, son and heir of Richard F., of Campsall, co. York, gent.
- „ „ FRANCIS BERKELEY, son and heir of William B., of Wormley, Salop.
- „ „ HENRY LITTLE, second son of Thomas L., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN SKRYMSHER, son and heir of John S., of Norbury, co. Stafford, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT FILMER, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.

1639-40.

folio 964.

- Jan. 23. ROGER GARDNER, son and heir of Roger G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Esq.
- „ „ HUGH O'ROKKE, son and heir of Bryan O'R., of Munterchenny, co. Leitrim.
- „ „ RICHARD BERNEY, second son of Richard B., of Parkhall-in-Redham, Norfolk,  
[Baronet.
- „ „ MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. (York), Esq.
- „ „ TIMOTHY DODSWORTH, son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY BYERLEY, son and heir of Christopher B., of Middridge Grange, co.  
[Durham, Esq.
- Feb. 5. JOHN HEWORTH, son of Richard H., late of Hensam, co. York, gent., deceased.
- „ „ HATTON COURTNEY, son of Edward C., late of Trethurffe, co. Cornwall, Esq.,  
deceased. [lingham, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS ALEXANDER, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Fram-
- „ „ EDWARD BORRETT, son and heir of Edward B., of Stradbroom, Suffolk, gent.

folio 965.

- „ 27. CHARLES (WEST), Lord LE WARR.
- „ „ ROBERT THORNES, son and heir of Richard T., now reader.



1639-40.

**folio 965—(continued).**

- Feb. 27. RICHARD RIDLEY, son and heir of Richard R., of Bowldings, Salop, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WISE, son of Thomas W., late of Bardsey, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Edward S., of Snape, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " MICHAEL WOOLVERSTON, son of Sampson W., late of Woodbridge, Suffolk,  
 Esq., deceased. [Wilts, gent., deceased.  
 " " ROBERT PARHAM, son and heir of ——— P., late of Stratford-on-the-Oldcastle,  
 " " THOMAS LAWRENCE, son and heir of Thomas L., of the city of Lincoln, gent.  
 " " THOMAS MORTON, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " LUKE WYVILL, son of John W., of Laybourne, co. York, Esq. [gent.  
 " " CHARLES COLEMAN, son and heir of Charles C., of Fetter Lane, Holborn,  
 " " FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis G., of Coldharbor, London, gent.

**folio 966.**

[Esq.

- " " WALTER RUMSEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Llanover, co. Monmouth,  
 " " RICHARD LEWIS, of Llangattock, Crickhowell, co. Brecon, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " RICHARD LEWIS, son and heir of Richard L., of Llangattock, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DELHAY, of Alteryynis, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MORGAN, of Llanelly, co. Brecon, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM LLOYD, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " HENRY POWELL, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent.  
 " " GEORGE PAYNE, son and heir of George P., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.  
 " " EDWARD STANSBY, son of Robert S., of Micheldever, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD FREEMAN, son and heir of Coningsby F., of Neene Sollers, Salop, Esq.  
 " " JOSEPH EVERARD, son and heir of Gabriel E., of ———, co. Waterford.  
 " " EDWARD SEDGWICKE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of James S., of  
 [Ongar, Essex, gent.

**folio 967.**

[gent.

- " " THOMAS HUSBAND, son and heir of Thomas H., of East Somerton, Norfolk,  
 " " CHARLES HASTINGS, son and heir of George H., of St. Bartholomew's, London,  
 [Knight.  
 " " BENJAMIN BILLINGSLEY, son of Francis B., of Abbot Ashley, Salop, Esq.  
 " " MAURICE LEWIS, son and heir of John L., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PURCELL, son and heir of Pierce P., of Cwgh, co. Limerick, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM JONES, son of Richard J., of Wimborne, Dorset, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, son of Walter B., of ———, co. Kildare, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., Deputy Town-clerk of London.  
 " " PETER NUGENT, son of Thomas N., of Tredarth, co. Meath, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM FREEMAN, son and heir of Wm. F., of Blockley, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " " WALTER MORGAN, son and heir of James M., of Llangeny, co. Brecon, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MORGAN, another son of James M., of Llangeny, co. Brecon, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ALEE, son and heir of William A., of East Lexham, Norfolk, gent.

**folio 968.**

- " " BENJAMIN BILLINGSLEY, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent.

1639-40. folio 968—(continued).

- Feb. 27. CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangattock Collening,  
[co. Monmouth, gent.
- Mar. 18. THOMAS HALFORD, second son of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, Esq.  
" " JOHN ANDERSON, son of Richard A., of Penley, Herts, Knight.  
" " THOMAS LEICESTER, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, Cheshire, Esq.  
" " THOMAS PAINE, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Charfield,  
Suffolk, gent. [gent.
- " " EDMUND COTTON, son and heir of Edmund C., of St. Mary's Bothaw, London,  
" " ZOUCH BROCKMAN, second son of Henry B., of Birchborough, Kent, Esq.  
" " RICHARD HARMAN, son and heir of Richard H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
" " HENRY WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Underley, Westmoreland, Esq.

1640. folio 969.

- April 4. WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Robert S., of Grisham, Norfolk, gent.  
" " RICHARD POYNTZ, son and heir of James P., of ———, Essex, Knight.  
" 5. CONYERS DARCY, son and heir of Conyers D., of Swillington, co. York, Esq.  
" " THOMAS TURNER, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William T., late of  
[Thaxted, Essex, gent., deceased.  
" " FRANCIS LOWE, son and heir of John L., of Hasland, co. Derby, gent.
- May 7. EDWARD DEWE, son and heir of Richard D., of Harwell, Berks, gent.  
" " EDWARD PALMER, son and heir of Edward P., late of St. Lawrence-lane,  
[London, gent.  
" " THOMAS LISTER, son of Thomas L., late of Westby, co. York, Esq., deceased.  
" " NORTON CURTIES, son and heir of George C., of Chart, by Sutton Valence,  
[Kent, Esq.  
" " JOHN WARD, son and heir of Henry W., of Rigmaden, Westmoreland, gent.  
" " JAMES BELLINGHAM, son and heir of Henry B., of Levins, Westmoreland,  
[Knight and Baronet.  
" " JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of John C., of Catfoss, co. York, Esq.  
" " EDWARD SIMEONS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 970.

- " 13. THOMAS BACON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Friston, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " ALEXANDER BANASTER, son and heir of Richard B., of Okenbotham, co.  
Lancaster, gent. [gent. (admitted before).  
" " WILLIAM KNIFE, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland,  
" " GEORGE WITHER, of Staple Inn, son of Henry W., of Hall, co. Southampton,  
" " WILLIAM TAINTER, son and heir of William T., of Rochford, Essex, gent. [Esq.  
" " RANDLE WILBRAHAM, son and heir of Roger W., of Dorfold, Cheshire, Esq.  
" " RICHARD SHEE, son and heir of Richard S., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.  
" " JOHN BROWNE, son and heir of Edmund B., of Stanford, co. Lincoln, gent.  
" " JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, son and heir of John W., of Nostell, co. York, Knight.  
" " EDWARD LEGGE, son and heir of Edward L., late of St. Andrews, Holborn,  
[gent.

folio 971.

- June 13. THOMAS SAVAGE, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, Esq.

1640. folio 971—(continued).
- June 13. RICHARD ROBSON, son and heir of John R., clerk, one of the Prebendaries of [Durham.
- „ „ RICHARD KIRKEY, son and heir of Roger K., of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS CATERALL, son and heir of Peter C., of Crooke, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ JOHN SANDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beechwood, parish of Flamsted,
- „ „ JOHN LEGATE, son and heir of John L., of Rampton, Notts, gent. [Herts, Esq.
- „ „ JAMES HAWKINS, son of James H., late of Clifford's Inn, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of John J., of Hardwick, co. Monmouth, gent.
- „ 26. WALTER ROBERTS, of Glassenbury, Knight and Baronet.
- „ „ WILLIAM SOAME, son and heir of Thomas S., Esq., Alderman of London.
- „ „ THOMAS GIBBON, son and heir of Thomas G., of Westcliff, Dover, Kent, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM ORFEUR, son and heir of William O., of High Close, Cumberland, [Esq. [deceased.
- folio 972.
- July 15. GEORGE BERTRAM, son of Robert B., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.,
- „ „ THOMAS CHAMBERLAINE, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY AUCHER, son and heir of Edwin A., of Wilesby, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ ARTHUR RYTHE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY PALMER, son of Anthony P., of Antonines, Kent, Knight, deceased.
- „ 31. FRANCIS FARNHAM, of Quorndon, co. Leicester, son of Adrian F., late of Quorndon, Esq., deceased. [Cork, Esq., deceased.
- Aug. 5. RANDOLPH (Randal?) CLAYTON, son of Laurence C., late of Mallow, co.
- „ „ CHARLES BYERLEY, second son of William B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN CLAXTON, son and heir of John C., of Livermere Magna, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ HAMOND CLAXTON, second son of John C., Esq. [gent.
- „ „ RICHARD BROWNE, second son of Richard B., late of St. Andrews, Holborn,
- „ „ ARTHUR KNIGHT, son and heir of Arthur K., of Covent Garden, Esq.
- folio 973.
- „ 14. JOHN HINDMARSH, son and heir of Richard H., of Walsend, co. Durham, gent.
- „ „ GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.
- „ „ FRANCIS BAINBRIDGE, son and heir of Francis B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne,
- „ „ THOMAS BELLOT, third son of John B., of Morton, Cheshire, Esq. [Knight.
- „ „ CHARLES LANDEN, son and heir of Philip L., late of Hundley, co. Lincoln,
- „ „ AUDLEY LADD (*alias* Baker), son and heir of Robert L., of Terrington, Norfolk, Esq. [Baronet, deceased.
- „ „ HENRY BAKER, second son of Henry B., late of Sissinghurst, Kent, Knight and
- „ „ JAMES APSLEY, late of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ „ JOHN BARKER, son of John B., late of St. Michaels, Cornhill, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS BARGRAVE, son and heir of Isaac B., of Eythorn, Kent, S.T.P., [Dean of Canterbury.
- „ „ ROBERT BARGRAVE, another son of Isaac B., Dean of Canterbury.
- „ „ RICHARD GLYD, son and heir of Richard G., of Blechingley, Surrey, gent.
- „ „ JOHN SALUSEBURY, son and heir of John S., of Bochegraige, co. Flint, Esq.

1640. folio 973—(continued).
- Aug. 14. FRANCIS BICKLEY, son and heir of Francis B., of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS LADE, son of Robert L., Esq., now reader, "sine fine."
- folio 974.
- " " ROBERT TIGHE, son of William T., of Deeping, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of Collingham, Notts, Esq.,  
 [deceased.]
- Sept. 5. HENRY CUST, son and heir of John C., of Pinchbecke, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " EDWARD BARHAM, son and heir of Robert B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD ANDERTON, son and heir of Richard A., of Hawton, co. Lancaster,  
 " " WALTER HARRIS, son of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq. [gent.]
- Oct. 2. THOMAS MANWARING, son and heir of Roger, Bishop of St. Davids.  
 " " PATRICK KEARNEY, son and heir of James K., of the city of Cork, Esq. [gent.]  
 " " PATRICK KEARNEY, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Kilmallock, co. Limeick,  
 " " JOHN COTTON, son and heir of John C., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.  
 " " ABRAHAM SIMON, son of Peter S., of Downe, Kent.
- folio 975. [deceased.]
- " 20. TOBIAS MATTHEWS, son of George M., of Thurleigh, co. Tipperary, Esq.,  
 " " WILLIAM GREGORY, of Fownhope, co. Hereford (in lieu of "Salop," erased),  
 gent.
- " " HENRY WYAT, son and heir of Francis W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Knight.
- Nov. 1. JOHN OSBALDESTON, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " THOMAS WEAVER, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Edmund W., late of London,  
 deceased. [gent., deceased.]
- " " ISAAC SMITH, son and heir of Isaac S., late of Padleyfield Hall, co. Derby,  
 " " ROBERT BUTLER, son and heir of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.  
 " " JOHN BINGE, son of Henry B., of Granchester, co. Cambridge, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 " " PHILIP TURNOR, son of John T., late of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS HOLLYMAN, gent., of Cuddington, Bucks, son of Francis H., Esq.,  
 [of same.]
- folio 976. [gent., deceased.]
- " 14. JULIUS WESTWOOD, son of Humphrey W., late of St. Botolphs, Aldersgate,  
 " " GODFREY CLARKE, son and heir of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " 20. LANCELOT LOVELACE, son and heir of Francis L., of this Inn, Esq.
- Dec. 3. HENRY HARRINGTON, son of William H., late of Witham-on-the-hill, co.  
 [Lincoln, Esq.]  
 " " WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Thomas M., of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan, Knight.  
 " " EDMUND BERRY GODFREY, son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, near Monk's  
 1640-1. [Horton, Kent, Esq.]
- Jan. 29. JOHN SADLIER, of Warwick, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PURY, son and heir of Thomas P., of the city of Gloucester, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GOODWYN, son and heir of Ambrose G., of Stoneham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN CLENCH, son and heir of Almet C., of Great Beling, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HARRINGTON, son and heir of Henry H., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields,  
 [Esq., deceased.]

1640-1.

folio 977.

- Jan. 29. JOHN HOLLAND, son and heir of Ralph H., of Tarvine, Cheshire, gent.  
 " " RICHARD SALTONSTALL, son and heir of Richard S., of South Ockendon, Essex, Knight. [Suffolk.  
 Feb. 2. JOHN GODBOLD, son and heir of John G., Serjeant-at-Law, of Southland, Suffolk.  
 " " THOMAS GODBOLD, second son of John G., Serjeant-at-Law, of Southland, Suffolk. [deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM GODBOLD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.,  
 " " THOMAS COALE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liss, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP PARKER, son and heir of Philip P., of Erwarton, Suffolk, Knight.  
 " 10. WILLIAM TROLLOPE, son and heir of Thomas T., of Caswicke, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BLAKISTONE, of ———, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE WATSON, son of Richard W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 " " GEORGE CROXTON, son of Thomas C., of Ravenscroft, Cheshire, Esq.

folio 978.

- " 20. JAMES RUSSELL, son of Paul R., of Hereford, gent.  
 " " RICHARD WARSE, of Whickenby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS LECHE, son of John L., late of the city of Chester, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL HANCH, son and heir of Robert H., of Allhallows Wall, London, gent.  
 " 22. JOHN BOURNE, son of John B., late of Streat, co. Somerset, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BROUGHTON, son and heir of John B., of Broughton, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " " ROWLAND WHITEHALL, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitechurch, Salop,  
 " " JOHN JEFFERY, son and heir of Simon J., of Bedfield, Suffolk, gent. [Esq.  
 " " GEORGE BEESLOW, son and heir of Peter B., of Gravesend, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN RUSSELL, son and heir of Robert R., of Blackney, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SCROGGS, of Stifford, Essex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT FISHBORNE, son and heir of John F., of Winesword, Berks, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL CALCOTT, son and heir of Roger C., of London, gent.

folio 979.

- Mar. 16. THOMAS, Lord GREY, of Groby, son and heir of Henry, Earl of Stamford.  
 " " JOHN BELLASIS, Esq., second son of Thomas, Lord Falconbridge, Baron of Yarm.  
 " " ARTHUR JONES, son and heir of Viscount Ranelagh, in Ireland. [Knight.  
 " " MICHAEL WENTWORTH, son and heir of George W., of Woolley, co. York,  
 " " WILLIAM BELT, son and heir of William B., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " LEONARD BELT, Esq., son and heir of Robert B., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE BROCKES, son of Thomas B., of the city of Oxford, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON son and heir of William W., of Widdrington, North-  
 [umberland, Knight.  
 " " RALPH WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., late of Colwell, North-  
 [umberland, gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheddon, North-  
 [umberland, gent., who is brother to William W., now reader.  
 " " RALPH WIDDRINGTON, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and brother to  
 [William W., now reader.

1640-1.

folio 979—(continued).

- Mar. 16. CUTHBERT PEPPER, son and heir of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, of the city of Oxford, gent. [Durham, Esq.]

folio 980.

- " " THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD HUTTON, son and heir of Richard H., of Gouldsborough, co. York,  
 Knight, the son and heir of Richard H., Knight, one of the Judges of the  
 Court of King's Bench. [land, Baronet.  
 " " RICHARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of Philip M., of Hartley Castle, Westmore-  
 " " CHRISTOPHER NEVILLE, son and heir of Gervase N., of Awber, co. Lincoln,  
 [Knight.  
 " " JOHN DAWNAY, second son of John D., late of Cowick, co. York, deceased.  
 " " ROBERT SHAFTO, son and heir of Mark S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES PELHAM, son of William P., of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " HENRY FAIRFAX, son and heir of Henry F., of Newton Kyme, co. York, clerk.  
 " " THOMAS FAIRFAX, son and heir of Charles F., of Meuston, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WIDDINGTON, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, now reader.  
 " " LEONARD WASTELL, son and heir of John W., of Scorton, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS BRATHWAYTE, fifth son of Gawin B., of Ambleside, Westmoreland,  
 " 18. CHARLES (CAVENDISH), Lord MANSFIELD, son and heir of William, Earl of  
 [Newcastle.  
 " " FRANCIS BURWELL, son and heir of Francis B., of Sudborne, Suffolk, Esq.]

folio 981.

- " " JOHN SLEIGH, Alderman of Berwick-upon-Tweed.  
 " " DUDLEY DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls, deceased.  
 " " JOHN DAVYES, son and heir of John D., of Middleton, Salop, Esq.  
 " " HENRY STEBBING, son and heir of Henry S., of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " MARMADUKE PECKET, second son of Marmaduke P., of London, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS CARNABY, son of William C., of Farnham, Northumberland, Esq.,  
 " " HENRY GRIFFITH, of Agnes Burton, co. York, Baronet. [deceased.  
 " " FRANCIS WORTLEY, Esq., son and heir of Francis W., of Wortley, co. York,  
 Knight and Baronet. [co. York, Knight.  
 " " BARRINGTON BOURCHIER, son and heir of John B., of Benningboro' Grange,  
 " " WILLIAM BOURCHIER, second son of John B., Knight, of Benningboro' Grange,  
 co. York. [Knight.  
 " " JOHN BOURCHIER, third son of John B., of Benningboro' Grange, co. York,  
 " " FRANCIS STANTON, son and heir of Robert S., of Birchmore, Beds, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD REPINGTON, son and heir of John R., of Amington, co. Warwick,  
 " " ROBERT STRICKLAND, of Thointon Briggs, co. York, Esq. [Knight  
 " " RICHARD BARWIS, of Islekirk, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD CROFTES, of Kirklington, co. York, gent.  
 " " WALTER STRICKLAND, of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.]

folio 982.

[land, Esq., deceased.

- " 21. ROBERT MIDLETON, son and heir of Charles M., of Belsay Castle, Westmore-

1640-1.

folio 982—(continued).

- Mar. 21. CHARLES FAIRFAX, son of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron.  
 " " ROGER DODSWORTH, of Longton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD DARLEY, son and heir of Henry D., of Buttercrambe, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CREW, son and heir of John C., of Steyne, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " GODFREY RHODES, son and heir of Edward R., of Houghton, co. York, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM INGRAM, son and heir of Arthur I., of the county of York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MASON, son and heir of William M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT GRIFFITH, fourth son of George William G., of Beny Benlegge, co.  
 " " JOHN BROWNE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent. [Pembroke, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HOWARD (Most Hon.), of Naworth Castle, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD WILSON, son and heir of (Dionysius) Denis W., late of Pegsworth,  
 Northumberland, gent. [London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT YOWARD, son and heir of Robert Y., of St. Dunstans in Fleet Street,

folio 983.

- " " ABRAHAM NELSON, son and heir of William N., of St. Dunstans-in-the-West,  
 " " THOMAS PINDAR, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, gent. [gent.  
 " " ——— METCALFE, son and heir of Mark M., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BARWICK, son and heir of Robert B., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " " JOSEPH SLINGER, of the city of York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BRAYNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Whixall, Salop, gent. [gent.  
 " " OLIVER PAMPLIN, gent., son and heir of Thomas P., of Ely, co. Cambridge,  
 " " EDWARD PROGER, son and heir of Lewis P., of Guernevalde, co. Brecon, Esq.  
 " " JOHN JEFFEREY, son and heir of Geoffrey J., of Albercunricke, co. Brecon,  
 Esq. [Canterbury, Kent, gent.  
 " " HUMPHREY ROSE, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Christopher R., of  
 " " JOHN SAUTHEY, second son of Robert S., of Burton, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " SIMON VAUGHAN, son and heir of Robert V., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.  
 " " GEORGE NEVILLE, second son of George N., of Awber, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES ALLANSON, son and heir of William A., of the city of York, Knight.

folio 984.

- " " THOMAS CROFT, son and heir of Christopher C., Lord Mayor of York.  
 " " THOMAS IBSON, son and heir of John I., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS MYERS, Junior, of Allerthorpe, co. York, gent.  
 " " ROGER JAQUES, son and heir of Roger J., of the city of York, Knight.  
 " " (WILLIAM) HEDLAM, second son of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " JOHN JACKSON, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk.  
 " " ROBERT ROBOTHAM, of Skipton, co. York, Esq. [co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " CAWARDEN CHADWICK, son and heir of Lewis C., of Mareyson Ridware,  
 " " ROBERT HILTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HILTON, second son of Thomas H., of Marton, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " RICHARD HUTTON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JAMES SHAW, son of James S., of Tregare, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " JOHN WARDELL, son and heir of John W., of Cottingham, co. York, gent.

- 1640-1. folio 984—(continued).
- Mar. 21. LEONARD PINCKNEY, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ROWE, son and heir of Francis R., of London, gent.
- folio 985. [berland, Knight.
- " " HENRY WIDDRINGTON, second son of William W., of Widdrington, Northun-  
 1641.
- May 14. PHILIP TURNER, son of John T., of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD WIFFIN, son and heir of David W., of Haverall, Suffolk, gent.,  
 " 22. GASCOYNE WELDE, son of Mathew W., of Tasborough, Norfolk, gent.  
 [Esq., deceased.
- " " THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Gamaliel B., of Boston, co. Lincoln,  
 " " GEORGE STANHOPE, third son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, of Bretby, co. Derby.  
 " 26. THOMAS EUEN, son and heir of Henry E., of Marlsford, Suffolk.  
 " " ROWLAND ST. JOHN, son of John St. J., of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 [Esq., deceased.
- June 2. JOHN FINGLASSE, son and heir of Richard F., of West Spelston, co. Dublin,  
 " " JOHN ARTHUR, son and heir of Robert A., of Skinner-rowe, city of Dublin, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE WHITE, son and heir of Rowland W., of Newry, co. Down, gent.
- folio 986.
- " " JOHN CUSACKE, son and heir of Richard C., of Trevott, co. Meath, Esq.  
 " " JOHN CHARLETT, son of John C., of Hill, co. Worcester, Esq. deceased. [Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER EARLE, son and heir of Christopher E., of ———, co. Dorset,  
 " " EDWARD NEWMAN, son of Edward N., of Frank(s)worth, Hunts, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN RAVEN, son of William R., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 28. GILBERT DETHICKE, son of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 [gent.
- " " EDWARD WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Heversham, Westmoreland,  
 " " ROGER FENWICK, third son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WINSTON, son and heir of John W., of Cannons Ashby, co. North-  
 ampton, Esq. [Esq.
- July 1. THOMAS SNAGGE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Marston Mortayne, Beds,  
 " " JOHN HAWES, son and heir of Edward H., of Stoke Albany, co. Northampton,  
 " " CLINTON FYNES, son of Henry F., of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight. [gent.
- folio 987.
- " 7. RICHARD SANDYS, son of Edward S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.  
 " " FRANCIS NICCOLSON, son of Francis N., of Chappell, Essex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT WATERS, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cundall, co. York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Henry S., of Perivale, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BETTENHAM, son of John B., of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.  
 " " LEWIS STOCKETT, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beaksbourne, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir of Thomas F., of Winder, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " " RICHARD FRERE, son and heir of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.  
 " " RICHARD LEEKE, son and heir of William L., of this Inn, Esq.



1641. folio 987—(continued). [land, Esq.  
 July 7. JOHN PICKERING, son and heir of Thomas P., of Ravensthaite, Westmore-  
 „ 12. RICHARD BOYLE, son of Richard B., Archbishop of Tuam, in Connaught.  
 „ „ DAVID MORGAN, son of Morgan Lewis, of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, gent.

## folio 988.

- [co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD MALEVERER, son and heir of Thomas M., of Allerton Maleverer,  
 [merchant.  
 „ „ CORNELIUS HOOKER, son and heir of Edward H., of St. Mary-at-Hill, London,  
 Aug. 11. THOMAS DENTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warnell, Cumberland.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WISE, youngest son of Thomas W., of Bardsey, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ PHILIP TUBBING, son of William T., gent., of Hindringham, Norfolk.  
 „ „ RICHARD BOSTOCK, son of John B., of Tatnall, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT BIRD, son and heir of John B., of Luton, Beds, clerk. [Esq.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS TERRELL, son and heir of George T., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk,  
 „ „ THOMAS YONGE, son of George Y., late of North Petherton, co. Somerset,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE WALKER, son of Matthew W., of Doncaster, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD PERRY, son of Richard P., of Minehead, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS FOWLER, of Staple Inn, son of Robert F., of Fowler Hill, parish of  
 [Garstang, co. Lancaster, gent.

## folio 989.

- „ „ JOHN BRITTON, son of James B., of Kellosty, co. Tipperary, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS HOLDER, son of ——— H., of Southwell, Notts, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS WATTS, son of John W., of Burnam, Notts, gent., deceased. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BASSETT, son and heir of Richard B., of Fishward, co. Glamorgan,  
 „ „ RALPH MORRIS, son and heir of Thomas M., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS LLOYD, son of Edward L., of Treyn-Bridg, co. Flint, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT NEAVE, son of William N., of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE RUMSEY, son of Walter R., Esq., of this Inn.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD DRAKE, son of Thomas D., of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BUTLER, son of John B., of Hockerton, Notts, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangattock Glenning, co.  
 [Monmouth, gent.

## folio 990.

- „ „ ANTHONY HINTON, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight.  
 „ 14. JOHN BEARCROFT, son and heir of Philip B., of Hanbury, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMOND TOOKE, son and heir of Nicholas T., of Dartford, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS YARBURGH, son of Harsey Y., late of Willoughby, Notts, gent.,  
 „ „ THOMAS MILWARD, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS KEBLE, son and heir of Thomas K., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.  
 Nov. 1. EDWARD DICCONSON, son of William D., of Eccleston-by-Crofton, co. Lan-  
 „ „ SAMUEL KELLO, clerk. [caster, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD GULSTON, son of John G., Esq.

1641.

folio 990—(continued).

- Nov. 2. WILLIAM HARBORNE, son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " SAMPSON HARBORNE, another son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " PATRICK AILWARD, son and heir of Patrick A., of Waterford, Esq.

folio 991.

- " 15. RICHARD LANGLIE, son and heir of Richard L., of Millington, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GLYN, (*sic*) son of Thomas Glyd, (*sic*) of Nantley, co. Carnarvon.  
 " 18. HENRY LEMING, second son of John L., of Colchester, Essex, gent.  
 " " DOW HODGES, second son of Anthony H., of Brodwell, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 " " JUSTINIAN LEWIN, D.C.L., one of the Masters in Chancery.  
 " 26. RICHARD ANWYLL, son and heir of Richard A., of Hanodwryd, parish of  
 [Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.  
 " " ROBERT HEWETT, son of John H., of Waresley, Hunts, Knight and Baronet.  
 " 25. EDWARD RIGBY, son of Alexander R., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.  
 " " ALEXANDER MAUDISLEY, son and heir of Robert M., of Maudisley, co. Lancaster,  
 " " WILLIAM PARKER, son and heir of — — P., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS KECK, son of Nicholas K., of Bredmarston, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 Dec. 4. STEPHEN SOAMES, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight and Alderman of London.  
 " " THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Evan E., of Rywell, co. Flint, Esq.

folio 992.

- " " THOMAS SYMONDS, son and heir of Thomas S., of the city of Winchester, gent.  
 " " GEORGE HALFIELD, of Maybury, Beds, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BOLD, second son of William B., of Nurrested, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 " " JAMES MOYSER, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS MOYSER, second son of Thomas M., of Lockington, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SNEYD, of Longdon, co. Stafford, gent.  
 1641-2.  
 Jan. 29. JOHN ALLEYN, son of Giles A., of Waltham Parva, Essex, clerk. [co. York.  
 Feb. 2. ROBERT BAYNES, son and heir of Ralph B., of Mewith, parish of Bentham,  
 " 9. WILLIAM WILFORD, son of Thomas W., of Ilding, Kent, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS TALBOTT, son of Clere T., D.C.L., of Dunstone, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 993.

- " " THOMAS MORSE, son and heir of Francis M., of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS ATKINSON, late of Staple Inn, son of Charles A., of Beckhay, co.  
 York, Esq. [deceased.  
 " " JOHN LOCKTON, son and heir of Francis L., of Swinstead, co. Lincoln, Esq.,  
 " " JOHN LAMPLUGH, of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT WOOD, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " JOHN FOWLE, son and heir of John F., of — —, Kent, Knight.  
 " " HENRY FIENNES, son of Edward F., *alias* Clinton, of Sturton, co. Lincoln,  
 Knight. [gent., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS ROSENDALE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Ashton Grange, Cheshire,  
 " 12. HENRY FETHERSTONHAULGH, son and heir of Timothy F., of Kirkoswold,  
 [Cumberland, Knight.

1641-2. folio 993—(continued).

- Feb. 12. JOHN BUCKE, son and heir of John B., of Fyley, co. York, Knight. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM Co(u)RTHOPF, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Studworth, Kent,

folio 994.

[Esq.

- " 14. JAMES BELLINGHAM, son and heir of Alan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland,  
 " " RICHARD EGERTON, son and heir of ——— E., of Allerston, co. York, Esq.  
 " 18. THOMAS HUMPHREY, of Furnival's Inn, gent, son and heir of Charles H., of  
 [Harleston, Suffolk, gent., "sine fine."  
 " " HENRY BRERETON, son and heir of ——— B., of Eglestone, Cheshire, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM COWLEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " MICHAEL PENDLETON, son of Francis P., of St. Peter's, city of London, Esq.,  
 " " CHARLES DOYLEY, son of Cope D., of Chiselhampton, Oxon, Knight. [deceased.  
 " " FRANCIS COCKE, son of ——— C., of Catherine Hall, co. Cambridg, gent.  
 " " JOHN CRAYNE, son of John C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BLOISE, son and heir of William B., of Grundisbury, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN NICHOLAS, LL.D., son and heir of David N., of Llansamlet, co.  
 [Glamorgan, gent.

folio 995.

- " " WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of Turberville M., of Lannaugh, co. Mon-  
 " " FRANCIS MANLEY, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. [mouth, gent., "sine fine."  
 " " THOMAS TOLL, son and heir of Thomas T., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of Richard V., of Court Dealis, co. Carmarthen,  
 " " THOMAS SHELLEY, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Suffolk, D.D. [Esq.  
 " " EDWARD THAYER, son of Anthony T., of Stepney, Essex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LIGHTFOOT, eldest son of John L., one of the Fellows of this Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM JONES, son and heir of Wythen J., of Trewythin, co. Monmouth,  
 " " EDWARD JONES, son and heir of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " GILBERT JONES, second son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " LITTLETON JONES, third son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PURCELL, son and heir of James P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

folio 996.

- " " WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of William E., of Stradbroke, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BOOTH, son of Robert B., of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " PAUL PYNDAR, son and heir of Paul P., of London, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE PUREFOY, son and heir of George P., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT GOSTELOE, son and heir of Edmund G., of Hemingford Grays,  
 [Hunts, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PESCODE, son of John P., of Silksteed, co Southampton gent.  
 " " GEORGE METCALFE, son of Richard M., of North Allerton, co. York, gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " GRIFFIN GLIN (Glyn), son of Thomas G., of Nantley, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM ADAMS, son and heir of William A., late of Owston, co. Vork, Esq.

- 1641-2. folio 997.
- Feb. 18. ARTHUR ROBERTS, son and heir of Hugh R., of St. Asaph, co. Flint, gent.  
 " " LANCELOT LEWIS, son of James L., of Gwcrsilt, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " GRIFFIN OWEN, son of Edward O., of Greigwen, co. Anglesey, gent.  
 " " BENJAMIN NORCLIFFE, second son of Thomas N., of Nunnington, co. York,  
 [Knight.  
 " " HENRY BELLINGHAM, second son of Allan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland,  
 1642. [Esq.
- May 4. JAMES RUMSEY, son of Walter R., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.  
 " " RICHARD CREEDE, son of Richard C., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " 5. EDWARD GLASCOCK, son of Henry G., of Farnham, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GAWDY, son and heir of Edward G., of Barney, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " 13. FERDINAND(O) HASTINGS, second son of George H., of St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
 " " JOHN WORMELEY, son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent. [Knight.  
 " " GEORGE BURD, son and heir of John B., of Wichingham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BREWER, son of Richard B., of West Farleigh, Kent, gent.
- folio 998.
- " " THOMAS BARNFIELD, son of Robert B., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BEVERSHAM, son and heir of Robert B., of Wilby, Suffolk, gent.,  
 deceased, late of Barnard's Inn. [Esq.  
 " " ROBERT PALMER, son and heir of Robert P., of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln,  
 " 16. ROBERT BATTESON, son and heir of William B., of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co.  
 Gloucester, gent. [Leicester, Esq.  
 " " FERDINANDO SACHEVERELL, son and heir of Ferdinando S., of Old Hayes, co.  
 " 17. GEORGE GIFFORD, son of John G., of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, S.T.P.  
 [deceased.  
 " 19. RICHARD THORNTON, son and heir of Tempest T., of Tyersall, co. York, Esq.,  
 " 20. THOMAS DALE, second son of Anthony D., of Gylldfield, co. York, Esq.  
 " " ARTHUR STANHOPE, fourth son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.  
 " " JOHN CLARKE, second son of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.
- folio 999. [Esq.
- " 24. THOMAS CORBETT, second son of Edward C., of Leighton, co. Montgomery,  
 " 26. WILLIAM LUCAS, of Wolverton, Bucks, gent.  
 " " HENRY RILEY, of Wakefield, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Roger R., of Mulgrave Castle, co. York,  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " " ALLEN BRODRICK, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wandsworth, Surrey,  
 " " THOMAS HUDSON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cowfold, Sussex, clerk.  
 [Knight.  
 " " ANTHONY SOUTH, third son of Francis S., late of Kelstern, co. Lincoln,  
 " " HENRY SMITH, second son of Simon S., of Chart, Sutton, Kent, Esq.
- June 22. THOMAS WILBRAHAM, son and heir of Thomas W., of Tilstone, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BENET, son and heir of John B., of London, Esq. [gent.  
 " " EDWARD HAWES, son and heir of Stephen H., of Pakenham Cotes, Norfolk,  
 " " JOHN HORNOLD, son of ——— H., of ———, Esq.

1642. folio 1,000. [berland, Esq.
- June 22. CUTHBERT BLENNERHASSET, son and heir of Edward B., of Flimby, Cum-
- July 8. NICHOLAS TAYLOR, son of Nicholas T., of Presteign, co. Radnor, Esq.
- „ 29. ARTHUR WOOLRICH, son and heir of Robert W., of Gray's Inn, reader.  
[Worcester, gent., deceased.
- „ „ WILLIAM MILLINGTON, second son of Clement M., late of Crophorne, co.
- Aug. 1. THOMAS PARKER, son of John P., reader, "sine fine."
- „ „ JOHN OUSLEY, son and heir of Richard O., of ———, co. Northampton, Esq.
- „ „ CAVE BECK, second son of John B., of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent.
- „ „ HUMPHREY HALY (*alias* Haling), son and heir of John H. (*alias* H.), of Lon-  
[don, gent.
- „ „ HENRY HESKETH, son of Thomas H., of Hestlington, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES SALUSBURY, third son of William S., of Bachumb(r), co. Denbigh,
- folio 1,001.
- „ „ OWEN WYNN, third son of Edward W., of Gertrud, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- „ „ GEORGE CROXTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Rainscroft, co. Chester, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD BROMLEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hampton, Cheshire, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD COWNLEY (?), son and heir of George C., of Hepopp, co. Radnor,
- „ 10. HENRY GOODRICK, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent. [gent.
- „ „ SAMUEL GOSSE, son and heir of Walter G., of Wallington, co. ———, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD WESTON, son and heir of Edward W., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.  
[Baronet.
- „ „ RAWLEIGH MANSELL, son of Francis M., of Muddelscombe, co. Carmarthen,
- „ „ JOHN HARRISON, son and heir of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.
- Sept. 2. ANGELO STONOR, of the town of Southampton, gent.
- „ „ JAMES DUKINFIELD, fourth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.
- folio 1,002.
- Nov. 8. ABRAHAM SIMONS, son of Peter S., of St. Stephens, London, gent.
- „ 22. GODFREY GIBSON, son of Richard G., of the city of Westminster, gent.
- 1642-3.
- Jan. 23. THOMAS ARTHINGTON, son of Thomas A., of St. Mary Woolchurch, upholster.
- „ „ WILLIAM POLEY, son of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN HILL, of Jouse-place, co. Worcester, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS CLARKE, second son of Edward C., of Ardington, Berks, Knight.
- Mar. 9. JOHN BARBER, second son of Gabriel B., of Hertford, Esq. [deceased.
- „ „ JOHN TEMPLE, second son of John T., of Franckton, co. Warwick, Esq.,
- „ „ JOHN COLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ NICHOLAS ASHTON, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Baronet.
1643. folio 1,003.
- June 7. ROBERT PERROTT, son and heir of Edward P., of Northley, Oxon, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ JOHN KNYVETT, gent., son and heir of Thomas K., of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk,
- „ „ DAVID MATHEW, late of Ruddiard, co. Glamorgan, gent.
- „ „ JOHN HARDING, of Shrewsbury, gent.
- „ „ JAMES NUTLEY, son and heir of William N., of the town of Southampton, gent.

1643. folio 1,003—(continued).

- June 7. EDWARD LOMBE, son and heir of John L., Alderman of Norwich.  
 " " GEORGE NORWOOD, son of Thomas N., of Gray's Inn.  
 " " JOHN LAMETON, son of John L., of the city of Durham, Esq., deceased.  
 " " ROBERT BRAGG, son and heir of William B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HALL, of the city of Durham, gent.  
 " " JOHN HACKETT, son of George H., of New Inn, Middlesex, gent.  
 Nov. 5. DANIEL WHITE, son and heir of Daniel W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS TAYLER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Newhall, parish of Linstead,  
 [Kent, Esq.]

1643-4. folio 1,004.

- Feb. 3. JOHN BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., reader.  
 " " HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 " " RICHARD PEIRSON, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN DUKINFIELD, fifth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " JOHN COTTEN, son and heir of Allen C., late of London, Esq., deceased. [Esq.  
 " " LEVINIUS BENNETT, son and heir of Thomas B., of St. Andrews, Holborn,  
 " " JOHN ELLISTONE, son and heir of John E., of Geslingthorpe, Essex, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL ROUSE, son and heir of Anthony R., Esq., deceased.  
 " " DANIEL WHISTLER, son of William W., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.

folio 1,005.

- " " PETER PEAKE, son of Matthew P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM FORSTALL, son of William F., of Gunston, Kent, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM COLE, son of Thomas C., of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent.  
 " " JOHN HATT, son and heir of John H., of London, gent.  
 1644.  
 July 1. JOHN GOODMAN, son and heir of John G., of Blason, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL BARKER, son of Samuel B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN FAGG, son and heir of John F., of Rye, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HAYE, son and heir of William H., of Horstead, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " JOHN SMELT, second son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, Esq.  
 " " MATHEW SMELT, third son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER SMELT, fourth son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fletham, co. York,  
 [Esq.]

folio 1,006.

- " 6. THOMAS TIRRELL, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER CHORLEY, of The Field House, parish of Prescott, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " 7. THOMAS MARSH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE CRESSENER, of London, gent. [Beds, Esq.]  
 " " CHRISTOPHER LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, parish of Blonham,  
 " " HENRY BACON, son of Bacquevill B., of Holkham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " PETER WILBRAHAM, son of Roger W., of Dorfold, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BALDOCK, son and heir of Samuel B., of Stanway, Essex, gent.  
 " " JOHN CROSSE, of Halesworth, Suffolk, son and heir of John C., of Heming-  
 Nov. 7. PETER MEERES, of London, gent. [ford Abbots, Hunts, gent.]

1644. folio 1,006—(continued).

- Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER SALTER, son of William S., of Richings, parish of Iver, Bucks, [Knight.  
 „ „ SIMON BRITIFFE, son and heir of Edmund B., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN FOWLE, of Castle Heddingham, Essex, gent.

folio 1,007.

- „ „ BUTTON WINGATE, son and heir of Edmund W., of Ampthill, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ THEOPHILUS ANDREW, of Offingham, co. Worcester, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER STOUTEVILLE (Estouteville), of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS BRADLAW (*alias* Jacob), son and heir of Nicholas B. (*alias* Jacob), [of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER AKEHURST, son and heir of Ralph A., of Lewes, Sussex, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD NAYLOR, son and heir of William N., of Offord Darcy, Hunts, Esq.  
 1644 5. [Esq.  
 Feb. 6. THOMAS MACKWORTH, son and heir of Humphrey M., of the city of Coventry,  
 „ „ WILLIAM KILBURNE, son of William K., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM FOSTER, of Hanslope, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN MORTON, son and heir of John M., of Sylby, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT GILL, son and heir of Robert G., of the Tower of London, Esq.  
 „ „ HANNET WARBURTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Partington, Cheshire, [gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH HOBSON, son of William H., of Paternoster-row, London, merchant.

folio 1,008.

- „ „ WALTER BLITH, of the city of Coventry, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN RAYMOND, of Patricksbourne, Kent, gent. [and Baronet.  
 „ „ THOMAS STRICKLAND, son and heir of William S., of Boynton, co. York, Knight  
 „ „ THOMAS BARKER, second son of John B., of Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.  
 „ „ GREVILL WATTS, of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS MARKS, son and heir of James M., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS CAPELL, son of Gamaliel C., of Rookwood, Essex, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., Town Clerk of London.  
 „ „ HUGH WELLS, son of Hugh W., of the city of London, Armourer. [deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS RAYMOND, son and heir of Robert R., of Bowes Gifford, Essex,  
 „ „ WILLIAM MARCH, son and heir of Humberston M., of Thetford, Isle of Ely, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN BARKER, son and heir of John B., late of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent.,  
 „ „ STEPHEN PANKHURST, son and heir of John Cooper P., the son of Stephen P., [of Trodgers-in-Mayfield, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ ANDREW CORBETT, son and heir of Robert C., of Edgmond, Salop, Esq.

1645. folio 1,009.

- May 10. ROBERT BROWNRIGG, son of Matthew B., of Clopton, Suffolk, clerk. [deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS STRINGER, son of Thomas S., late of St. Sepulchres, London, gent.,  
 „ „ CHARLES SKIPWITH, son of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ WALTER HARRIS, son of Richard H., of Cru(c)kton, Salop, Esq.

## 1645. folio 1,009—(continued).

- July 17. CHARLES GOODHAND, second son of William G., of Kirmond, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " TRACY PAUNCEFOTE, son and heir of Grimbald P., of Hasfield, co. Gloucester,  
 " " GERVASE SLEIGH, son and heir of Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN ALLEN, son and heir of John A., of Basilden, Berks, gent. [Esq.  
 " " ROGER RANT, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge,  
 " " JOHN RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BAYLIE, son and heir of William B., of Foleshill, near Coventry, gent.  
 " " ARTHUR ROBINSON, son of Arthur R., late of Dighton, co. York, Knight,  
 Nov. 3. WILLIAM THORNTON, of East Newton, co. York, Esq. [deceased.  
 " 15. RICHARD WORSLEY, of Deeping Gate, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of John V., of Pant Glas, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

## folio 1,010.

- " 23. EDMUND REEVE, son and heir of Augustine R., of Thorpe, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS CARR, son and heir of Nicholas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 " " DUTTON HILL, son and heir of James H., of High Offley, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " JOHN WRENHAM, son and heir of John W., of Calverton, Bucks, gent. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HARTOPPE, son and heir of George H., of Dalby Parva, co. Leicester,  
 " " HENRY DOCWRA, son of Periam D., of Puttridge, parish of Offley, Herts, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD TROTTER, son of Richard T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Knight.  
 " " JOHN PALGRAVE, son and heir of Edward P., of Reading, Berks, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " CHARLES HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edithweston, co. Rutland,  
 " " EDWARD LEIGH, son and heir of Robert L., of Chingford, Essex, Esq.  
 " " BARNARD TURNER, son and heir of Barnard T., of Cublington, Bucks, gent.

## folio 1,011.

- Dec. 18. EDWARD BENNET, of Greenford, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " DANIEL RHODES, son of ——— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE HALFHUDE, of Maydenbury, Beds, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM AMCOTTS, of Estroppe, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 1645 6. [Oxon, Esq.  
 Jan. 21. FRANK CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Edmund C., of Stratton Audley,  
 " " RICHARD BROWNLOW, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, High  
 [Holborn, Baronet.  
 " " HENRY LAYTON, son and heir of Francis L., of Rawdon, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD SWALE, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " BENET BARBOR, of Cranham Hall, Essex, gent.  
 " " GEORGE STEPHENS, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

## folio 1,012.

[Esq.

- Feb. 11. RICHARD PENNINGTON, third son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland,  
 " " NICHOLAS ROBINSON, son and heir of Hugh P., of Seale, Surrey, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN ROBINSON, second son of Pierce R., of Fillibrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MASTERMAN, son and heir of William M., of the city of York, gent.





## 1646. folio 1.015—(continued).

- June 24. JOHN ELWES, of the city of London, Esq. [York, clerk, deceased.  
 „ 27. WILLIAM DRAKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Thornton-in-Craven, co.  
 July 27. CHARLES SMITH, second son of John S., of Sutton, Kent, Knight.  
 June 29. COURTHOPE WOOD, of Harbledown, Kent, gent.  
 Aug 8. WILLIAM MASSEY, of London, gent. [gent.  
 „ 10. THOMAS WOOLHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Glapwell, co. Derby,  
 „ „ FRANCIS HALL, second son of Henry H., late of East Lilling, co. York, gent.,  
 deceased. [deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD WARD, second son of Thomas W., late of Sheene, co. Stafford, gent.,  
 Sept. 22. JAMES HALES, third son of John H., of the city of Coventry (*sic*) (Canter-  
 bury?), Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 26. JOHN LOWDER, son and heir of Robert L., late of Harwell, Berks, gent.,  
 „ „ THOMAS MARSH, son and heir of Gabriel M., late of Upton Court, parish of  
 [Shepardswold, Kent, deceased.

## folio 1,016.

- „ „ WILLIAM PENNYMAN, third son of James P., of Ormsby, co. York, Esq.  
 Oct. 23. ROBERT HARRYSON, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Cayton Grange, co.  
 „ „ HENRY SNAPE, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [York, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN REDMAN, son and heir of John R., of Bread Street, London, merchant.  
 „ „ JOHN LOWTHER, son and heir of John L., of Lowther, Westmoreland, Knight  
 [and Baronet.  
 „ „ JOHN WEST, son and heir of John W., Esq., Lieutenant of the Tower of London.  
 „ „ SAMUEL WHITE, of Milk Street, London, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD TOLSON, son and heir of Henry T., of Bridekirk, Cumberland.  
 „ „ ROBERT BACON, son and heir of Robert B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 „ 31. WILLIAM RANT, son and heir of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD HIGGINS, son of Edward H., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES HUSSEY, son of Edward H., late of Honington, co. Lincoln, Knight  
 [and Baronet, deceased.  
 „ „ JOSEPH AVLOFFE, of Brittainys, Essex, gent.

## folio 1,017.

- Nov. 4. SAMUEL BEDFORD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD SOUTHEY, son and heir of John S., of Karswell, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS SMALEPEECE, son and heir of Thomas S., deceased. [Knight.  
 „ 13. ROBERT ROUTH, son and heir of John R., of Boughton under-Blean, Kent,  
 „ „ GERRARD CARPENTER, of London, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW BARKER, of London, gent.  
 „ 18. RICHARD ILES, son of Thomas Iles, S.T.D.  
 „ 20. JOHN PAGE, son of Anthony P., of Ely, Isle of Ely, Esq.  
 Dec. 21. WILLIAM MOTHAM, son of Thomas M., late of Lincoln's Inn, gent., deceased.  
 1646-7.  
 Jan. 22. JOHN MORRIS, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE JACKSON, of Ware, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW HALL, of the city of York, gent.

1646-7.

folio 1,018.

- Feb. 1. HENRY BOKENHAM, son of Wiseman B., of Thorneham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, son of William G., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN NUTHALL, of Chelmsford, Essex, late of Staple Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " JAMES WEBSTER, son and heir of James W., of Alverthorpe, co. York, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS DOWNES, of ———, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HORTON, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cotton, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS HARDY (*alias* Hardinge), son of Nicholas H., of Kings Newton, co. Derby, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BRETLAND, son of John B., of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, gent.  
 " " EDWARD SCOTT, of Smeeth, Kent, gent.  
 " " STEPHEN SANDFORD, late of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 1,019.

- " 4. THOMAS BRISTOWE, son and heir of William B., of Elston, Notts, gent.  
 " " NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, Esq. (see also fo. 959). [ceased.  
 " " WILLIAM KNIGHT, son and heir of John K., late of Heath, Kent, gent., de-  
 " " TIMOTHY KETTLEWELL, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John K., late of [New Alresford, co. Southampton, gent.  
 " 17. RALPH GORE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Robert M., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " EDMOND TYRELL, second son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " GERMAN POLE, son and heir of German P., late of Radborne, co. Derby,  
 " " HENRY BIGLAND, of Queen's College, Cambridge, A.M. [Knight, deceased.

folio 1,020.

- Mar. 1. HUMPHREY WHARTON, of Gillingwood, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD OATLEY, son and heir of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight.  
 " " JAMES GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, Esq., [deceased.  
 " " THOMAS JOFSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cudworth, co. York, Esq.  
 " " TOBIAS HUMPHREY, of the city of York, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRETT, son and heir of John B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER WASE, son of John W., of the town of Cambridge, gent.  
 " " CLIFFORD CLIFTON, second son of Gervase C., of the town of Nottingham, [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " HENRY TROTTER, son and heir of George T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BUCK, second son of John B., of Filey, co. York, Knight.  
 " " JOSEPH PARKER, son of John P., of Gray's Inn, Esq., reader.

folio 1,021.

- " " IMMANUEL HALTON, son of Miles H., of Graystock, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SOUTHWELL, son of Ralph S., of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BAYLEY, son and heir of Lionel B., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD MINSHULL, son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Stoake, Cheshire, Esq.

- 1646-7. folio 1.021—(continued).  
 Mar. 1. JOHN WARREN, son and heir of Thomas W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND ANDERSON, son of Edmund A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS CALDECOTT, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES MOYSES, of Appleton, co. York, Esq.

1647.  
 April 24. THOMAS ARSCOTT, second son of Tristram A., of Cornwall, Esq.  
 May 6. WILLIAM OSBALDESTON, son and heir of Richard O., Knight, late Attorney-  
 [General of Ireland, deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS RAYNER, son and heir of William R., of co. Derby, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE SHERMAN, son and heir of George S., of Wooburn, Beds, Esq.

folio 1.022. [Cumberland, Knight.

- „ „ FERDINAND(O) HUDDLESTON, son and heir of William H., of Millum Castle,  
 „ „ ANTHONY OLDFIELD, son and heir of John O., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD FLOWRE, of Norton, co. Radnor, gent.  
 „ „ OTTWELL MEVERELL, son and heir of Ottwell M., of St. Lawrence Jewry, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS BLOSSE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Belstred Hall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES LENNARTES, son and heir of Peter L., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD HONYWOOD, son and heir of John H., of Elmsted, Kent, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS KEBLE, third son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."  
 „ „ JOSEPH KEBLE, fourth son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."  
 „ „ ANTHONY STAPLEY, son and heir of Anthony S., of Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT GARRARD, son and heir of William G., of Inckpen, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM JONES, son of Richard J., of Stowey, co. Somerset, Esq.

folio 1.023.

- „ 28. ADOLPHUS Oughton, son and heir of Thomas O., of Fillongley, co. Warwick,  
 „ „ RICHARD WARING, of Woodcott, Salop, gent. [Knight.  
 „ „ EDMUND HARCOCK, son and heir of Gregory H., of Worstead, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY BERNEY, of Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM AVERY, son of Samuel A., citizen and alderman of London.  
 „ „ CHARLES EGERTON, son of Rowland E., late of Farthinghoe, co. Northampton,  
 [Knight and Baronet.  
 „ „ THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Bynderton, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM HEADLAM, of the city of York, gent.  
 „ „ ARTHUR HODSON, of the city of York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DUNSTON, son and heir of William D., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1.024.

- „ „ JOHN KEBLE, son and heir of James K., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HENDEN, second son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight.  
 „ „ SIMON HENDEN, third son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM KINGSLEY, son of William K., of the city of Canterbury (Cambridge?),  
 „ „ SEABRIGHT NASH, son of Richard N., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BRADSHAW, of Richards Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.

1647.

folio 1,024—(continued).

- May 28. JOHN RICHMAN, son and heir of John R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " EDWARD BEDDINGFIELD, third son of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " TIMOTHY NEALE, second son of John N., of Nether Dean, Beds, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " STEPHEN HALES, son and heir of Charles H., late of Newland, near Coventry,  
 " " WILLIAM AVERY, son of —— A., late of Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick,  
 [gent.

folio 1,025.

- " 29. THOMAS TRAUNTER, son and heir of Richard T., late of Bilbrook, co. Stafford,  
 " " GILES POCOCK, son and heir of John P., of Chadlow, Berks. [gent., deceased.  
 " " GEORGE BILLINGHURST, of London, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROBINS, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 June 1. JOHN DARNTON, son and heir of Richard D., of Tanfield, co. York, clerk.  
 " " THOMAS BENDLOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Holgrave, co.  
 [York, gent.  
 " " GEORGE BOWER, son and heir of George B., of Allhallows, London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS LASCELLES, son and heir of Thomas L., of Northallerton, co. York,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 " " ROBERT SHAFTOE, son and heir of Robert S., of Benwell, Northumberland,  
 " " JOHN BUNCE, son and heir of James B., citizen and Alderman of London.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER BOYS, son and heir of Edward B., of Uffington, parish of  
 [Goodneston, Kent, gent.

folio 1,026.

- " " CHARLES WILFORD, of Weston Underwood, Bucks, gent.  
 " " LEONARD GOOCH, son and heir of Robert G., of Eartham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT GOOCH, another son of Robert G., Esq., of Eartham, Norfolk.  
 " " HENRY BRESSEY, son and heir of Edmund B., late of Wooton, Beds, Esq.  
 " " TOBIAS WICKHAM, of the city of York, gent.  
 " " EDWARD SULIARD, of Runwell, Essex, Esq.  
 " " RALPH FETHERSTONHAULGH, of Stanhope, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " HENRY PIGOTT, of Abingdon Pigotts, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 " " THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Alexander S., of Stutton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " RICHARD MEADE, son of Richard M., late of Braggnum, parish of Soulbury,  
 " " HUMPHREY FISHE, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent. [Bucks, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOSIAS PEERS, son and heir of John P., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,027.

- Aug. 2. FRANCIS CUPPER, son and heir of Vincent C., of Paulers Pury, co. Northamp-  
 " " JOHN ROTHERAM, son and heir of Thomas Atwood R., Clerk, of Tring, Herts.  
 " " ADAM OATLEY, son of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT HAWYS, son of Gregory H., of Badwell Ash, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Richard B., of Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " " MATTHEW WHITFIELD, son and heir of Mathew W., of Appleby, Westmore-  
 " " WILLIAM BRIDGES, gent., son of John B., of London, Esq. [land, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BROGRAVE, son and heir of John B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL TRELAWNY, of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.

1647.

folio 1,027—(continued).

- Aug. 2. PETER STANLEY, son of Thomas S., of Alderley, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " HENRY LOANE, son and heir of John L., of Ellough, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " EDWARD FIELDINGE, of London, gent.

folio 1,028.

- " " EDWARD BIGLAND, second son of Edward B., of Little Leake, Notts, clerk.  
 " " JOHN HODGES, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " JOHN ASHTON, son and heir of Robert A., of Shepley, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS KING, of Hempsted, Herts, gent.  
 " " JOHN KING, of ———, co. ———. [Baronet.  
 " " BARRINGTON EVERARD, second son of Richard E., of Waltham Magna, Essex,  
 " " JOHN REDMAN, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 " " ARTHUR HARRIS, of Coytie, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BEARD, of Frimley, Surrey.  
 " " THOMAS WISEMAN, son and heir of Ralph W., of Rivenhall, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SANDFORD, son and heir of John S., late of Askham, Westmoreland, [Esq., deceased.  
 " " HENRY NORTH, son and heir of Henry N., of Laxfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " SUMMERFIELD OLDFIELD, of Summerfield, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 1,029.

- " " ROBERT FAIRBEARD, son and heir of Robert F., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Maurice M., of Clidey, co. Pembroke, gent.  
 " " RALPH MADYSON, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Coningsby, co. Lincoln,  
 " " PETER HEYMAN, of Selling, Kent, gent. [gent.  
 " " GERVASE FULLER, son and heir of William F., D.D., of Cambridge, Esq. (sic),  
 " " WILLIAM JACKSON, of Wittington, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM FERMOR, son and heir of Alexander F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " HENRY ST. JOHN, son of John St. J., of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, Knight and  
 " " THOMAS GERRY, of Bushmead Abbey, Beds, gent. [Baronet.  
 " " JOHN CORNWALLIS, son and heir of John C., of Ashfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " SYMON PEACOCK, of Topcliffe Manor, co. York, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM GREGORY, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM GREENE, of Burnham Market, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOSEPH SEDGWICK, son and heir of Joshua S., of Cambridge, gent.

folio 1,030.

- Dec. 7. FRANCIS WINGFIELD, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS TOWNSEND, second son of Roger T., of Horsted, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN ROOPE, of Tounstole, Devon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS RICHARD, son of Peter R., of Ailsford, Kent, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD WATTS, son and heir of Richard W., of Gt. Munden, Herts, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WIMBERLY, son of John W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MORDANT, son of Charles M., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.

1647-8. folio 1,030—(continued).

- Feb. 4. PETER LANCASTER, son of Nathaniel L., of Imperley, Cheshire, clerk. [Law.  
 " " ROBERT GRIFFITH, son and heir of Hugh G., of Denbigh, Professor of Civil  
 " " MOYSES KEELING, son and heir of John K., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SHENTON, son of John S., of Burland, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,031.

- " 8. THOMAS BOUGHTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD BOUGHTON, second son of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " " RALPH ADEANE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Chalgrove, Oxon, gent.  
 " " LAURENCE TIRRELL, son and heir of John T., of East Thorton, Essex, gent.  
 " " HENRY EDGAR, son and heir of Miles E., of Eye, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN BARRAGE, son of John B., of London, gent.  
 " " DANIEL RHODES, son of ——— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " VINCENT BARRY, son and heir of Vincent B., of Thame, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD GALLARD, son of Joseph G., of London, gent.  
 " " HENRY SPELMAN, eldest son of Clement S., of this Society, Esq. [ton, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Appletree, co. Northamp-

folio 1,032.

- " " THOMAS EYRE, of Rowter Hall, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " RALPH SPELMAN, second son of Clement S., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WHARTON, son of Humphrey W., of Warcopp, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM CULPEPER, son of William C., of Aisleford, Kent, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS HASELL, son and heir of Samuel H., of Sutton-on-Derwent. co.  
 [York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BROWNLOW, son of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.  
 " " JAMES MASTER, son and heir of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent., Esq.  
 " " RICHARD FERRES, of ———, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD NELTHORPE, son and heir of Edward N., of ———, co. York, Esq.  
 Mar. 16. WILLIAM BURY, son and heir of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 " " DANIEL WALDOE, son and heir of Daniel W., citizen and mercer of London.

1648. folio 1,033.

- April 19. JOHN DUNCH, son and heir of Samuel D., of Pewsey, Berks, Esq.  
 " " JOHN COMBES, son of Edward C., late of Backton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " REGINALD RABBETT, son and heir of Lambert R., of Kelsall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " GILBERT MARSHALL, son of Thomas M., of Denton, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE HOLEMAN, son of Philip H., of Warkworth, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MARSHE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PEIRSON, of Norfolk, gent.  
 " " VINCENT DENNE, son and heir of Thomas D., of St. Alphege, Canterbury, gent.  
 " " JOHN RAYMOND, of ———, Kent, gent.  
 " " HENRY HARVEY, son and heir of Edmund H., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, son of John S., of Hornsey, co. York, S.T.P.

1648. folio 1,034.
- May 5. WILLIAM BREWER, son and heir of William B., of Dighton, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JASPER SCOLES, son and heir of Robert S., of Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ ROGER PALMER, second son of Thomas P., Baronet, of Wingham, Kent.  
 „ „ THEODORE WYNNE, of Llanwthyn, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD MIDDLETON, of Plasnewth, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE BROWNE, of Overpecover, co. Chester, gent. [Esq.  
 „ „ VINCENT AMCOTTS, son and heir of Vincent A., of Nettleham, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ NICHOLAS KEMYSS, of Llanederne, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY BETHELL, of the city of Durham, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ EDMUND ESTERFORD, son and heir of Edmund E., of Ovington, Essex, gent.,

## folio 1,035.

- „ 24. WILLIAM PAYNE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT MAYDESTONE, son and heir of Robert M., of Felsted, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE MANWARING, son and heir of Arthur M., of Sleppe, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT GLAPTHORNE, son and heir of George G., of Whittlesea, co. Cam-  
 „ „ SAMUEL NICHOLS, of Whickham, co. Leicester, gent. [bridge, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS WRIGHT, son and heir of Francis W., of Bolton-on-Swale, co. York,  
 „ „ AMBROSE BENNET, son of John B., of London, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD PENNINGTON, third son of William P., of Seaton, Cumberland, Esq.

## folio 1,036.

[Knight, deceased.]

- June 23. RICHARD FRANCKLYN, son and heir of John F., of Willesden, Middlesex,  
 „ „ ROBERT SLOWE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Measbury, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS LEE, third son of Richard L., of Langley, Salop, Baronet.  
 „ „ EDWARD DOMVILLE, son of Richard D., of Lymm, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ MILES FLEETWOOD, son and heir of William F., of Aldwinckle, Northants,  
 „ „ [Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Barkham, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM AUSTIN, son of William A., of St. Mary's Over, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM THOMAS, son and heir of George T., of Savernake, Wilts, Esq.

## folio 1,037.

- „ 26. JAMES COLEBY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Caston, Norfolk, S.T.P.  
 „ „ TOBY CAGE, son and heir of Toby C., of Woodford, Essex, Knight.  
 „ „ EDWARD CHOLMLEY, son of John C., of Kirkby Underwood, co. Lincoln, Esq.,  
 „ „ EDWARD BIGLAND, of East Leeke, Notts, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS GARDINER, son and heir of Francis G., of Tollesbury, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ LEWIS ROBERTS, son of Lewis R., of Wooton, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY BUTLER, son of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD FAWKENOR, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Kenelm F., of  
 „ „ [Uppingham, co. Rutland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS TRESHAM, son of Thomas T., of Pilketon, co. Northampton, Esq.



1648.

folio 1,037—(continued).

- June 26. JOHN NORWICH, son and heir of Ascariah N., of Bigstock, Northants, gent.  
 „ „ SALATHIEL LOVELL, son of Benjamin L., of Lapworth, co. Warwick, clerk.

folio 1,038.

[Knight.

- Oct. 26. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, second son of Thomas R., of Honingham, Norfolk,  
 „ „ EDWARD BARNARD, eldest son of Henry B., Alderman of Kingston upon-Hull.  
 „ „ SAMUEL ENNOS, son and heir of Nicholas E., of London, merchant.  
 „ „ EDWARD GORGES, son and heir of Samuel G., of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 „ „ PHILIP HARRIS, of Mulbrowe, Devon, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COBB, son and heir of Francis C., of Ottringham, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS BOWYER, second son of William B., of Knypersley, co. Stafford, Knight.  
 Nov. 3. EDMOND ASHTON, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lanc., Baronet.  
 „ „ JOHN ALLEYN, of Stone, Kent, gent.

folio 10,39.

[Baronet.

- „ 6. WILLIAM WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and  
 „ „ THOMAS WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and  
 „ „ JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq. [Baronet.  
 „ „ RICHARD TEMPLE, son and heir of Peter T., of Stowe, Bucks, Knight and  
 „ 24. HENRY GUY, son of Henry G., of Tring, Herts, Esq. [Baronet.  
 „ „ HENRY PUREFOY, second son of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

folio 1,040.

- „ „ ALEXANDER BROME, son of John B., of Milton, Dorset, gent.  
 „ „ HUGH STRODE, son of John S., of Parnham, Dorset, Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ JAMES OGLE, son of Henry O., of Whiston, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ ST. JOHN GUYLLIAMS, son and heir of Abel G., of London, merchant.  
 „ „ EDWARD SHORTE, son and heir of Edward S., of Mayford, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT SHEPHERD, son of Robert S., of Stanton, Suffolk, clerk.  
 „ „ THOMAS GALLOWAY, Esq., son of James G., Knight, Lord Dunkeld, in Scotland.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ATHERTON, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ ROWLAND NICCOLLS, of Boycott, Salop, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BURLEIGH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lycham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS MARSHALL, son and heir of Richard M., of Newark-on-Trent, Notts,  
 „ „ WILLIAM DENTON, son of John D., of Fawler, Oxon. Esq. [gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COOKE, son and heir of William C., of Bromehall, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RALPH KENRICK, son of ——— K., of co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 1,041.

- „ 29. RICHARD CLEVER, son and heir of Richard C., of Norton Bury, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN DAUBENEY, of Woolmiston, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM TAYLOR, second son of Nicholas T., of Presteign, co. Radnor,  
 „ „ NATHANIEL STIRROPP, of Wood Street, London, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD CARRILL, son and heir of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ BLASE CARRILL, third son of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.

1648. folio 1,041—(continued).
- Nov. 29. PETER JOHNSON, son of Henry J., of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.  
 " " GEORGE LANGTON, of Stanswick, Berks, gent.  
 " " JAMES BALE, of Seaburrow, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 " " HENRY SWALE, gent., son and heir of Solomon S., Esq., of this Inn.  
 " " JOHN GIBSON, Esq., son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Knight.
- folio 1,042.
- " " THOMAS SIMPSON, of Ryton, co. York, gent.
- 1648-9. [deceased.]
- Mar. 10. JOHN CRISPE, son and heir of Nicholas C., late of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq.,  
 " " JOHN HUMPHREY, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN STEWARD, son and heir of Humphrey S., of Trotton, Sussex, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD STORY, of Barnard's Inn, second son of Thomas S., of Cherterton,  
 [co, Cambridge, Esq.]  
 " " THOMAS PRYSE, son and heir of Robert P., of Geeler, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WALLER, son and heir of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin.  
 " " WALTER WALLER, second son of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin. [Baronet.  
 " " RICHARD MEREDITH, second son of William M., of Leeds Abbey, Kent,  
 " " THOMAS PEGGE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Yeldersley, co. Derby, Esq.  
 [deceased.]  
 " " CONSTABLE BRADSHAW, son and heir of James B., of Durham, Esq.  
 " " ——— DANVELL, of Ruddham, Norfolk, gent.
- folio 1,043. [gent.]
- " " WILLIAM PARKINSON, son and heir of Edward P., of Haggurst, co. Durham,  
 " " FRANCIS TOPHAM, second son of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,  
 " " WILLIAM HERBERT, of Kilybebill, co. Glamorgan. [deceased.]  
 " " ROWLAND PRICE, of Bodgwyn, co. Anglesea.  
 " " THEODORE WYNNE, of Llanvair, co. Denbigh. [Esq.]  
 " " OWEN HUGHES, son and heir of Francis H., of Cambridge University,  
 " " HENRY BISHOP, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.]  
 " " EDWARD TOPHAM, son and heir of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,  
 " " RICHARD MILNER, son of John M., late of Sutton-in-Holderness, co. York,  
 [gent., deceased.]  
 " " ROBERT NEWTON, son and heir of Edward N., of Mickleover, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOHN FAWKES, son of Thomas F., of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL CLARKSON, son and heir of John C., of Langham, Essex, gent.  
 " " JOHN FULTHORPE, son and heir of Clement F., of Tunstall, co. Durham, Esq.
1649. folio 1,044.
- May 29. SYMON RUDGLEY, of Knighthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq. [Esq.]  
 " " WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, second son of Wiseman B., of Thornham, Suffolk,  
 " " THOMAS TURNER, son of John T., of Blechingley, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM DALYSON, second son of Charles D., of Gray's Inn, Knight.
- June 6. RICHARD HARLACKENDEN, gent., son and heir of Richard H., of Earls Colne,  
 [Essex, Esq.]

1649. folio 1,044—(continued).

- June 6. WILLIAM FENNE, son and heir of Edward F., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,  
 „ „ JOHN BAKER, son and heir of John B., of Sissinghurst, Kent, Baronet. [gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS FARNABY, son of Thomas F., of Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WHITFIELD, son of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ GILBERT HAVERS, second son of Gilbert H., of Turnham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,045.

[Esq.

- „ 15. WILLIAM BLANCHARD, son and heir of William B., of Cathorne, co. Somerset,  
 „ „ JOHN HATHORNE, eldest son of Nathaniel H., of Cookham, Berks, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SWAN, son of William S., of Heugh, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL ROWE, son and heir of Christopher R., late of Maxfield, Cheshire, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS WOODCOCK, third son of Thomas W., of Newtimber, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN SWINBURNE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Butterby, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN GAYRE, son of John G., of London, Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT GAYRE, son of John G., of London, Knight.  
 „ „ THOMAS CALVERLEY, son and heir of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.

- Sept. 2. SAMUEL HARVEY, eldest son of Edmund H., of Fulham, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COPLEY, son and heir of Christopher C., of Wadworth, co. York,  
 [Esq.

folio 1,046.

- „ 3. ROBERT LUKYN, son of John L., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY DOVE, of Brixton-causeway, Surrey, son and heir of John D.,  
 S.T.D., deceased. [Cheshire, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Middlewich,  
 „ „ THOMAS BAINBRIGGE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Cambridge, deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM NORTON, son of Maulger N., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WELBERY NORTON, son of William N., of Welton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM RAVEN, son and heir of William R., of Elworth, co. Leicester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN STRATFORD, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PARGITER, of Gretworth, co. Northampton, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WISEMAN, son and heir of William W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.,  
 „ „ EDWARD ELLIS, son of John E., of Milton, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY WHALEY, third son of Richard W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,047.

- Nov. 6. BARTHOLOMEW LAMBE, son of Bartholomew L., of London, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD WALMESLEY, of Dunkenthalgh, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GOOCH, son and heir of William G., of Mettingham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ „ JONATHAN BARTHROPP, of Shrewsbury, gent. [bridge, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN JENKINSON, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son and heir of John J., of Cam-  
 „ „ JAMES HEYWARD, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Rudbackston, co. Pem-  
 [broke, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WILKINSON, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., late  
 [of Pontefract, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN BATT, son and heir of John B., of Okewell, co. York, Esq.

1649. folio 1,047—(continued).
- Nov. 6. EDWARD FLETCHER, son and heir of Anthony F., of the city of York, gent.
- Dec. 28. DANIEL THELWALL, son and heir of Daniel T., Esq.
- folio 1,048. [Judges of the Admiralty.
- “ “ THOMAS EXTON, son and heir of John E., Doctor of Laws, and one of the
- “ “ JOHN CASTELL, son and heir of Robert C., of Glatton, Hunts, gent.
- “ “ ROBERT PELHAM, son and heir of Thomas P., of Compton Valence, Dorset,
- “ “ JOHN NEWBURGH, of Worth Frances, Dorset, Esq. [Esq.
- “ “ SAMUEL VINCENT, of London, gent.
- “ “ ROBERT FOWLE, of Seddlescumbe, Sussex, gent. [deceased.
- “ “ THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Anglesey, co. Cambridge,
- “ “ RICHARD EDWARDS, of Nanhoron, co. Carnarvon, gent.
- “ “ GEORGE FAIRFAX, son and heir of William F., of London, S.T.D.
- folio 1,049.
- “ “ JONATHAN JENINGS, son of Jonathan J., late of Ripon, co. York, deceased.
- “ “ HENRY PAWLETT, Esq., son and heir of Henry, Lord P., of the Grange, co. Southampton. [Carmarthen, Esq.
- “ “ ROWLAND GWYNNE, son and heir of Howel G., of Glanbrane, co.
- “ “ WILLIAM EDWARDS, son of Evan E., of Rhuall, co. Flint, Esq.
- “ “ JOHN WARREN, son and heir of Edward W., of Poynton, Cheshire, Esq.
- “ “ FRANCIS BERESFORD, son and heir of Francis B., of Newton Grange, co. Derby, Esq.
- “ “ RICHARD FRANK, son and heir of Richard F., of Campsall, co. York, Esq.
- “ “ CHRISTOPHER HODGSON, son of John H., of Newhall in Beeston Park, co. York, Esq.
- “ “ ZACHARY COOKE, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Cornwall, Esq.
- “ “ HENRY JENKINSON, eldest son of Robert J., of Wickham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- “ “ WILLIAM DICKINS, son of William D., late of Fleet Street, London, Esq. [deceased.
- 1649-50. folio 1,050.
- Mar. 20. HENRY DEERHAM, son and heir of Henry D., of London, Esq.
- “ “ JAMES WILMOTT, son of Simon W., of St. Peters, Cornhill, Esq. [deceased.
- “ “ JOHN BLAKISTON, son and heir of John B., of Newton, co. Durham, Esq.,
- “ “ FRANCIS MOYSER, son of Thomas M., late of Appleton, co. York, Esq.
- “ “ FRANCIS BRIDGES, son of John B., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.
- “ “ WILLIAM GREENHILL, son and heir of William G., of Blackfriars, London,
- “ “ JOHN CARPENTER, son and heir of Robert C., Deputy Registrar of Chancery.
- “ “ GEORGE DARCY, son and heir of William D., of Witton Castle, co. Durham, [Knight.
- “ “ THOMAS PRESTWICH, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster.
- “ “ HUMPHREY MITFORD, son and heir of Robert M., of Mitford, Northumber-
- “ “ EDWARD MOORE, of Bankhall, co. Lancaster, Esq. [land, Esq.
1650. folio 1,051.
- May 8. ROBERT CONSTABLE, son of Robert C., of Blackfriars, London.

1650.

folio 1,051—(continued).

- May 8. ROBERT GABIN, son and heir of Roger G., of Woodalling, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN LLOYD, second son of Pierce L., of Lligny, co. Anglesea, Esq.  
 " " MICHAEL BERKELEY, of Roy Court, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM ACTON, second son of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " MAXIMILIAN DALYSON, of Halinge, Kent, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT DOUGHTY, son and heir of John D., of Hoveton St. Johns, Norfolk,  
 " " FRANCIS RAWORTH, son and heir of Francis R., of Dover, Kent, gent. [Esq.  
 " 17. CHARLES ROBERTS, son of Thomas R., of Brecon, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM BALLETT, son and heir of William B., of Woodthorpe, parish of  
 [Strubby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES BROGRAVE, son and heir of Edward B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,052.

- " " WILLIAM HULME, of Hulme, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM DALTON, son and heir of John D., late of Hawkswell, co. York.,  
 " " THOMAS DALTON, son of John D., late of Hawkswell, co. York, Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM TAYLER, son of Marmaduke T., late of Crome, parish of Sledmere,  
 [co. York, gent., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM THOMAS, of Christioneth, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of Owen A., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent.  
 " " GEORGE HAWARD, son and heir of George H., of Flettherhill, co. Pembroke,  
 " " JAMES HAWARD, son of George H., of Flettherhill, co. Pembroke, gent. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN BEILBY, second son of William B., of Mickelthwaite Grange, co. York,  
 " " THOMAS ROKEY, second son of Thomas R., of Bumby, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " BRIDSTOCK HARFORD, son and heir of Bridstock H., of the city of Here-  
 [ford, M.D.

folio 1,053.

- " 21. ROBERT COLES, son of Robert C., of Beamondcote, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " HENRY WARD, son of William W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN HAWTREY, second son of John H., of Riselip, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HAWORTH, son of Peter H., of Thurcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " ROBERT PURLAND, son and heir of Robert P., of Warham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HUMPHREY, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN' JOLLY, son and heir of Philip J., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS EMPSON, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Francis E., late of  
 [Boston, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN WYBUNBURY, son and heir of John W., of Atherley, Salop, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM KETCHFORTH, son of John K., of Gredington, co. Northampton,  
 [Esq., deceased.

folio 1,054.

- " 29. THOMAS ELLIS, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " EDWARD NUTT, son and heir of John N., of Nackington, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir of William J., late of East Barnet, Herts,  
 [Esq., deceased.

1650.

folio 1,054 —(continued).

- May 29. JOHN NORCLIFFE, son of Thomas N., late of Nunnington, co. York, Knight,  
 " " ANDREW LYDDALL, son of Richard L., of Sunning, Berks, Knight. [deceased.  
 " " JOHN RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Alexander R., of Ordsall, co. Lancaster,  
 " " GEORGE HEWETT, of Charlwood, Surrey. [Knight of the Bath.  
 " " AMBROSE PHILLIPPS, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Ambrose P., of  
 [Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " JOHN THOMAS, son of Anthony T., of ———, Surrey, Knight.  
 June 21. ANDREW SORRELL, eldest son of Manuel S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " DANIEL COLLINGWOOD, son and heir of Robert C., of Branton, Northumber-  
 [land, Knight.

folio 1,055.

- " " [Knight.  
 .. 24. THOMAS CARR, son and heir of William C., late of Ford, Northumberland,  
 " " THOMAS WHITCOMBE, son and heir of John W., late of St. Margaret Moses,  
 [London, deceased.  
 " " JOHN TIRRELL, second son of John T., of East Horndon, Essex, Knight.  
 " " DANIEL FLEMING, son of William F., of Connistone, co. Lancaster, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT SADLIER, son and heir of Robert S., of Sopwell St. Albans, Herts, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS PRICHARD, son and heir of Walter P., of Trevryn, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM PRICHARD, second son of Walter P., of Trevryn, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 " " GEORGE STARKEY, son of George S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JAMES HALFORD, son and heir of Peter H., of Newbrooke, co. Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " JAMES MARKS, son of James M., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " GEORGE HARCOURT, son of William H., of Winsham, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " HENRY PECKE, son and heir of Henry P., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

folio 1,056.

- July 6. ROBERT WILTSHIRE, son of Richard W., of Little Rowden, Northants, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM GILBERT, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robert G., of Melton  
 [Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY THOMAS, son of Anthony T., of Chobham Park, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " ANDREW POPE, of London, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS SITWELL, son and heir of George S., of Renishaw, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of John S., of Horseforth, co. York, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS MOUNTENEY, son and heir of Richard M., of Rotheram, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Wrightsbridge, Essex, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM ANDREWS, son and heir of William A., of Appletree, Northants, Esq.  
 " " HENEAGE FETHERSTONE, of Blackfriars, London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN HITCHINGE, son of Thomas H., late of Pontefract, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL HUMPHRIES, second son of John H., of Westminster, Middlesex,  
 " " JOSEPH GARRARD, late of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,057.

- Oct. 21. JOHN HARDINGE, son and heir of John H., of Long Bredy, co. Dorset, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS SWAINE, son and heir of Francis S., of the city of York, gent.  
 " " JOHN BROOKES, son and heir of James B., of the city of York, Esq.

1650.

folio 1,057—(continued).

- Oct. 21. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Humphrey B., of Wyton, Norfolk,  
 " " FRANCIS NEILOR, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM LILBOURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD NEVILL, second son of Henry N., of Bathwick, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 " " JOHN BARRINGTON, of Bentley, co. Suffolk, gent.  
 " " MICHAEL HARVEY, son of Michael H., late of London, merchant, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD STEELE, eldest son of William S., Esq., of this Society, Recorder of  
 [the city of London.  
 " " WILLIAM LISTER, son of William L., of Colby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HORD, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cote, Oxon, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ribton, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 1,058.

- Nov. 12. JOHN TAVERNER, son of John T., of Soundes, Oxon, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD RANDOLPH, son of Edmund R., late of Canterbury, Doctor of Physic.  
 " " THOMAS CRADOCK, of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Hugh W., of Llantrissaint, co. Anglesey, S.T.D.  
 " " RICHARD SHALLCROSSE, son and heir of John S., of Shallcrosse, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " ISAAC READE, son of John R., of the city of London, merchant.  
 " " JOHN JOHNSON, son and heir of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, clerk.  
 " " JOHN JONES, of Exeter, Devon, gent.  
 " " PAUL BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Chislett, Kent, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROBERTS, son and heir of John R., of Canterbury, Knight.  
 " " JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Kelligynan, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Griffin W., of Nerquies, co. Flint, gent.

folio 1,059.

- " " RICHARD HUNT, son of Richard H., of London, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HUNT, son of Richard H., of London, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD FREEMAN, son of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " GODWIN SWIFT, son of Thomas S., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " JOHN POWELL, son of John P., of Llanvard, co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WORSLEY, son of John W., of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, Esq. [gent.  
 " " THOMAS OWENS, son and heir of Francis O., of Little Brampton, co. Hereford,  
 " " JOHN BRIDGES, son and heir of William B., of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent.  
 " " ALLAN PRICKETT, son and heir of William P., of Natland, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " EDWARD NEWTON, son of Edward N., of Mickleover, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " JOSEPH HATCHER, son and heir of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,060.

- Dec. 10. CHARLES ROGERS, son and heir of John R., of Crowan, Cornwall, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, of Easingwold, co. York, gent.  
 " " RALPH MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM STISTED, son and heir of William S., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " EDWARD WEEDON, son of Edward W., of Harefield, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

1650.

folio 1,060—(continued).

- Dec. 10. JOHN BRIGGS, son and heir of William B., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.  
 " " HENRY RUMSEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD RUMSEY, second son of Edward R., of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES CREMER, son and heir of Edmund C., of Snetisham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER NOWELL, son and heir of Roger N., of Rede, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS WYNNE, of Glydlo, co. Flint, second son of John W., of same, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM HERBERT, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

folio 1,061.

[Cornelius V., Knight.

- " 31. CORNELIUS VERMUYDEN, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., son and heir of  
 " " JOHN CLARKE, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " HENRY CHAMBRE, son and heir of Arthur C., of Petton, Salop, Esq.  
 " " PHILIP KINNERSLEY, son and heir of Clement K., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BRAND, son and heir of Mathew B., of West Moulsey, Surrey, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM HILTON, son and heir of Adam H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " ROGER KENVON, of Parkhead, co. Lancaster. [gent.  
 " " BENJAMIN WALLINGER, son and heir of Benjamin W., of Great Warley, Essex,  
 " " PETER FABIAN, son and heir of Thomas F., of Straddish Hill, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " ROBERT TURBRIDGE, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John T., of Caer-  
 " " JOHN LEWIS, son and heir of David L., of Geyrnos, co. Cardigan, gent.  
 " " RICHARD BETENSON, son and heir of Richard B., of Layer de la hay, Essex,  
 " " [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM JOHNSON, son and heir of Alexander J., of Rushton Grange, co.  
 " " THOMAS DANIEL, son and heir of Roger D., of London, gent. [York, Esq.  
 " " RANDLE DOD, son and heir of Thomas D., of Edge, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS MILLARD, of Staple Inn, gent.

1651.

folio 1,062.

- April 12. JOHN MILLWARD, son and heir of John M., of Snitterton, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BURROUGH, son and heir of William B., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BRADDYLL, son and heir of John B., of Portfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 22. RICHARD LEWIS, gent., son of Lewis Thomas, of Langeney, Brecon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HOSIER, of the town of Brecon, gent. [Inn.  
 " " THOMAS TOURNEUR, son and heir of Timothy T., one of the readers of this  
 " " DRYDEN SWIFT, second son of Thomas S., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, clerk.  
 " " ——— PICKERING, of London, gent.  
 " 23. GEORGE BIRCH, second son of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " MATTHEW BIRCH, third son of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS KINNERSLEY, of Loxley, co. Stafford, gent. [gent.  
 " " THOMAS CHORLEY, second son of Alexander C., of Prescott, co. Lancaster,

folio 1,063.

[gent.

- " 29. SIMON RUGELEY, son and heir of Benjamin R., of Barton Park, co. Stafford,  
 May 3. ROBERT COPLBY, son and heir of John C., of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.



1651. folio 1.063—(continued).

- May 3. NATHANIEL BAYNE, son and heir of Francis B., of Wes——, in Nitherdale,  
[co. York, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Francis B., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.
- „ „ FRANCIS LINDLEY, son and heir of William L., late of Kingston on-Hull, gent.,
- „ „ SAMUEL GOODAY, son and heir of Forth G., of Preston, Suffolk. [deceased.
- „ „ JOHN BAKER, of Rotherfield, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ HIGGINS JAMES, son and heir of John J., of Trippleton, co. Hereford, gent.  
[Middlesex, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY LOVELL, son and heir of Henry L., of Tottenham High Cross,
- „ „ NATHANIEL BACON, elder son of Nathaniel B., one of the readers of this Inn.
- „ „ SAMUEL BRANDLING, elder son of John B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.
- „ „ JOSEPH VAUGHAN, son and heir of Joseph V., of the city of London, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM HALE, son and heir of Rowland H., of Kingswalden, Herts, Esq.
- „ „ RALPH WARTON, of Beverley, co. York, gent.
- „ „ HENRY HAWTEN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1.064.

- „ 6. HENRY CROMPTON, son of William C., late of Bedford, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ ALEXANDER VINCUM (or VINCOMBE), of Staple Inn, third son of Andrew V., of  
[Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS MOSTYN, son and heir of Samuel M., of Holywell, co. Flint, gent.
- „ „ HENRY DAVISON, son of Henry D., of London, gent.
- „ „ JOHN SALUSEBURY, of Bachegraig, co. Flint, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS STILLINGTON, son and heir of John S., of Kelfield, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of William C., of London, gent.
- „ „ SAMUEL LONT, son and heir of Thomas L., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.
- „ „ MATTHEW WHITTINGHAM, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT PARKER, second son of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN COMPTON, son of William C., of Paxton, Hunts, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD BRIDGER, fourth son of George B., of Godalming, Surrey, gent.
- „ „ HENRY ROOTES, son and heir of James R., of Hastings, Sussex, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS HARRIS, of Fladbury, son and heir of Edward H., Esq. of co.  
[Worcester.
- „ „ JOHN KINERSLEY, second son of Clement K., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1.065.

- June 14. ASHFIELD OGLE, son and heir of Thomas O., of Badwell, Suffolk, Esq.
- „ „ CLIFTON HILTON, son and heir of Nicholas H., late of Bilby, parish of Blyth,  
[Notts, gent.
- „ „ SAMUEL WARD, son and heir of Isaac W., of Fairfield, Kent, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD BOOKER, son and heir of Richard B., of Horso ——, Sussex, gent.
- „ „ MILDMAY DOWMAN, son of William D., of Uffington, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS COPPIN, son and heir of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN COPPIN, second son of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM LEIGH, of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent., eldest son of William L.,  
[of same, gent.

1651. **folio 1,065**—(continued).  
 June 14. JOHN ONEEYE, gent., son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " ANDREW SMALLWOOD, son of William S., of Perry Barr, co. Stafford, gent.  
 " " JAMES PILKINGTON, son and heir of William P., of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Henry M., of Rubiney, co. Glamorgan, gent.  
 " " CHARLES RUSHWORTH, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " EDWARD SADLIER, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, Herts, gent.  
 " " JOHN UNDERHILL, second son of Thomas U., of Loxley, co. Warwick, Esq.

**folio 1,066.**

- " 28. JOHN LEVER, of Alkington, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " JOHN CHORLEY, son of William C., of Walton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " OWEN OWENS, son and heir of Thomas O., of Rheydoes, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 " " EDMUND WARCUP, son of Samuel W., of Southwark, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.  
 " " PETER HARDRES, son and heir of Richard H., of Hardres Court., Kent,  
 " " RICHARD MARSHALL, son and heir of Thomas M., of Denton, co. Durham,  
 [Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER WESTLAKE, son of Nicholas W., of Inwardleigh. Devon, gent.  
 " " HENRY BELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Pertenhall, Beds, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BARWICK, son and heir of Robert B., of Tolston, co. York, Knight  
 [(erased).  
 " 18. WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheddon, North-  
 " " JOHN STOUGHTON, of the city of Dublin, gent. [umberland, gent.  
 " " HENRY WEEKLY, second son of Henry W., of Attilborough, co. North-  
 [ampton, gent.  
 " " DANIEL OSBORNE, son of Thomas O., of Hollyland, parish of Horley,  
 [Surrey, gent.

**folio 1,067.**

- " 30. HENRY PIERREPOINT, Marquess of Dorset and Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull.  
 " " ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE, of Foxdenton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT HARRINGTON, of Leytonstone, Essex, Esq.  
 " " HENRY HARRISON, second son of Thomas H., of Copgrave, co. York, Knight.  
 " " GABRIEL MORE, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE WESTBY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS NEWARKE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Aton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN GOLLOP, son and heir of John G., of Northboward, Dorset, Esq.  
 " " JOHN CLEYPOL, son and heir of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,  
 " " JOHN HERON, of Beverley, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN BLUNT, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN THURBARN, son and heir of James T., of Sandwich, Kent, gent., son  
 [of James T., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT CUTLER, son and heir of Robert C., of Farnham, co. Radnor, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HOLCROFT, son and heir of John H., of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD ADDERLEY, son of Ralph A., of Coton, co. Stafford, Esq.

**folio 1,068.**

- Nov 6 THOMAS KNIGHT, son of Isaac K., Bachelor of Divinity.

1651. folio 1.068—(continued).

- Nov. 6. EDWARD MANWARING, third son of Henry M., of Kirmincham, Cheshire, Esq.  
 " , ROBERT WHICHCOTT, gent., second son of Hamond W., late of Dunston,  
 co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [ham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.  
 " , GEORGE HESLOP, son and heir of William H., late of Hermitage, near Hex-  
 " , JOHN JAY, son and heir of Christopher J., of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 " , ISAAC COOK, son and heir of James C., of Little Bowden, Northants, gent.  
 " , GEORGE HEWYT, second son of William H., of Dutton Bassett, co. Leicester,  
 Esq. [of Falkham, Kent, gent.  
 " , JOHN WALTER, junior, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John W., senior,  
 " , RANDAL BRERETON, son and heir of Randal B., of St. Andrews parish,  
 [Middlesex, Esq.  
 " , GEORGE POLE, son and heir of George P., of Heage, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " , ANTHONY MAYNE, Esq., son and heir of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight  
 [and Baronet.  
 " , WALTER MAYNE, second son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.  
 " , PETER MAYNE, third son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.  
 " , RICHARD LOWE, junior, son of Richard L., senior, of Harbridge, Bucks, Esq.  
 " , HENRY BEESTON, eldest son of William B., of Postbrooke, Hunts, Esq.  
 " , THOMAS WALLER, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq.

folio 1,069.

- " 26. EDWARD BARRETT, eldest son of Thomas B., of Sylerscott, Salop, gent.  
 " , FRANCIS EWER, of Yexham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " , ROBERT LASCCELLS, son and heir of Cuthbert L., of Sowerby, co. York, gent.  
 " , PAUL HARRIS, son of Paul H., of Boreaton, Salop, Knight and Baronet.  
 " , JOHN WHITFIELD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 " , SAMUEL HOLDEN, third son of Robert H., of Ashton-on-Trent, co. Derby, gent.  
 " , JOHN AYTON, son of Robert A., of Herrington, co. Durham, gent.  
 " , JOHN JEFFERSON, son and heir of John J., late of the city of Durham, gent.  
 Dec. 23. WILLIAM LEE, eldest son of William L., late of Oswestry, Salop, gent.,  
 1651-2. [deceased.  
 Jan. 10. JOHN NEWTON, of Chirbury, Salop, gent., son and heir of Peter N., of the  
 [same, Esq.  
 " 30. CHARLES FOSTER, second son of Sir Humphrey F., of Aldermaston, Berks,  
 " , ROBERT WILLIAMS, of London, gent. [Baronet.  
 " , WILLIAM GORE, gent., third son of Sir John G., of Gilston, Herts, Knight.  
 " , EDWARD HALES, of Norton, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Samuel H., late of  
 [Donington, Kent, Esq.  
 " , EDWARD HERLE, son and heir of Charles H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " , JOHN THROWER, son and heir of John T., of Eye, Suffolk, gent. [Knight.  
 " , GERVAS NEYILL, second son of Sir Gervas N., of Awburne, co. Lincoln,

folio 1,070.

- Feb. 2. LEMUEL SHULDHAM, gent.  
 " , DUTTON SEAMAN, son of Thomas S., of London, gent.  
 " , JOHN WILLIS, second son of John W., late of the city of Winchester, gent.

1651-2.

folio 1,070—(continued).

- Feb. 2. NATHANIEL CREW, fourth son of John C., Esq., eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Sir Thomas C., of Steyne, co. Northampton. [Herts, Esq.]
- " " EDWARD SADLIER, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, near St. Albans,
- " " JOHN BARRINGTON, son of Henry B., of Colchester, Essex, gent. [Northants.]
- " " EDWARD BAGSHAW, of Staple Inn, son of Edward B., Esq., of Morton,
- " 12. RICHARD GRAHAME, second son of Sir Richard G., of Norton Conyers, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [deceased.]
- " " THOMAS DARCY, son and heir of Thomas D., late of Potteswick, Essex, Esq.,
- " " JOHN TRICE, gent., second son of Thomas T., late of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent. [co. York, Knight (admitted before March 21, 1640).]
- " " GODFREY RHODES, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward R., of Great Haughton,
- " 14. WILLIAM JERMY, eldest son of John J., of Sutton, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.]
- " " THOMAS LAMPLUGH, son and heir of George L., of Papcastle, Cumberland,
- " " RALPH CONINGSEY, son and heir of Ralph C., of Aston, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,071.

[Revenue.]

- " " HUGH POWELL, of Barnard's Inn, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Public
- " " WILLIAM BURNET, of Staple Inn, gent.
- " " JOHN BLUMLEY, eldest son of Lawrence B., of Aldersgate Street, gent.
- Mar. 23. WATKINSON PAYLER, of Thoraldby, co. York, Esq.
- " " GEORGE PAYLER, of Nun Monkton, co. York, Esq.
- " " GEORGE SOUTHCOTT, gent., second son of George S., of Buckland, Devon, Esq.
- " " JAMES BRYAN, eldest son of John B., of Dale, co. Pembroke, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM ROKEBY, son and heir of Alexander R., of Sandall, co. York, Esq.
- " " HUMPHREY BORLASE, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Borlase, co. Cornwall, Esq. [Esq.]
- " " THOMAS HUSSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks,
- " " WILLIAM HUSSEY, second son of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks, Esq. [York, Doctor of Divinity, deceased.]
- " " HENRY WICKHAM, of the city of York, gent., one of the sons of Henry W., of
- " " WILLIAM WOGAN, of Rickardstone, co. Pembroke, gent.
- " " JOHN SHAWE, son and heir of John S., of Ferry-on-the-Hill, co. Durham, gent.
- " " PAUL RYCHAUT (Ricaut), son of Sir Peter R., of Aylesford, Kent, Knight.
- " " RALPH DAWSON, son of Marmaduke D., of Suncliffe, co. York, gent.
- " " SAMUEL BUCK, son of John B., of Cambridge University, Esq.

1652.

folio 1,072.

- May 12. CHRISTOPHER BAYNE, eldest son of Christopher B., of Kilburne, co. York, gent.
- " " SAMUEL BYFIELD, eldest son of Richard B., Rector of Long Ditton, Surrey.
- " " JOHN YOUNG, eldest son of John Y., of Colbrook, Devon, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM DANIEL, eldest son of Thomas D., of Silsoe, Beds, Esq.
- " " GEORGE JERMY, son of Sir Arthur J., of Knoddishall, Suffolk, Knight.
- " " STEWARD LEWKNOR, of Rochester, Kent, Esq. [gent.]
- " " JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery,
- " " NORTON BRYAN, of Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1652.

folio 1,072—(continued).

- May 12. EDWARD THELWALL, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,  
 " " JOHN RAWSON, son and heir of John R., of Fitlinge, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " EDWARD LUTWICHE, son and heir of William L., of Salop, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN BAILEY, eldest son of John B., of Hodsden, Herts, Esq.  
 " " ALINGTON PAINTER, son and heir of William P., of Gellingham, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN MAPLETOFT, of Margaretting, Essex, gent. [Knight, deceased.  
 " " CHARLES LE GROS, second son of Sir Charles Le G., of Crostwick, Norfolk,  
 " " THOMAS CRADOCK, son and heir of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham,  
 [Doctor of Laws.

folio 1,073.

- .. 27. JOHN JOHNSON, eldest son of John J., of Lingfield, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " GERVASE DEANE, eldest son of Francis D., of Long Eaton, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " THOMAS SLATER, of Great St. Bartholomews, London, gent.  
 " " RICHARD EYNES, son and heir of Richard E., of Charlboro', Oxon, Esq.  
 " " JOHN LAW, eldest son of John L., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM AMHERST, eldest son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Pepingbury,  
 [alias Pembury, Kent, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of New Malton, co. York, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 " " HENRY KING, son of Sir Robert K., of Whitaker, co. Warwick, Knight.  
 " " EDMUND EYRE-ADDERLEY, son of William A., of East Burnham, Bucks, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HANSON, of the city of Westminster, gent. [H., Doctor of Physic.  
 " " BRADDOCKE HARFORD, of the city of Hereford, gent., eldest son of Braddocke  
 " " GEORGE SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Buscott, Berks, gent.  
 " " THOMAS SANDERS, eldest son of Francis S., of Hadnam, Bucks, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM IREMONGER, son of Humphrey I., of Ampthill, Beds, gent.

folio 1,074.

[Herts, Esq.]

- July 7. EDWARD WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockleys, parish of Welwyn,  
 " " WILLIAM BARNARD, of West Heslerton, co. York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GULSTON, of Witham, Essex, gent., son of John G., Esq., late of  
 [Gray's Inn, deceased (at the request of Mr. Justice Atkins).  
 " " JOHN GULSTON, of Witham, son of John G., Esq., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.  
 " " SAMUEL JEPP, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " JOHN STRACHEY, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " RICHARD HALSALL, son of John H., of Meriden, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BROCK, eldest son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BROCK, second son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " ISAAC PEDDER, son of Toby P., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN GUN, of Clanville, Oxon, gent., formerly of Staple Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM LANGHORNE, son and heir of William L., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.  
 " " EDWARD GRAY, son and heir of Edward G., of Beverley, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOSEPH HILL, of Bramley, co. York, gent.  
 " " MARCHMONT NEDHAM, of the city of Westminster, gent.

1652. folio 1,075.

- Aug. 2. ANTHONY SMITHSON, son of Hugh S., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JAMES DILLON, eldest son of Luke D., of Trim, co. Meath, Esq. [gent.  
 " " JOHN SMITH, of Clerkenwell, gent., son and heir of John S., of Laycock, Wilts,  
 " " THOMAS BROWNE, son of John B., late of Bromley, Kent, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DONCASTER, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, gent.  
 " " ROBERT BRATHWAITE, of Bewley Castle, Westmoreland. [Esq.  
 " " GEORGE EVELYN, son and heir of George E., of Hammersmith, Middlesex,  
 Oct. 21. GEORGE SACHEVERELL, son and heir of Valence S., of Sutton Coldfield, co.  
 [Warwick, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM LILBURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " " MAURICE DIGGS, son and heir of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HUDSON, son and heir of William H., of Tottenham High Cross,  
 [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 " " GEORGE VINCENT, son and heir of George V., of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN CULPEPPER, second son of Sir Thomas C., of Folkington, Kent, Knight,  
 " " WILLIAM MORTON, of Staple Inn, London, gent. (erased). [deceased.  
 " " ROBERT REDMAYNE, son and heir of John R., late of Fonforth, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,076.

- " " WICKSTED WELD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " SIMEON BROGRAVE, son and heir of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PORTER, son and heir of Richard P., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM, gent., son of John W., gent., of the city of Chester.  
 " " THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Thomas W., of Lexham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 [Chester,  
 " " JOHN SHENTON, gent., son and heir of William S., late of Rotherstone, co.  
 Nov. 16. THOMAS OWEN, eldest son of Edward O., of Dint Hill, Salop, gent.  
 " " EDWARD HOPTON, son and heir of Morgan H., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 " 19. ARTHUR BORRON, son of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, son of Humphrey M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " MORGAN WYNNE, eldest son of Richard W., of Pentre Morgan, Salop, Esq.  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD LUCY, Esq., third son of Thomas L., late of Charlcote, co. Warwick,  
 " " JOHN HOLT, son of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,077.

- " 20. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Esq., son of Philip W., late of Grendon, co. North-  
 [ampton, Esq., deceased.  
 " " EDMUND STAFFORD, son and heir of Thomas S., of ———, co. Bucks, Esq.  
 [co. Kent, Esq., deceased (presented by William Dixon, an antient).  
 " " CHARLES DIXON, gent., son of Henry D., late of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge,  
 [Baronet.  
 " " THOMAS HASLERIG, eldest son of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester,  
 " " ROBERT NEWCOMEN, son of Robert N., of Raseby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " DORINGTON CLARK, son and heir of Valentine C., of Marlborough, Wilts, gent.  
 " THOMAS MITFORD, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

1652.

folio 1,077—(continued).

- Nov. 20. WILLIAM CARR, eldest son of Robert C., of Etall, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM NEWBOLD, son of William N., of London, gent.  
 " " THOMAS JOHNSON, son and heir of William J., of Oldney, Bucks, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BODING (*alias* Pudding), son and heir of William B. (*alias* P.), late  
 [of Saxlingham, Norfolk, clerk, deceased.  
 " " RICHARD ASHEBY, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS PIERSON, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex.  
 " " JOHN FISHER, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 1,078.

- " 26. ALEXANDER RIGBY, Esq., son and heir of Edward R., late of Burgh co.  
 Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS GRENEHALGH, son and heir of Richard G., late of Brandlesome, co.  
 " " WILLIAM PENNINGTON, son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " " LAURENCE IRELAND, Esq., son and heir of Edward I., late of Lydyceate, co.  
 [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.  
 " " GEORGE HALFHUDE, son and heir of George H., of Maybury, Beds, gent.  
 " " JAMES MICKELTON, son of Christopher M., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 " " JOHN KINASTON, of Lee, Salop, gent. [Baronet.  
 " " JOHN EVERY, gent., second son of Sir Symon E., of Eggington, co. Derby,  
 " " BENJAMIN AYLOFFE, son and heir of Thomas A., of Brittons, Essex, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD WILLOUGHBY, eldest son of Thomas W., of Sutton Coldfield, co.  
 [Warwick, Esq.  
 " " MICHAEL HENEAGE, son of Thomas H., of Minchall (Ninghall), Essex, Esq.  
 " " HENRY BIRCHINHEAD, son and heir of Henry B., of Walthamstow, Bucks,  
 [gent.

1652-3.

folio 1,079.

- Jan. 24. JAMES BOULTON, son and heir of George B., late of Bardney, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JEDIDIAH HODSON, son of Benjamin H., of Earsbye, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " PHILIP EYTON, eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.  
 " " THOMAS EYTON, second son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM EYTON, fourth son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD LUCY, second son of Sir Francis L., of Preston Capes, Northants,  
 Esq. [of Divinity.  
 " " GEORGE LUCY, son of William L., of Burghclere, co. Southampton, Doctor  
 " " THOMAS BROGRAVE, son of John B., of Albury, Herts, Esq.  
 " " JAMES HEIRDSON, of Leck, co. Lancaster. [Doctor of Divinity.  
 " " ANDREW HACKET, gent., son and heir of John H., of Cheyne, Surrey,  
 " 23. JOHN HOBSON, son and heir of William H., of Siceston, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM DOVLY, son and heir of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk,  
 " " EDMUND DOVLY, third son of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " EDWARD DOVLY, son of Bartholomew D., of Sutton, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,080.

- Feb. 9. JOHN PRESCOT, son and heir of Alexander P., of Thoby, Essex, Esq.

- 1652-3. folio 1,080—(continued).
- Feb. 9. HUGH POCOCK, of Woodley Farm, Berks, gent.  
 " " JOHN RICARDS, son and heir of Francis R., of Presteigne, co Radnor, gent.  
 " " THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Oddington,  
 " " JOSEPH HARVEY, gent., of Merton College, Oxford. [co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD LAMBERT, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent. [land, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HIGHMORE, son and heir of Robert H., of Armathwayte, Cumber-  
 " " FRANCIS HEWET, of Amphill Grange, Beds, Esq. [ampton, gent.  
 " " THOMAS COX, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Meares Ashby, co. North-  
 " " THOMAS SHORT, son and heir of Peter S., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE FELL, eldest son of Thomas F., of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM PARKER, eldest son of William P., of the Strand, Middlesex, Doctor  
 [of Physic.

1653. folio 1,801. [gent.
- April 27. ROBERT WEST, son of John W., of Lanston, near Horncastle, co. Lincoln,  
 " " THOMAS REVE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Blo Norton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT BUXTON, Esq., son and heir of John B., of Tibbenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " ANDREW AGAR, second son of John A., of Stockton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL WALKER, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " " HENRY REPPS, son and heir of John R., of Mattishall, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM FINCH, eldest son of William F., of Southill, Beds, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER NEVILLE, Esq., eldest son of Sir Gervase N., of Awburne, co.  
 Lincoln, Knight. [barrister).  
 " " JOHN SPICER, of Standon, Herts, gent. (presented by Mr. Hoo Steward,  
 " " JOHN SHEFFIELD, son of Sampson S., of Navestock, Essex, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM KING, of Hainsworth, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " ROBERT LEECH, gent., second son of Sir Edward L., Knight, late one of  
 the Masters in Chancery, deceased. [Common Pleas.  
 " " JEROM BANKES, third son of John, Lord B., late Lord Chief Justice of the

- folio 1,082. [Harwood, co. York, Esq.
- May 23. CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, of Staple Inn, gent., son of William D., late of  
 " " EDWARD MASTERS, son of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent, Esq.  
 " " MARMADUKE WYVELL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Christopher W., of Constable  
 Burton, co. York, Baronet. [Doctor of Physic.  
 " " RICHARD SMITH, eldest son of Thomas S., of St. Giles-in-the Fields, Middlesex,  
 " " ROBERT YALLOP, eldest son of Robert Y., of Thorpe next Norwich, gent.  
 " " THOMAS GREY, eldest son of Henry G., of Enville, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD LEIGH, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq. [deceased.  
 " " ROBERT CROMPTON, gent., son of Robert C., of Great Driffield, co. York, Esq.,  
 " " MAURICE WOGAN, eldest son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WOGAN, second son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke,  
 " " WILLIAM FORSTER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Bamborough, Northumber-  
 [land, Esq., deceased.



1653. folio 1,082—(continued). [gent.  
 May 23. THOMAS BROWNE, eldest son of Edmund B., of Hungry Bentley, co. Derby,  
 „ 25. RICHARD ZOUCH, son and heir of Richard S., D.C.L., of Oxford University.

## folio 1,083.

- [deceased.  
 June 23. WALTER CALVERLEY, son and heir of Henry C., late of Calverley, co. York,  
 „ „ WILLIAM LEAKE, eldest son of William L., of Wymeswold, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM FRANCKLYN, son and heir of George F., late of London, merchant,  
 [deceased.  
 „ „ ALEXIUS EDEN, third son of Robert E., of Windleston, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMUND GREGORY, son of Edmund G., of Cuxham, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WASTELL, second son of John W., of Scorton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ PATRICK ROCHE, eldest son of Philip R., of Kinsale, co. Cork. [deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE CAREW, son and heir of George C., late of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq.,  
 „ „ JAMES HOLME, son and heir of Thomas H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS GUNTER, son and heir of John G., of Hungerford, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY (or Thomas) THOMSON, son and heir of John T., late of the city of  
 [York, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD PIERSE, son and heir of John P., of Bedall, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMOND DETHICK, Esq., eldest son of John D., Esq., Alderman of London.  
 „ „ HENRY MARWOOD, eldest son and heir of George M., of Little Busby, co.  
 [York, Esq.

## folio 1,084.

- Oct. 24. JOHN FINCHAM, son and heir of John F., of Outwell, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DANBY, son and heir of James D., of the city of York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT, son of John L., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ ROBERT CONNEY, son and heir of William C., of Walpoole, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT PUDSEY, son and heir of George P., of Langley Hall, co. Warwick,  
 [Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY PUDSEY, second son of George P., of Langley Hall, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES HARDRES, eldest son of Thomas H., of this House, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS TYRRELL, second son of Sir John T., of Herne, parish of East  
 [Horndon, Essex, Knight.  
 „ „ RICHARD WELEY, son and heir of William W., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 Nov. 14. HERBERT AUBREY, son and heir of Herbert A., Esq., of Clayhonger, co.  
 „ „ HERBERT WESTFALING, of Mansell, co. Hereford, Esq. [Hereford.  
 „ „ THOMAS BRADSHAW, son and heir of Henry B., of Wybersley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN PICKERING, son and heir of Robert P., of Walford, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD LIGHTFOOT, son of John L., Esq., late deceased, an antient of this  
 „ „ JOHN JOWLES, of Biddenden, Kent, Esq. [Society.  
 „ 28. SYMON MIDDLETON, of Middlesex, Esq., son of Sir Hugh M., deceased.

## folio 1,085.

- „ „ JOHN CORNEWALL, of London, gent., son of John C., of the same, deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE COLLOP, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ORLEBAR, son of George O., of Podington, Beds, gent.

1653. folio 1,085—(continued).
- Nov. 28. NICHOLAS NUTLEY, second son of William N., late of the town of Southamp-  
[ton, gent., deceased.
- “ “ ROBERT FISH, second son of Robert F., of Adington, co. Northampton, gent.
- 1653-4.
- Jan. 10. THOMAS LYTCOTT, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ealing, Middlesex, Esq.
- “ “ PIERSE LEIGH, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, gent.
- “ “ GEORGE RIDER, of Shrewsbury, gent. [certified to be a gent. of Staple Inn.
- “ “ MICHAEL PICKERING, eldest son of Mark P., of Ackworth, co. York, gent.,
- “ “ CHARLES CÆSAR, second son of Sir Charles C., Knight, late Master of the  
[Rolls, deceased.
- “ “ WILLIAM WISEMAN, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., late of West Malling, Kent.
- “ “ RICHARD HOBLYN, fourth son of Edward H., late of Nanswhiddon, co. Cornwall,  
[Esq., deceased.
- “ “ JOHN BUSBY, son and heir of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
- “ “ WILLIAM LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Richard L., late of Leverston, co. York,
- “ “ MARTIN CARTER, of Shalford, Essex, gent. [Esq.
- folio 1,086. [deceased-
- “ 23. WILLIAM BALL, Esq., son and heir of William B., of the city of London, Esq.,
- Feb. 7. RICHARD NEWDIGATE, son and heir of Richard N., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- “ “ ROBERT WITHER, son of William W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton, Esq.  
[Knight.
- “ “ CHRISTOPHER HILDYARD, son and heir of Sir Robert H., of Lynton, co. York,
- “ “ WILFRID LAWSON, second son of Sir Wilfrid L., of Isell, Cumberland, Knight.
- “ “ WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
- “ “ ROBERT PHILIPPS, of Wisprington, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Baronet.
- “ “ PAYTON CHESTER, one of the sons of Sir Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks,
- “ 10. GEORGE LYNNEY, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
- “ “ FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, of Colshall, Notts, gent. [Esq.
- “ “ EDMUND SWETTENHAM, eldest son of Edmund S., of Somerford, co. Chester,
- “ “ THOMAS BARRINGTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak,  
[Essex, Esq., deceased.
- “ “ JOHN BARRINGTON, second son of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak,  
[Essex, Esq., deceased.
- folio 1,087.
- “ 11. ALEXANDER FITTON, son of William F., of Gawsworth, co. Chester, Esq.
- “ “ NATHANIEL JAMES, of Niccolshen, Devon, Esq.
- “ “ HOWLAND ROBERTS, Esq., son and heir of Thomas R., Esq., deceased, son  
[and heir of Sir Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight and Baronet.
- “ 22. Lord HENRIE CROMWELL, second son of His Highness Oliver C., Lord Pro-  
[tector of England, Scotland and Ireland.
- “ “ GEORGE PELHAM, of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., one of the sons of Sir  
1654. [William P., Knight, deceased.
- April 15. WILLIAM SWAYNE, of Sarson, co. Southampton, gent.
- “ 12. THOMAS ADAMS, second son of William A., of Owston, co. York, Esq.

1654. folio 1,087—(continued). [Esq.]  
 April 12. THOMAS ASHURST, Esq., eldest son of William A., of Ashurst, co. Lancaster,  
 " " JOHN (or Joseph) BRAME, eldest son of John B., of Campsie Ash, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BISHOP, son and heir of ———, of Middleton-cum-Fordley,  
 [Suffolk, gent.]  
 " " THOMAS BULKLEY, son of Thomas B., of Barronhill, co. Anglesey, Esq.  
 " " HENRY BULKLEY, son of Thomas B., of Barronhill, co. Anglesey, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD GODDARD, Esq., son and heir of Francis G., late of Standon Hussey,  
 [Wilts, Esq., deceased.]

folio 1,088.

- " 25. FRANCIS TUFTON, of y<sup>e</sup> Mote, Kent, Esq., one of the sons of Sir Humphrey T.,  
 " " JOHN GOODAY, of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [Knight and Baronet.]  
 " " WILLIAM BRANTHWAYTE, of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " SAMUEL BUCK, son of John B., of Cambridge, gent.  
 " " FRANCIS CARLYLE, second son of Lawrence C., of Bishop's Norton, co.  
 Lincoln, Esq. [gent.]  
 " " THOMAS MOORE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Sewsterne, co. Leicester.  
 May 1. ROBERT MARRIOT, of Bradfield, Suffolk, Esq., son of Robert M., gent., one of  
 [the Antients of Barnard's Inn.]  
 " " ROBERT HOWARTH, son of ———, co. Lancaster, gent. [gent.]  
 " " JOHN PHILLIPS, son and heir of Robert P., of Langdon-upon-Teigne, Salop,  
 " 10. BRIAN FAIRFAX, second son of Henry F., of Bolton Percy, co. York, clerk.  
 " " WILLIAM HAMMOND, son and heir of Anthony H., of St. Albans, East Kent,  
 [Esq.]  
 " " EDMUND KENN, son and heir of George K., of Quedgley, co. Glouc., Esq.  
 " 24. WILLIAM WALCOTT, son of Humphrey W., Esq., of Walcott, Salop.  
 " " NATHANIEL BROWNE, of Henley, co. Worcester, Esq.

folio 1,089.

[clerk.]

- " 27. THEOPHILUS EVANS, son and heir of Walter E., of St. Clere, co. Carmarthen,  
 " 30. JOHN WALLER, second son of Thomas W., Esq., an Antient of this Society.  
 June 9. RALPH SMITH, son and heir of Ralph S., of Middleton, *alias* Milton Keynes,  
 " " HENRY MELLOR, son and heir of Robert M., of Derby, gent. [Bucks.]  
 " " HENRY BEST, of Middleton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WHITE, Esq., son and heir of Thomas W., late of Tuxford, Notts, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT SNELL, gent., son and heir of Robert S., late of Denton, Norfolk, gent.,  
 " " RICHARD LLOYD, eldest son of Richard L., of Escluse, co. Denbigh. [deceased.]  
 " " WALTER PIGOT, eldest son of Thomas P., of Chetwynd, Salop, Esq.  
 " 16. LUCIUS GWILLIM, son and heir of Thomas G., of High Holborn, Midd., Esq.  
 " 17. WILLIAM RIMES, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " 19. CHARLES BRADSHAW, son of Charles B., of Holt, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " " TUDOR MONSSEY, son and heir of Antony M., late of Cotton, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,090.

- " " CORNELIUS JACKSON, son and heir of John J., of Bubnell, co. Derby, gent.  
 " 21. JOHN PEABLES, son and heir of John P., of Dewsbury, co. York, gent.

1654. folio 1,090—(continued).

- June 21. HUMFRY STEWARD, second son of Humfry S., of Trotton, Sussex, Esq. [Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM RODES, second son of Sir Edward R., of Long Haughton, co. York,  
 " " JOHN HATFIELD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Laughton in le Morthen, co.  
 [York, gent.  
 " " JOHN WITHAM, son and heir of William W., of Methley, co. York.  
 " 23. ROBERT READ, son of William R., of Thorneham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS BASKERVILL, son and heir of John B., of Blackden, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " ALEXANDER RIGBY, eldest son of Joseph R., of Aspul, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 [presented by Mr. Edward Rigby, Barrister of this House).  
 " " ROBERT BLANEV, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.  
 " 26. JASPER PECK, second son of John P., of Trevallin, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 " 27. WILLIAM FELTHAM, son and heir of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " JOHN GRYFFITH, son and heir of William G., of Lanwaythley, co. Anglesey,  
 [Doctor of Civil Law.

folio 1,091.

- " " OWEN FELTHAM, second son of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " BELLINGHAM WEST, son of Thomas W., of Woodmancote, Sussex, gent.  
 " 29. ROBERT LEWKINOR, son and heir of Hamon L., of Acrise, Kent, Esq., deceased.  
 July 15. ROBERT BARRINGTON, second son of Thomas B., of Westchester, gent., deceased.  
 " 20. THOMAS SANDFORD, eldest son of William S., of White Rodding, Essex, clerk.  
 Oct. 16. JOHN STANHOPE, son and heir of Richard S., of Eccleshill, co. York, gent.  
 " 18. WILLIAM BURROUGH, son and heir of James B., of the town of Burrough, in  
 [the co. of Leicester, gent.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second son of Sir Philip M., Baronet, of Edenhall,  
 " " THOMAS LEGH, of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Westmoreland.  
 " " WILLIAM LAURENCE, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Midd., gent. (erased).  
 " 26. JOHN COOCHMAN, son and heir of John C., of Canterbury, gent.  
 " " ROBERT DOUGLASS, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert D., of Blakerstone,  
 Scotland, Knight. [gent., deceased.  
 " 29. RICHARD JESSUPP, son and heir of Richard J., late of Brickford, Suffolk,  
 " 31. JOHN BARGRAVE, son and heir of Robert B., of Patricksbourn, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,092.

- Nov. 1. CHARLES CLEAVER, gent., son of Francis C., of Bygrave, Herts, Esq.  
 " 4. THEOPHILUS HALLIWELL, son of James H., of Pikehouse, parish of Rochdale,  
 co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.  
 " " BRERETON ANKETELL, son and heir of Francis A., of Shaftesbury, Dorset,  
 " " ROBERT DILLINGTON, son and heir of Robert D., of Motteston, Isle of Wight,  
 " 7. ABELL RICHARDSON, of Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq. [gent.  
 " " JOHN HOLME, eldest son of Robert H., of Netherton, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 " 8. WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liston, Essex, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM GLEW, of Belton, Isle of Axholm, co. Lincoln, gent., second son of  
 [James G., late of Belton, gent., deceased.  
 " 11. ROGER HACKET, son of Roger H., of North Crawley, Bucks, Esq.

1654. folio 1.092—(continued).

- Nov. 11. STEPHEN KNIGHT, gent., only son of Stephen K., of Norwich, Esq.  
 „ „ KENELM DIGBY, gent., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.  
 „ 14. THOMAS FRERE, second son of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.
- folio 1.093. [Esq.]
- „ „ HENRY HALLOWAY, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Woolwich, Kent,  
 „ 17. WILLIAM MAN, Esq., son and heir of Sir William M., of Canterbury, Knight.  
 „ 18. THOMAS COOKE, son of Thomas C., of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 20. WILLIAM BRERETON, of Staple Inn, London, gent.  
 „ „ PETER WILLIAMS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent. [deceased].  
 „ 21. TOBIAS BLAKISTON, son of Tobias B., late of Newton, co. Durham, Esq.,  
 „ 22. ROBERT JENKIN, son and heir of Godman J., of Harpeden *alias* Hardinge,  
 [Herts, gent.]  
 „ „ RALPH CARRE, son and heir of William C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  
 „ 23. HENRY JAMES, son and heir of Henry J., of Redmarley Adam (D'Abitot),  
 [co. Worcester, gent.]
- „ 25. JOHN DAND, son and heir of Rowland D., of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts,  
 Dec. 1. GUY LEAKE, gent., son of William L., of Newark, Notts, Esq. [Esq.]  
 „ „ MATTHIAS SOUTHERTON, gent., son and heir of Thomas S. of Hellesdon, in  
 [the county of the city of Norwich, Esq.]  
 „ „ RICHARD GILDON, son and heir of Richard G., of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent.
- folio 1.094. [Northampton, Esq.]
- „ „ HAROLD KINNESMAN, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Broughton, co.  
 „ „ WALTER LEIGHTONHOUSE, of Alford, co. Lincoln, son of Richard L.,  
 [Parson of Desford, co. Leicester.]  
 „ „ FRANCIS TAYLOR, of the parish of Quatt, Salop, gent. [gent.]  
 „ 2. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Ralph C., of Ditchbourne, Northumberland,  
 „ 6. OWEN GRIFFITH, son of Alexander G., of Glasbury, co. Radnor, gent. [gent.]  
 „ 12. THOMAS LYNCH, eldest son of Theophilus L., of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 13. THOMAS HUXLEY, second son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES HUXLEY, third son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 16. HENRY HUNLOKE, Baronet, son and heir of Henry H., Knight and Baronet,  
 of Wingerworth, co. Derby, deceased. [Esq., deceased].  
 „ 18. JOHN CALVERLEY, second son of Henry C., of Calverley, West Riding of York,  
 „ 22. WILLIAM PERSHALL, eldest son of Sir William P., of Cannall, co. Stafford,  
 [Knight.]
- folio 1.095.
- „ „ THOMAS ALDERSEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Spurstow, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN EDISBURY, son and heir of John E., of Pentre-yr-Clawdd, co. Denbigh,  
 Esq. [Knight.]  
 „ „ HENRY DACRES, son and heir of Sir Thomas D., of Lanercost, Cumberland,  
 „ „ WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, son and heir of ——— B., of Belfield, co. Lancaster,  
 1654-5. [Esq., deceased.]
- Jan. 22. ANTHONY BRADSHAW, of Stifford Claves, Essex, gent.  
 „ 24. JOHN MELLERSH, of Farncomb, parish of Godalming, Surrey, gent.

1654-5. folio 1,095—(continued).

- Jan. 26. WILLIAM HOVELL, son and heir of Sir Richard H., of Hillingdon, Norfolk,  
[deceased.
- „ „ WILLIAM HEBBS, son of Thomas H., late of Billerley, Essex, gent., deceased.
- „ „ ROGER CHALKHILL, only son of Roger C., late of London, gent., deceased.
- „ „ JOHN TRYE, only son of James T., late of the city of Westminster, gent.,  
[deceased.
- „ „ JOHN THORNICROFT, eldest son of Edward T., of Siddington, co. Chester, gent.
- „ „ JOHN VAUGHAN, eldest son of Richard V., of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, Esq.
- „ 29. MATHEW BLUCKE, son of William B., of the city of London, Esq.
- „ „ RALPH GARDNER, of Barnard's Inn, gent., only son of Devereux G., of  
[Hunsdon, Herts, Esq.

## folio 1,096.

- „ „ ROBERT CHOPPYNE, of Coddendam, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ ANTHONY STURGEON, son and heir of Anthony S., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent.
- Feb. 2. JOHN RIVERS, youngest son of Sir John R., of Chafford, parish of  
[Penshurst, Kent, Baronet.
- „ „ ROBERT SEAMAN, son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.
- „ 5. SAMUEL LAWSON, eldest son of Samuel L., of Beverley, co. York, gent.
- „ 6. ALEXANDER WALTHALL, son and heir of Alexander W., of Eggington, co.  
Derby, gent. [Notts, Baronet.
- „ 7. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas W., of East Markham,
- „ „ HENRY ROOKES, son of John R., of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.
- „ „ SAMUEL MAWDE, son and heir of John M., of Sowerby, co. York, Esq.
- „ 9. FRANCIS ONGE, eldest son of Francis O., of Peldon, Essex, clerk.
- „ 10. RICHARD LILEURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS HANMER, son of Humphrey H., of Hanmer, co. Flint, gent.

## folio 1,097.

- „ 12. JOHN SHAN, gent., eldest son of Francis S., of Methley, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT ROGERS, gent., eldest son of William R., of the city of York, gent.
- „ 13. WILLIAM TODD, of Staple Inn, gent., eldest son and heir of Anthony T., of  
[Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.
- „ „ NICHOLAS ROTHERAM, son of Thomas Atwood R., of Boreham, Essex, gent.
- „ „ GEORGE LACOCK, son and heir of Philip L., of East Stoke, Notts, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS FOSSAN, gent., son of Thomas F., citizen and skinner of London, gent.
- „ 14. WILLIAM ADAMS, gent., eldest son and heir of William A., of Longdon, Salop,
- „ „ ROBERT IRTON, third son of Wilfrid I., of Throlcott, Cumberland, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ WARNER SOUTH, gent., son and heir of Warner S., late of Alton, Wilts, gent.
- „ 16. MARMADUKE URLWIN, son of John U., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT WILLIMOT, gent., son and heir of Edward W., late of Derby, Doctor  
of Divinity. [of Divinity.
- „ „ EDWARD WILLIMOT, gent., second son of Edward W., late of Derby, Doctor
- „ „ THOMAS VAUGHAN, eldest son of Henry V., of Pantglas, co. Carnarvon, Esq.,  
[deceased.

- 1654-5. folio 1,098.  
 Feb. 16. ROBERT WILLIMOT, gent., eldest son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " NICHOLAS WILLIMOT, second son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WILLIMOT, third son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " MARTIN HEADLEY, gent., eldest son of Charles H., of Snayth, co. York, gent.  
 " 17. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of Samuel T., of Norton, co. Derby, gent.  
 " " THOMAS UMFREVILE, eldest son and heir of William U., of Stoke by  
 [Nayland, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " ARTHUR HATTON, only son of William H., of Derby, Doctor of Physic.  
 " 20. THOMAS BIRKBECK, son and heir of George B., of Orton, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " WILLIAM MIDGLEY, second son of John M., late of Headley, in Bradfordale,  
 [co. York, gent.  
 " 21. WILLIAM LASCELLES, son and heir of Francis L., of Stanke, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD COWSE, second son of Richard C., of Romsey, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 " " HENRY STEVENSON, eldest son of Christopher S., late of Hulcot, Northants,  
 [gent., deceased.

## folio 1,099.

- " " THOMAS HANBURY, son of John H., of Preston, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE POWELL, of Taunton, co. Scmerset, gent.  
 " " NATHAN DONARVIN, of the city of Oxford, gent. [gent.  
 " " GEORGE VINCENT, son and heir of William V., of Bitteswell, co. Leicester,  
 " 24. EDWARD PARKER, third son of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " HENRY MARSH, second son of Henry M., of Edgworth, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 Mar. 1. ISAAC MORGAN, gent., son of Henry M., Rector of Kilken, co. Flint.  
 " 5. HENRY WOODWARD, son and heir of Hugh W., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.  
 " " ANDREW HILTON, youngest son of Ciprian H., of Armeside, Westmoreland,  
 1655. [Esq.  
 Mar. 27. CUTHERBERT ELLISON, son and heir of Robert E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 April 6. PETER MANWARING, fourth son of Henry M., of Carmincham, co. Chester,  
 Esq. [gent.  
 " " JOHN HEATHCOTT, younger son of George H., of Culthorpe Hall, co. Derby,  
 " " THOMAS SEDGWICK, son and heir of Edward S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " 13. JOSEPH SAUNDERS, son and heir of Robert S., of Bow-lane, London, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT THORNTON, of Baythorpe, co. Northampton, gent.

## folio 1,100.

- " 23. EDMUND LEWES, son of Sir Thomas L., of Penmarke, co. Glamorgan, Knight.  
 " " ROBERT BELT, son and heir of Sir William B., late of the city of York,  
 [Knight, deceased.  
 " 30. ARTHUR KETTELSEY, son and heir of Arthur K., of London, gent.  
 May 2. JOHN HAGER, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " 4. SAMUEL PAWSON, youngest son of Samuel P., of the city of York, gent.  
 " 7. WISTON BROWNE, fourth son of John B., of Wildhall, Essex, Esq.  
 " 8. PHILIP STORY, son and heir of Philip S., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " 10. JOHN PAYNELL, son and heir of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1655. folio 1,100—(continued).

- May 11. CHARLES ASHEY, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD NEDHAM, son and heir of John N., of Ilston, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,101 (omitted in pagination).

folio 1,102.

- " 17. GEORGE HITCHCOCK, son of John H., of Preshot, Wilts, Esq.  
 " " HENRY DIXON, only son of Edward D., of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge,  
 [Kent., Esq.  
 " " MILES FINCHAM, son and heir of Thomas F., of Outwell, co., Cambridge, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER SMELT, son of Mathew S., late of Kirkby Fleatham, co. York,  
 " " JOHN RISLEY, son of Thomas R., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM LEAKE, son and heir of ——— L., of Wymswould, co. Leicester,  
 [Esq. (admitted before).  
 " 18. JAMES BATE, eldest son and heir of Richard B., of Lydd, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BARKER, of Churchill, co. Worcester, gent.  
 " 20. MARK SHAFTOE, second son of Mark S., Esq., a Bencher of this House.  
 " " MARK SHAFTOE, third son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  
 " " NATHANIEL MIDDLETON, son and heir of John M., of Darlington, co. Dur-  
 [ham, gent.  
 " " CHARLES MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lansore, co. Monmouth,  
 [Esq.

folio 1,103.

- " 22. JOHN ANDREWES, son of Edward A., of Oxtou, Notts, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS SHEPPARD, of Hilton, Hunts, gent.  
 " " ROBERT CONSTABLE, Esq., son of Francis C., of Clyffe, co. York, Esq.  
 " 25. SAMUEL WARD, son and heir of Samuel W., of Lidgate, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM INGLEBIE, son and heir of William I., late of Pallenthorpe, co.  
 [York, Esq., deceased.  
 " 26. ROBERT WOLLEY, of Stortford, Herts, gent. (admitted of Staple Inn, 23 May,  
 " 25. GREGORY BAKER, of Stortford, Herts, gent. [1645).  
 " 26. THOMAS PARKYNS, son of Isham P., of Bunny, Notts, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert W., of Lenton, Notts, Esq.  
 " 28. WILLIAM BASSETT, Esq., son and heir of Sir Richard B., of Beaupré, co.  
 [Glamorgan, Knight.

folio 1,104.

- " " JOHN GUISE, gent., son and heir of John G., of the city of Gloucester, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HORTON, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Queen's College, Cambridge,  
 and late Preacher of this Society. [co. Rutland, Knight.  
 " " BEAUMONT BODENHAM, Esq., son and heir of Sir Wingfield B., of Ryhall,  
 " " ANTHONY MAWDE, son and heir of Robert M., of Ripon, co. York, Esq.  
 " " HENRY MARSDEN, of Gisborne, co. York, gent., but now of Staple Inn.  
 " " CHARLES HERLE, son of Thomas H., late of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Esq.,  
 deceased. [minster, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 June 2. HENRY FAULCONBERGE, third son of John F., of St. Anne's-street, city of West-



1655.

folio 1,104—(continued).

- June 2. RALPH BRADFORD, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Fletham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [co. York, Esq.]  
 „ 6. WILLIAM DARLEY, gent., son and heir of Richard D., of Bishops Wilton,  
 „ „ JAMES CHAPMAN, of Markes Hall, Essex, gent. [umberland, Esq.]  
 „ „ WILLIAM WIDDINGTON, gent., son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxeley, North-  
 „ „ JOHN COGHILL, gent., son of Sir Thomas C., of Blechington, Oxon, Knight.

folio 1,105.

- „ 14. NICHOLAS BERNARD, Doctor of Divinity, and Preacher of this Society.  
 „ „ RICHARD STREETE, only son of Leonard S., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN TANAT, son of Rice T., of Aber-Tanat, Salop, Esq.  
 „ 20. JOHN BERNEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of Sewardston, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD BERNEY, gent., second son of Thomas B., of Sewardston, Norfolk,  
 „ „ THOMAS CHURCH, son of Thomas C., of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 22. THOMAS FARRINGTON, son and heir of John F., of Chichester, Sussex, gent.  
 „ 23. JOHN HEATHCOTE, second son of George H., of Culthorpe, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN COREN, third son of John C., of St. Stephens, in Braynall, Cornwall,  
 „ „ gent. [co. Cornwall, gent.]  
 „ 25. HUMPHREY LANGFORD, son and heir of William L., of Marham Church,  
 „ „ [of Great Kimble, Bucks.]  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER TEMPLE, second son of Christopher T., of Marsh, in the parish

folio 1,106.

- „ 26. JOHN LEMAN, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 28. NATHANIEL BENNETT, gent., son and heir of Gervas B., of Derby, Esq.  
 „ „ ANDREW HUDDLESTON, gent., son and heir of Andrew H., of Hutton John,  
 „ „ Cumberland, Esq. [ampton, gent.]  
 „ „ JOHN BROGRAVE, gent., second son of John B., of Wappenham, co. North-  
 „ 29. JOHN LITTLETON, gent., son and heir of James L., of Aston, co. Hereford,  
 „ „ [Doctor of Laws.]

- July 2. GEORGE BERNARD, younger son of John B., of Laceby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 3. NICHOLAS CHAMBERLAINE, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son and heir of Philip Williams, of Darynock, co. Breck-  
 „ „ [nock, gent.]  
 „ „ JONATHAN OAKELEY, son of George O., late of the town of Carmarthen, gent.,  
 „ 4. THOMAS PAGE, son of Thomas P., of Beccles, Suffolk, Esq. [deceased.]  
 „ „ JOHN OWEN, of Brodellio, co. Anglesey, gent.

folio 1,107.

[Oxford.]

- „ „ RICHARD KING, of ———, gent., now Master of Arts in Brazenose College,  
 „ 7. GEORGE DOWNINGE, of Axe-yard, in the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES GOWER, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Stitnam, co. York,  
 „ „ Knight and Baronet. [Esq.]  
 „ „ LEWIS WATKINS, gent., eldest son of James W., of Llanigon, co. Brecon,  
 „ 10. HUGH AISCOUGH, of Great Carlton, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of  
 „ „ [Henry A., of Great Steeping, co. Lincoln, gent.]

1655. folio 1.107—(continued).
- July 12. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, gent., son and heir of Rowland P., late of the town of  
[Carmarthen, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ JAMES WILLIMOTT, son and heir of James W., of Kelsall, Herts, gent.
- „ 13. THOMAS ALURED, second son of John A., of Charter House, near Kingston-  
[on-Hull, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ SAMUEL BILLINGSLEY, gent., son and heir of Robert B., of St. Sepulchres,  
[Middlesex, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD THELWALL, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.
- folio 1.108. [ford, co. Durham, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY BRACKENBURY, gent., third son of John B., of Sellaby, parish of Gain-  
„ 14. FRANCIS LEEKE, son and heir of Francis L., of Balderton, Notts, gent.
- „ 16. GEORGE FELL, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., Esq., one of the Benchers of  
[this Society (see also folio 1,080).
- „ 20. ARTHUR MATHEWES, son and heir of Edward M., of Burrington, co. Hereford  
gent. [Knight, deceased.
- „ 21. JAMES FRANCKLYN, fourth son of Sir John F., late of Willesden, Middlesex,  
Knight, deceased. [Sussex, Knight, deceased.
- „ 30. THOMAS CULPEPER, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas C., late of Folkington,  
Aug. 17. MILES BRANTHWAYTE, second son of Arthur B., of Hether, Norfolk, Esq.  
[(presented by his brother, Mr. William B., of this House).
- „ „ THOMAS SERGEANT, eldest son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.
- Sept. 12. RALPH LAWSON, eldest son of James L., of Brough, co. York, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ HENRY LAWSON, second son of James L., of Brough, co. York, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ ROBERT WYNNE, eldest son of John W., of Ystedd, co. Denbigh, gent.
- „ 22. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, son and heir of Adam R., of Penrith, Cumberland,  
gent. [Esq. (erased).
- „ „ SIMON SEGAR, son and heir of Thomas S., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,  
„ „ WILLIAM LAWRENCE, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.
- folio 1.109. [Knight.
- Oct. 24. ROBERT ANDERSON, son and heir of Sir Francis A., of Bradley, co. Durham,  
„ 25. THOMAS BRAND, eldest son of Thomas B., of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.
- „ „ JAMES OAST, gent., son and heir of Derick O., citizen and merchant of London.
- Nov. 1. FREDERICK BACCHAR (BAKER), of Christ Church College, Oxford.
- „ „ THOMAS DENTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warnall, Cumberland, Esq.
- „ 2. JOHN BENET, gent., second son of Sir Humphrey B., of Shaldon, co. South-  
„ 3. THOMAS LAZONBY, of Escrick, co. York, gent. [ampton, Knight.
- „ 5. NATHANIEL FINES, Esq., son and heir of Right Hon. Nathaniel F., one of the  
[Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
- „ 9. CRESWELL LEVINZ, gent., son of William L., of Evenley, co. Northampton,  
Esq. [Esq.
- „ 14. DUDLEY DIGGES, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent,  
„ „ RICHARD WINE, son and heir of Richard W., of St. Ives, Hunts, Esq.
- folio 1.110. [London.
- „ 15. JOHN MELLISH, second son of John M., citizen and merchant taylor of

1655. folio 1,110—(continued).

- Nov. 15. RICHARD LLOYD, third son of Andrew L., of Aston, Salop, Esq. [Hull.  
 „ 17. ROBERT LEGARD, third son of Christopher L., of Anlaby, in the county of  
 „ 18. FRANCIS FANE, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis F., of Aston, co. York,  
 [Knight of the Bath.  
 „ 20. SAMUEL DAVIES, son and heir of Nicholas D., of Pentre-y-Coyd (Pentrecoed),  
 [parish of Oswestry, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE STANLEY, son and heir of William S., of the town of Southampton, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL SLEIGH, Esq., son and heir of Sir Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight.  
 „ „ EDWARD SLEIGH, second son of Sir Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxley, North-  
 [umberland, Esq.  
 „ 22. THOMAS PITTS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Niton, Isle of Wight, gent.

folio 1,111. [Suffolk, Esq.

- „ „ NATHANIEL BACON, one of the younger sons of Nicholas B., of Shrubland  
 „ „ HENRY BROOKE, second son of Henry B., of Norton, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 26. THOMAS TOLSON, gent., son and heir of Lancelot T., of Windsor, Berks, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SALTER, of Richings, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER COLEBY, eldest son and heir of John C., of Ashkridge, co. York,  
 „ „ HENRY THOMPSON, son and heir of George T., of Burford, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ NATHAN ROGERS, son and heir of Wrouth R., of the city of Hereford, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN MINGAY, of Gyvingham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,112.

- „ 27. RICHARD ENTWISLE, gent., son and heir of John E., of Foxholes, parish of  
 [Rochdale co. Lancaster, Esq. (presented by John Entwistle, Esq.,  
 [Barrister of the Middle Temple).  
 „ „ JAMES HELLIWELL, eldest son and heir of John H., of Rochdale, co. Lanc.  
 „ „ WILLIAM JOHNSON, second son of William J., of Olney, Bucks, Esq. [gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT BAKER, son and heir of Anthony B., late of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 28. RICHARD LISTER, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rowton, Salop, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT AYTON, of West Herrington, co. Durham, gent.  
 „ „ ANTHONY MEABURNE, of Pontop, co. Durham, gent.  
 „ „ HUGH WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of Llwayn, co. Anglesey, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS GORE, son and heir of William G., of Tooting, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GORE, second son of William G., of Tooting, Surrey, Esq. (presented  
 [by Mr. Thomas Gower, of this House).

folio 1,113.

- „ „ HUMFREY CLERKE, son and heir of Felix C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LOWTHER, son and heir of Wm. L., of Swillington, co. York, Esq.  
 Dec. 3. ABRAHAM BOURCHIER, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 6. JOHN WOLRICH, gent., one of the sons of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston,  
 Salop, Knight and Baronet. [John Bynge, Barrister of this House.  
 „ „ HENRY BYNGE, son and heir of Henry B., of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq. (by Mr.  
 „ 10. THOMAS HESKETH, of Heslington, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM JONES, son of Wm. J., of Nashe, parish of Lydney, co. Glouc., Esq.

1655. folio 1,113—(continued).
- Dec. 12. SAMUEL THEED, of Wingrave, Bucks, gent. [co. York, gent.  
 „ 14. THOMAS GLEDHILL, son and heir of John G., of the town of Barkisland,  
 „ 15. WILLIAM CARR, of Newington, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS HORTON, third son of Christopher H., of Catton, co. Derby, Esq.
- 1655-6. folio 1,114.
- Jan. 2. GEORGE TATTERSHALL, son and heir of George T., of Stapleford, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ 7. JAMES TYRRELL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Timothy T., of Oakeley, Bucks,  
 Knight, being the grandson of Right Hon. James (Usher), Archbishop of  
 Armagh, formerly admitted of this Society. [Gisburne, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 19. THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Arnold's Biggin, parish of  
 „ 26. GEORGE HALL, son and heir of Thos. H., of Donnington, co. Lanc. (*sic*), Esq.  
 „ „ WALTER CARNABY, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY RANT, second son of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk. Esq.  
 [(by Mr. John Rant, Barrister of this House).  
 „ „ LATIMER CROSSE, of Oxford University, gent. [Crawley, Beds, Esq.
- Feb. 6. ST. JOHN TOMSON, son and heir of St. John Thomson (*sic*), of Husband's  
 „ 9. JOHN BARTON, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CARPENTER, of Tillington, co. Hereford, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT RODD, son and heir of Thomas R., of Foxley, co. Hereford, gent.
- folio 1,115. [co. Cardigan, Esq.
- „ 12. DAVID EVANS, son and heir of Thomas E., of Peterwell, parish of Llanbedr,  
 „ „ CHARLES TREVANION, second son of Hugh T., of Gerrans, Cornwall, Esq.  
 „ „ BRABASON AVLMERE, son and heir of John A., late of Utting, Essex, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD GODBOLD, third son of John G., of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of Luke C., of Willenhall, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 „ 13. JOHN ONEDY, son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Lincoln, Esq., one of  
 [the Antients of this House.  
 „ „ DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Daniel L., of Llanon, co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 „ 14. EDWARD FLEETWOOD, son and heir of John F., of Penwortham, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ 20. DAVID THOMAS, son of ——— T., of Savernake, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Oliver L., of Lledrod, co. Cardigan, Esq.  
 „ „ RALPH SWINNERTON, son of John S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- folio 1,116.
- „ 22. LUKE SKIPPON, eldest son and heir of Right Hon. Maj.-gen. Philip S. [Esq.  
 „ „ TILSTON BRUEN, son and heir of Jonathan B., of Stapleford Bruen, co. Chester,  
 „ 26. JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of William W., of Ty Gwyn, co. Carnarvon, gent.
- Mar. 1. WILLIAM SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Copley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 4. PHILIP LANGDALE, son of Sir Marmaduke L., of Northdalton, co. York, Knight.  
 „ „ JOHN SALKELD, son and heir of John S., of Threpland, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN AGLIONNEY, son and heir of John A., of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ 11. FRANCIS JESSOP, of Broom Hall, co. York, Esq., son and heir of William J.,  
 [late of Broom Hall, Esq., deceased.

1655-6.

folio 1.116—(continued).

- Mar. 17. ERNEST BYRON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Knight, of Gaynes Park, Essex.  
 „ 18. THOMAS POWELL, of Staple Inn, London, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT JASON, son and heir of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY JASON, second son of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.

folio 1.117.

- „ 19. WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, son and heir of Richard R., of Manchester, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BISPHAM, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of co. Lanc., Doctor of  
 1656. [Physic.  
 April 2. RICHARD SENHOUSE, second son of John S., of Alnbrough Hall, Cumberland,  
 „ „ LANCELOT WHARTON, of Shildon, co. Durham, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 24. JOHN BROWNELL, son and heir of Richard B., of Stilton, Hunts, gent.  
 „ 26. PHILIP MAINWARING, son and heir of George M., of Sleaape, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY SHELLEY, son and heir of Henry S., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ HENRY MILDMAV, gent., second son of Sir Henry M., of Wanstead, Essex.  
 „ „ THOMAS WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Orchard, co. Devon, Esq.

folio 1.118.

- „ 29. THOMAS WARNE, of the town of Cambridge, gent.  
 „ 30. WILLIAM METHAM, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 May 1. WILLIAM DAVISON, son and heir of Ralph D., of Wynyard, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE LEA, son and heir of Michael L., of Basingshaw Street, London, gent.  
 „ 2. RALPH BANKES, Esq., son and heir of Sir John B., Knight, late Lord Chief  
 [Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.  
 „ 6. JOHN JOWER, son and heir of Luke J., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM CONSTABLE, of Holme-in-Spaldingmore, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 7. JOHN VENTRIS, of Kempton, Beds, Esq.  
 „ „ MARMADUKE BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SANDERS, son and heir of John S., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.  
 „ 9. JOHN BALGUY, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., an Antient of this House.  
 „ „ ST. LEGER CODD, son and heir of William C., late of Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.

folio 1.119.

- „ 10. WILLIAM BRERETON, of Burras, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ 12. ESSEX MEYRICK, Esq., son and heir of Sir John M., late of Mouncton, co.  
 [Pembroke, Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., late of Priston, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ 14. WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of William C., of Ossington, Notts, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD WIDDINGTON, Esq., third son of William, Lord Widdington, of  
 Widdington, Northumberland. [Winchester.  
 „ 15. THOMAS MUSPRATT, son and heir of Mr. Thomas M., Alderman of the city of  
 „ „ WILLIAM HODGES, third son of Thomas H., late of London, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BIX, gent., son and heir of John B., late of Babchild, Kent, Esq.,  
 deceased. [Honnington, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ DUDLEY HAMMOND, gent., son of Anthony H., of St. Albones, parish of  
 „ „ PIERCE BRACKENBURY, second son of John B., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.

## folio 1,120.

1656.  
 May 15. ROBERT SCOTT, son and heir of Thomas S., of Canterbury, Kent, Esq.  
 " " MICHAELL LEA, of London, gent. [Brainston, co. Rutland, gent.  
 " 16. THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH (*alias* Shuttlewood), son and heir of Kenelm S., of [wall, Esq., deceased.  
 " 17. FRANCIS BOND, gent., son and heir of Francis B., late of Bodmin, co. Corn-  
 " 19. RICHARD GRESWOLD, son of Humphrey G., of Yardley, co. Worcester, gent.  
 " 20. JOHN WILDBORE, son and heir of John W., of Glynton, co. Northampton, gent.  
 " " CHARLES PIDGEON, son of Henry P., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 21. JOHN ARDERNE, of Harden, parish of Stockport, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " 22. JOHN IRONS, second son of John I., of Noake, Oxon, gent.  
 " " THOMAS FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Walter F., of Maidstone, Kent, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS OGLE, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 " 31. RALPH READ, son and heir of Ralph R., late of East Clinton, Northumberland,

## folio 1,121.

- [Esq., deceased.  
 June 2. THOMAS STUTEVILLE, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Dalham, Suffolk,  
 " 5. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of John T., of Brimstage Wirral, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 9. JOHN PENRICE, son and heir of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 " EDWARD PENRICE, third son of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS THROWER, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. [House.  
 " " FRANCIS BACON, gent., son and heir of Francis B., Esq., Bencher of this  
 " 12. THOMAS BROWNE, of Netherleigh, co. Chester, gent. [merchant, deceased.  
 " " ROBERT HOLLIS, son and heir of Maccabeus H., late of Kingston-upon-Hull,  
 " 13. ALEXANDER DAVISON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Blakiston, co. Durham,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 " 14. THOMAS JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., of Dole Cothye, co. Carmarthen,  
 " " ROBERT DOVE, son and heir of Robert D., late of East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " THOMAS LLOYD, of Castell Howell, co. Cardigan, gent.

## folio 1,122.

- " 15. GEORGE PRICKET, son of Marmaduke P., late of Allerthorpe, co. York, gent.  
 " 16. THOMAS BRERETON, Esq., son and heir of Sir William B., of Handford, co. [Chester, Knight and Baronet.  
 " 19. EDMUND SHUTTLEWORTH, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 " " ROBERT EYRE, son and heir of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS EYRE, second son of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD EYRE, third son of Robert E., of Highlowe, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD KENYON, son of Roger K., of Parkhead, co. Lancaster, gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 " 20. ANTHONY RANT third son of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JAMES CODD, son and heir of William C., late of Watingbury, Kent, gent.,  
 deceased. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BOWES, son and heir of Robert B., late of Bedwick, co. Durham,  
 " " JOHN FARNWORTH, son and heir of Edward F., of Euxton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " BENJAMIN GYLES, son of George G., of East Coker, co. Somerset, Esq.

1656.

folio 1.123.

- June 24. THOMAS BROMFIELD, son and heir of Thomas B., of Udimere, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 26. JOHN ALLEN, son and heir of Francis A., of Frodley, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ 27. WILLIAM REMINGTON, gent., second son of Sir Thomas R., of Lund, co. York, Knight. [Durham, gent.  
 „ 28. ANTHONY DODSWORTH, son and heir of Anthony D., of Stranton, co.  
 „ 30. JOSEPH CRADDOCK, second son of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, Doctor of Laws (presented by his brother, Mr. Thomas C., of this Inn).  
 July 2. RICHARD MIDDLETON, son and heir of Francis M., of Offerton, co. Durham, [gent.  
 „ 3. EVAN GWYNNE, third son of Evan G., of Moellyvor, co. Cardigan, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BELGRAVE, eldest son of William B., of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, [gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT ATKINSON, eldest son of Thomas A., of the town of Cambridge.  
 „ „ WILLIAM STYLE, of Hunningstone, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 8. JOSEPH CLARKE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Mellis, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW POWELL, of Penrose, co. Monmouth, gent.

folio 1,124.

[ton, Esq.

- „ 13. JOHN WHITEHEAD, youngest son of Richard W., of Tytherley, co. Southamp-  
 „ „ EDMUND RYVES, youngest son of Edmund R., of Drayton, co. Southampton, [gent.  
 „ 14. ROBERT BEALE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Garford, co. Hereford, gent.  
 Aug. 7. MATTHEW TREVOR, son and heir of John T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ 26. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, eldest son of William G., deceased, of y<sup>e</sup> Brand, [Salop, Esq.  
 Oct. 20. EDWARD NORTON, third son of John N., of Welton, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 „ 21. RALPH WILERAHAM, third son of Sir Thomas W., of Woodhay, co. Chester, [Baronet.  
 „ 23. GEORGE RIDLEY, eldest son of John R., of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Edward R., of Buckshaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD ROBINSON, second son of Edward R., of Buckshaw, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 27. THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir of Richard H., late of Poppleton, co. York,  
 „ 31. RICHARD WILKINSON, son and heir of Christopher W., of the Parkhouse in [Burnsall in Craven, co. York, gent., deceased.

folio 1,126.

- Nov. 2. WALTER COPE, eldest son of Walter C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ ANTHONY COPE, eldest son of Anthony C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES BUSEIE, son and heir of John B., of the city of London, gent., deceased. [deceased.  
 „ 4. JAMES FULLWOOD, son and heir of ———, F., of Stapenhill, co. Derby, gent..  
 „ 5. WILLIAM KILLINGHALL, son and heir of John K., late of Middleton St. [George, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 7. KNIGHTLEY PUREFOY, third son of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ALDWORTH, of Staple Inn, gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 8. WILLIAM STANE, son and heir of William S., late of Norton Mandevill, Essex,

1656. folio 1.126—(continued).

- Nov. 10. JOHN SALUSBURY, son and heir of John S., of Bachegeg, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL NEECH, late of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Master of

folio 1,127.

- " 12. JOHN WIGHT, son and heir of John W., of the parish of St. Nicholas, Surrey,  
 " 18. EDWARD GREVILL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fulk G., of White Rodding,  
 Essex, Knight. [of this House.  
 " 19. ROBERT PAYNELL, second son of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq., and a Bencher  
 " 20. TYMOTHE SLADER, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " 24. GEORGE MILBURNE, of Chirton, Northumberland, gent.  
 " " JOHN MAN, son and heir of John M., of the city of Norwich, Esq. [Esq.  
 " 26. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son and heir of James D., of Sutton, co. Chester,  
 " 27. LEWIS THOMAS, third son of Sir Edward T., of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan,  
 " " FRANCIS SOUTH, of Kelsterne, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Baronet.  
 " 28. GEORGE ELPHICK, son and heir of ——— E., of Worth, Sussex, gent.

folio 1,128.

- " " JOHN STONHOUSE, second son of George S., of Radley, Berks, Knight.  
 Dec. 4. JOHN CARY, second son of Nathaniel C., of Yeovil, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " JOHN HULSE, son and heir of Stephen H., of Westwell, Kent, gent.  
 " 10. GEORGE SKYPP, son and heir of John S., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD OVERAND, son and heir of George O., of Kirkby Lonsdall, West-  
 [moreland, gent.  
 " " JOHN LOCK, son and heir of John L., of Pensford, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " " ROBERT CHUTE, son of Robert C., of Welles, co. Somerset, gent.  
 " 26. DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of Morgan David, of Llantrissant, co. Gla-  
 [morgan, gent.  
 1656-7. Jan. 2. JOSEPH PHILLIPPS, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent. [gent.  
 " 5. THOMAS HOLBECH, son and heir of Amillian H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick,  
 [umberland, Esq.  
 " 10. GEORGE REVELEY, son and heir of Edward R., of Newton Underwood, North-

folio 1,129.

[York, Knight of the Bath.

- " " HENRY FANE, gent., third son of the Right Hon. Sir Francis F., of Aston, co.  
 " " ROBERT HOLCOTT, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " " GEORGE LEIGH, son and heir of John L., of Oughtrington, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 21. JAMES LEWES, son and heir of James L., of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, Esq.  
 " 24. THOMAS SALUSBURY, third son of John S., of Bachegeg, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " 26. BASILL NICOLL, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " PHILIP HODGSON, of Stixwold, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 " 27. TIMOTHY STOUGHTON, second son of Anthony S., of St. Johns in Warwick,  
 " " RALPH COOKE, gent., son and heir of Ralph C., of Burstowe, Surrey, clerk.  
 " 29. ARTHUR INGRAM, son of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.  
 " 31. THOMAS WODEHOUSE, son and heir of Philip W., of Downham Lodge, parish  
 of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq. [of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND WODEHOUSE, second son of Philip W., of Downham Lodge, parish



1656-7.

folio 1.129—(continued).

- Feb. 4. EDWARD SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Hill Hall, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT GREENE, son and heir of Robert G., late of Fornecett, Northumber-  
 [land, gent.

folio 1130.

- „ 2.(sic) THOMAS THOROLD, son of Sir William T., of Marston, co. Lincoln, Knight  
 „ „ JOHN MORLEY, of Chichester, Sussex, Esq. [and Baronet  
 „ 5. NICHOLAS SUGAR, son and heir of George S., of Ashby-cum-Tenby, co.  
 „ „ LAUNCELOT STONOR, of Stonor, co. Oxon, gent [Lincoln.  
 „ 9. RALPH ALLANSON, of the city of Durham, gent  
 „ „ WILLIAM KIRBY, of Cripplegate, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL WARDE, son and heir of Nathaniel W., of Stapleford Toney, Essex,  
 „ 10. THOMAS LORAINÉ, of Kirkharle, Northumberland, Esq. [clerk.  
 „ 11. JOHN LANCASTER, of Cornworthy, co. Devon, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD HARFELL, eldest son and heir of John H., of Winchester, co.  
 „ 12. JOHN COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent. [Southampton, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of Joseph W., late of Crondall, co. Southampton,  
 [Esq.

folio 1.131.

- „ „ ROGER CROFT, son and heir of Edward C., of Newby, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS NEWMAN, of Chelford, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ 13. EDWARD ROBERTS, gent., son and heir of Joseph R., of St. Dunstons, Kent, gent.  
 „ 20. WILLIAM RAWLINSON, son of William R., of Graithwayte, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 24. PERCIYALL FERBY, son and heir of Sir Leonard F., of Paulscray, Kent, Knight.  
 „ 26. THOMAS IRELAND, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 27. BENJAMAN PENKEVELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Tregaire, co. Cornwall,  
 „ 28. THOMAS PIGGE, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ANLABY, son and heir of John A., of Etton, near Hull, co. York,  
 Mar. 5. HENRY BLUNDELL, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancast, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of the said (sic) Andrew W., now of Ludshott,  
 [co. Southampton, Esq.

folio 1.132.

- „ „ WILLIAM BOARD, of Board Hill, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 10. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of John B., of St. Bartholomews Exchange,  
 [London, grocer.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GREENWOOD, son and heir of Edmund G., of Skipton-in-Craven, co.  
 1657. [York, gent.  
 April 6. CHRISTOPHER BARRET, son and heir of William B., of Bradwell, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 11. PHILIP NEVILL, son and heir of ——— N., a merchant of London, deceased,  
 [late dwelling in Ivy Lane.  
 „ 13. ROBERT AVERY, son and heir of Robert A., of Witheridge, co. Devon, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PETTY, gent., son and heir of William P., of Storris, co. York, gent.  
 „ 17. WILLIAM SYDENHAM, son and heir of Col. William S., of Winford Eagle, co.  
 Dorset, Esq. [Seale, Kent, Baronet.  
 „ „ THOMAS PEIRS, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas P., of Stonepit, parish of

1657.

folio 1,132—(continued).

- April 18. RICHARD FARMER, son and heir of Richard F., of Daventry, co. Northampton, Esq. [gent.  
 " " FRANCIS WARDE, son and heir of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk,

folio 1,133.

- " " ROBERT STAPLETON, second son of Sir Philip S., of Warter, co. York.  
 " 20. ARTHUR INGRAM, son and heir of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq. [admitted before).  
 " " ARTHUR CAYLEY, second son of Sir William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight.  
 " 22. FRANCIS WORTLEY (Sir), of Carlton, co. York, Baronet.  
 " 27. JOHN DAVYES, son and heir of Priam D., of Coxhall, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CLARK, second son of Sir William C., late of Wrotham, Kent, [Knight, deceased.  
 " 29. JOHN BOOTH, son of Mathew B., of Knaresborough, co. York, gent.  
 " 30. SAMUEL SMITH, son and heir of Samuel S., of Colkirke, Norfolk, Esq., a [Bencher of this House.  
 " " MATHEW WARD, son of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " PETER BEILBY, second son of William B., of Wetherby Grange, co. York, Esq.  
 May. 1. ROBERT SANDFORD, son and heir of George S., of Colchester, Essex, gent.  
 " " JOHN BOOTH, son and heir of John B., of Peasborough, co. York, Esq.  
 " " CYRILL WYCH, second son of Sir Peter W., Knight, late of London, deceased.

folio 1,134.

- " 4. NICHOLAS RIVETT, son and heir of John R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER WADE, son and heir of Cuthbert W., of Kilnsea, co. York, Knight. [deceased.  
 " " THOMAS LUKINE, of Fordwich, Kent, gent., son and heir of John L., Esq., late  
 " 5. THOMAS BENET, second son of Thomas B., of Babraham, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 " 6. HERBERT PALMER, of Wingham, Kent, gent., second son of Sir Thomas P., Baronet, deceased. [parish of Heckfield, co. Southampton, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS CROMPTON, of London, gent., eldest son of John C., late of Holshot,  
 " 8. CHARLES VERMUYDEN, gent., son of Sir Charles V., of the city of Westminster, Knight.  
 " " WILLIAM MOORHEAD, son and heir of William M., of Farnham, Surrey, Esq.  
 " " JOHN PENNANT, second son of David P., of Bighton, co. Flint, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " JOHN MATTHEWES, son and heir of John M., of Trefnanney, co. Montgomery  
 " 6. JAMES PALMER, of Wingham, co. Kent, gent., third son of Sir Thomas P. [Baronet, deceased.  
 " 11. PHILIP BACON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " HERBERT ROBERTS, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent., youngest son of [John R., gent., deceased.

folio 1,135.

- " " RICHARD JONES, son of Richard J., of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, gent.  
 " " WALGRAVE CREWE, sixth son of John C., of Stene, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 " " CLEMENT HOBSON, of (St.) Saviours, Southwark, gent., son and heir of William [H., gent., deceased.

1657.

folio 1,135—(continued).

- May 11. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, of Beckingham, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir  
[of Thomas W., Doctor of Divinity, deceased.
- " " BENJAMAN BROWNLOW, third son of Sir William B., of Humby, co. Lincoln,  
" " JOHN VIGURES, of Parkham, co. Devon, gent. [Baronet.
- " " EDWARD BARRY, son and heir of Christopher B., of Hampton Gay, co. Oxon,  
" " EDWARD AYLMER, of Claydon Hall, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.
- " 18. CHRISTOPHER CROW, son and heir of Brome C., of East Bilney, Norfolk, gent.
- " 21. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis W., of Middleton  
Park, co. Warwick, Knight. [Esq.
- " " EDWARD CLEYPOOLE, eldest son of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,  
" " THOMAS GOODING, third son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, gent.
- " 30. WILLIAM BROOKES, of Yoxford, Suffolk, Esq. [(erased).
- June. 4. HASELLWOOD PILKINGTON, son and heir of George P., of Stanton juxta Dale,  
[co. Derby.
- " " THOMAS ROOKBY, eldest son of Francis R., of Mortham, co. York, Esq.  
[deceased.

folio 1,136.

- " 8. JAMES JOHNSON, fifth son of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, Doctor of  
[and Baronet.
- " 9. GEORGE WOLRYCH, sixth son of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight
- " 15. THEOPHILUS PARKYNS, son and heir of Isham P., of Bunney, Notts, Esq.
- " " ROBERT HARDINGE, son and heir of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " " FRANCIS STRINGER, of Sutton-upon-Lound, Notts, Esq.
- " " GEORGE TOULSON, son and heir of Clement T., of Lancaster, Esq. [Esq.
- " 16. FRANCIS CORNEWALLIS, son and heir of Charles C., of Rock, co. Worcester,  
[Esq.
- " " WILLIAM RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of Thomas R., of Bangor, co. Denbigh
- " " CLEMENT HERNE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Heveringland, Norfolk, Esq.
- " 18. MATTHEW WELD, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of Matthew W., of Bracon-  
ashe, Norfolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.
- " " WILLIAM BLUNDELL, son and heir of William B., of Prescott, co. Lancaster,
- " " WILLIAM COLE, son and heir of Anthony C., of Horne, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,137.

[chant.

- " 23. WILLIAM BROOKES, second son of James B., of Aldermanbury, London, mer-
- " 25. GEORGE SAVER, second son of Thomas S., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.
- July 1. WILLIAM FERRERS, eldest son of William F., of Barnes, Surrey, Esq.,  
deceased. [College, Oxford.
- " 2. RUGELEY FERRERS, of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, gent., now of Lincoln
- " 7. THOMAS METCALFE, eldest son of Robert M., of Sowerby, near Allerton, co.  
York, gent. [Esq.
- " " OSWALD MOSLEY, son and heir of Nicholas M., of Ancoate, co. Lancaster,
- " 13. BENJAMIN CROSSE, fourth son of Thomas C., of Chester, gent., deceased.
- " 17. JOHN BOORD, son and heir of John B., of Batcombe, co. Somerset, gent.
- " 23. ARTHUR INGRAM, son and heir of John I., of Insworth, co. Cornwall, gent.

1657. folio 1,137—(continued).
- July 28. THOMAS LLOYD, gent., son of Thomas L., late of Pentrehobin, co. Flint, clerk,  
deceased. [gent.]
- „ „ RICHARD MILWARD, son and heir of Thomas M., of Aldermaston, co. Worcester,
- Sept. 1. JOHN PETRE, son and heir of John P., Esq., of Fidlers, Essex.
- folio 1,138. [Esq.]
- „ „ ROWLAND GWYNNE, son and heir of William G., of Taliare, co. Carmarthen,
- Oct. 14. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, son of William S., of Rollwright, co. Oxon, Esq.
- „ 21. EDWARD TROTTER, of Skelton Castle, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES LAYTON, son of Sir Thomas L., of Layton, co. York, Knight, deceased.
- „ „ JAMES RAVEN, of Donnington, co. Lincoln, gent., second son of John R., late  
[of London, Doctor of Physic, deceased.]
- „ 23. JOHN AUSTEN, son and heir of Robert A., of Hallhand, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT AUSTEN, second son of Robert A., Esq., of Hallhand, Kent, Esq.
- „ 26. HENRY PORTER, gent., son and heir of Henry P., of Lancaster, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN WILCOCKE, gent., son and heir of John W., of this Society, barrister.
- „ „ MICHAEL BEYNON, of Redborne, Herts, gent. [wall, Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN MORTH, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of Talland, co. Corn-
- „ „ RICHARD BOURNE, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.
- folio 1,139. [Protector's Privy Council.]
- „ 29. SAMUEL JONES, son and heir of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord
- „ „ PHILIP JONES, second son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord Pro-  
tector's Privy Council. [Protector's Privy Council.]
- „ „ JOHN JONES, youngest son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord  
[gent.]
- „ 31. THOMAS GILL, son of Thomas G., of Great Bowton, parish of Cropredy, Oxon,
- „ „ RICHARD MARSH, gent., son and heir of John M., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.
- Nov. 3. FRANCIS CLEVER, gent., son and heir of Charles C., of Richings, Bucks, Esq.
- „ 12. WILLIAM ASKEW, gent., son and heir of Hugh A., of Graymaynes, Cumber-  
land, Esq. [gent., deceased.]
- „ 14. WILLIAM GWILLIN, gent., son and heir of John G., of Walthamstow, Essex,
- „ 18. GEORGE GILBERT TORKINGTON, of London, gent., third son of Lawrence T.,  
of Great Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
- „ 19. JOHN THOMAS, son and heir of Arnold T., of Lampeter, co. Pembroke,  
[gent.]
- „ 20. WILLIAM WALKER, son and heir of William W., of Kirkham, co. Lancaster,
- folio 1,140.
- „ 21. THOMAS HALFHEID, second son of George H., of Mayburye, Beds, gent.
- „ „ SILVANUS TOMKINS, second son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM TOMKINS, third son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.
- „ 27. THOMAS MATHEW, of Monk's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM SPRIGGE, of Lincoln College, Oxford, gent.
- „ 28. EDWARD DOBSON, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ GEORGE NEVILLE, of Thorney, Notts, gent.

1657. folio 1.140—(continued). [Esq.]
- Nov. 28. JOHN BRADSHAW, son and heir of Richard B., of West Chester, co. Chester,  
 " " SUTTON OGLETHORPE, son and heir of Sutton O., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM HOWES, son and heir of John H., of Greenham, Berks, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL GREGG, son of Ralph G., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.
- folio 1.141. [Kent, Esq.]
- " " JAMES OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham,  
 " " SAMUEL LEECH, of Brentwood, Essex, gent. [co. Northampton, gent.]
- Dec. 3. ROBERT STUBBS, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Nassington,  
 " " THOMAS FERRAND, of Barnard's Inn, son of Francis F., of Haverhill, Suffolk,  
 " 4. JOHN PHILLIPS, son of John P., of Aylsham, Norfolk, clerk. [gent.]  
 " 15. ROBERT WYNNE, son of Robert W., of Garthewgen, co. Denbigh, gent. [gent.]  
 " 22. ALEXANDER HAYES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Chertsey, Surrey,  
 1657-8. [Itchingham, Sussex, Esq.]
- Jan. 22. JOHN BUSBRIDGE, gent., son and heir of John B., of Haremo(a)re, parish of  
 folio 1.142.
- " " THOMAS BEWLY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of London, Esq.  
 " " NATHANIEL STERRY, son of Anthony S., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.  
 " 26. BENJAMIN GLADMAN, son of Thomas G., of South Mimms, Herts, clerk.  
 " 29. ROBERT COLE, third son of Sir Nicholas C., of Kepyre, co. Durham, Baronet.
- Feb. 3. THOMAS SERGEANT, son and heir of Peter S., of Pilkington Strand, co.  
 " 5. ROBERT CARR, of Staple Inn, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.]  
 " " JOHN PEYTON, of Doddington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., son and heir  
 [of Algernon P., of same. clerk.]
- folio 1.143.
- " 6. CLEMENT WINSTANLEY, son and heir of James W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD HILL, son and heir of Rowland H., of Soutlon, Salop, Esq.  
 " 10. WILLIAM YEO, son and heir of Robert Y., of Shebbeare, co. Devon, Esq.  
 " " JOHN CALVERLEY, son and heir of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " HENRY CALVERLEY, second son of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.  
 " " LAWRENCE BATHURST, son and heir of Sir Edward B., of Lechlade, co. Glou-  
 cester, Baronet. [Kent, Esq.]
- " " WILLIAM KENRICKE, son and heir of William K., of Boughton-under-Blean,  
 " 12. PHILIP FLANNER, second son of Thomas F., of Withersfield, Suffolk, gent.
- folio 1.144.
- " " ROBERT HOW, of Little Waltham, Essex, gent. [Kent, Esq.]  
 " " PETER PETT, son and heir of Peter P., late of Deptford, *alias* West Greenwich,  
 " " TIMOTHY PULLER, son and heir of Isaac P., of Hertford, Esq.  
 " 26. THOMAS AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Barnes, Surrey, gent. [deceased.]  
 " " JOHN VERNON, gent., third son of Sir Edward V., late of Sudbury, co. Derby,  
 " " JOHN MOORE, son of John M., late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased.  
 " " JOHN DONCASTELL, son of John D., of Binfield, Berks, gent.
- Mar. 10. HENRY NORTON (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, Baronet.  
 1658. [Esq.]
- April 27. WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth,

1658. folio 1,146.
- April 27. THOMAS MORGAN, second son of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS BUTTON, son and heir of Miles B., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 " 28. JOHN ALURED, son and heir of Christopher A., of Martin, Notts, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MALTEY, son and heir of Robert M., of Bawtry, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN POLLEN, eldest son of John P., late of London, merchant. [Esq.  
 " " PRICE DEVEREUX, son and heir of George D., of Veynor, co. Montgomery,  
 [Standon, Herts, Esq.]  
 May 7. EDWARD BROGRAVE, second son of Edward B., of Oldhall Greene, parish of  
 " 11. LEONARD WEDDELL, second son of William W., of Earswick, co. York, Esq.
- folio 1,147.
- " 12. JOHN JAYE, son and heir of Suckling J., of Holnoston, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DARRELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER DARRELL, second son of Edward D., Esq., of Gray's Inn.  
 " " JAMES ASTYN, son and heir of Edward A., of the city of Oxford, gent.  
 " 18. GEORGE CHUTE, second son of George C., late of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD FOSTER, son and heir of Richard F., of Newham, Northumberland, [Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN GARLAND, son and heir of John G., of Todwicke, co. York, gent.  
 " " THOMAS MORTON, son and heir of Francis M., of Spouthouse, parish of Brad-  
 field, co. York, gent. [Gloucester, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS BRIDGES, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Little Colesbourne, co.  
 " " WILLIAM SALUSEBURY, son and heir of Owen S., late of Rug, co. Merioneth,  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 " " HATTON AUCHER, second son of Sir Anthony A., of Bishopsbourne, Kent,  
 [Knight.]
- folio 1,148.
- " 24. WILLIAM PARKER, youngest son of Sir Thomas P., of Willington, Sussex,  
 " " SAMPSON EYTON, of the Moore, near Ludlow, Salop, gent. [Knight.]  
 June 2. RICHARD ALLFRAY, son of Richard A., late of Potmans, parish of Catsfield,  
 [Sussex, gent., deceased.  
 " " CHARLES BAKER, son of Sir Thomas B., of Aston, co. Oxon, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE COTTINGHAM, gent., son of George C., of Middle Trafford, co.  
 Chester, clerk. [Southampton, Esq., deceased.  
 " 12. RICHARD KNIGHT, son and heir of Richard K., late of Chawton, co.  
 " " JOHN BUNTON, scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge, son and heir of Michael  
 [B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " " THOMAS TANNER, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.  
 " " JOHN SHILLINGFORD (*alias* Izard), son and heir of John S. (*alias* I.) late of  
 Beckley, co. Oxon, Esq., deceased. [Glamorgan, Knight, deceased.  
 " 21. ARTHUR MANSELL, third son of Sir Anthony M., late of Briton Ferry, co.  
 " " JOHN DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York, Esq.  
 " " BENJAMIN DARLEY, second son of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York,  
 " " BARNARD COLE, son and heir of William C., Esq., of this House. [Esq.]
- folio 1,149. [Middlesex.]
- " 22. CHARLES CLARE, third son of Andrew C., doctor of divinity, of Cranford,

1658.

## folio 1.149—(continued).

- July 8. JAMES DESEBOROWE, second son of Right Honourable John, Lord Desborowe.  
 Sept. 16. JOHN STOW, eldest son of William S., of Lutton-next-Trent, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT HASILRIGG, second son of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester,  
 Baronet. [Esq.  
 „ 13. THOMAS WALL (Walls?), son and heir of Evan W., of Preston, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 17. GEORGE MORRICE, son of Richard M., late of Burbage, co. Leicester, gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 „ 19. THOMAS MONINS, son and heir of Sir Edward M., of Waldershare, Kent,  
 „ „ JOHN ATWOOD, son and heir of John A., of this House, Esq. [Baronet.  
 „ „ THOMAS EDGAR, son and heir of Thomas E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 25. ANTHONY GILBY, son and heir of Anthony G., of Everton, Notts, Esq.

## folio 1.150.

- „ 26. ROBERT DAVIES, second son of Robert D., of Gwysanney, co. Flint, Esq.  
 „ 27. EDWARD LEE, youngest son of Gervase L., of Norwell, Notts, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES NASH, son and heir of James N., of Martley, co. Worcester, gent.  
 Dec. 6. JOHN HAMBY, son and heir of Francis H., late of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 Nov. 20 (*sic*). FRANCIS HUETT, son and heir of Francis H., of Amphill, Beds, Esq.

1658-9.

- Feb. 4. JOHN POOLEY, son and heir of Sir William P., of Boxsted, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ 5. WILLIAM RIVETT, son and heir of William R., late of Bildeston, Suffolk, Esq.,  
 deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM COOPER, son and heir of John C., late of Ratling Court, Kent,  
 „ 9. MICHAEL WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Brixworth, co. Northampton,  
 [gent.

## folio 1.151.

- „ „ THOMAS PATRICKSON, son of Joseph P., of the How, Cumberland, gent.  
 „ „ EDMOND TREHARNE, of Munks Castle, *alias* Castle Menich, co. Glamorgan,  
 „ 21. THOMAS BULWER, of Whitgift, co. York, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES REEVE, son and heir of John R., late of the city of Westminster,  
 [deceased.  
 „ 26. ALLAN SWANWICKE, son and heir of Samuel S., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

1659.

- Mar. 31. ROBERT PLUM, second son of Samuel P., of Great Yeldham, Essex, gent.  
 April 18. JOHN LAWSON, son and heir of John L., late of Cramlington, Northumber-  
 [land, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 22. MARK MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
 „ „ ROBERT MARRIOT, son and heir of Robert M., of Lenham, Kent, gent.

## folio 1.152. [late of London, Esq., deceased.

- „ „ FRANCIS OFFLEY, of Bermondsey, Surrey, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O.,  
 „ 29. GEORGE VYNER, son and heir of Sir Thomas V., of London, Knight (being  
 allowed from his admission at Lincoln's Inn, April 24, 1656, and paying  
 half fine). [Esq.  
 May 3. CHRISTOPHER BERESFORD, son of Christopher B., late of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ PETER MANWARING, son and heir of Henry M., late of Kermincham, co.  
 [Chester, Esq., deceased.

1659. folio 1,152—(continued).

- May 4. EDMOND WEBB, son and heir of Edmond W., late of Rodborne, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ 11. WILLIAM ALLESTREY, son and heir of Roger A., of Derby, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS LAW, of Ocley, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Whaddon,  
 [Bucks, gent., deceased].  
 „ 18. AUGUSTINE REEVE, son of Augustine R., of Bracondale, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,153.

- May 30. DANIEL POPLER, of Southwark, Surrey, gent.  
 June 3. EDWARD MASTER, son and heir of Edward M., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 „ 9. EDMUND STEDE, son and heir of Edmund S., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ EDMUND DRAYNER, son and heir of Robert D., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.  
 „ 18. JOHN STUFFIN, son and heir of John S., of Shyrbrooke, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM STOW, son and heir of William S., of Swinhorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.,  
 deceased. [Salop, Esq., deceased].  
 „ 23. PONTSBURY OWEN, son and heir of Pontsbury O., late of Eaton Mascott,  
 „ „ [DANIEL BEDINGFIELD, O.B. II. f. 13 (Trin. Term).]  
 „ 21. HENRY SCLATER, son and heir of Henry S., of Lightoakes, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 July 4. RICHARD BRADSHAW, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 13. JOHN JACKSON, son and heir of Robert J., of Ash, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ EDMOND ASSHTON, of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ ANTHONY CALCOT, of Pickering, co. York, gent.

folio 1,154.

- „ „ JAMES CHEETHAM, son and heir of Edward C., of Smedley, parish of Man-  
 chester, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 Aug. 1. ROBERT DUKENFEILD, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfeild, co. Chester,  
 Oct. 20. RALPH WIDDINGTON, third son of William, Lord Widdington. [Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS FAWKES, son and heir of Michael F., late of Farnley, co. York, Esq.,  
 deceased. [deceased].  
 „ 31. APSLEY NEWTON, son and heir of William N., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.,  
 „ „ THOMAS HART, son of George H., late of the city of Bristol, gent., deceased.  
 Nov. 1. JAMES MURGATROYD, son and heir of John M., of Ridlesden, co. York, gent.  
 „ 3. CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, son and heir of Francis W., of Oxenefield, co.  
 [Durham, gent].  
 „ 14. THOMAS BRETT, son of Thomas B., of Snaive in Romney Marsh, Kent, gent.

folio 1,155.

- „ 16. WILLIAM SAVILE, son of William S., late of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.,  
 „ 18. HENRY BROMFEILD, son and heir of Henry B., of Haywood, in the New  
 [Forest, co. Southampton, Esq].  
 „ 26. DAVID WILLIAMS, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llethercadfen, co.  
 [Carmarthen, Esq].  
 „ 29. JOHN SPENCER, son and heir of Edward S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 Dec. 12. JOHN SOTHERTON, son and heir of John S., late of this Society, Esq., deceased.  
 1659-60.  
 Jan. 27. FRANCIS NEAVE, son of Henry N., late of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent.



1659-60.

folio 1,155—(continued).

- Feb. 13. JOHN BUNTON, second son of John B., of Tibenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS BRADBURY, son of Francis B., late of Wickin, Essex, Esq., deceased.  
 " 21. EDMOND BLACKBORNE, son and heir of Henry B., of Wymondham, Norfolk,  
 [gent. [deceased].

folio 1,157.

- " 27. JOHN HOYLE, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of York, Esq.,  
 " " ROBERT HOPWOOD, younger son of Edmund H., of Middleton, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 Mar. 24. BENJAMIN HOLLY, son and heir of Benjamin H., of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM BLUNT, third son of William B., of Beverley, co. York, gent.  
 1660.

- Mar. 26. JAMES TENNANT, son and heir of James T., of Roughton, Norfolk, gent.  
 April 2. WILLIAM TALCOTT, son and heir of William T., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.  
 " 5. LEWES MEYRICK, son of Edmund M., of Ulcheldrei, co. Merioneth, Esq.  
 " 11. GRIFFITH LLOYD, son and heir of William L., late of Lanarthney, co. Car-  
 [marthen, Esq., deceased.  
 " 12. WILLIAM SAVILE, son of Thomas S., of Copley-in-Skircoate, co. York, gent.

folio 1,158.

- May 12. JOHN SEDGWICKE, son of William S., late of the city of Durham, gent.  
 " 14. JAMES BRIAN, son of Patrick B., of Ludenham, Kent, Esq.  
 " 15. WILLIAM BUTCHER, son of John B., of Staplehurst, Kent, Esq. [gent.  
 " 18. NICHOLAS CUNLIFFE, son and heir of John C., of Woodhead, co. Lancaster,  
 " 31. JOHN ANTHONY VAN VOLKENBURGH, Baronet, son of Sir Mathew V., late of  
 [Middlings, co. York, Baronet, deceased.  
 June 16. ELLIS YOUNG, son and heir of Richard Y., of Bringwin, co. Flint, Esq.  
 " 19. GEORGE KNIFE, son of William K., of Semley, Wilts, gent. [deceased.  
 " 25. THOMAS SPENCER, son and heir of Mathew S., late of Canterbury, gent.,  
 " " WILLIAM SPENCER, son of Mathew S., late of Canterbury, gent., deceased.  
 May 15 (sic). JAMES COCKS, son of James C., of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent.

folio 1,159.

[before].

- June 30. THOMAS HUXLEY, son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted  
 July 2. RICE WILLIAMS, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Rhyd Odgyvan, co.  
 [Carmarthen, Esq.  
 " 3. ROGER OATS, son and heir of Roger O., of Landenny, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 " 4. RICHARD SWYNFEN, son and heir of John S., of Swynfen, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " 5. ROBERT CROKE, Knight, son and heir of Henry C., late of Chequers, Bucks,  
 Knight, deceased. [deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM DIXON, son and heir of William D., late a Fellow of this Society,  
 " 6. THOMAS CHOWNE, son and heir of Henry C., of Slinfold, Sussex, Esq.  
 " 7. JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS, son of John C., of Wrotham, Kent, clerk.  
 " 9. THOMAS FANSHAWE (Sir), specially admitted.  
 " " JOHN MATTHEW, son and heir of Brian M., late of Hoddington, co. South-  
 [ampton, gent., deceased.

folio 1,160.

- " " GEORGE CANNING, son and heir of William C., of Akgany, co. Londonderry.

1660.

folio 1,160—(continued).

- July 10. ST. JOHN JONES, son and heir of William J., late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset,  
[Esq., deceased.
- „ 12. JOHN SALESBURY, second son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.
- „ „ GABRIEL SALESBURY, third son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.
- „ 14. WILLIAM THELWALL, son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.
- „ 25. WILLIAM WELBY, son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.,  
deceased. [Suffolk, gent.
- Oct. 6. STEPHEN BLOMFIELD, son and heir of Stephen B., of Stonham Aspell,
- „ 12. HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.
- „ 22. EDWARD WALKER, Knight, Principal King of Arms and Garter; one of the  
[Clerks of the King's Privy Council.

folio 1,161.

- „ „ WILLIAM DUGDALE, Esq., Norroy King of Arms.
- „ 23. CHARLES AMHERST, second son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Peping-  
bury, *alias* Pembury, Kent, Esq. [Norfolk, gent.
- „ 27. HENRY REVE, son and heir of Augustine R., of Barkendell (Bracondale),
- Nov. 1. JOHN MOYLE, Esq., son and heir of Robert M., of Buckwell, Kent, Knight,  
“anno felicissimo 1660, anno 12 optime regis Caroli Secundi.”
- „ „ RICHARD HUTTON, second son of Richard H., of Poppleton, co. York, Esq.
- „ 2. JOHN PORTER, son of Thomas P., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.
- „ 7. ROGER MOORE, son and heir of James M., of Brandsbancke-in-Middleton,  
[Westmoreland, gent.
- „ 9. HENRY CHAPMAN, eldest son of Henry C., a Bencher, specially admitted (O.B.).
- „ 10. RICHARD DAVENPORT, son and heir of Richard D., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

folio 1,162.

[gent.

- „ 14. THOMAS CARTER, son and heir of Thomas C., of Northweston, co. Oxon,
- „ „ JAMES, Marquess of ORMONDE, Earl of Ormonde, Ossory and Brecon.,  
Viscount Thurles, Lord Seaton of Arklow and Lanthony, Lord of the  
royalties and liberties of the county of Tipperary, Chancellor of the  
Academy of Dublin, Lord Steward of the King's Household, of the Privy  
Council of both England and Ireland, Gentleman of the King's bed-  
[chamber, and Knight of the Garter.
- „ „ THOMAS, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.
- „ „ Lord RICHARD BUTLER, second son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.
- „ „ Lord JOHN BUTLER, third son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.
- „ 17. JUSTINIAN PAGETT, son and heir of Justinian P., of this Inn, Esq.
- „ 21. RICHARD MAYNE, son of John M., of Elmedon, co. Warwick, gent.

folio 1,163.

[Baronet, deceased.

- „ 24. RICHARD COLEROND, Baronet, son and heir of James C., late of Lewes, Sussex,
- „ „ EDWARD WARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ 26. WILLIAM BUSBY, son of Robert B., of Addington, Bucks, Esq., deceased.
- „ 27. JOHN GREENFIELD, son and heir of John G., late of London, gent., deceased.
- „ 28. THOMAS SOUTHUSE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Faversham, Kent, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD CRASHAW, son and heir of Joshua C., of Woolley, co. York, gent.

- 1660-1. folio 1,163—(continued). [erased.]  
 Jan. 20. THOMAS GOODING, son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, gent. (This entry  
 „ 23. JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of James C., of Axwell, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ 25. WILLIAM ELLISON, son of John E., of Silkston, co. York, gent.

## folio 1,164.

[Esq., deceased.]

- „ 26. NICHOLAS MAULEVERER, son and heir of John M., late of Letwell, co. York,  
 „ „ SAMUEL SALTONSTALL, son of Samuel S., late of Rogerthorpe, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER COE, son of Stephen C., of Ordsall, Notts, gent.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM WOODROFFE, son of John W., of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 31. THOMAS ROWE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Knight.  
 Feb. 2. DANIEL O'NEALE, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the King's Bedchamber.  
 „ „ ROBERT ASKWITH, son of Robert A., of Newton-on-Derwent, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER TIRWHITT, son and heir of Cecil T., of Cameringham, co. Lincoln,  
 [Esq.]

## folio 1,165.

- „ 5. ROBERT BARKHAM, second son of Robert B., of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT MORETON, son and heir of William M., of Hulme Walfeild, co.  
 Chester, gent. [Sussex, gent.]  
 „ 6. EDWARD LUXFORD, son and heir of John L., of Ockley, parish of Kymer,  
 „ 12. WILLIAM FISHER, son and heir of Francis F., late of Threckington, co.  
 1661. [Lincoln, Esq.]  
 May 1. WILLIAM SPENCER, son of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 2. JOHN COCKSHOTT, son of John C., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.  
 „ 4. DANIEL WIGMORE, son of Gilbert W., of Shelford, co. Cambridge, S.T.P.

## folio 1,166.

- „ 6. THOMAS VACHELL, son and heir of Thomas V., of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ 8. RICHARD JONES, son of Richard J., late of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset,  
 [deceased (erased).]  
 „ „ JAMES HOLLINGWORTH, son of Arthur H., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 13. HENRY HARPUR, second son of John H., of Caulke, co. Derby, Baronet.  
 „ 14. FRANCIS EDGCUMBE, son of Piers E., of Mount Edgcumbe, co. Devon, Esq.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM GRAY, son of William G., late of South Minster, Essex, gent., de-  
 ceased. [co. Lincoln, Esq.,]  
 „ „ MARMADUKE DARELL, of Staple Inn, son of Marmaduke D., of Horkstow,  
 „ „ THOMAS PAGITT, second son of Justinian P., Fellow of this Inn.

## folio 1,167.

[gent.]

- „ 18. MARTIN FO(U)LKES, of Rushbroke, Suffolk, son and heir of Martin F., of same,  
 „ „ RICHARD ALEXANDER, son and heir of Richard A., of London, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS STAMP, son and heir of John S., of Speenhamland, Berks, Doctor of  
 [Medicine.]  
 „ 21. ELEAZAR DUDLEY, son and heir of William D., of Elstree, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 23. THOMAS BROMSALL, son and heir of Owen B., of Biggleswade, Beds, Esq.  
 „ 24. REGINALD BRETLAND, son and heir of John B., late of Thornclyff, co. Chester,  
 [Esq., deceased.]

1661.

folio 1,167—(continued).

- May 27. HENRY STEBBING, son and heir of Henry S., of Wisset, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES MOREAU, son of Paul M., of Leyland, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,168.

- „ 31. THOMAS HOLT, son and heir of Robert H., of Castleton, parish of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Esq. [deceased.  
 June 18. ROBERT WYNN, son of John W., late of Kesselgyfurch, co. Carnarvon, Esq.,  
 „ 21. THOMAS LANGFORD, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles L., of Sibston [Castle, Salop, Esq.  
 „ 22. JOHN BRIGHT, son of John B., late of Sheffield, co. York, gent., deceased.  
 „ 24. THOMAS KING, son of John K., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.  
 July 3. MICHAEL LOWE, son and heir of ——— L., late of co. Stafford, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MORE, of Loseley, Surrey, Baronet. [deceased.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM DAWSON, son and heir of George D., late of Azerley, co. York, Esq.,  
 „ 16. FRANCIS ROOKES, son of George R., of London, gent.

folio 1,169.

[Esq.

- „ 22. WILLIAM KNIGHT, son and heir of Isaac K., of Brackenbury co. Lincoln,  
 Aug. 24. JOHN STEVENS, son and heir of John S., of Colchester, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD GRIFFITH, son and heir of Richard G., late of Walton, Surrey, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 Oct. 26. PHILIP BABINGTON, son of William B., late of Ogle Castle, Northumberland,  
 „ 28. MONTAGUE CHOLMLEY, son of Montague C., late of Easton, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 „ „ MICHAEL GOLD, son and heir of Richard G., late of Cork, Ireland, Esq.,  
 Nov. 1. EDMUND WALLER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Gregories, near Beaconsfield, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES DALYSON, son of Charles D., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.

folio 1,170.

- „ 4. WILLIAM DAWGS, son and heir of William D., of Hatfield, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 7. EDMUND SHEFFIELD, son and heir of James S., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 8. WILLIAM RUDINGE, son and heir of Walter R., of Leicester, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN OVERTON, of Easington, co. York, Esq. [merchant.  
 „ 12. GEORGE ENGLAND, son and heir of George E., of Yarmouth, Norfolk,  
 „ 13. ANTHONY ELCOCKE, son and heir of Anthony E., Subdean of York.  
 „ „ JOHN PARKINSON WYKES, son of John W., of Harbridge, co. Southampton, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 15. THOMAS IRELAND, son and heir of Robert I., late of Albrighton, Salop,  
 „ 19. HATTON BERNERS, son and heir of Hatton B., of Thavies Inn, London, gent.

folio 1,171.

- „ 21. JOHN TAYLOR, son of William T., of the city of York, Alderman. [Esq.  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER PEPPER, son of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co. Durham, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 28. JOSHUA GREENF, son and heir of Joshua G., late of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.,

1661. folio 1,171—(continued).
- Dec. 5. THOMAS COTCHETT, son and heir of Robert C., late of Mickleover, co. Derby,  
1661-2. [gent., deceased.
- Jan. 27. THOMAS GRIFFITH, son and heir of George, Bishop of St. Asaph.  
" 29. ROBERT KIRKE, son of Matthew K., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.
- Feb. 1. EDWARD PEKE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Canterbury, Esq.  
" 7. WALDEGRAVE ALEXANDER, son and heir of Thomas A., late of Framling-  
1662. [ham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.
- April 10. GEORGE MORLAND, son and heir of John M., of the city of Durham, gent.  
folio 1,172. [Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.
- " " JAMES LIGHTBOWNE, of Edmund Hall, Oxford, son and heir of James L., of  
" " ROBERT BURDETT, son and heir of Francis B., of Foremark, co. Derby, Bart.
- " 14. WALTER FITZGERALD, of Ladiestoune, co. Kildare, gent.  
" 17. JOHN BROWNE, second son of John B., of Neale, co. Mayo, Esq.  
" " GEORGE WALTON, son and heir of George W., of Little Burstead, Essex, Esq.  
" 23. JAMES BRADLEY, son and heir of Mark B., late of London, gent., deceased.  
" 29. ROGER ELLETON, son of Robert E., of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, gent.
- May 2. WILLIAM NUTT, son and heir of William N., of Chigwell, Essex, Knight.  
" " JOHN CASTLETON, eldest son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.  
" " PHILIP CASTLETON, second son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.
- folio 1,173. [deceased.
- " 6. WILLIAM VERE, gent., son and heir of John V., late of Henley, Suffolk, gent.,  
" 7. THOMAS CHARLTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.  
" " DANIEL SULLEY, son and heir of Daniel S., of Nottingham, gent.  
" " ROBERT SUCKLING, son and heir of Robert S., of Wodeston, Norfolk, Esq.  
" 9. THOMAS CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.  
" 12. LEFTWICH OLDFELD, son and heir of Leftwich O., of Leftwich, co. Chester, Esq.  
" 22. WILLIAM LOVEINGE, of Staple Inn, son and heir of William L., of West-  
" 28. minster, Esq. [deceased.
- " 31. FRANCIS WAKEMAN, son of Edward W., late of Middle Temple, Esq.,  
June 3. HENRY LAMTON, son of Henry L., of Lambton, co. Durham, Esq.  
" 7. TEMPLE NELSON, son and heir of Robert N., Esq., Fellow of this Society.
- folio 1,174.
- " " EDMUND POTT, son and heir of Edmund P., of Pott, co. Chester, Esq.  
" " WILLIAM COO, son and heir of William C., of Cranford, co. Northampton, Esq.  
" 12. THOMAS BURGH, son and heir of John B., of Low Layton, Essex, gent.  
" 14. MARK MOTT, son and heir of Mark M., of Great Wrating, Suffolk, gent.  
" " RATCLIFF SCOFELD, son and heir of James S., of Scofeld, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
" 16. JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Francis L., Esq., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.  
" 18. PATRICK PLUNKET, son of William P., of Tullagnog, co. Meath, gent.  
" " JAMES AYLMEY, son of Andrew A., of Donadea, co. Kildare, Knight and Baronet.  
" 21. JEROME HANMER, son and heir of James H., of Maesbrook, Salop, gent.  
" 23. GREGORY BYRNE, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.

1662. folio 1,174—(continued).

- June 26. JOHN WINCHCOMBE, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HOGAN, of Great Dunham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,175.

- " " ROBERT DAVIES, son of Robert D., of the city of Chester, gent., deceased.  
 " 28. ROBERT LLOYD, son of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 Aug. 1. JOHN BYRNE, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 " " SAMUEL DRAX, of London, Esq. [gent., deceased.  
 " " EDWARD ALPE, son and heir of Edward A., late of Framlingham, Suffolk,  
 " 7. Prince GEORGE, Duke of ALBEMARLE, Captain-general of the Army of the  
 [King, Privy Councillor, K.G.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER, Earl TORRINGTON, eldest son of George, Duke of Albemarle.  
 " " CHARLES, Earl of WARWICK, Baron Rich, of Leighs.  
 " " CHARLES, Lord RICH, eldest son of Charles, Earl of Warwick.  
 " " PHILIP HOWARD, Knight, second son of William H., Baron of Naworth.

folio 1,176.

- " " HENRY MONCKE, Esq., Lieutenant of the King's Horse, cousin of George,  
 " " THOMAS CLARGES, Knight. [Duke of Albemarle, aforesaid.  
 " 25. WILLIAM JUSSUP, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.  
 " " EDWARD WALLIS, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Ormsby, co. Lincoln,  
 Sept 30. JOHN SWYNFEN, son of John S., of Swynfen, co. Stafford, Esq. [deceased.  
 Oct. 1. ADAM WELSH, son of Nicholas W., late of Ballykaroge, co. Waterford, Knight,  
 " 15. GILBERT ORMSBY, second son of Robert O., of Tobernady, co. Roscommon,  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS NEWDIGATE, third son of Richard N., Serjeant-at-Law. [Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., Knight. [of Medicine.  
 " " SAMUEL SWALLOW, son and heir of William S., of Chelmsford, Essex, Doctor  
 " 11. SAMUEL CLARKE, son of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,177.

- " 14. NATHANIEL JOSCELYNE, son and heir of John J., Fellow of this Society. [Esq.  
 " 15. PHILIP SANDERSON, second son of Christopher S., of Eggleston, co. Durham,  
 " " ROBERT MARKHAM, son and heir of Robert M., late of Grebby, co. Lincoln,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 " 17. GARDINER HEWYTT, son and heir of William H., of Breccles, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " 18. JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., late of Brabeiffe, Surrey, Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM SAMPSON, son of William S., of South Leverton, Notts, gent.  
 " 24. HENRY HALFORD, second son of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " 25. EDWARD ALSTON, son of Edward A., of Strixton, co. Northampton, Knight.  
 " " GEOFFREY BOYS, son of John B., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " 28. JOSHUA LOMAX, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " RICHARD FANNING, son of Geoffrey F., of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 Dec. 2. JOHN DARNALL, son and heir of Ralph D., Fellow of this Society.

folio 1,178.

- " 3. WILLIAM BOSVILE, eldest son of Edward B., late of Temple Cowley, Oxon,  
 [gent., deceased.

1662-3. folio 1,178—(continued).

- Jan. 23. THORESBY HARDRES, son of Richard H., of Upper Hardres, Kent, Baronet.  
 Feb. 2. JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Baronet.  
 „ 4. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY, son of John P., of Halifax, co. York, deceased.  
 „ 5. PHILIP SKIPPON, son of Philip S., late of Acton, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM WILSBY, son and heir of John W., Fellow of this Society.  
 „ 26. MOSES GOODYEARE, son of Moses G., late of London, gent., deceased.  
 Mar. 9. GEORGE ENT, son and heir of George E., of near Guildhall, London, Doctor  
 [of Medicine].  
 „ 10. THOMAS DALSTON, son of John D., of Acorn Bank, Westmoreland, Esq.

1663.

- April 14. PHILIP BODENHAM, son and heir of John B., of Orpington, Kent, gent.  
 „ 27. RICHARD ALLIBOND, son of Job A., of Dagenham, Essex, gent.

folio 1,179.

- „ 28. WILLIAM LONG, son and heir of William L., of Barton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 May 9. THOMAS YATE, son of John Y., late of Lyford, Berks, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ FRANCIS FOULKE, son and heir of Francis F., of Camphire, co. Waterford,  
 „ 12. JOHN BRAGE, son of William B., late Fellow of this Society, deceased. [Knight.  
 „ 15. THOMAS GIFFORD, son of George G., Fellow of this Society.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DADE, son and heir of Thomas D., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ 16. JOHN HALL, son of Nicholas H., of Otterbourne, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS LECH, son of Thomas L., of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY JONES, son and heir of Arthur J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.  
 „ 21. GEORGE LANGTON, son and heir of William L., of Stainsweeke, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 23. JOHN CLARKSON, son of William C., of Kirton, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,180.

- May 28. EDWARD RAINEY, son of John R., late of Wrotham, Kent, Baronet, deceased.  
 June 1. JOHN ELLISON, son and heir of James E., of Skircoate, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL BAKER, son of Anthony B., late of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 2. JAMES ARMSTON, son and heir of James A., of Burbage, co. Leicester, gent.  
 „ 3. SAMUEL SANDERS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ „ STEPHEN MELLICHAP, son and heir of Richard M., of Willeyhall, co. Hereford,  
 „ 25. CHARLES INGLEBY, son of John I., of Lawkeland, co. York, Esq. [gent.  
 „ 26. ROBERT HUNT, son and heir of Robert H., of Hempstead, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS OWEN, son and heir of William O., of Comeog, co. Pembroke, Esq.  
 July 1. HENRY PENFOLD, son of ——— P., of Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, gent.  
 „ „ EVAN LLOYD, second son of Roger L., late of London, gent., deceased.  
 „ 2. RATCLIFF TODD, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,181.

- „ 3. HENRY JOWLES, son of John J., late of Newington Butts, Surrey, Esq.,  
 „ 7. THEOPHILUS BEVAN, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased].  
 „ „ ROBERT MARLEY, son of John M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 „ 15. BENJAMIN LAWE, son and heir of Richard L., of Woodhouse, co. York.

1663. folio 1,181—(continued).

- July 30. THOMAS RICHARDSON, son and heir of Matthew R., of Rownehead, co. Lan-  
[caster, Esq.
- Aug. 3. FRANCIS ALLEN (*alias* Edgely), son of Thomas A. (*alias* E.), of Gretton, co.  
[Northampton, gent.
- Oct. 17. ANTHONY VERNATTY (Vernetty), son of Maximilian V., of St. Andrews,  
" 23. JOHN JONES, son of Richard J., of Stowey, co. Somerset, Esq. [Holborn, Esq.
- " 24. RICHARD NAGLE, son of James N., of Claner ———, co. Cork.
- Nov. 5. CHARNEL MEAD, son of William M., of Narbarrow, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,182.

- " 9. GILBERT THACKER, son and heir of Gilbert T., of Repington, co. Derby, Esq.
- " " JOHN WILKINSON, Esq., one of the six Clerks in Chancery.
- " 10. THOMAS CARLOS, son and heir of William C., of Brewood, co. Stafford, Esq.
- " 12. ROBERT WARCOP, son of Thomas W., of East Tanfield, York, Esq.
- " 18. ROBERT MILDMAV, son of Robert M. of Tarling, Essex, Esq.
- " " RODERICK GWYNNE, son of Howell G., of Glanbrane, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
- " 19. PETER BRYAN, son of Patrick B., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.
- " 23. HERBERT WOODWARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.
- " 27. CORNELIUS CAVLEY, son of William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight and  
" " ANDREW WHARTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq. [Baronet.
- Dec. 1. JAMES HODGKINSON, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
- " 2. GERARD GORE, son of William G., late of London, Alderman, deceased.
- " 9. EDMUND BUTLER, son of James B., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,183.

- " 11. NATHANIEL PEACOCK, son of Richard P., of the city of York, gent., deceased.
- " 19. SAMUEL MANESTEY, son of Nathan M., of Watford, Herts, gent.
- " " WILLIAM POWELL, of Staple Inn, gent.
- 1663-4.
- Jan. 23. THOMAS POOLEY, son of Thomas P., of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.
- " 26. PETER ELLYS, son of Robert E., late of Broughton, co. Denbigh, Esq.,
- " 29. CHARLES DANBY, son of Thomas D., late of Thorpe Perrowe, co. York,  
Knight, deceased. [Kinsbury, Berks, Esq.
- Feb. 1. THOMAS HAYNE, son and heir of Daniel H., of Wallington, parish of
- " 2. CHARLES POWELL, son of John P., of Llanurda, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
- " 9. THOMAS MORGAN, son and heir of William M., of Hurst, co. Gloucester, Esq.
- " 12. GEORGE MASON, son and heir of Benjamin M., of Pixley Court, co. Hereford,  
[Esq.
- " 13. CHARLES KENRICK, son of William K., of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Esq.
- " 18. RICHARD HOLT, son of Robert H., of Castleton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,184.

- Mar. 7. GILBERT SHELDON, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c., Privy Councillor.
- " " GEORGE MORLEY, Bishop of Winchester, Privy Councillor.
- " " THOMAS HARDRES, gent., second son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.



1663-4. folio 1,184—(continued).

- Mar. 7. JAMES HARDRES, gent., third son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.  
 „ 22. THOMAS PRESTLEY, son and heir of William P., of Essendine, Herts, Esq.  
 1664.  
 Mar. 30. THOMAS LANG, son and heir of Thomas L., late of this Society, gent., deceased.  
 April 1. THOMAS DADE, son of Thomas D., of Tannington, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 „ 13. CHARLES CLIFTON, son of Gervase C., of Clifton, Notts, Knight and Baronet.  
 „ 23. THOMAS FRERE, son and heir of Andrew F., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 30. GEOFFREY HOTHAM, son and heir of Durand H., of Winthroppe, co. York,

folio 1,185.

- May 7. THOMAS WINGFIELD, son and heir of Samuel W., of Shrewsbury, Esq.  
 „ 10. SAMUEL CROSSMAN, son and heir of Samuel C., of Sudbury, Suffolk, S.T.B.  
 „ „ RICHARD HUTTON, of Queen's College, Oxford, son and heir of Henry H., of  
 [——, Westmoreland, gent., deceased.  
 „ 14. RICHARD COOKE, son and heir of Edward C., of Amble, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ 16. TOBIAS HUMFREY, son and heir of Tobias H., of Askerne, co. York, Esq.  
 1663 (sic). [admission of May 3, 1663.  
 July 3 (sic). ROBERT BENSON, gent., of the Inner Temple, half fine, with the date of  
 1664. [gent.  
 May 19 (sic). JOHN DOVER, son and heir of John D., of Barton-on-Heath, co. Warwick,  
 „ „ PETER GREENESTREETE, son of Peter G., of Ospringe, Kent, gent.  
 „ 20. JOHN MALTWARD, son of Robert M., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,186.

- „ „ WILLIAM WORRALL, son and heir of William W., of Bollen, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of James R., of Cowton Grange, co. York, gent.  
 „ 21. ROBERT MITFORD, Esq., son and heir of Ralph M., late of Seghill, Northum-  
 berland, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 13. SENHOUSE CLAXTON, second son of Owen C., late of St. Paul's, Covent Garden,  
 „ „ NICHOLAS GRISE, son and heir of Henry G., late citizen and merchant  
 [taylor of London, deceased.  
 June 9. THOMAS SMITH, son of William S., of Hockwold, Norfolk, gent. [land, Esq.  
 „ 10. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Stainebank Green, Westmore-  
 „ 11. WILLIAM LANGTON, son of William L., of Staineswicke, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM LUCAS, son and heir of Gibson L., of Horningheath, Suffolk, S.T.D.  
 „ 17. BARNARD ELLYS, son and heir of Robert E., of Greenwich, Kent, gent.

folio 1,187.

- „ 21. ISAAC BASIRE, second son of Isaac B., Archdeacon of Northumberland, S.T.P.  
 „ 27. JOHN THORPE, gent., son and heir of Timothy T., late of Halifax, co. York,  
 [gent., deceased  
 „ 30. JOHN COX, son and heir of John C., of Coggeshall, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ BRIAN O'NEALE, son and heir of Brian, of Dublin, Baronet. [Baronet.  
 July 2. JAMES CLAVERING, second son of Charles C., of Axwellhouse, co. Durham,  
 „ „ ALLAN LAMONT, of North Burton, co. York, gent.

1664. folio 1,187—(continued).

- July 4. TYRRILL PRETTYMAN, son of George P., of Backton, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 9. SAMUEL CLYATT, of Whitgift, co. York, gent.  
 „ 18. JOHN KELLY, second son of John K., of Corbecke, co. Roscommon, Esq.

folio 1,188.

- „ 21. JOHN LEECH, son and heir of John L., of Cawardine, co. Chester, Esq.  
 Aug. 5. JOHN WILKINS, S.T.P., “sine fine.”  
 „ „ JOHN GODDARD, Doctor of Medicine.  
 „ 8. ZACHARY CRADDOCKE, S.T.B.  
 „ „ HENRY VAUGHAN, son and heir of Rice V., Esq., of Gray's Inn.  
 „ 9. GEORGE TROTTER, third son of George T., of Dover, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS MACKWORTH, of Empringham, co. Rutland, Knight.  
 Oct. 12. SAMUEL STARKEY, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM SCRIMSHIRE, son and heir of William S., citizen and “Propalæ” (Shop-keeper) of London.

folio 1,189.

- „ 24. NATHANIEL BARD, son of Maximilian B., of London, Esq.  
 „ 28. EDWARD CLUDDE, gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Orleton, Salop, deceased.  
 „ 31. JOHN REYNOLDS, second son of Thomas R., of Colchester, Essex, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD BURDET, gent., son of Edward B., of Willymontswyk, North-  
 [umberland, deceased.  
 Nov. 4. THOMAS LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Barking, Essex, gent.  
 „ 8. JOHN HOSKINS, son and heir of Peter H., of Sherbourne, Dorset, gent. [Esq.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Lantrissint, co. Merioneth,  
 „ 12. EDWARD SMYTH, son and heir of Edward S., of Hornsey, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ BENJAMIN WELBY, gent., son of William W., of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,190.

- „ 18. MICHAEL WELDEN, Esq., son and heir of Michael W., of Welden, Northumber-  
 [land, deceased.  
 „ 22. NATHANIEL BACON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Friston Hall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 23. JOHN LITCHFIELD, son and heir of John L., of the town of Nottingham, gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN HALES, son of Edward H., of Tunstall, Kent, Baronet.  
 Dec. 2. FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, son and heir of Peter F., of Steveton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ EBENEZER MARKHAM, son and heir of Henry M., of Hertingfordbury, Herts,  
 Esq. [Womersley, co. York, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 5. GEORGE TWISLETON, gent., son and heir of George T., of Woodhall, parish of  
 „ 8. JERMAN IRETON, son and heir of Jerman I., of London, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 10. RICHARD HAWKINS, son and heir of Richard H., of Milton, co. Dorset, gent.,  
 1664-5.  
 Jan. 21. THOMAS PRICE, son and heir of Owen P., of Llanelogdach, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

folio 1,191.

- „ 23. CHARLES CROKE, second son of Robert C., of this Society, Knight.  
 „ 24. ROBERT DICER, son and heir of Robert D., of London, Baronet.  
 „ 27. EDWARD MORGAN, gent., fourth son of Thomas M., late of Tredegar, co.  
 Monmouth, deceased. [co. Brecon.  
 „ „ MARMADUKE GWYNNE, gent., son and heir of Rice G., deceased, of Garth,

1664-5. folio 1,191—(continued).

- Jan. 28. STRAFFORD BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Richard B., of Burnishead, Westmoreland, Esq. [Lincoln (erased).]  
 Feb. 3. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, son and heir of Christopher C., of Stamford, co.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, Esq., of the Inner Temple (by certificate of Inner Temple, admitted there 12th Feb., 1663, son and heir of Christopher C., [of Stamford, co. Lincoln, half fine).  
 " 9. CORNELIUS HALL, second son of Thomas H., of Donnington-in-Great-  
 " 20. THOMAS MORT, of Astley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Holland, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " 25. CESAR DUN, eldest son of Daniel D., of Kingsnorton, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " " JOHN DUGDALE, son of William D., of Blyth Hall, co. Warwick.

1665.

- April 15. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Trevithell, co. Brecknock, [gent.

folio 1,194.

- " " THOMAS CHILDERS, son and heir of Francis C., of Carrehouse, parish of [Doncaster, co. York, Esq.  
 " 22. THOMAS PATRICKSON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Stockhow, Cumberland.  
 " " THOMAS HOWE, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., late of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq., deceased. [gent.  
 " " ARTHUR PRISCOTT, son and heir of William P., of Darlington, co. Durham,  
 " 27. THOMAS DICKONSON, son and heir of Peter D., late of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [Esq.  
 May 4. GEORGE THORNTON, son and heir of William T., of Grantham, co. Lincoln,  
 " " JOHN OWEN, son and heir of Griffith O., of London, grocer.  
 " 3. WILLIAM MOSES, Esq., of the Inner Temple (by certificate of the Inner [Temple, admitted July 2, 1661, half fees).  
 " 13. LANCELOTT DAWES, son and heir of William D., of Barton, Westmoreland, [gent.

folio 1,195.

- " 24. JOHN KNIGHT, son and heir of Ralph K., of Langold, co. York, Knight.  
 " 27. WILLIAM BREAREY, son and heir of Henry B., of the city of York, gent.  
 " 30. WILLIAM STOPFORD, son and heir of James S., of Dublin, Esq.  
 June 8. HENRY BAGSHAW, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Ridgehall, co. Derby, [gent., deceased.  
 " 9. JOSEPH HIERON, son and heir of John H., of Little Eaton, co. Derby, gent.  
 " 10. WILLIAM ROWNEY, son of Simon R., of Darlingscott, co. Worcester, gent., formerly for two years of Staple Inn (admitted by certificate of Richard Kilburn, Principal of Staple Inn). [cester, gent., deceased.  
 " 11. THOMAS BROWNE, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., late of the city of Glou-  
 June 16. LIONEL VANE, son and heir of George V., of Rogerley, co. Durham, Knight.  
 " " GEORGE VANE, second son of George V., of Rogerley, co. Durham, Knight.  
 " 17. EDWARD ATKINSON, son and heir of Edward A., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS WHITE, son and heir of Francis W., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,196.

- July 1. JOHN CRISP, son and heir of John C., of Staple Inn. [S.T.D.  
 " " WILLIAM RAWLEIGH, son and heir of ——— R., of Landbeach, co. Camb.,

1665. folio 1.196—(continued).

- July 1. MARMADUKE GIBBS, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Baronet.  
 " " THOMAS EDWARDS, second son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Knight and  
 1665-6.  
 Feb. 13. PHILIP NISEBETT, of St. Martins, co. York, gent.  
 " 16. CHARLES SHEPHEARD, son and heir of Thomas S., of Hilton, Hunts, Esq.  
 " " JAMES MOSELEY, son and heir of James M., of Sheffield, co. York, Esq.  
 1666. [deceased.  
 May 2. THOMAS RYMER, gent., son of Ralph R., of Brafferton, co. York, gent.,  
 " 5. JOHN EDWARDS, gent., son of Francis E., of East Woodhay, co. Southampton,  
 [clerk, deceased.  
 " 8. JOHN NICOLL, son and heir of Paul N., of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " 9. JOHN TWISLETON, son and heir of Philip T., of Drax, co. York, Esq.  
 " 10. RICHARD COLE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Radwill, Herts, gent.

folio 1.197.

- " 14. THOMAS DYOSE, son and heir of Thomas D., citizen and vintner of London,  
 [formerly for two and a half years at Staple Inn.  
 " 15. JOHN HEWYTT, son of William H., of Breccles, Norfolk, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD WRIGHT, gent., son and heir of Mathew W., late of Nantwich, co.  
 [Chester, gent., deceased.  
 " 17. WILLIAM POLEY, son of William P., of Boxted, Suffolk, Knight.  
 1665-6.  
 Feb. 28. THOMAS ARCHER, son and heir of John A., of London, Esq.  
 Mar. 3. STEPHEN CHARLETON, second son of Edward C., of Sandyaere, co. Derby,  
 1666. [gent. (for three years, two months, and 28 days of Staple Inn).  
 May 19. EDWARD FARNHAM, son and heir of Clement F., of this Inn, Knight (two years  
 [of Staple Inn).  
 " " GEORGE HUTCHINS, son and heir of Edmund H., of Georgham, Devon, gent.  
 " 21. JOHN HUNT, son of Thomas H., of Shrewsbury, Esq.  
 " 22. JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ROBINSON, gent., son of Thomas ——— (erased).

folio 1.198.

- " 29. THOMAS ROBINSON, gent., son of Robert R., late of Whitton, co. Lincoln, [gent., deceased.  
 April 10. RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Edward V., of Tarracoed, co. Carmarthen,  
 June 1. JEFFREY AMHERST, son and heir of John A., of this Inn, Esq. [Knight.  
 " 18. ARDEN BAGOT, son and heir of Hervey B., of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " 23. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, son and heir of John T., of Weeton, co. Lanc., gent.  
 " " GEORGE WARBURTON, second son of George W., of Arley, co. Chester, Baronet.  
 " 28. STEPHEN BECKINGHAM, son and heir of Stephen B., deceased, of Tolleshunt  
 Darcy, Essex, gent. [gent.  
 July 2. THOMAS BENDISH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,  
 " 3. BARTHOLOMEW RAWLINS, son and heir of William R., of Burleigh Park, in  
 Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent. [Chester, deceased.  
 " " JOHN HAREFINCH, gent., son and heir of John H., late of Chrisleton, co.

1666.

folio 1,198—(continued).

- July 3. WILLIAM WESTFALING, son of William W., of Grafton, co. Hereford, gent.  
 „ 4. JOHN CARRE, gent., son and heir of John C., late of Shields, co. Durham,  
 [deceased.]

folio 1,199.

- „ „ JOHN DENNE, son and heir of John D., of Dartford, Kent, S.T.B. [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ATKINS, son and heir of John A., of Stanwicke, co. Northampton,  
 „ 10. DANIEL BENION, son and heir of Daniel B., of Ash, Salop, gent. [(sic), Esq.  
 Sept. 11. WILLIAM LAWRANCE, gent., son and heir of William L., of Wraxall, Dorset  
 Oct. 22. MATTHEW WEBSTER, third son of William W., late of London, merchant,  
 [deceased.]  
 „ 25. JOHN, Lord SEYMOUR, son of William, late Duke of Somerset, deceased.  
 „ 27. GEORGE CREMER, sixth son of Edward C., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS DOCWRA, son and heir of Thomas D., of Putteridge, parish of Offley,  
 [Herts, Esq.]  
 „ 31. WILLIAM HOWE, son and heir of William H., of Windsor, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Pentre Hobin, co. Flint, clerk,  
 deceased. [Baronet.]  
 Nov. 8. RICHARD NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Hethershorpe, co. Lincoln,  
 „ 11. THOMAS PENYSTON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Cornwell, Oxon, Baronet.  
 „ 15. ADAM GOODALL, second son of William G., of Ipswich, gent.

folio 1,200.

- „ 21. RALPH OGLE, son and heir of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 23. AMBEROSE MANNATON, son and heir of Ambrose M., of Trecarell, co. Cornwall,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 27. ROBERT EARLE, gent., son and heir of Christopher E., of Topsfill, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN GREEN, son and heir of John G., late of East Bradenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 Dec. 3. EDWARD NEVETT, son and heir of Edward N., of Fryern Barnet, Middlesex,  
 Esq. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 18. EDWARD ASPINWALL, second son of Edward A., late of Toxteth Park, co.  
 1666-7. [Leicester, Knight.]  
 Jan. 15. WILLIAM AYSCOUGH, Esq., son and heir of William A., of Buckminster, co.  
 „ 17. WILLIAM RUMNEY, second son of Edward R., late of London, girdler,  
 deceased. [taylor.]  
 „ „ SAMUEL POYNTER, son and heir of John P., of Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant  
 Feb. 4. WILLIAM LEWINS, son and heir of Lewis L., of Uske-in-Holderness, co. York,  
 „ 5. STEPHEN LUDLOW (*alias* North), of Dublin, gent. [Esq.]  
 „ 6. HENRY RUMSEY, son and heir of John R., of Rydymayne, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent.,  
 [deceased.]

folio 1,202.

- Feb. 9. RICHARD BROOKE, son of Thomas B., of Norton, Cheshire, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE HARRIS, third son of Edward H., of Fladbury, co. Worcester, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY HOMBARSTON, second son of Henry H., of Loddon, Norfolk, gent.

- 1666-7. folio 1,202—(continued).
- Feb. 11. CHARLES CARSE, son and heir of John C., of Little Horsley, Essex, S.T.P.,  
deceased. [deceased.
- „ 12. WILLIAM LANGTON, son and heir of William L., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq.,
- „ 14. SAMUEL LEWES, son and heir of Daniel L., of London, merchant taylor,  
[deceased.
- „ 16. JEREMIAH PEELE, second son of Richard P., of Gomershall, co. York, gent.  
1667.
- April 25. ROBERT ORMESBY, third son of Robert O., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 27. EDWARD BEDINGFIELD, third son of Francis B. (? rightly Henry), of Oxburgh,  
Norfolk, Knight. [Tyne, merchant.
- „ 29. ANTHONY ANDERSON, son and heir of Bartram A., of Newcastle-on-
- May 2. WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of William L., of Cowley, Middlesex, Esq.  
[of Burneston, co. York, Esq.
- Mar. 29. THOMAS HARRISON, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, parish
- folio 1,203. [Lancaster, Doctor of Medicine.
- May 6. WILLIAM BUTLER FIFE, gent., son and heir of William F., of Wedacre, co.
- „ „ GEORGE PIGOT, son and heir of George P., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ 7. WILLIAM PLAYER, gent., son and heir of Arthur P., of Mangotsfield, co. Glou-  
cester, gent., deceased. [of Uptonwoud, co. Worcester, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD CARTER, of Couldason, co. Gloucester, gent., second son of Edward C.,  
[gent., deceased.
- „ 11. EDWARD WINN, second son of Maurice W., of Langanhavell, co. Denbigh,
- „ 13. THOMAS BRAND, second son of Joseph B., of Edwardston, Suffolk, Esq.  
[Baronet.
- „ 14. ROBERT WOLSELEY, son and heir of Charles W., of Wolseley, Stafford,
- „ 15. CHARLES WHITEACRE, of the Middle Temple, gent., son and heir of  
[Charles W., of Windsor, Berks, Esq. (admitted there Feb. 12, 1665).
- „ 22. GAIMES JONES, second son of Edmund J., of Raglan, co. Monmouth, Esq.
- folio 1,204. [gent., deceased.
- „ „ CYPRIAN THORNTON, gent., son of William T., late of Grantham, co. Lincoln,  
[deceased.
- June 3. JOHN NESH, son and heir of Samuel N., of Brancaster, Norfolk, gent.,
- „ 5. THOMAS JENNEY, gent., fourth son of Arthur J., of Cringleford, Norfolk, Knight.
- „ „ JOHN HINDMARSH, gent., second son of John H., of Wallsend, Northumber-
- „ 6. BERKELEY SAYER, third son of John S., of London, fishmonger. [land, gent.
- „ 10. WALTER LAYCOCK, son and heir of Walter L., of Copmanthorpe, co. York, gent.
- „ 11. PETER CLARKE, son and heir of William C., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent.
- „ 19. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Kedington, Suffolk,  
[Knight and Baronet.
- „ „ GEORGE FARINGTON, gent., second son of William F., of Worden, co. Lan-
- Aug. 10. JOHN DOLEEN, Bishop of Rochester. [caster, Esq.
- „ „ LLUELLIN JENKINS, Doctor of Laws, High Judge of the Admiralty Court.
- „ 12. FRANCIS BUTLER, son and heir of Theobald B., of Bottisham Hall, Essex,  
Esq. [deceased.
- „ „ CHARLES HERBERT, son and heir of Charles H., late of Crickhowell, co. Brecon,

1667. folio 1,205. [Esq.]
- Aug. 13. JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of the parish of Cwmdu, co. Brecon, [co. Brecon.
- " " WILLIAM WILLIAMS, second son of John W., Esq., of the parish of Cwmdu, [deceased.
- " " EDWARD GAGE, son and heir of George G., of Livden, co. Northampton, [deceased.
- " 16. JOHN GLYD, son and heir of Richard G., of Blechingley, Surrey, Esq.,
- " 14. EDWARD MORGELL, son and heir of Edward M., of Mossen, co. Chester.
- Oct. 23. HENRY HOLME, son and heir of Henry H., of Paulholme, co. York, Esq.
- " 29. GAWEN AVNSLOE, son and heir of William A., of Highlawes, Northumberland, [Esq.
- Nov. 8. WILLIAM WHITAKER, fourth son of Charles W., of New Windsor, Berks,
- " 9. STEPHEN ROBINS, third son of Elisha R., late of London, gent., deceased.
- " " JOSEPH BEAUMONT, son and heir of Joseph B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.
- " 12. THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Rokeby, co. York, Esq.
- " 15. MICHAEL WARTON, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
- " 26. THOMAS CLAYTON, son and heir of Robert C., of Fullwood, co. Lancaster.
- " " THOMAS POULTON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Nottingham, Esq.
- " " THOMAS LUCY, son and heir of Richard L., of Charlecote, co. Warwick, Esq.
- " 28. THOMAS ADY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Wethersfield, Essex, gent.

folio 1,206.

- Dec. 4. ROBERT BLAKE, son and heir of Alexander B., of Ketton, co. Rutland, Esq.
- " " SAMUEL LAWSON, son and heir of Richard L., late of London, grocer, [deceased.
- " 9. THOMAS DODSWORTH, son and heir of Robert D., of Barton, co. York,
- " 30. WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, of Morley, co. Derby, Esq.
- 1667-8.
- Jan. 26. DANIEL GWINNE, son and heir of Daniel G., of Llannina, co. Cardigan, Esq.
- " 27. THOMAS GODDARD, son and heir of Richard G., of Swindon, Wilts, Esq.
- " " EDMUND RYANE, second son of John R., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Esq.
- " 28. ANDREW MORROGH, son and heir of James M., of Cork, Esq.
- " 29. JOHN CRESWELL, son and heir of John C., of Purston, co. Northampton, Esq.
- " 28. ALLAN LOCKART, six years a Member of Barnard's Inn, son of James L., of [St. Martins-in-the-Fields.
- " 31. GEORGE NICOLL, second son of John N., of Aldenham, Herts, gent.
- " " EDMUND HARDRES, third son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.

folio 1,207.

- Feb. 7. LEWIS MONOUX, second son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.
- " " JOHN CHADWICKE, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Chadwick, co. Lancaster, Professor of Medicine. [Halifax, co. York, Esq., deceased.
- " 27. THOMAS HORTON, son and heir of William H., of Barslam, in Vicarage of
- Mar. 21. JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., second son of Trevor W., Baronet, of Llangibby, co.
- " 24. JOHN BATTISHELL, of South Tawton, co. Devon, gent. [Monmouth.

1668. folio 1,207—(continued). [Middlesex, Esq.]
- April 8. GEORGE MOYSE, son and heir of Erasmus M., of Tottenham High Cross,
- „ 11. JOSEPH DEANE, son and heir of Joseph D., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 13. ROWLAND NORTON, son and heir of George N., of Disforth, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT BOWES, second son of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.
- „ 16. RICHARD BAWDEWIN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Diddlebury, Salop, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT FULKES, son and heir of Peter F., late of Llanasaph, co. Flint, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- „ 21. THOMAS BURY, fourth son of William B., of Linwood, co. Lincoln, Knight.
- „ 23. HENRY BALGUY, son and heir of Henry B., of Rowley, co. Derby, gent.
- folio 1,208.
- „ „ THOMAS LEDGARD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
- „ 24. RICHARD WINGFIELD, second son of Samuel W., of St. Chads, Salop, Esq.
- „ 25. ROBERT FAIREBEARD, son and heir of Robert F., late of this Inn, Esq.,  
deceased. [Professor of Medicine, deceased.]
- „ „ EDWARD RISHTON, son and heir of Jeffrey R., late of Preston, co. Lancaster,
- „ „ RICHARD ENTWISLE, son and heir of John E., of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster,  
[Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., of Carleton Colville, Suffolk, gent.
- „ 24. WILLIAM WALKER, two years of Staple Inn, son and heir of William W., of  
St. Martins-in-the-Fields, goldsmith. [Westminster, gent., deceased.]
- „ 28. ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son and heir of Archibald J., late of St. Margarets,
- May 2. JOHN BOTRY, son and heir of John B., late of Marston, parish of St. Lawrence,  
co. Northampton, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
- „ „ HENRY CHETHAM, second son of George C., late of Turton, co. Lancaster,
- „ „ EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of this Inn, Esq.
- „ 7. RICHARD WATSON, son and heir of Robert W., of Frindsbury, Kent, Esq.
- „ 11. NEWDIGATE POINTZ, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bradfield, co. North-  
[ampton, Esq.]
- folio 1,209.
- „ 16. JOHN GALWAY, son and heir of Edward G., of the city of Cork, Esq.
- „ 26. JOHN SIMPSON, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Milton, near Canterbury, gent.
- „ 27. WORTLEY WHORWOOD, son and heir of William W., late of Sturton Castle, co.  
[Stafford, Knight, deceased.]
- „ „ EVAN LLOYD, son and heir of Howell L., of Croesgorking, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- „ 30. RICHARD SPOURE, second son of Henry S., of Northhill, co. Cornwall, Esq.
- June 1. RICHARD ATKINSON, son and heir of John A., of Widdington, co. York, Esq.
- „ 9. HENRY POWELL, second son of Henry P., of Worthyn, Salop, Esq.
- „ 11. JOHN GELL, son and heir of John G., of Hopton, co. Derby, Esq.
- „ 13. LUKE DORMER, second son of George D., late of Stocktown, co. Wexford,  
Esq., deceased. [co. York, deceased.]
- „ 16. WILLIAM HORTON, second son of William H., of Barkisland, in Halifax,
- „ 18. JOHN POWELL, son and heir of John P., of Besbury, co. Hereford, gent.
- „ 27. WILLIAM TREVILL, son and heir of Richard T., of Budshead, Devon, Esq.
- July 1. GEOFFREY THACKER, son of Gilbert T., of Repton, co. Derby, Esq.



1668. folio 1,210.

- July 1. MICHAEL CHAMBERLAINE, of Dublin.  
 " " THOMAS AYLMER, of Dublin.  
 " " PERREY PETLEY, son and heir of Thomas P., Esq., of Shoreham, Kent.  
 " 3. EDWARD HAULSEY, son and heir of Francis H., of London, gent. [deceased.  
 " 14. JOHN NUGENT, son and heir of William N., of Chiven, co. Westmeath, Esq.,  
 Aug. 1. NATHANIEL BRENT, second son of Nathaniel B., Knight, late of London,  
 [deceased.  
 " " EDWARD CORBET, son and heir of Edward C., S.T.D., deceased, late of  
 " 5. EDWARD PERRY, of Limerick. [Pontesbury, Salop.  
 " 10. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, third son of Thomas, Lord R., Baron of Cramond, in  
 " " JOHN FINES, son and heir of John F., of Great Amwell, Herts. [Scotland.  
 Oct. 22. JOHN ROBSON, son of John R., gent., of Waterbeach, co. Cambridge.  
 " " JOSEPH FECK, third son of Christopher F., clerk, of Croydon, Surrey.

folio 1,211.

- " " ANTHONY SMITH, son of Robert S., citizen and grocer of London.  
 " " NATHANIEL MADDISON, son of Humphrey M., of Alvingham Abbey, co. Lincoln.  
 " 12. EDWARD DVNE, son and heir of John D., of Westfield, Sussex.  
 " 22. JOSEPH REA, son and heir of William R., of Camborne, Northumberland, gent.  
 " " JOHN ADY, son and heir of Nicholas A., late of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.,  
 deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 " 24. WILLIAM BROWNE, gent., son and heir of William B., late of the city of York,  
 " " JOHN OTWAY, son and heir of John O., of Ingmire Hall, co. York, Esq.  
 " 27. DAVID EDWARDS, son and heir of David E., of Rhydgorse, co. Carmarthen,  
 " " ROBERT WEST, son and heir of James W., of Banbury, Oxon, Esq. [Esq.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS WALLER, second son of Edmond W., of Gregories, near Beaconsfield,  
 [Bucks, Esq.  
 " 2. GERVASE PIGOTT, son and heir of Gervase P., of Thrumpton, Notts, Esq.  
 " 7. FRANCIS NEVILL, son and heir of Sandford N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD WITTON, son and heir of John W., of the city of York, clerk.  
 " " STEPHEN LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Boston, New England, merchant.  
 " 18. ROBERT MILBOURNE, son and heir of James M., of Great Dunmow, Essex, Esq.  
 " 19. THOMAS NEALE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " CHARLES LYNN, second son of John L., of Southwick, co. Northampton, Esq.

folio 1,212.

- " " GERVASE PIERREPOINT, third son of the Right Honourable William P., of St.  
 Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Esq. [Knight.  
 " 21. MARMADUKE DAVRELL, second son of Thomas D., of Camps Castle, Cambs,  
 " 23. MARMADUKE BULL, son and heir of John B., of Presteign, co. Radnor, gent.  
 (according to order made May 29, 1663). [Middlesex, deceased.  
 " 27. JOHN BOND, son and heir of John B., late Clerk and Master of the Savoy,  
 1668-9.  
 Jan. 22. WILLIAM STREET, third son of Woodall S., of Kidlington, Oxon, gent.  
 " 26. WILLIAM CROMPTON, second son of William C., of the city of Chester, Esq.  
 " 29. RICHARD WEBB, son and heir of William W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1668-9. folio 1,212—(continued).

- Feb. 2. EDWARD STILLINGFLEET, S.T.P.  
 „ 8. JOHN COWPER, second son of Richard C., of Bubbingworth, Essex, gent.  
 „ 10. HENRY POLEY, Esq., son and heir of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ „ ROBERT LYNNE, son and heir of Andrew L., of Waterford, gent.  
 „ 13. JOHN COKE, of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq., son of Thomas C., late of Gray's  
 [Inn, Esq., deceased.]

folio 1,213.

- „ 16. GERRARD DILLON, son and heir of Theobald D., of Fimore, co. Mayo, Esq.  
 „ 18. LANCELOT WOOD, son and heir of Richard W., deceased, late of Kingston-on-  
 „ „ THOMAS VINCENT, son and heir of John V., now reader. [Hull.  
 Mar. 1. ROBERT FORSETT, son of Edward F., late of Marylebone, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 6. WILLIAM RISHTON, son and heir of William R., of Farrington, co. Lancaster,  
 gent. [Warwick.  
 „ „ CHARLES HUGGEFORD, son and heir of Humphrey H., of Samborne, co.  
 „ „ SAMUEL IRONSIDE, son and heir of Samuel I., of Reach, parish of Leighton  
 [Buzzard, Beds, Esq.  
 „ 16. EDWARD SCOTT, son of Thomas S., Esq., of the city of Canterbury.  
 „ 24. EDWARD AUSTEN, third son of Robert A., Knight, of Hayle Place, Kent.

1669. [Norfolk.

- Mar. 26. HENRY HEVENINGHAM, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight, of Hockwold,  
 April 19. WILLIAM WRIGHT, second son of William W., deceased, late of Bagby, co.  
 York, gent. [gent.  
 „ 23. PETER ROWLANDSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,  
 „ 27. THOMAS BENDLOWES, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Hogrove, co.  
 [York, Esq.]

folio 1,214.

- „ 28. JOHN STEDMAN, son and heir of John S., of Doleygare, co. Brecon, Esq.  
 „ 29. FRANCIS BOWES, son and heir of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.  
 May 1. HUMPHREY RANDALL, son and heir of Robert R., of Kintsbury, Devon, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Richard S., of Brandestone, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 5. SAMUEL MARROW, son and heir of Edward M., late of Berkswell, co. Warwick,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 8. WILLIAM BRIGSTOCK, son and heir of Owen B., of Carmarthen, Esq.  
 „ 13. JOHN HAWTREY, son and heir of Ralph H., of Ruislip, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 14. SAMUEL DUNCH, second son of John D., of Pewsey, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 15. THEODORE STRATFORD, sixth son of Edward S., late of Nuneaton, co. Warwick,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 21. ROBERT BAYNES, son and heir of Adam B., of Teeton, co. Northampton, Esq.  
 „ 22. THOMAS BARNES, son and heir of William B., of East Winch, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD HACKER, son and heir of John H., of Flintham, Notts, Esq.  
 „ 25. JOHN GRATWICKE, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Shermanbury, Sussex,  
 [gent., deceased (two years of Staple Inn).]

folio 1,215.

- „ 29. SAMUEL GRIFFITH, son and heir of George G., of London, clerk.  
 June 14. JOHN MEADE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wendon Lofts, Essex, Esq.

1669. folio 1,215—(continued).

- June 14. WILLIAM BURNETT, son and heir of William B., of Newton Morrell, co. York, gent. [York, gent.]
- „ 15. JOHN BAINES, son and heir of John B., of Wiston, co. York, gent. [Esq.]
- „ 17. THOMAS ASHMALL, son and heir of Thomas A., of Amerston, co. Durham, gent. [Esq.]
- „ 19. EDWARD CROFTS, fourth son of Edward C., of East Appleton, co. York, Esq.
- „ 21. HENRY BARNARD, son and heir of Edward B., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.
- „ 26. RICHARD NEVILL, son and heir of Edward N., of Standon, co. Stafford, clerk.
- „ 23. JOHN RUMSEY, gent., of the Inner Temple, (admitted there November 2, 1663, and re-admitted February 17, 1684). [Somerset, Esq.]
- „ 30. JOHN BLACKMORE, son and heir of John B., of East Quantockshead, co. Kent, gent. [Esq.]
- July 1. JOHN WYNNE, son and heir of John W., of Copperten, co. Flint, Esq.
- „ 5. HENRY BALDOCK, son and heir of Robert B., of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,216.

- „ „ RICHARD HALEY, second son of John H., of Edgware, Middlesex, gent.
- June 28. CHARLES MOLLOY, of Lincoln's Inn, gent (admitted last day of Trinity Term, 1663, but rather August 7, 1667).
- July 6. RICHARD UNIACKE, fourth son of Maurice U., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ „ CORNELIUS MANLEY, of Erbistocke, co. Denbigh, gent. [ceased.]
- „ „ JOHN LINDLEY, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Skegby, Notts, Esq., deceased.
- „ 7. ROBERT HORSMAN, son and heir of Edward H., of Stretton, co. Rutland, Esq.
- „ 8. JOHN POVEY, son and heir of John P., of co. Dublin, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland.
- Aug. 5. HENRY, Marquess and Earl of WORCESTER. [the Exchequer in Ireland.]
- „ „ HENRY, third Lord ARUNDELL of Wardour.
- „ „ ROBERT LLOYD, son and heir of Richard L., Knight. [Monmouth, gent.]
- „ „ JOHN POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Langatock Linngoed, co. Glamorgan, gent.
- „ „ MOSES JONES, third son of Edmund J., now reader.
- „ „ EDWARD JONES, fourth son of Edmund J., now reader.
- „ „ THOMAS DAVIS, son of John D., of Langharne, co. Carmarthen, gent.

folio 1,217.

- „ 6. JOHN TURTON, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, gent.
- „ 7. NEVILL POOLEY, third son of Thomas P., of Dublin, Esq.
- Oct. 22. LEWIN PAGETT, third son of Justinian P., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
- „ 27. WILLIAM MARCH, second son of William M., late of Arundel House, Strand, London, gent. [Knight.]
- „ 28. GILBERT GERARD, son and heir of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent. [Knight.]
- „ „ ROBERT GERARD, second son of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent. [Knight.]
- Nov. 12. WILLIAM TOWRY, son and heir of John T., of Kirby Grindalith, co. York, gent. [Esq.]
- „ „ ALEXANDER RATCLYFF, son and heir of Alexander R., of Hampstead, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., deceased.]
- „ 13. OLIVER DEANE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Pulham St. Marys, Norfolk, gent. [Esq.]
- „ 12. WILLIAM CRISPE, son of John C., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, gent., [three years and more at Staple Inn.]

1669.

folio 1,217—(continued).

- Nov. 17. HENRY LAWSON, third son of Wilfrid L., of Cumberland, Baronet.  
 „ 16. RICHARD JONES, son and heir of Morgan J., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.

folio 1,218

- „ „ CHARLES HUTCHINSON, son and heir of John H., of Pinner Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 22. WILLIAM STANDEN, son and heir of William S., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 25. EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Thomas V., of Abergwilly, co. Carmar-  
 „ 24. NICHOLAS HARDING, son and heir of Robert H., Esq. [then, Esq.  
 „ 25. JAMES GWIN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Pantagored, Brecon, Esq.  
 „ 29. JOHN GIBSON, son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ LUKE ROBINSON, son and heir of Luke R., late of Thornton Hall, co. York,  
 „ „ WILLIAM BIRD, son of Samuel B., Rector of Claybrooke, co. Leicester. [Esq.  
 Dec. 6. LAURENCE PARKER, son of Laurence P., of Peterborough, co. Northampton,  
 „ 7. HENRY CURRER, son and heir of Hugh C., of Kildwicke, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD NELTHORPE, son of James N., of Charterhouse, Middlesex, Esq.

folio 1,219.

- „ 11. ISAAC KNIGHT, son of Isaac K., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 12. ROBERT HUNTINGDON, son and heir of Robert H., of Hackney, Middlesex,  
 Esq. [Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 13. CHRISTOPHER GREENFIELD, son and heir of William G., of Whalleys, co.  
 „ 14. JAMES WILSON, son and heir of Edward W., of Durham, Doctor of Medicine.

1669-70.

- Jan. 24. WILLIAM DANIEL, son and heir of William D., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ 29. GOLDWELL HOOPER, son of Richard H., of Saffron Hill, Middlesex, Esq.  
 Feb. 2. WILLIAM SCROGGS, son and heir of William S., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-  
 „ „ JOHN FRITH, son of John F., of Bow, Middlesex. [Law.  
 „ 7. LEWIS MORGAN, son and heir of John M., of Llangenny, co. Brecon, gent.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM DRAKE, son and heir of William D., of Barnaldswicke Coates, co.  
 [York, Esq.

folio 1,220.

- „ „ JOHN FRY, son of John F., late of Canterbury, gent.  
 „ 10. STAVELEY STANTON, son and heir of Francis S., late of Burchmore, Beds, Esq.  
 „ 12. HENRY IRETON, son and heir of Henry I., of Notts, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS SWINBORNE, son and heir of John S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD STANES, son and heir of Thomas S., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM STOWE, son of William S., of Newton, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 25. JOHN ROBINSON, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London, King's Lieutenant  
 „ „ THOMAS BLUDWORTH, Knight, Alderman of London. [of the Tower.  
 „ „ RICHARD FORD, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ RICHARD RYVES, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ GEORGE WATERMAN, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ THOMAS DAVIES, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ FRANCIS CHAPLIN, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ ROBERT VINER, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.

1669-70.

folio 1,221.

- Feb. 26. RICHARD AMHERST, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard A., late of [Southouse, Sussex, clerk.  
 " " HENRY HALL, of Highmeadow, co. Gloucester, Esq. (son of Benedict?).  
 " " JOHN HALL, Esq., second son of Benedict H., Esq., deceased, late of Highmeadow, co. Gloucester. [deceased.  
 Mar. 8. EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of David L., late of Tythin, co. Flint, gent.,  
 " 9. EDWARD BARKER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wilsthorp, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " 10. HUGH HINDLEY, son and heir of Hugh H., late of Hindley, co. Lancaster, 1670. [Esq., deceased.  
 April 14. EDWARD CHETHAM, third son of Edward C., of Smedley, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " 19. GILBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Gilbert M., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " 20. THOMAS RICHARDSON, second son of Sir Thomas R., Baron of Cramond in [Scotland.  
 " 30. JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of Robert C., of Chopwell, co. Durham, Esq.  
 May 1. PAUL PULLEYNE, of Middleham, co. York, gent.

folio 1,222.

- " " JOHN FISHER, son of Nicholas F., of Stonbank Green, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " 2. AMBROSE MANDEVILL, of Balyndrahy, co. Tipperary, gent., son and heir of [John M., Esq.  
 " " JOHN BONNETT, son and heir of John B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " ELLIS LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Penylan, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " 6. FRANCIS WETHERED, son and heir of Francis W., of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq. [Esq.  
 " 7. GEORGE FAIRFAX, son and heir of Joseph F., late of Moulton, co. Lincoln,  
 " " RICHARD KING, son and heir of Richard K., of Langley, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " 9. THOMAS WALLER, second son of Thomas W., of Gregories, Bucks, Esq.  
 " 10. THOMAS COLLEN, son and heir of Thomas C., of Little Laver, Essex, Esq.  
 " 13. THOMAS MOORE, son and heir of Adrian M., of Milton Place, Surrey, Esq.  
 " 16. ARTHUR MEARE, son and heir of William M., of Eastangton (?), co. Pembroke, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " AURELIUS PERCIE WISEMAN, son and heir of John W., of Broadocks, Essex,  
 " 26. EDWARD GWIN, son and heir of John G., of Abercrave, Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,223.

[Olaves, Hart-street, London.

- " " BENJAMIN MIDLETON, son and heir of Thomas M., of the parish of St.  
 " 30. EDWARD HOBLYN, son and heir of Robert H., of Nanswhiddon, Cornwall, Esq. [Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER PERCEHAY, son and heir of William P., of Ryton, co. York,  
 " " RICHARD PARRIE, son and heir of John P., of Pwllhaytog, co. Flint, Esq.  
 June 3. WILLIAM TAYLOR, son and heir of William T., of Holme-near-the-Sea,  
 " 8. ALTHAM SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Hill Hall, Essex, Baronet. [Norfolk, gent.  
 " " HUMPHREY SANDFORD, second son of Richard S., late of Upper Rossall, [Salop, Esq.  
 " " JAMES BRYAN, son and heir of John B., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny.

1670.

folio 1,223—(continued).

- June 11. EDWARD RIGBY, son and heir of Edward R., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq.,  
[and one of the Ancients of this Inn.]
- " 13. ISAAC COTTON, son and heir of George C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " " EDWARD THIRKELD, second son of Edward T., of the city of Durham, gent.
- " " CHARLES STANHOPE, son and heir of the Hon. Arthur S., of Mansfield Wood-  
[house, Notts, Esq.]

folio 1,224.

- " 17. WILLIAM ATWOOD, gent., of the Inner Temple, son and heir of John A., of  
[this Inn, Esq. (admitted Sept. 29, 1669).]
- " 20. JOSHUA IRELAND, fourth son of Robert I., of Albrighton, Salop, Esq.
- " 27. JOHN CLAPHAM, son of Luke C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " 28. JOHN GARDINER, son and heir of John G., of Croughton, co. Northampton,
- " 29. MORRIS SHELTON, son and heir of Morris S., of Barningham, Suffolk. [Esq.]
- July 4. CHARLES PENRUDDOCK, third son of George P., of Chalk, Wilts, Esq.
- " 12. WILLIAM BARKER, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
- " 21. DANIEL WATSON, son and heir of Daniel W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " 26. WILLIAM HUGGESSEN, Esq., son and heir of John H., Esq., deceased, the son  
[and heir (while he lived) of William H., of Linsted, Kent, Knight.]
- Aug. 5. WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, Baron of Blackney.
- " " WILLIAM CROONE, Doctor of Medicine, of London.
- " " THOMAS SKIPWITH, son and heir of Thomas S., reader.
- " " ROBERT HANSON, Knight, Alderman of London.

folio 1,225.

- " " JAMES EDWARDS, Esq., Sheriff of London. [the Bath.]
- " " EDWARD BASH, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Stansted, Herts, Knight of
- " 6. JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE, son and heir of Abraham V., of St. Martins-in-the-  
[Fields, Middlesex, gent.]
- " " THOMAS DINGLEY, son and heir of Thomas D., of Southampton, Esq.
- " 12. SAMUEL JOHNSON, son and heir of John J., of co. Durham, gent.
- Sept. 15. RANDAL WYNNE, of Gyrianog, co. Carnarvon, gent.
- " 20. EDWARD HAWKESWORTH, son of Joseph H., late of Burwash, Sussex, clerk.
- " " JAMES SYMES, son and heir of James S., of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Oct. 22. LAURENCE STURTEVANT, son and heir of William S., of Norwell, Notts, gent.
- " " WILLIAM POWEL, son and heir of Hugh P., of Castel Madock, Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,226.

- " 24. JOHN BEAUMONT TASEBURGH, son and heir of John T., of Bodnie, Norfolk, Esq.
- " " JOHN LONGAN, son and heir of David L., of Aarpatrik, co. Limerick, Esq.
- " 29. ROBERT FILMER, son and heir of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Esq.
- Nov. 7. MARMADUKE WILLIAMS, son of Nicholas W., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.
- " 11. ROBERT LILBOURNE, son of Robert L., of Thickley, co. Durham, Esq.
- " 12. SAMUEL WESTERN, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dike Key, London, Esq.
- " " PETER GOTT, son and heir of Samuel G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " 13. NICHOLAS CUSACK, second son of James C., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

1670. folio 1,226—(continued).

- Nov. 21. RICHARD GARRARD, son and heir of Richard G., of Mitcham, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 22. STEPHEN UPMAN, son and heir of Nicholas U., of Westminster, Esq.
- folio 1,227. [gent., deceased.]
- „ 26. GEORGE WEAVER, son and heir of George W., late of Yarpole, co. Hereford,  
 „ „ FRANCIS THEOBALD, son and heir of Francis T., of Barking, Suffolk, Knight.  
 „ 28. EDWARD LEGH, second son of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.
- Dec. 1. THOMAS CLITHEROW, son and heir of Christopher C., late of the city of  
 London, merchant, deceased. [London, merchant, deceased.]  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER CLITHEROW, second son of Christopher C., late of the city of  
 1670-1. [Esq.]
- Jan. 19. WILLIAM BETHELL, gent., son and heir of William B., of Swindon, co. York,  
 „ 23. NATHAN NICOLS, second son of Francis N., of the city of London, gent.  
 „ 28. ROBERT NEWDEGATE, second son of Richard N., Serjeant-at-Law, of Arbury,  
[co. Warwick.]
- Feb. 2. BENJAMIN LANY, son and heir of John L., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ 6. JOHN ELWES, son and heir of John E., of Barton, parish of Kintbury, Berks,  
[Rutland, gent.]  
 „ 7. SAMUEL BARKER, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenham, co.
- folio 1,228.
- „ 9. JAMES SOTHEY, son and heir of James S., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 10. SAMUEL BLACKERBY, son of ——— B., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, clerk.  
 „ 11. JOHN GOODERE, son and heir of Henry G., of the town of Northampton, Esq.
- Mar. 1. JOHN NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Heighley, parish of Cherbury,  
[Salop, Esq.]
- Feb. 15. JOHN SPELMAN, son and heir of Roger S., of Congham, Norfolk, Esq.
- Mar. 10. WILLIAM EAST, gent., son and heir of Gilbert E., of London, gent.  
 „ 12. STEPHEN PRIMATE, son and heir of John P., deceased (admitted to Barnard's  
 Inn, December 23, 1661; to Clifford's Inn, May 11, 1666; and to the  
[Inner Temple, December 9, 1668].
- folio 1,229.
- „ 16. JOSEPH SHELTON, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ JOHN SMITH, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ DONAT FORTH, Sheriff and Alderman of London.  
 „ „ PATIENCE WARD, Sheriff and Alderman of London.  
 „ „ ADAM WARING, son and heir of Richard W., of Woodcott, Salop, gent.
- „ 17. HENRY MANNATON, second son of Ambrose M., late of Trecareil, Cornwall,  
[Esq., deceased.]
1671.  
 April 19. CROMWELL FLEETWOOD, second son of Charles F., of Feltwell, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 29. EDWARD JEFFREYS, second son of John J., of Acton, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- May 10. EDWARD MINSHULL, son and heir of Edward M., of Stocke, co. Chester, Knight.  
 „ „ HUMPHREY HOWORTH, second son of Humphrey H., of Whitehouse, co. Here-  
[ford, Esq.]
- folio 1,230.
19. JOHN CRAWLEY, son and heir of Francis C., of Sumeris, Beds, Esq.

1671. folio 1,230—(continued).

- May 19. GODFREY CHYVENALE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Orlingbury, co. [Northampton, Esq.]  
 " " JOHN BREWER, second son of Thomas B., of Westfalia, Kent, Esq.  
 " 23. JOHN EKINS, of Chelveston-cum-Caldecott, co. Northampton, son and heir of [Alexander E., gent.]  
 " 29. THOMAS FIENNES, second son of Hon. John F., of Great Amwell, Herts.  
 " " GEORGE GUYON, second son of George G., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.  
 " 31. DANIEL EVANS, of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, gent.  
 July 1. CHARLES READ, Esq., son and heir of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS READ, second son of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.  
 June 2. JAMES PARRY, son and heir of James P., of Llandemylogg, co. Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,231.

- " " EDWARD TAYLER, son and heir of Richard T., of Anstey, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE WETHERED, second son of Francis W., of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.  
 " 3. JARVIS PEG, son and heir of Edward P., of Beauchefife, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS STREET, son and heir of Thomas S., of the city of Worcester, Esq.,  
 one of the Justices of our Lord the King for the great session in cos.  
 [Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor.]  
 " 6. JONATHAN JENNINGS, son and heir of Edmund J., of Ripon, co. York, Knight.  
 " " BALDWIN ROWCLIFFE, of the city of Exeter, gent. [Esq.]  
 " " NATHANIEL PAYLER, son and heir of George P., of Nun Monkton, co. York,  
 " 21. WILLIAM RONAYNE, of the city of Cork, son and heir of Patrick R., Esq.  
 " " THOMAS FARREN, son and heir of Thomas F., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE EVANS, son and heir of George E., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT HARRISON, third son of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,232.

- " " JOHN HENNESSEY, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castletown, co. Cork, Esq.  
 " 24. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, son and heir of Peter W., of Placeonn, parish of Mold,  
 co. Flint, gent. [the same, gent.]  
 " 27. WILLIAM GLYN, of Eliernion, co. Carnarvon, son and heir of Richard G., of  
 " 28. ROBERT ARMESTEAD, son and heir of Robert A., of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 " " JOHN MILNER, son and heir of Tempest M., of Wistow, co. York, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD AVSCOUGH, son and heir of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln,  
 Knight. [ter, Esq.]  
 July 3. RICHARD SHERBURNE, son and heir of Richard S., of Stonyhurst, co. Lancas-  
 " " THOMAS ALESTRIVE, son and heir of William A., late of this Inn, Esq.  
 " 7. GEORGE PENNANT, of the Inner Temple, gent., according to his admission  
 [there, Feb. 9, 1662.]

folio 1,234.

- " " JOHN FYFE, third son of William F., of Hackinsall, co. Lancaster.  
 " 10. JOHN BORRETT, of Martin, Norfolk, gent., two-and-a-half years of Staple Inn.  
 " SAMUEL PACKER, of Staple Inn, gent., one year and more.



1671. folio 1,234—(continua).

- July 11. SAMPSON MANNATON, eldest son of Arthur M., of Mannaton, parish of Southill, Cornwall, Esq. [Leicester, gent., deceased.  
 „ 13. RICHARD WALKER, son and heir of David W., late of Appleby Magna, co.  
 „ 28. JOHN OGLE, second son of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 29. RALPH HANSEY, eldest son of Ralph H., of Tickhill, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,235.

- „ 31. GEORGE VELVERTON, eldest son of Walter V., of co. Cork, Esq.  
 Aug. 1. CHARLES OTWAY, second son of John O., now reader.  
 „ „ GEORGE MIDLETON, second son of Robert M., of Warton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 4. EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,  
 „ EWAN CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 7. EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.  
 „ 8. THOMAS HEBLETHWAYTE, eldest son of Robert H., of Killington, Westmore-  
 „ „ HENRY WILSON, eldest son of Henry W., of Uumberley, near Kirby Lons-  
 „ „ [dale, Westmoreland.

folio 1,236.

- „ 14. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.  
 „ 17. ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor, [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD COX, son and heir of Richard C., late of Bandon Bridge, co. Cork,  
 Oct. 21. JOSEPH STEPNEV, of the city of Dublin, son and heir of John S., of same.  
 „ 26. CHARLES BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.  
 „ „ OLIVER MANDY, of Sundridge, Kent, gent.  
 Nov. 1. GEORGE TOWNSEND, Esq., second Prothonotary of Common Pleas.  
 „ „ LIONEL MADDISON, son and heir of Lionel M., of Saltwell, Durham, Esq.

folio 1,237.

- „ 4. RALPH WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley Bury, Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN MANLEY, son and heir of John M., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 „ 10. MICHAEL GLYD, of Staple Inn, gent., for two-and-a-half years.  
 „ 15. DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Lewis L., deceased, late of Buchlathwen [parish of Llangenech, co. Carmarthen, gent.  
 „ 16. THOMAS PATTEN, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ CORNELIUS LEARY, second son of Arthur L., of Munster, Ireland, gent.  
 „ 17. THOMAS TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN OSBORNE, son and heir of Edward O., of the town of Derby. [Baronet.  
 „ „ RICHARD FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Richard F., of Moore, Herts, Knight and

folio 1,238.

- Dec. 6. BLUNDY WATERMAN, son and heir of John W., of Holt, Berks, gent.  
 „ „ FRANCIS HANSON, of London, gent.

1671-2.

- Jan. 20. EDMUND ROLESTONE, son of Thomas R., of Towton, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 3. HENRY PLACE, son and heir of Edward P., of Well, co. York, gent.

1671-2.

## folio 1,238—(continued).

- Jan. 22. ELLIS DUXBURY, son of Laurence D., of Deane, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN WESTLY, son and heir of John W., of Ethorp, co. Warwick, gent.  
 „ 29. JOHN CROSS, of the city of Chester. [deceased.  
 Feb. 2. THOMAS ADAMS, one of the sons of William A., of Scawsby, co. York, late  
 „ 5. RICHARD LAVALLIN, second son of James L., of Walterstown, co. Cork.  
 „ 9. JAMES KYNVIN, gent.  
 „ 10. JAMES GREGORY, gent., son and heir of William G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

## folio 1,239.

- „ 12. GEORGE STARLING, son and heir of George S., of Chearesfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 14. JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Henry R., of Long Whatton, co. Leicester,  
 „ 16. EDWARD OSBORNE, second son of Edward O., of Derby, gent. [S.T.D.  
 „ 19. DANIEL BROWNE, son and heir of Daniel B., of Hendon, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 23. JOHN WARNER, son and heir of Simon W., of Knaresborough, co. York, gent.  
 „ 25. ROBERT CARR, Knight and Baronet, Chancellor of the Duchy and County  
 [Palatine of Lancaster, one of the Privy Council.  
 „ 26. THOMAS DONE, son of Ralph D., of Duddon, co. Chester, Knight.  
 „ 27. CHARLES, Lord GERRARD, Baron of Brandon, Gentleman of the Bedchamber  
 [to the King.  
 „ 28. JAMES BEVERSHAM, son and heir of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.D.

## folio 1,240.

- „ 29. WILLIAM PEAKE, Knight, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ JONATHAN DAWES, Knight, Sheriff of London.  
 „ „ ROBERT CLAYTON, Knight, Sheriff of London.  
 „ „ WILLIAM MAN, Esq.  
 Mar. 2. FLORENCE MACNAMARA, third son of John M., of Crenagh, co. Clare.  
 „ 9. ROBERT FRANCIS, second son of Roger F., of Trewerne, co. Montgomery, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES BEST, son and heir of John B., of Emswell, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN WARD, second son of William W., of Preston, co. Rutland, gent.  
 1672.

- April 26. JOHN YALDEN, son and heir of Robert Y., of the city of London, gent.  
 May 1. JOHN SCROGGS, son and heir of John S., of Albury, Herts, Esq. (folio 1242).  
 „ 6. WILLIAM OWEN, son and heir of John O., of Stanham, Oxon, S.T.D.

## folio 1,241.

- „ 8. JOHN NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Thorpe, co. Lincoln, Baronet.  
 „ 10. AMBROSE MOYLE, gent., son of Peter M., gent. [Esq.  
 „ 13. WILLIAM STROTHER, son and heir of William S., of Fowbery, Northumberland,  
 „ „ FREDERICK TYLNEY, son and heir of Francis T., of Rotherwick, Southampton,  
 „ 16. JOHN MYHILL, son and heir of George M., of Ballysop, co. Wexford, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 18. THOMAS BURROUGHS, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.,  
 „ 20. ARTHUR CHARLETT, son and heir of John C., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ SIMON THOMPSON, youngest son of Simon T., of Manchester, gent.

1672. folio 1,243.

- May 31. EDWARD BARNARD, gent., son of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Knight.  
 June 3. JAMES WEBSTER, son and heir of James W., of Thrimby, Westmoreland, gent.  
 " " ALLAN LAMONT, of North Burton, co. York, gent. [Durham, Esq., deceased.  
 " 4. WILLIAM BOWES, gent., second son of Thomas B., of Streatlam Castle, co.  
 " 6. RICHARD SHUTTLEWORTH, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Clitherow, co.  
 " 10. POMPEY ALYBOND, son of Job A., of Dagnam, Essex, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.  
 " 12. WILLIAM ELLIS, son and heir of Sidney E., of Lantilly, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " 17. EDWARD ROBERTS, junior, son of Edward R., senior, of the city of Dublin, Esq.

folio 1,244.

- " 19. RALPH WHITFIELD, gent., son and heir of Henry W., of Dublin, Esq.  
 " 22. WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of James M., of the city of Bristol, gent.  
 " " JOHN FLEETE, son and heir of Thomas F., of Hallowpark, co. Worcester, Esq.  
 " 28. LEWIS WEST, son of Lewis W., of Salkeld, Cumberland, clerk, deceased.  
 July 1. CHARLES MANN, son and heir of William M., of Thorpe Underwood, co. York,  
 Aug. 14. ISAAC WARD, son and heir of Richard W., of Dublin, gent. [gent.  
 " 15. ROBERT CASIE, son and heir of Robert C., of Dublin, deceased. [London.  
 Sept. 17. MAURICE KAYE, son and heir of John K., citizen and merchant taylor of  
 Oct. 15. WALTER HERRIS, son and heir of Walter H., late of Bromfield, Essex, gent.,  
 [deceased.  
 [meath, Esq.

folio 1,245.

- " 26. ROBERT ROCHFORD, second son of Primiron R., of Streamstown, co. West-  
 Nov. 1. HENRY WHARTON, third son of Lord Wharton, Baron of Wharton, in West-  
 moreland. [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " BENJAMIN CROPLEY, gent., third son of John C., of Colney Hatch, Middlesex,  
 " 8. BARNEY BOWDON, eldest son of Nicholas B., of Bowdon, co. Derby.  
 " " JOHN ARCHDECON, son and heir of William A., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
 " 11. ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Braconash, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,246.

- " 14. THOMAS FARNABY, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, gent. [gent.  
 " 16. THOMAS BROUGHALL, second son of Robert B., of Clonsyllagh, co. Dublin,  
 " 18. PATRICK CRAUFORD, son and heir of James C., of Edinburgh, gent.  
 " 21. ELLIS MEREDITH, son and heir of Hugh M., of Pentrebach, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 " 22. YELVERTON PEYTON, of Rougham, Norfolk, son of Thomas P., Esq.  
 " 23. JOHN WATKINS, son and heir of William W., of Lanigon, co. Brecon, Esq.  
 " 25. RICHARD BUTLER, of St. Brides Major, co. Glamorgan, gent.

folio 1,247.

- " 27. JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE, of Swine, co. York, Esq.  
 " 28. GEORGE WELD, Esq., son and heir of John W., of Willey, Salop, Knight.  
 Dec. 3. FRANCIS CHILDERS, son of William C., of Bole, Notts, Esq.  
 " 4. OLIVER KILLINGWORTH, son and heir of Luke K., of Killingworth, Northum-  
 berland, Esq., deceased. [wall, Esq., deceased.  
 " 21. THOMAS JOHNSON, son and heir of Thomas J., late of Liskard Park, co. Corn-

1672-3.

folio 1,247—(continued).

- Feb. 2. ROGER BRADSHAIGH, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD PARKER, second son of George P., of Willington, Sussex, Esq.

folio 1,248.

- " " EDWARD CARR, eldest son of Right Hon. Robert C., Knight and Baronet,  
 [Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c.  
 " " PETER LEGH, eldest son of Richard L., of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " " BEVERLEY WINGFIELD, eldest son of Francis W., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " CHRISTOPHER ROSE, eldest son of Giles R., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, gent.  
 " 3. BENJAMIN GAICH (of Barnard's Inn, two years, by certificate of Edward Story,  
 [Principal), third son of James G., of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent.  
 " 10. CHARNOCK HERON, son of John H., of Godmanchester, Hunts, Esq.  
 " 17. HENRY THOMPSON, second son of William T., of Scarborough, co. York, Esq.

1673.

folio 1,249.

[Lincoln, Esq.

- Mar. 28. THOMAS CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of  
 [deceased.  
 April 14. WALTER GRUBB, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Eastwell, Wilts, Esq.,  
 " 29. JAMES WELDON, gent., son and heir of George W., of Cookham, Berks, Esq.  
 " " STEPHEN KNIGHT, son and heir of Francis K., of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester,  
 May 1. GEORGE LLEWELLIN, son and heir of George L., of Salop, gent. [gent.  
 [Glamorgan, gent.  
 " 12. HENRY MORGAN, second son of Morgan Williams, of Merthyr Tydfil, co.  
 " 16. PHILIP MONOUX, gent., third son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.

folio 1,250.

[on-Hull, gent., deceased.

- " 17. JOHN WARDELL, son and heir of Richard W., late of the town of Kingston-  
 " 27. WILLIAM PALMER, son and heir of William P., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.  
 [bridge, co. Devon, gent.  
 " 30. JOHN GILBERD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Combe Royal, near Kings-  
 " " JOHN WHITING, son and heir of Joseph W., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 [gent.  
 " " HENRY HODGKINSON, son and heir of William H., of Preston, co. Lancaster,  
 June 3. THOMAS BECKWITH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lambhill, co. York, gent.  
 " 4. WILLIAM AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Stockton, co. York, gent.  
 " " RICHARD UNIACKE, fourth son of Maurice U., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.

folio 1,251.

- " 5. JOHN PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., late of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.  
 " 10. ARTHUR MARSHALL, second son of Samuel M., of Walton, co. York, gent.  
 " " PETER NICHOLLS, son and heir of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.  
 " " EDWARD NICHOLLS, second son of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.  
 [Baronet.  
 " 13. THOMAS STANLEY, Esq., son and heir of Peter S., of Alderley, co. Chester,  
 " " WILLIAM INGRAM, second son of Arthur I., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.

1673. folio 1,252.

- June 14. JOHN VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Hergest, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Derllis, co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 " 17. RICHARD PALFERY, of Dublin, gent. [former admission at Lincoln's Inn].  
 " 19. MICHAEL EMERSON, of Barnetby, co. Lincoln (allowed two years for his  
 " " JOHN MOORE, son of Nicholas M., of Knowsthop, co. York, Esq.  
 " 20. GEORGE BOKENHAM, fifth son of Wyseman B., late of Great Thornham,  
 Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.  
 July 10. FLORENCE MACNAMARA, son and heir of Daniel M., of Doone, co. Clare,  
 " 11. FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, son and heir of John M., of Tevershall, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,253. [deceased.

- " 25. THOMAS WELBY, third son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent.,  
 " 29. WILLIAM BEVERSHAM, second son of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.P.  
 Aug. 4. FRANCIS RADCLYFFE, of Dilston, Northumberland, Baronet.  
 " 5. NARCISSUS LUTTRELL, son and heir of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE ELLISON, son and heir of Benjamin E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, mer-  
 " 6. ROBERT, LORD LEXINGTON, Baron of Aram, Notts. [chant.  
 " 7. WILLIAM PRITCHARD, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.  
 " " JAMES SMITH, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.  
 " 8. MARK SHAFTOE, son of Robert S., now reader.

folio 1,254.

- " 9. THOMAS TWIGGE, son and heir of ——— T., of the city of Dublin, gent. [Esq.  
 Oct. 23. EDMUND FITZGERALD, son and heir of Richard F., of Great Connell, Ireland,  
 " 25. DANIEL PHILLIPS, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hampt, parish of Stoke-  
 climsland, Cornwall, gent. [land, gent.  
 " 28. NATHANIEL TOMPSON, son and heir of John T., of Newham, Northumber-  
 " 29. THEOPHILUS LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Dan-yr-alt, co. Carmar-  
 then, Esq. [Esq.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT TIRWHITT, son and heir of Cecil T., of Camringham, co. Lincoln,  
 Oct. 31. JOHN HAYES, two years of Staple Inn, gent.  
 " " JOHN PLATT, of Westbrooke, parish of Godalming, Surrey, Knight.  
 Nov. 3. JOHN ODBER, son and heir of John O., of Steeple Court, Southampton, gent.

folio 1,255.

- " " THOMAS NEWBURGH, son and heir of Thomas N., of Ballihayes, co. Cavan, Esq.  
 " 19. WAIKIN HERBERT, second son of Morgan H., of Rhwbren, co. Cardigan, gent.  
 Dec. 4. EDWARD ORMSBY, of Shrowle, co. Mayo, Knight.  
 " 15. JOHN LACY, son and heir of Piers L., of Ashlackagh, co. Limerick. [Esq.  
 " 18. WILLIAM ROKEBY, son and heir of William R., of Ackworth Park, co. York,  
 " " HENRY SMITH, son and heir of John S., of Snainton, co. York, gent.  
 1673-4.  
 Feb. 2. WILLIAM WHARTON, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton, Baron of Wharton.  
 " " EDWARD MIDLETON, of Midleton, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 " 1. GUICCARDINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

- folio 1.256.**
- 1673-4.  
 Feb. 4. JOHN MIDLETON, younger son of ——— M., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of Thomas R., of Oldfield, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ PAUL PULLEIN, fourth son of John P., of Moun-ton, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ TOWERS DRIFFIELD, son and heir of Francis D., of Easingwold, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 12. SAMUEL ARMITAGE, second son of Timothy A., of Norwich, clerk, deceased.  
 „ 13. JOSEPH YATES, son and heir of William Y., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 27. JAMES BYRD, of Brougham, Westmoreland, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CORRY, son and heir of Francis C., Esq., of this Society.  
 Mar. 7. JOHN MOLYNEUX, son of John M., of Teversall, Notts, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES RIGBY, youngest son of Edward R., Esq., now reader.  
 „ „ HUGH PENNINGTON, son of Nicholas P., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 8. THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal. co. Chester.

**folio 1.257.**

- „ „ JOHN BARNEBY, of Hull (*alias* Hill), co. Worcester, Knight.  
 „ „ GILES STRANGWAYS, of Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset, Esq.  
 „ 10. RICHARD, Earl of BURLINGTON and CORK, Viscount Dungarvan and Kynal-  
 machy, Baron of Youghall, Bandon, and Clifford, Lord High Treasurer  
 of Ireland. [of John, Marquis of Winchester.  
 „ „ CHARLES PAWLETT, Earl of Wiltshire, Baron St. John of Basing, son and heir  
 „ „ FRANCIS, Lord CARRINGTON, Viscount Bearsford, in Ireland.  
 „ „ CHARLES LUCAS, Baron of Shenfield, Essex.  
 „ „ FRANCIS, Lord AUNGIER, Baron of Longford, in Ireland.  
 „ „ RICHARD, Lord BYRON, Baron of Rochdale, co. Lancaster.  
 „ „ CHARLES GERRARD, son and heir of Charles, Lord Gerrard, Baron of Brandon.  
 „ „ GILBERT GERRARD, of Brafferton, co. York, Baronet.  
 „ „ SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, of Brightwell Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.  
 „ „ CHARLES PAWLETT, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Wiltshire.

**folio 1.258.**

- „ „ THOMAS FYFE, son and heir of William F., late of Hackensall, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 12. WILLIAM HOOKER, Knight, Alderman and Mayor of London. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS ALLEN, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.  
 „ „ JOHN FREDERICK, Knight, Alderman of London. [victualling the Navy.  
 „ „ DENNIS GAWDEN, Knight, Alderman of London, the King's Surveyor for  
 „ „ HENRY TULSE, Knight, Alderman and Sheriff of London.  
 „ „ ROBERT JEFFERY, Knight, Sheriff of London.  
 „ „ THOMAS LEWIS, of St. Olaves, Hart-street, London, Esq.  
 „ „ HUNGATE LEWIS, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of St. Olaves, Hart-  
 street, London, Esq. [Fellow of this Society.  
 „ „ WILLIAM TURTON, son and heir of John T., of Alrewas, co. Stafford, gent.,  
 „ „ BENJAMIN HOUGHTON second son of Richard H., of Houghton Tower, co.  
 [Lancaster, Baronet.  
 „ 19. EDWARD MASSEY, third son of Roger M., of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 21. JOHN LOWNDES, son and heir of Ralph L., of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

1674. folio 1,258—(continued).

- Mar. 25. HENRY FISH, son and heir of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.  
 April 7. DONATUS KARNEY, son and heir of Michael K., of Ballyduagh, co. Tipperary,  
 [gent.]

folio 1,259.

- .. 10. GEORGE BOOTH, Esq., third son of George, Lord Delamere, of Dunham  
 [Massey, co. Chester.  
 .. 30. JOHN PELHAM, second son of John P., of Haland, Sussex, Baronet. [deceased.  
 .. " THOMAS COULTHURST, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Chester, gent.,  
 May 11. JAMES HAYES, fourth son of Thomas H., of Rayes, Hants, gent.  
 .. 13. RICHARD LEWIS, son and heir of Nicholas L., of co. Cardigan, Esq.  
 .. 16. SAMUEL BARBER, son and heir of Gerald B., late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 .. 20. THOMAS STORY, of Guilden Morden, co. Camb., gent. (two years of Barnard's  
 [Inn, by certificate of Edward Story, principal).  
 .. " ELLIS LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Penylan, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 .. 23. JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of Robert R., of Branston, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 .. 28. HERBERT RANDOLPH, gent., son and heir of Herbert R., of Canterbury, gent.  
 June 1. JAMES CANE, son and heir of Adam C., of the city of London.

folio 1,260.

- .. 3. ANTHONY PARKER, son and heir of Christopher P., of the parish of Kirkham,  
 [co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 .. 11. JOHN WODEHOUSE, youngest son of Philip W., of Kimberley, Norfolk, Baronet.  
 .. 12. ARTHUR CAYLEY, son and heir of William C., of Brompton, co. York, Esq.  
 .. 27. RICHARD GOODEN, son and heir of John G., Esq., late Alderman of London,  
 deceased. [Justices of the Common Pleas.  
 .. 29. JOHN ARCHER, Esq., junior, son and heir of John A., Knight, one of the  
 .. " GEORGE ASHBY, of Quenby, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 July 7. JOSEPH GREGG, son and heir of Robert G., late of the city of Chester, gent.  
 .. " ANDREW WARNER, son and heir of Francis W., of London, Esq.  
 .. " OLIVER GREGORY, son and heir of Oliver G., of Battersea, Surrey, Esq.  
 .. " JOHN MASON, third son of Simon M., senior, of Great Gransden, Hunts, gent.  
 .. 15. ADAM COLCLOUGH, second son of ——— C., of Ballysax, co. Wexford.  
 .. " CHARLES WYNDHAM, son and heir of Charles W., late of Stokesby, Norfolk,  
 [Esq., deceased.]

folio 1,261.

- .. 23. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, son and heir of John F., of Luckington, Wilts, Esq.  
 .. 30. BENJAMIN CARY, third son of Nicholas C., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Doctor  
 [of Medicine.  
 .. " WILLIAM PURCELL, son and heir of John P., of Cloghlea, Ireland, Doctor of  
 .. " EDMUND COTTER, of Ballingsperry, co. Cork, gent. [Medicine.  
 .. " HENRY SQUIRE, third son of Thomas S., of the city of York, gent.  
 .. " SAMUEL ACTON, son and heir of Thomas A., of the city of Chester, gent.  
 Oct. 28. HENRY LEWIS, son and heir of Andrew L., of Trelegg, co. Monmouth, gent.  
 .. 31. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of George W., of Cliffe, co. York, Esq.  
 Nov. 10. HENRY KEDDINGTON, gent., second son of Robert K., late of Hickham,  
 [Norfolk, Esq., deceased.]

1674. folio 1,261—(continued).
- Nov. 14. PHILIP HODGES, second son of John H., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq. (of [Barnard's Inn two years).  
 " " HENRY PERROT, second son of Richard P., of Rappahannock River, in [Virginia, Esq.
- folio 1,262.
- " 18. ROBERT STAFFORD, son and heir of William S., of Bradfield, Berks, Esq.  
 " 26. ALEXANDER STANDISH, second son of ——— S., of Duxbury, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 " 27. WILLIAM MARRIOTT, of the Temple ("Mr. Marriott's admittance by pension [order, Nov. 17, 1704").  
 " 28. THOMAS WIGHTWICKE, son of Humphrey W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.
- Dec. 1. CHARLES ALLESTRIE, second son of William A., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased. [Esq.  
 " " ROBERT DIMOCKE, son and heir of Edward D., of Tumby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 " 5. JOHN PECKE, son and heir of Jasper P., of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, Esq. [gent.  
 " " JOHN TEASDALE, son and heir of Christopher T., of Knipe, Westmoreland,  
 " 21. ROBERT HOOPER, son and heir of Robert H., late of Sarum, Wilts, Esq., deceased. [Medicine.  
 " 22. THOMAS WITHERLEY, second son of Thomas W., of London, Doctor of
- 1674-5.  
 Jan. 7. EDWARD FILMER, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Baronet.  
 " 27. GEORGE ERRINGTON, son of Nicholas E., of Ponteland, Northumberland, Esq.
- folio 1,263.
- " " JOHN WALCOTT, son and heir of ——— W., of the city of Limerick.  
 " 29. ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Thweng, co. York, clerk.
- Feb. 2. CALEB BANKES, son and heir of John B., Baronet. [deceased.  
 " " JOHN BENNET, son and heir of John B., of St. Pauls, Covent-garden, Esq.,  
 " 3. JOHN HOOKE, son and heir of John H., of Dublin, clerk.  
 " 4. RALPH WARTON, second son of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " " CHARLES WARTON, third son of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 " 25. RICHARD ATHERTON, Esq., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lan- [caster, Esq., deceased.  
 " " JOHN LE THIEULLIER, Knight, Sheriff of Middlesex.  
 " " PHILIP JEMMATT, of Berks, Esq.
- folio 1,264.
- " 26. JOHN ROTHER(H)AM, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " JOHN POCOCKE, son and heir of Giles P., of Cheevely, Berks, gent.  
 " " HENRY HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.
- Mar. 2. BARTHOLOMEW MISSETT, of Dowdington, co. Kildare, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 " 10. THOMAS DETHICKE, Esq., son and heir of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex,  
 " 15. HENRY THOMPSON, son and heir of Henry T., of Escrick, co. York, Knight.  
 " " RICHARD THOMPSON, second son of Henry T., of Escrick, co. York, Knight.  
 " 16. JEREMY SAWREY, son and heir of Roger S., of Broughton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
1675.  
 April 27. WILLIAM HILTON, son and heir of William H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " FRANCIS TOOLE, son and heir of Cooley T., of Ballycullin, Ireland.



1675. folio 1,265.

- April 29. JONATHAN SCURLOCK, son and heir of John S., of Carmarthen, Alderman.  
 May 1. SAMUEL HUGHES, son and heir of Samuel H., late of Alcough, co. Cardigan,  
 [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ ARTHUR WARD, son and heir of Arthur W., of Hinton, Salop, gent.  
 „ 6. LEONARD SMELT, Esq., son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co.  
 York, Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN SMELT, younger son of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, Esq.,  
 „ „ RICHARD PINDAR, son and heir of Richard P., of Holmes, Westmoreland, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD FINCH, son and heir of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 12. GEORGE WITHER, son and heir of Gilbert W., of Hall, co. Southampton, clerk.  
 „ „ RICHARD PYLE, son and heir of Richard P., of Easton Town, co. Southampton,  
 [gent.  
 „ 17. CHARLES BYERLEY, son and heir of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ 20. JOHN WETHERID, son and heir of Francis W., of Ashwick, parish of Berk-  
 [hampstead St. Peters, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,266. [Southampton, Esq., deceased.

- „ „ HUMPHREY WESTWOOD, son and heir of Humphrey W., of Eversley, co.  
 „ 28. GEORGE MONSON, third son of John M., late of Broxbourne, Herts, deceased,  
 Knight of the Bath. [Chester, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN COTTON, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, Wybunbury, co.  
 „ 31. JOHN BUCKE, son and heir of Robert B., of Kettenby (Rottenby?), co. York,  
 Esq. [gent.  
 June 3. WILLIAM PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of West Alvington, Devon,  
 „ 4. ROWLAND DORMER, son and heir of Robert D., late of Grove Park, co.  
 Warwick, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 9. STEPHEN CRUD, younger son of John C., late of Ickleton, co. Cambridge,  
 „ 10. NICHOLAS GARRARD, third son of Thomas G., of Greenestreet, Essex, Baronet.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM CASEY, of Whitfield, co. Gloucester, gent., son of Thomas C., Esq.,  
 „ 16. ROBERT BUTLER, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ ROBERT PEPPARD, of Dublin, gent. [gent.  
 „ 17. THOMAS MERITON, son and heir of George M., of Castle Levington, co. York,

folio 1,267.

- „ „ ALLEN EPES, son and heir of Paul E., of Wye, Kent, gent. [deceased.  
 „ 21. JOHN BOWMAN, son and heir of James B., of Beverley, co. York, gent.,  
 „ 23. THOMAS PEERS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Alveston-upon-Avon, co.  
 [Warwick, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ SAMUEL STAPLES, son and heir of Samuel S., of the town of Nottingham, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS SOTHEY, son and heir of Robert S., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD THORNTON, gent., son and heir of John T., of Horbury, co. York,  
 gent., deceased. [Inn).  
 „ „ JONATHAN PERRY, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent. (two years of Barnard's  
 „ „ JOHN CATTERALL, son and heir of John C., of West Witton, co. York, Esq.  
 Aug. 3. ROBERT CHAPLIN, citizen and merchant of London.

1675. folio 1,267—(continued).

- Aug. 3. JAMES JEFFES, son and heir of John J., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London.  
 " " THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., late of Wigenhall St. Marys,  
 [Norfolk.]

folio 1,268.

- " " NOAH NEALE, son and heir of Noah N., of Upper Deane, Beds, gent.  
 " 2. HENRY, Earl of LICHFIELD.  
 " " CHARLES, Lord CLIFFORD, grandson and heir of Earl of Burlington and Cork.  
 " " JOHN DARCY (Honourable), son and heir of Conyers D., Esq.  
 " 4. THOMAS SWIFT, son and heir of Godwin S., of Gray's Inn.  
 " " WILLIAM CARPENTER, of the Island of Barbados, late of London, gent.  
 " 10. RICHARD FLOYD, third son of Humphrey F., Bishop of Bangor.  
 Sept. 13. FRANCIS HODDER, son and heir of Francis H., of the city of Cork.  
 " 14. WILLIAM MINSHULL, second son of Edward M., late of Stoke, co. Chester,  
 Knight, deceased. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.]  
 Oct. 14. RAWSON HART, son and heir of Theophilus H., late of Tumbly Woodside, co.

folio 1,269.

- " 15. JAMES EUSTACE, son and heir of Morris E., of Clongonswood, co. Kildare.  
 [deceased.]  
 " " JOB WALKER, of Wotton, second son of Richard W., late of Wotton, Salop.  
 Nov. 16. JOHN THORNICROFT, son and heir of John T., Esq., Fellow of this Inn. [Esq.]  
 " 18. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son and heir of Benjamin C., of Killua, co. Westmeath,  
 " 20. RICHARD GIBBS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (allowed two years).  
 " " EDWARD TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " 21. RICHARD ANSON, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

1675-6. [Bench (*i.e.*, a Bencher).

- Feb. 1. THOMAS STRINGER, son of Thomas S., Knight, one of the Masters of the  
 " 5. RICHARD GIPPS, son and heir of John G., of Great Welnetham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,270.

- " 9. WILLIAM GLASCOCKE, son and heir of William G., of Farnham, Essex, Esq.  
 " 11. JOHN EVANS, of Philipstown, second son of George E., Esq.  
 " 12. WILLIAM DAVENANT, second son of William D., of London, Knight.  
 " 17. GEORGE BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS GOLD, Knight, Sheriff of London and Middlesex. [Esq.]  
 " " JOHN HERBERT, gent., son and heir of Edward H., of Crickhowell, Brecon,  
 " 19. JAMES BREWER, third son of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM WATTS, son and heir of William W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND COSGRAVE, second son of John C., of Bradfield, Essex, gent.  
 " " PAUL PEPPER, son and heir of John P., of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 1,271.

- " 21. ROBERT WEBSTER, of Ashburne, co. Derby, gent.  
 " 22. ROBERT HOLDEN, of Weston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, gent.  
 " 24. LEWIS LLOYD, son and heir of Charles L., of Gwernwett, Brecon, gent.

1676. folio 1,271—(continued).

- Mar. 25. THOMAS COUNDON, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Willerby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Chester, gent.  
 „ „ HARCOURT GOODRICK, son and heir of Henry G., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.  
 April 17. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 20. WILLIAM MAINWARING, second son of Thomas M., of Baddeley, Cheshire,  
 „ 21. JOHN TAYLEUR, of Henlow, Beds, gent. [Baronet.  
 „ 22. FRANCIS ATTERBURY, of Milton, co. Northampton, gent.  
 „ 29. SAMUEL GREENE, son and heir of Eliab G., of Dublin, Esq.  
 May 3. JAMES BRAND, son and heir of William B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 8. ROBERT HARDING, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

folio 1,272.

- „ 15. THOMAS LAMPLUGH, son and heir of John L., of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ 26. JOHN EGERTON, son and heir of Philip E., of Oulton, Cheshire, Knight.  
 „ „ ROGER READ, third son of Gabriel R., of Trough End, Northumberland, Esq.  
 June 5. THOMAS BRANTHWAITE, son and heir of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, second son of Willam B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 6. CHRISTOPHER RICH, second son of John R., of Overstowey, Somerset, gent.  
 „ 7. ABRAHAM PARTINGTON, son and heir of Joshua P., of Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Breck, parish of Wingham,  
 Kent, Esq. [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ EDWARD WHITE, son and heir of Edward W., of Stocke-in-Butsbury, Essex,  
 [Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM BANKES, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster,  
 „ „ THOMAS BRETHERTON, second son of John B., of Hey, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,273.

- „ 13. OWEN MORGAN, of Porthllongdu, co. Anglesey, gent.  
 „ 15. HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Wye, Kent, Esq.  
 „ 16. THOMAS DYKE, son of Thomas D., of Sussex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN TOMLINSON, son and heir of Peter T., of Burne, co. York, gent.  
 „ 17. JOHN BYROM, of Byrom, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT JENNISON, son and heir of John J., of Wallworth, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ 22. WILLIAM COURTHOPE, son and heir of William C., of Stodmarsh, Kent, Esq.  
 July 9. WILLIAM STRINGER, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight., one of the Masters  
 of the Bench of this Inn (with standing as of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 1671).  
 „ „ ROBERT BATE, of Billericay, Essex, gent.

folio 1,274.

- „ 10. THOMAS MORE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackness, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 26. HENRY WRIGLEY, son and heir of Henry W., late of Langley, co. Lancaster,  
 Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 „ „ HENRY COPPINGER, son and heir of Henry C., late of Buxhall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 Oct. 23. CHRISTOPHER BRODKING, son and heir of William B., of co. Devon, merchant,  
 „ 26. ROBERT FITZGERALD, second son of Gerard F., of Lisquinlane, co. Cork, Esq.

1676.

folio 1,274—(continued).

- Nov. 1. WILLIAM MEREDITH, son and heir of Richard M., of Leeds, Kent, Baronet.  
 „ 2. EDWARD GOODYER, son and heir of Edward G., of Dogmersfield, co. South-  
 „ 8. HENRY BARKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Munkewike, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 14. ROBERT NIGHTINGALE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Langley, Essex,  
 Baronet. [Esq.  
 „ 27. EDWARD THOMAS, son and heir of Robert T., of Tregrose, co. Glamorgan,

folio 1,275.

- „ „ JOHN WINDER, son and heir of John W., of Lorton, Cumberland, gent.  
 Dec. 4. ROGER VAUGHAN, one of the sons of Roger V., of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ 21. ROGER KENYON, son and heir of Roger K., of Peele, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1676-7.

- Jan. 22. WILLIAM HALL, of Chattwell, Salop, gent., and of Barnard's Inn, two years.  
 Feb. 2. CRESSV PARKYNS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunny, Notts, Esq.  
 „ 5. CHARLES BRAMPTON, son and heir of William B., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 8. WALTER MARSHALL, second son of John M., of Broadwas, co. Worcester, gent.  
 „ 12. JOHN BOSYER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Over, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 16. DANIEL DISNEY, second son of John D., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,276.

- „ „ ROBERT OTTERBOURNE, son and heir of Robert O., of Sponton, co. York, gent.  
 „ 17. RICHARD OXENDEN, son of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham, Kent,  
 Mar. 6. ROGER FINCH, son and heir of Francis F., of Shardake, Salop, gent. [Knight.  
 „ 9. EDWARD DONE, son of Edward D., of Duddon, co. Chester, Esq.  
 12. JEREMIAH POWELL, son of Hugh P., of Lomothoyddwr, co. Radnor, gent.  
 „ 13. THOMAS SMITH, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., late of Malsford, Suffolk,  
 „ 14. THOMAS PEACHELL, of the city of Lincoln, gent., two years of Barnard's Inn.

1677.

- May 5. JOSEPH LOWNDES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 12. JOHN RAYNER, of Drayton, Notts, Esq., son and heir of John R., Esq.,  
 deceased. [deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN LLOYD, of Berth, co. Denbigh, gent., son and heir of Edward, L., Esq.

folio 1,277.

[deceased.

- „ 14. JOSEPH WREN, of Binchester, co. Durham, second son of Charles W., Esq.,  
 „ „ THOMAS LANT, son and heir of William L., of London merchant. [Esq.  
 „ 16. ROBERT MAGRATH, one of the sons of Edmond M., of Derrymore, co. Clare,  
 „ 19. DESPOLINGE (or rather DESPOTINE) POLEY, third son of John P., of Boxted,  
 [Suffolk, Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS BROOKES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent., two years of Staple Inn.  
 „ 22. HENRY LYNN, second son of William L., of Southwicke, co. Northampton.  
 „ 23. JOHN SHALCROSS, son and heir of Richard S., of Shalcross, co. Derby, Esq.,  
 deceased. [gent.  
 „ 24. EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of Bartholomew G., of Tregare, co. Brecon,

1677. folio 1,277—(continued).

- May 24. JOHN HARPUR, son and heir of Joseph H., of Yeevely, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ 26. THOMAS FRANCKLIN, two years of Staple Inn, gent., second son of Richard F.,  
 Knight and Baronet. [Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York,  
 „ 28. JEREMIAH RHODEAZ, son and heir of Theobald R., of Westminster, gent.  
 „ 29. JOHN MAWDE, son and heir of Jonathan M., of Halifax, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 31. ELLESTON BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Steeple Bumstead,  
 [Essex, Esq.

folio 1,278.

- „ „ WILLIAM HODDER, son and heir of Francis H., of Ringabrow, co. Cork, Esq.  
 June 16. HENRY YEATS, son and heir of Henry Y., late of Warnham, Sussex, Esq.,  
 deceased. [of Stockton, co. York, gent.  
 „ 18. LAURENCE AGAR, late of Staple Inn, gent., third son of John A., deceased, late  
 „ 27. JOHN HODGES, son and heir of Moses H., of Sulgrave, co. Northampton, gent.  
 July 2. THOMAS OSBORN, son and heir of Thomas O., of North Farnbridge, Essex,  
 „ 3. SAMUEL PALMER, second son of Anthony P., of London, clerk. [Esq.  
 „ 7. RICHARD RAINES, Doctor of Laws.  
 „ „ THOMAS WEBSTER, eldest son of Simon W., of Dufton, co. Westmoreland,  
 clerk. [of Little Offley, Herts, gent.  
 „ 9. RICHARD SPICER (*alias* Helder), son and heir of William S. (*alias* H.),  
 „ 11. JOHN MAJOR, son and heir of Richard M., of Leicester, gent. (two years  
 [allowed from his admission at Inner Temple).

folio 1,279.

- Aug. 8. JOHN PEAKE, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London.  
 „ „ THOMAS STAMPE, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,  
 „ „ JOSEPH MAYNARD, son and heir of John M., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ 10. CAVENDISH WEEDON, of Wigginton, Herts, gent.  
 „ 11. JOHN LATHOM, son and heir of Thomas L., of Tarporley, co. Chester, gent.  
 Oct. 23. JOHN BOLLES, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Baronet.  
 „ 27. OWEN BOLD, of Treyrddols, co. Anglesey, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Hugh L., of Legroth, co. Denbigh.  
 Nov. 1. JOHN GATAKER, third son of Charles G., of Hoggiston, Bucks, clerk.  
 „ 2. FORTESCUE ROWELLS, son and heir of Daniel R., of Dublin, “*medici*.”

folio 1,280.

- „ 6. FRANCIS LLOYD, of Prode, co. Carmarthen, gent.  
 „ 10. SAMUEL OGLE, second son of Luke O., of Bowesden, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ 16. JOHN BAGGS, second son of Zachary B., of London, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD DEANE, son and heir of Joseph D., of Crumlyn, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 21. EDWARD PYE, son and heir of John P., of Thrukston, co Hereford, gent.  
 „ 27. JOSEPH AYLOFFE, son and heir of Joseph A., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN MIDLETON, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 [ford, Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD COOMEL, son and heir of Richard C., of Heniel Hempsted, co. Here-

1677. folio 1,280—(continued).
- Nov. 27. GEORGE FLASKE, son and heir of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.
- Dec. 6. BRATHWAITE OTWAY, third son of John O., now Treasurer of this Society.
- folio 1,281.
- „ 7. WILLIAM KYFFIN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of this Inn, Esq.  
[Derby, Esq.]
- „ 24. WILLIAM POWTRELL, second son of Robert P., of West Halham, co.  
[of Canterbury, Esq.]
- 1677-8. WILLIAM TURNER, gent., son of Thomas T., of this Inn, and of the city
- Jan. 31. SAMPSON HELE, son and heir of Sampson H., of West Prawle, Devon, Esq.
- Feb. 1. HENRY AUDLEY, son of Henry A., late of Berechurch, Essex, Knight,  
deceased. [co. York, Esq.]
- „ 9. ROGER TALBOTT, son and heir of Roger T., of Thornton-in-the-Street,  
[deceased.]
- „ 11. CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, son of Francis P., late of Reading, Berks, gent.,
- „ „ EDMOND JONES, of Ripon, co. York, gent. (two years at Staple Inn). [gent.]
- „ „ DYMOKE WALPOLE, son and heir of Dymoke W., of Louth, co. Lincoln,
- folio 1,282. [Carmarthen, gent.]
- „ 20. JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Ystradworrall, co.
- „ „ JOHN BAGGOT, son and heir of James B., of co. Limerick, gent.
- Mar. 4. JOHN ARNOLD, son and heir of Michael A., of Westminster, Esq.
- 1678.
- April 1. EDWARD BLYTHE, of Straveston, *alias* Stroxtton, co. Lincoln, gent.
- „ 18. THOMAS LYSTER, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, gent.
- „ „ JOHN GILLIAM, son and heir of John G., of Manchester, gent.
- „ 19. DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of David M., of Coedlloyd, co. Pembroke, Esq.
- „ 20. BRIAN MAGRATH, of Kilb(o)y, co. Tipperary.
- „ 26. RICHARD WOOD, of Dartford, Kent, second son of Richard W., of same, gent.  
[deceased.]
- May 2. WILLIAM FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Somerton, Oxon, clerk
- „ 7. WILLIAM DICONSON, son of Hugh D., of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- folio 1,283.
- „ 8. JOHN STAINTON, of Longbridge, co. Warwick, gent.
- „ 11. WILLIAM MAINSTONE, of Woodberry, co. Cambridge, Esq.
- „ 16. ROBERT FRANK, son and heir of John F., of Pontefract, co. York, gent.
- June 1. JOHN SMITH, son of Roger S., of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, gent.
- „ 4. JOHN TOWNLEY, second son of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY PELHAM, third son of John P., of Lawton, Sussex, Bart.
- folio 1,284.
- „ 10. HENRY ASHLEY, son and heir of Henry A., of Eynsbury, Hunts, gent.
- „ 13. EDMUND GIBSON, son and heir of Robert G., of Stanck, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ 15. GEORGE PULLEY, son and heir of Edward P., of Peeton, Salop, gent.
- „ „ JOHN HATFIELD, son and heir of John H., of Hatfield, co. York, gent.  
[Salop, gent.]
- „ 17. JOSEPH CROWTHER, son and heir of Joseph C., deceased, late of Wenlock,

1678. folio 1,284—(continued).

- June 18. JOHN BRADDYLL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Partfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " JOHN INGLIS, of Edinburgh, gent.  
 " " STRELLEY PEGGE, son and heir of Edward P., of Beauchief, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " 19. ROGER SLEDDALL, son and heir of Roger S., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.,  
 [deceased.]

folio 1,285.

- " 21. RICHARD BERNEY, son and heir of Thomas B., of Norwich, Bart.  
 " 22. HENRY FAIRFAX, second son of Henry, Lord Fairfax, of Denton, co. York.  
 " 25. ROGER ROGERS, son and heir of Roger R., of Newcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " 26. BASIL WYVELL, son and heir of Francis W., of Ripon, co. York., Esq.  
 July 5. JOSIAS TOWNSEND, second son of Josias T., of Brain (Brent)ford, Middle-  
 [sex, gent.]  
 Sept. 3. RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Richard L., of Allington, co. Denbigh.  
 Oct. 21. TOMYNS DICKINS, son and heir of Tomyns D., of Enfield, co. Stafford.  
 " 26. THOMAS DALYSON, of Hamptons in Little Peckham, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,286.

- " " CALEB HELE, second son of Sampson H., of East Portlemouth, Devon, Esq.  
 " " JOHN COTTON, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, parish of Wyburnbury,  
 [co. Chester, gent., deceased.]  
 " " RICHARD ACTON, son and heir of Richard A., late of the city of Chester, gent.,  
 [deceased.]  
 " " ROBERT MINSHULL, second son of Thomas M., of Manchester, gent.  
 Nov. 21. JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of Robert F., of Nun Ridings, Northumberland,  
 " " ROGER FENWICK, of Stanton, Northumberland, gent. [gent.]  
 " " THOMAS HOWGRAVE, son and heir of Alexander H., of Hornecastle, co.  
 " 22. JOHN TOWNELEY, of Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Lincoln, gent.]  
 " " THOMAS NAPLETON, son and heir of Thomas N., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.  
 Dec. 5. HORATIO SUCKLYNG, son of Robert S., of Woodeton, Norfolk, Esq.

1678-9. folio 1,287.

- Jan. 9. HUMPHREY STURT, son and heir of Anthony S., of London, Esq.  
 Feb. 10. JOHN HOARE, second son of Daniel H., of Kingston-on-Hull, Alderman.  
 " 12. WILLIAM LAFTON, second son of Thomas L., of Kingston, Berks, Esq.  
 " 14. JOSEPH JORDAN, son and heir of Joseph J., of Hatfield, Herts, Knight.  
 " 15. THOMAS BELGRAVE, son and heir of William B., of North Kilworth, co.  
 1679. [Leicester, Esq.]  
 April 17. HENRY BOULT, second son of Richard B., of Aldgate, Middlesex, gent.  
 May 26. ROBERT BARKER, second son of William B., of the city of London, Esq.  
 " " JOHN WILLIAMS, son of William W., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " " ROBERT MAYDSTONE, son and heir of Robert M., of Akenham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,288.

- , 30. ROWLAND GWYN, of Llanellwey, co. Radnor, Esq.

1679. folio 1,288—(continued).

- May 31. ROBERT BARKER, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton Lees Hall, co. Derby,  
 June 2. THOMAS LLOYD, of Dan-y-rallt, co. Carmarthen, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 13. CHARLES GREGORY, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 July 1. ANDREW CARD, of Codford, Wilts, gent.  
 „ „ GERVASE NEWTON, second son of John N., of Thorpe, co. Lincoln, Baronet.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DAVIES, of Lampeter Velvrey, co. Pembroke, gent., son and heir of  
 [James D., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN HARRIS, son and heir of John H., late of Stodbury, Devon, gent.  
 „ 14. NICHOLAS STARKEY, of Huntroyd, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT BARKER, of Faulkenham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,289.

- „ 15. JOHN LONE, son and heir of John L., of Audley End, Essex, gent., and late of  
 [Staple Inn; two years allowed, Samuel Ward, principal.  
 „ „ EDMUND EVERARD, of Federdia (Fethard), co. Tipperary, Esq. [Baronet.  
 Oct. 27. EDWARD WINTER, son and heir of Edward W., of Battersea, Surrey, Knight and  
 „ „ JOHN WAKE, son and heir of William W., of Piddington, co. Northampton,  
 Nov. 1. WALLER BACON, son and heir of Francis B., late of Gray's Inn. [Baronet.  
 „ 5. ROBERT PELHAM, son and heir of Robert P., of Compton Valence, Dorset, Esq.  
 „ 7. JOHN ALLEYN, son and heir of Giles A., of Stibbington, Hunts, S.T.D.  
 „ 10. ARMYNE BULLINGHAM, son and heir of John B., of Ketton, co. Rutland, gent.  
 „ 11. HENRY CADOGAN, son and heir of William C., of Lyscarton, co. Meath, Esq.

folio 1,290.

- „ 19. WALTER DOBELL, son and heir of Walter D., of Street, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 26. GEORGE BEALE, son and heir of Henry B., of Darrington, co. York, gent.  
 „ 28. SAMUEL LOVELL, son of Salathiel L., one of the Masters of the Bench of this  
 [Inn, Esq.  
 Dec. 3. JOHN WALPOLE, second son of Dymock W., late of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 6. HENRY TERNE, son and heir of Christopher T., Doctor of Medicine.  
 1679-80.  
 Jan. 27. HENRY HAYNES, of Netley, Salop, gent. [ary, Esq.  
 Feb. 5. GEFREY COMYNS, son and heir of Richard C., of Tallaghmayne, co. Tipper-  
 „ 10. SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Hackney, Middlesex.

folio 1,291.

- „ 12. GILBERT WALLIS, son and heir of Elstan W., of London, goldsmith.  
 „ 17. THOMAS PEPYS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Martin Abbey, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ 20. JAMES FEILD, son and heir of ——— F., of Chertsey, Surrey, gent. [gent.  
 „ 27. THOMAS WRIGHT, son and heir of William W., of Great Longston, co. Derby,  
 1680. [Esq.  
 April 24. METCALFE WEDDELL, son and heir of William W., of Earswick, co. York,  
 „ 28. HUMPHREY RANT, son and heir of William R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 May 1. ORLANDO NICHOLLS, son and heir of Rowland N., of Boycott, Salop, Esq.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM BRAGE, son and heir of Francis B., of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 „ „ NEVLL BAGULLY, second son of William B., of Barnsley, co., York, gent.



1680. folio 1,292.

- May 12. JOHN HOPWOOD, son and heir of John H., of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ 13. EPHRAIM NEALSON second son of Edward N., of Berwick-on-Tweed, gent.  
 „ 20. JOHN LANDAUR, son and heir of John L., of Ashton-in-Makerfield co. Lan-  
 „ 22. JOHN RANT, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [easter, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PARKER, son and heir of Edward P., of Brandon, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 26. EDWARD WINGFIELD, son and heir of ——— W., of ———, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE DALE, son and heir of Robert D., of Flag, co. Derby, Esq.  
 June 12. WILLIAM HAYES, son and heir of Cornelius H., of Bandon, co. Cork, gent.  
 „ 13. JOHN WALDRON, son and heir of George W., of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, gent.  
 „ 18. HENRY WARREN, second son of Henry W., of Stamford Barron, co. North-  
 [ampton, gent.  
 „ 19. THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son and heir of Richard B., of Inkpen, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 21. RICHARD OLIVER, son and heir of John O., of London, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS SKIPP, son and heir of Thomas S., of Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,293.

- „ 24. THOMAS CARTER, son and heir of William C., of Gilling, co. York, gent.  
 „ 29. ROBERT SNELL, son and heir of Robert S., of Denton, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 30. ROBERT CUTTLER, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 July 7. SAMUEL HANSON, son and heir of Samuel H., of the parish of St. George,  
 [Island of Barbados, gent.  
 „ 9. THOMAS LEGH, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ringlehall, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 10. THOMAS JACKSON, only son and heir of George J., of Merrow, Surrey, Esq.  
 Sept. 14. WILLIAM PEER WILLIAMS, son and heir of Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 23. JOHN RAYMOND, son and heir of St. Cleere R., of Belchamp Walter, Essex, Esq.  
 Oct. 4. JOHN BROWNE, gent., son and heir of George B., late of Hutton, Essex, gent.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT MATTHEWS, of Blodwell, Salop, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GILBY, of Weald Hall, Essex, gent.

folio 1,294.

- „ „ WILLIAM GREGORY, gent., son and heir of James G., Esq, the son and heir of  
 [William G., Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.  
 „ „ JOHN TOPHAM, “serviens Attend. Dom. Com.”  
 „ „ JOHN PLATT, son and heir of John P., of Westbrooke Place, Surrey, Knight.  
 „ 3. CHARLES WYTHOR, of Hall Place, parish of Dean, co. Southampton, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Highley, Salop, Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM SOTHERON, son and heir of Matthew S., of Holme-super-Spaldingmoor,  
 [co. York, gent.  
 „ 13. THOMAS GIRLING, son and heir of Thomas G., of Horeham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 15. JOHN WALMESLEY, third son of John W., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, Esq.,  
 formerly of Staple Inn (two years). [Hereford, gent.  
 „ 22. JOHN RAVENHILL, son and heir of John R., of Hasel, parish of Woolhope, co.  
 „ 24. ANDREW WILKINSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Boroughbridge, co.  
 York, gent. [Baronet.  
 „ 25. JOHN BOLLES, Esq., son and heir of John B., of Seampton, co. Lincoln,

1680. folio 1,295.
- Nov. 27. JOHN SPARROW, son and heir of John S., of Sible Hedingham, Essex, gent.  
 " " HENRY DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., of Aldby, co. York, Esq.  
 " 29. THOMAS JACOB, son and heir of Nicholas J., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 " " JOHN OWEN, son and heir of William O., of Berlau, co. Pembroke, S.T.D.  
 " " JOHN BURTON, second son of Thomas B., of Stockerston, co. Leicester, Baronet.  
 " " WILLIAM HALFORD, son and heir of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester,  
 [Baronet.
- Dec. 21. JOHN WASTALL, son and heir of Leonard W., of Bolton, co. York, Esq.  
 1680-1. [Chester, Baronet, deceased.
- Jan. 14. JOHN WARBURTON, one of the younger sons of George W., of Arley, co.  
 " 15. CHARLES MARSDEN, son and heir of Henry M., of Gisburne, co. York, Esq.  
 [Baronet.
- folio 1,296.
- " 24. VAUGHAN PRICE, second son of Matthew P., of Newtown, co. Montgomery,  
 " 29. JOHN ASHCROFT, son and heir of Richard A., late of Little Paxton, Hunts,  
 " " JOHN DRURY, of Dublin, gent. [gent.  
 " " EDMUND BUTLER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Kirkland, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- Feb. 1. ANDREW MILLER, son and heir of Randall M., of St. Bartholomew the Great,  
 London, gent. [the Common Pleas.
- " 15. WILLIAM LEVINZ, son and heir of Creswell L., Knight, one of the Judges of  
 " " HAYFORD WAINWRIGHT, third son of Jeremy W., of Fennybrigg (Ferrybridge),  
 [co. York.
- Mar. 2. THOMAS GUNTER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray's Inn, Esq., formerly  
 " 4. WILFRID LAWSON, of Isell, Cumberland, Esq. [of Staple Inn (two years).  
 1681. [ampton, gent.
- April 19. ROWLAND WALKER, son and heir of Nathaniel W., of Hoiorpore, co. North-  
 " 25. THOMAS GINDER, son and heir of Richard G., of Canterbury, gent.
- folio 1,297.
- May 7. JOHN WHITEHALL, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.  
 " " JOHN ROOF, son and heir of Roger R., of Normanton Turville, co. Leicester,  
 " 9. RICHARD BULWER, second son of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 " 12. CHARLES YALLOP, son and heir of Robert Y., Knight.  
 " 14. JOHN RISBY, son and heir of John R., of Thorpe Hall, Suffolk, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM MEADOWS, son and heir of William M., of Henley, Suffolk, gent.  
 " " MAUREY KENDALL, of Buckenham, Norfolk, gent.  
 " 16. HENRY CONWAY, son of Henry C., Baronet.  
 " 27. THOMAS SOUTHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.  
 " 30. JOHN BIRCH, son and heir of Francis B., of the Savoy, Middlesex, gent.  
 " 31. PHILIP FORCH, of Cranworth, Norfolk, gent.
- folio 1,298.
- June 2. RICHARD PENNINGTON, son and heir of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 " " EDWARD DOWNES, son and heir of Edward D., of Shrigley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 " 13. EDWARD COPLEY, of Batley, co. York, Esq.  
 " 17. CHARLES HANSEN, son and heir of John H., of the city of York, gent.

1681. folio 1,298—(continued).
- June 17. WILLIAM BIRDS, son and heir of George B., of Stanton Hall, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ 20. RECE OWEN, of Colbey, co. Pembroke, gent.  
 „ 23. THOMAS GILL, son and heir of William G., of Ripon, co. York, gent.  
 July 8. THOMAS HALFORD, Baronet, of Wistow, co. Leicester.  
 „ 12. EDWARD BLOUNT, of Blagdon, co. Devon, gent.  
 „ „ HUGH SMITHSON, son and heir of Anthony S., of this Inn, Esq.  
 Oct. 22. THEOPHILUS EYTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 28. PHILIP MONSON, son of John M., of Burton, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
 „ 31. GEORGE ST. GEORGE, of Dunmore, co. Galway, gent.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT BEAKE, of Canterbury, gent.  
 „ 3. THOMAS BERNEY, son of Thomas B., of Norwich, Baronet.

folio 1,299.

- „ „ THOMAS STANLEY, son of Edward S., of Dalegarth, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ 8. FRANCIS HERBERT, son and heir of William H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 10. RICHARD RICHARDSON, of North Byerley, co. York, gent.  
 „ 15. ROWLAND HALE, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 23. THOMAS BILCLIFFE, of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, gent. [gent.  
 „ 24. ANDREW BURTON, brother of Cornelius B., of this Inn, of Exton, co. Rutland,  
 „ 25. ROGER RANT, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Priors, co. Cambridge,  
 „ „ JOHN RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Priors, co. Cambridge, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 28. THOMAS PATTEN, son and heir of Thomas P., of Warrington, co. Lancaster,  
 Dec. 2. WILLIAM STREET, of Hallaughton, co. Leicester, gent. [gent.  
 „ 8. WILLIAM GRIFFITH, son and heir of John G., late of Oswestry, Salop, gent.,  
 1681-2. [deceased.  
 Jan. 12. CHARLES BOURCHIER, son and heir of Abraham B., late of London, gent.  
 „ 21. JOHN BALE, son and heir of James B., of Ashford, Kent, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM REVELEY, son and heir of George R., of Throple, Northumberland,  
 Feb. 6. THOMAS BROCKE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Darsham, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,300.

- „ 10. THOMAS FISH POOLE, son of Joseph Fish P., of Billericay, Essex, gent.  
 „ 11. WILLIAM WALLIS, of River Green, Northumberland, gent.  
 „ „ PHILIP TILNEY, son of Francis T., of Rotherwicke, Southampton, Esq.  
 „ 13. EDWARD HERBERT, of King's Langley, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 21. HENRY SMYTH, son and heir of Matthew S., of Denby, co. Derby, gent.  
 „ 25. BENJAMAN PEMBER, son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Hereford, gent.  
 Mar. 14. GREGORY GEERING, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks,  
 1682. [gent.  
 April 28. CHARLES GARDNER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Southley, co. Chester,  
 May 5. THOMAS JENKIN, son and heir of Thomas J., of Folkstone, gent. [gent.  
 „ 6. THOMAS HAWES, son and heir of Nathaniel H., of London, gent.  
 „ 8. JOHN WALFORD, son and heir of Sturch W., of Woiverton, co. Warwick.  
 „ 9. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of West Houghton, co.  
 [Lancaster, gent.

1682. folio 1,300—(continued). [Esq.]
- May 11. EDWARD BULLOCK, son and heir of Edward B., of Faulkborne Hall, Essex,
- „ 18. THOMAS PARKYNS, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.
- „ 20. GRESHAM PAGE, son and heir of John P., of Saxsthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ 23. JOHN SPICER, son and heir of John S., of Standon, Herts, Esq.
- „ 25. HENRY BAGSHAW, son and heir of Henry B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- „ 27. JOHN BIRCH, son of Thomas B., of Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, clerk.

## folio 1,301.

- „ „ HUGH BATEMAN, son and heir of Robert B., of London, gent. [Berks.]
- „ „ RICHARD JENNENS, son and heir of Richard J., Esq., of Long Wittenham,
- „ „ WILLIAM SHAFTOE, son and heir of John S., of Barrington, Northumberland
- „ 29. THOMAS DRAKE, son and heir of Robert D., of Cambridge, gent. [Esq.]
- „ „ CHARLES KIRKHAM, son and heir of Walter K., of Fineshead, co. North-  
[ampton, Esq.]
- „ 30. JOHN WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Stanton St. John, Oxon, gent.
- June 7. THOMAS SAWREY, son of Roger S., of Broughton Tower, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- „ 12. GEORGE WESTROPP, son of Edward W., of Newham in Cleveland, co. York,
- „ 13. JOHN BUXSTON, son and heir of John B., of the city of York, gent. [Esq.]
- „ 17. ROBERT JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., of Longden-super-Terne, Salop,  
[gent.]
- „ 19. DVMMOCK WALPOLE, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Staple Inn, gent.
- „ 21. EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Philip V., of Trymcaren, co. Carmarthen,  
[Esq.]
- „ „ CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, son and heir of Christopher D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- „ 23. EUBULUS THELWALL, son and heir of Eubulus T., of Nant Clwyd, co. Denbigh,  
[Esq.]
- „ 30. WILLIAM NEVILL, son and heir of Gervase N., of Holbech, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN WIGFALL, son and heir of John W., of Renishaw, co. Derby, gent.
- July 6. JAMES FULWOOD, son and heir of Francis F., of Exeter, S.T.D.
- „ 8. THOMAS CHAPPELL, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sheffield, co. York, gent.

## folio 1,302.

- „ 17. ALEXANDER PENDARVES, of Roscrowe, co. Cornwall, gent., son of John P., Esq.
- „ 28. FRANCIS PAYNE, son and heir of William P., of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS KILLINGTON, of Kelfield, co. York, Esq.
- „ 30. WILLIAM NEALE, son and heir of Gilbert N., of Ipplepen, Devon, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT ELWES, son of Jeremiah E., of Rokesby, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.]
- Oct. 23. JOHN CHESHIRE, son of Thomas C., late of Halton (or Hatton), co. Cheshire,
- „ 26. JONATHAN NEWTON, son and heir of Matthew N., late of Calcott, North-  
[umberland, gent.]
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM MARRIOT, son and heir of Richard M., of Towcester, co. North-  
[ampton, gent. (see Nov. 27, 1674).]
- „ „ ROBERT RAYMOND, only son of Thomas R., Knight, one of the Justices of  
[the King's Bench.]
- „ „ JAMES GREGORY, son of James G., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

1682. folio 1.302—(continued).

- Nov. 2. UNTON READ, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LEHUNT, son of John L., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ 6. THOMAS PILLEY, son and heir of John P., of Easby, co. York, gent.  
 „ 9. HENRY MARSDEN, son of Henry M., of Gisborne, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 14. AMBROSE PUDSEY, of Bolton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 25. CHARLES CORNWALLIS, son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of Lincoln,  
 „ „ CHARLES DOBSON, son and heir of Edward D., of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS ARAM, of the Weald, Herts, gent., formerly of Clement's Inn, two  
 [years.

folio 1,303.

- „ 28. JAMES CORNWALL (or ? Cromwell), of Staple Inn, gent. (allowed two years).  
 „ 29. JOHN LEGARD, son and heir of Robert L., of Kingston-on-Hull, Knight.  
 Dec. 4. JOHN GASCOIGNE, son of George G., late of Barnbow, co. York, gent.  
 „ 7. GEORGE BUCHANAN, son and heir of James B., clerk.  
 „ 14. EDWARD PRICE, son and heir of Robert P., of Stoke, co. Lincoln, S.T.P.  
 „ „ EDWARD LEIGH, son and heir of Edward L., of London, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LOWTHER, son and heir of William L., of Swillington Hall, co. York,  
 1682-3.  
 Jan. 15. ROBERT THROGMORTON, of Coughton Magna, co. Warwick, Baronet.  
 „ 24. JOHN LUTHER, son and heir of Thomas L., of Suttons, Essex, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY STEPHENS, son of Walter S., of Bristol, merchant.  
 „ 25. JONATHAN STANYFORTH, son and heir of John S., of Rotherham, co. York, gent.  
 „ 30. THOMAS ASH, of St. John, co. Meath, Esq.  
 „ 31. JOSEPH CRANMER, son of Robert C., of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS COLE, of Shenfield,, Berks, gent.  
 Feb. 2. JOHN BELL, son of Robert B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.  
 „ 20. JOHN HASTINGS, second son of William H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.,  
 [two years of Staple Inn.

folio 1,304.

- „ „ JOHN HUNT, son and heir of John H., of Barroden, co. Rutland, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT WEAVER, only son of Robert W., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 21. ARTHUR O'KEAFFE, of Bally McGurke, co. Cork, gent.  
 1683. [clerk.  
 Mar. 28. PEREGRINE PALMER, son and heir of Peregrine P., of Londonderry, Ireland,  
 April 2. WILLIAM MENHEIRE, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, gent.  
 „ 21. ROBERT LONDON, of Middleton Fordley, Suffolk, gent. [Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 23. SAMUEL AYLMER, son and heir of Brabason A., of Mondon Hall, Essex, late of  
 „ 24. WILLIAM JESSUP, son and heir of Francis J., of Broomhall, co. York, Esq.  
 May 3. JOHN METCALFE, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [Baronet.  
 „ 4. EDMUND ANDERSON, only son of Edmund A., of Gray's Inn, Knight and  
 „ 8. ALEXANDER ROKEBY, second son of William R., of Skelton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GYSE (Guise), of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD SHERLOCKE, of Blackhall, barony of Naas, co. Kildare, gent.

1683. folio 1,304—(continued).

- May 10. JOHN BATTIE, of Warmsworth, co. York, gent. [Leeds, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 11. BENJAMIN WADE, son and heir of Anthony W., of New Grange, parish of  
 „ 15. JOHN CLENCHE, of Bottesham, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 „ 21. HENRY SAXTON, only son of William S., of Harworth, Notts, gent.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL BOOTH, second son of Nathaniel B., of Mottram, St. Andrew, co.  
 [Chester, Esq.]

folio 1,305.

- „ 24. RICHARD HARTLEY, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 28. JOHN BENN, son and heir of John B., of Cleator, Cumberland, gent.  
 June 19. RICHARD SMITH, of Chillington, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ 20. SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son and heir of Samuel R., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 25. ARTHUR NEWMAN, son and heir of John N., of Penrhyn, Cornwall, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HEYM, son and heir of John H., of St. Kevan's, Cornwall, gent.  
 „ 26. BARNARD TOURNER, fourth son of John T., of Eastbourne, Sussex, Esq.  
 „ 28. JAMES ROBERTS, son and heir of Joseph R., of Canterbury, Esq.  
 „ 29. JOHN BRANDLING, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.  
 July 6. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, second son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.  
 „ 31. WILLIAM WALKER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Lissley, in Connaught,  
 [gent.]  
 Oct. 30. GILBERT RIGBY, second son of Alexander R., of Middleton in Goosnargh, co.  
 Nov. 1. JOHN LEHUNT, second son of John L., Esq. [Lancaster, Esq.]  
 „ „ HENRY BIGLAND, eldest son of Edward B., Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ 3. EDWARD GOULSTON, of parish of Westphalia, Kent, gent.

folio 1,306.

- „ 6. ROWLAND BARTLETT, of Hillend, parish of Castle Morton, co. Worcester, gent.  
 „ 7. THOMAS CLIFTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Lytham, co. Lancaster,  
 Knight and Baronet. [two years of Staple Inn.]  
 „ 12. WILLIAM JENNENS, second son of Richard J., of Long Wittenham, Berks, Esq.,  
 „ „ CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second son of Christopher M., of Little Musgrave,  
 Westmoreland, Knight, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, in the Tower of  
 [London, two years of Staple Inn.]  
 „ 15. THOMAS PROCTER, of parish of Horton, in Ribblesdale, co. York, gent.  
 „ 22. THOMAS CLIFTON, of Fairsnapp, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN NEDHAM, son and heir of Edward N., of Ilston, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 „ 23. JOHN HUGHES, of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 24. THOMAS SAUNDERSON, third son of George, Viscount Castleton, in Ireland.  
 „ 26. WILLIAM JULIAN, son and heir of James J., late of Melton Mowbray, co.  
 Leicester, gent., deceased. [gent.]  
 „ „ CHARLES TRUBSHAW, third son of James T., of Birmingham, co. Warwick,  
 „ 29. FRANCIS FRASER, only son of Robert F., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent.  
 1683-4.  
 Feb. 5. HENRY DAVVE, second son of Alexander D., of Salford, co. Lanc., merchant.  
 „ 9. GRIFFIN DAWES, son and heir of Francis D., of Pembroke, gent.  
 „ 11. THOMAS NORTON, second son of Welbury N., of Tanfield, co. York, Esq.

1683-4. folio 1,307.

- Feb. 11. ROBERT HESILRIGE, eldest son of Robert H., of the town of Northampton, Esq.  
 „ 18. GILES THAYER, eldest son of Giles T., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.  
 1684.  
 April 19. JOHN CRUMP, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 22. JOHN ADDISON, eldest son of Francis A., of Ovingham, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS HARRIS, eldest son of Thomas H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 25. GILBERT COSSEIN GERARD, of Brafferton, co. York, Esq., son and heir of  
 [Gilbert G., Baronet.  
 „ 26. EDWARD PLACE, second son of Edward P., of Well, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 28. CHARLES STOUTEVILLE, son and heir of Robert S., of Hunmanby, co. York,  
 May 1. HENRY PARRY, only son of Henry P., senior, of Llanvilling, co. Montgomery,  
 [gent.  
 „ 7. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son and heir of William P., of the town of Brecon, gent.  
 „ 14. ROBERT JEGON, son of Arthur J., late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 24. WILLIAM BARKER, eldest son of William B., of Hammersfield, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,308.

- June 5. BEAUMONT PARKYNS, youngest son of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.  
 „ 10. MAURICE EUSTACE, of Yeomanston, co. Kildare, gent.  
 „ 12. GEORGE KENVON, second son of Roger K., of Peel, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ ROGER KENVON, of Stopford, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 16. FINCH UMFREY (*sic*), of Fawkham, Kent, gent. (See also page 344.)  
 „ „ BERNARD ELLIS, of Dartford, Kent, gent.  
 „ 19. HENRY SHAFTOE, second son of Roger S., of Benwell, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 22. FRANCIS LINDLEY, son and heir of Francis L., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 July 3. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of Henry T., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,  
 „ 4. ROWLAND HOLT, second son of Thomas H., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law. [Esq.  
 Aug. 4. THOMAS CLARKE, eldest son of Richard C., late of Norwich, gent., deceased.  
 Oct. 24. PIERS BUTLER, of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny, gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JAMES PEARSON, son and heir of Luke P., late of Gressingham, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 25. JAMES ARCHEOLD, of Dublin, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE LAMPLUGH, eldest son of Thomas L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM BOND, son and heir of William B., of Hollwood, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 1,309.

[Baronet.

- Nov. 3. WALTER NEWDEGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick,  
 „ 13. GEORGE NEVILLE, son and heir of George N., of Thorney, Notts, Esq.  
 „ 19. VIRTUE RADFORD, gent., two years of Staple Inn.  
 „ 20. THOMAS GLASCOCK, second son of Christopher G., of Felstead, Essex, gent.  
 „ 24. RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of Richard A., of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 Dec. 4. ANTHONY HAMMOND, son and heir of Anthony H., of Somersham, Hunts,  
 „ „ BARTON SHUTTLEWORTH, of Carr, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 1684 5. [land, gent., deceased.  
 Jan. 26. RICHARD WHARTON, son and heir of William W., late of Waitby, Westmore-  
 „ 27. JAMES ALTHAM, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

- 1684-5. folio 1,310. [Llangonnyd, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 Feb. 5. JOHN GIBBS, son and heir of William G., late of Hendref Owen, parish of  
 „ 11. ROBERT ELLISON, son and heir of Cuthbert E., of Jarrow, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ 13. FRANCIS ALPE, son and heir of Edward A., of Framlingham, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 16. JOSEPH KEEBLE, junior, son and heir of Richard K., of Cold Newton, Suffolk,  
 „ „ GEORGE POCKLEY, son of George P., of Thurnholme, co. York, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 20. HENRY STEBBING, of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent., son and heir of Henry S.,  
 1685. [late of the same, Esq.  
 May 6. MATTHEW HENRY, gent., son and heir of Philip H., of Iscoed, co. Flint, clerk.  
 „ 15. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, gent., son and heir of Alexander B., of Bellfielde,  
 co. Lancaster, Esq. [co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER BUTTERWORTH, gent., second son of Alexander B., of Bellfielde,  
 „ 16. PATRICK HURLEY, gent., second son of John H., of Innish, co. Clare, gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH BRAND, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, eldest son of Joseph B., of the same,  
 [Knight.

## folio 1,311.

- „ 29. RALPH BRANDLING, of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq., son and heir of  
 Charles B., late of the same, Esq., deceased. [late of the same, gent.  
 June 29. JAMES WILLINGTON, of the city of Hereford, gent., son and heir of James W.,  
 July 6. WILLIAM BOOTHBY, gent., son and heir of William B., of Potters Marston, co.  
 Leicester. [late of the same, Esq.  
 „ 14. EDWARD TONGE, of Luttrington (?), co. Durham, Esq., eldest son of John T.,  
 „ 15. CHARLES WALKLEY, son and heir of John W., of London, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN SPRAGGE, late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, now of New York, America,  
 Secretary to the Governor there. [Esq.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM GRIFFITH, son and heir of John G., of Carregheyd, co. Anglesey,  
 „ „ JAMES BRYNKER, of Brynker, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  
 „ 22. THOMAS WHITE, son and heir of John W., of Cotgrave, Notts, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ LEGH BANKES, fourth son of William B., of Winstanley, Wigan, co. Lancaster,  
 Sept. 14. CHARLES MORGAN, second son of William M., of Tredegar, Monmouth, Esq.  
 Oct. 30. CHARLES TYRRELL, gent., son and heir of Charles T., of Sutton, Essex, clerk.  
 Nov. 1. CHEEK GERRARD, Esq.

## folio 1,312.

[same, gent.

- „ 5. ROBERT KILLINGBECKE, of Leeds, co. York, gent., third son of John K., of the  
 „ 7. THOMAS BARTON, of Cawton, co. York, gent., son and heir of George B., of  
 the same, Esq. [of Horsham, Sussex, gent.  
 „ 9. THOMAS WHITE, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., of Cheeseworth, parish  
 „ 10. DANIEL WHITE, of Boxley, Kent, gent., son and heir of John W., late of  
 [Feversham, Kent, Doctor of Medicine, deceased.  
 „ 11. THOMAS MEREDYTH, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, Esq., second son of Arthur  
 M., of the same, Esq. [same, Knight.  
 „ 12. WALTER STEPHENS, of Warneford, Southampton, son of Richard S., of the  
 same, Knight. [the same, Esq.  
 „ 20. SAMUEL BARKER, of Watesfield, Suffolk, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of  
 „ 25. SAMUEL ASHTON, of Wiston, co. Lancaster, gent., son and heir of Henry A.,  
 [late of the same, gent.



1685. folio 1,312—(continued). [of the same, deceased.  
 Nov. 27. WILLIAM COLLARD, of Barneston, Essex, gent., son and heir of William C.,  
 Dec. 1. WILLIAM BELGRAVE, son and heir of William B., of North Kilworth, co.  
 1685-6. [Leicester, Esq.  
 Jan. 29. JOHN WALKER, of Priesthall, near Kirkham, co. Lancaster, gent., son and  
 [heir of William W., Esq., late of Kirkham.  
 „ „ ROBERT WHITE, of Friars, co. Anglesey, gent., son and heir of Richard W.,  
 [late of the same, Esq.

folio 1,313.

- Feb. 2. ANDREW HACKET, of Moxull, co. Warwick, gent., second son of Andrew H.,  
 of the same, Knight. [Birton, co. Southampton, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 4. RICHARD PAULET, of Hitchin, Herts, youngest son of William P., late of  
 „ 9. JOHN WELLES, son and heir of John W., of London, leatherseller.  
 „ 10. JOHN FISHER, gent., of Chawton, co. Southampton, second son of William F.,  
 of the same, gent. [Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 11. THOMAS HERNE, gent., son and heir of Clement H., of Heveringland,  
 „ „ JOHN PLAXTON, of Furnival's Inn, gent. [same, Esq.  
 „ 16. WILLIAM LEMAN, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent., second son of John L., of the  
 „ „ SAMUEL PARKER, gent., third son of Richard P., of Audley, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ 20. CHARLES HILTON, gent., fourth son of William H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster,  
 1686. [Esq.  
 Mar. 30. JOHN WALKER, gent., son and heir of John W., of Headingley, near Leeds,  
 [co. York, Esq.  
 April 9. CALEB OWEN, gent., son and heir of Thomas O., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 10. EDMUND HUTCHINS, gent., son and heir of George H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 15. JAMES SAUNDERSON, fourth son of George, Viscount Castleton, in Ireland.  
 „ 24. LEONARD EGERTON, son and heir of Peter E., of Shaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ MURRAY RIDDELL, second son of Thomas R., of Swinburne, Northumber-  
 land, Esq. [Baronet.  
 „ 27. HENRY PIERS, second son of Henry P., of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath,

folio 1,314.

- [late of the same, Esq.  
 May 4. SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., son and heir of William R.,  
 „ 12. BENJAMIN NELSON, gent., son and heir of Gilbert N., citizen and merchant  
 of London. [of the same, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY BRADSHAW, of Marple, co. Chester, gent., son and heir of Henry B.,  
 June 5. EDWARD LLOYD, gent., son and heir of John L., of Edgware, Middlesex, Esq.  
 July 10. HENRY BERESFORD, son and heir of John B., late of Radbourne, co. Derby,  
 clerk. [deceased.  
 Sept. 1. FRANCIS KING, son and heir of Daniel K., citizen and skinner, of London,  
 Oct. 14. ABEL RAM, son and heir of Abel R., Knight, of the city of Dublin.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BARRINGTON, son and heir of Alexander B., of Cullinagh, Ireland.  
 „ 28. WILLIAM FIRTH, son and heir of John F., of Mansfield, Notts, clerk.  
 „ 30. ROBERT LEE, second son of Francis L., Esq., of Rathbridge, co. Kildare.

folio 1,315.

- Nov. 1. ELKANA HORTON, second son of ——— H., Esq., of co. York. [of this Inn.  
 „ „ JAMES LOVELL, son and heir of Salathiel L., one of the Masters of the Bench

1686. folio 1,315—(continued). [Pembroke.]
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM WOGAN, son and heir of Maurice W., Esq., of Lanstillon, co.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM BLUNT, second son of John B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 11. WILLIAM PRIESTLY, son and heir of Thomas P., of Weald Hill, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 18. THOMAS BATCHELER, of Norwich.  
 „ 23. JOHN BOTHOMLY, son and heir of John B., of co. York.  
 „ 27. ANDREW WITHER, of Hall, co. Southampton.  
 „ „ HENRY PINCKE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Winchester.
- folio 1,316.
- Dec. 14. PEDRO RONQUILLO (Don), “Legatus Extraordinarius Regis Catholici.”  
 „ „ CHRISTIAN DE LENTE, “Legatus Regis Denmarke.”  
 „ „ FRANCISCUS TERRIESI, “Legatus Illustris Toscaniæ Ducis.”  
 „ 12. WILLIAM ASPIN, third son of William Aspin, S.T.P.  
 „ 13. RATTCLIFF ALEXANDER, second son of John A., of Manchester. [Fairbeard.]  
 „ 14. ROBERT RICHARDSON, only son of William R., and heir apparent of Robert
- 1686-7. folio 1,317.
- Jan. 28. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of Edmund B., Esq., of Benthall, Suffolk.  
 „ „ BASIL FITZHERBERT, second son of Basil F., of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 Feb. 9. ROBERT MEADE, fifth son of Richard M., of Marstry, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM BRANTHWAITE, son of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN WOGAN, gent., son and heir of John W., of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 14. SAMUEL DIGGLE, second son of John D., of Herriard, Southampton, gent.  
 Mar. 9. THOMAS BURGH, son and heir of Thomas B., Esq., of this Inn. [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN TENCH, second son of John T., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,  
 1687.
- April 21. JOHN WALE, son and heir of Charles W., of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent.  
 „ 25. ROBERT WHARTON, third son of Humphrey W., of London, gent.
- folio 1,318.
- „ 29. EDWARD WALPOLE, son and heir of Edward W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln.  
 „ „ JOHN WALPOLE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunston, co. Lincoln.  
 May 4. WILLIAM HAWTREY, second son of John H., of Pinner, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 9. JOHN ROBINSON, youngest son of William R., late of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq.,  
 [deceased.]  
 „ 10. PHILIP MONSON, third son of Anthony M., of Northrop, co. Lincoln.  
 „ 13. JOHN FORSTER, second son of Sir William Foster, of Bamborough Castle  
 „ „ FERDINAND FORSTER, third son of the same. [Northumberland.]  
 „ 30. WILLIAM POOLE, second son of James P., of Poole, co. Chester, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ „ EVAN EVANS, son and heir of Walter E., of Eagles-Bush, co. Glamorgan,  
 „ 31. WILLIAM CLARKE, of Cuckfield, Sussex, Esq. [citizen and (haberdasher?).  
 „ „ JAMES DERMER, son and heir of John D., of the city of London, deceased,
- folio 1,319.
- June 9. JAMES CLAVERING, of Chopwell, co. Durham, gent.  
 „ 13. WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, son and heir of Hugh B., of Norwich.

1687. folio 1,319—(continued). [Esq.]

- June 13. GEORGE GOODINGE, son and heir of George G., deceased, of Wanbrough, Wilts,  
 „ 14. THOMAS BIRKINHEAD, of the city of Chester, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PATTEN, son and heir of Henry P., of Garstang, co. Lancaster,  
 „ 21. HOWEL GWYNNE, son and heir of Lewis G., of Llanvaire, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ 24. JOHN BAGSHAWE, son and heir of Thomas B., of co. Derby, gent.  
 July 2. THOMAS HUSBAND, of Somerton, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ STEPHEN TEMPEST, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., six years of Staple Inn.  
 „ 21. WALTER CROSBIE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, of Ardferit, co. Kerry.

folio 1,320.

- „ „ JOHN NEWDIGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Baronet.  
 Sept. 7. DONNOUGH MOLLONY, of Thome, co. Clare.  
 „ 22. THOMAS WYNNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Dyffrinaleth, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 Oct. 20. EDMOND CLIFFORD, son and heir of Edmond C., of Frampton, co. Gloucester,  
 gent. (allowed on the certificate of Sir Robert Sawyer, Treasurer of  
 [the Middle Temple).  
 Nov. 1. RICHARD GOULSTON, son and heir of James G., of Wyddial, Herts.  
 „ „ JOHN POWELL, son and heir of Charles P., of Upland, co. Carmarthen.  
 „ „ THOMAS INGLEBY, son and heir of Charles Ingleby, Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ „ JOHN SYMINS, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Martel, co. Pembroke, gent.

folio 1,321.

- „ 11. WILLIAM JACKSON, son and heir of William J., of Coleraine, Ireland.  
 „ 12. FRANCIS ROKEBY, son and heir of Thomas R., of Morthem, co. York.  
 „ 18. DAVID THOMAS, second son of Henry T., of Pennant, co. Montgomery, gent.  
 „ „ FALCALICUS BRENT, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ PATRICK JENNINGS, second son of Jonathan J., of Ripon, co. York, Knight.  
 „ 22. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of John T., of Gate Fulford, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ GRIFFIN DAVIS, youngest son of Griffin D., of Drasleyne, co. Carmarthen, gent.  
 „ 24. JOHN ROBERTS, of Havod-y-bwlch, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER FLETCHER, fifth son of Thomas F., of Chatham, Kent, gent.  
 „ 26. FRANCIS STEWARD WALDRON, son and heir of George W., of Knowles Hill,  
 [Essex, Esq.]

1687-8. folio 1,322.

- Jan. 26. JAMES GOODINGE, fourth son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, Esq.  
 „ 28. EDMOND MORROUGH, son and heir of John M., of Barres Court, co. Cork, gent.  
 „ 30. WILLIAM AYLOFFE, second son of Joseph A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Feb. 3. THOMAS TYRRELL, son and heir of Edmund T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 4. JAMES WINSTANLEY, son and heir of Clement W., co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 7. ANTHONY TUCKNEY, son and heir of Jonathan T., of Westminster, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WINFORD, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [deceased.  
 „ 11. ROGER SALUSBURY, second son of William S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.,  
 „ 27. WILLIAM SHERWIN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 Mar. 19. JAMES BIRD (then at the University), son and heir of James B., of this Inn,  
 [and of Brougham, Westmoreland, Esq.]

1688. folio 1,322—(continued).

- April 6. PHILIP TULLY, second son of ———, of the Bishoprick of Durham, gent.  
 folio 1,323. [of Durham, gent.]  
 „ 20. WILLIAM TULLY, seventh son of Timothy T., of Middleton, in the Bishoprick  
 May 1. PETER FROWD, second son of Philip F., Knight, of Kent.  
 „ „ BARTHOLOMEW CAUNTER, son and heir of Bartholomew C., late of  
 [Beaworthy, Devon, clerk, deceased.]  
 „ „ THOMAS GOODALL, son and heir of Thomas G., of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 „ 22. HENRY COLEGRAVE, son and heir of William C., of Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ EDMUND CLENCHE, son and heir of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, Doctor of  
 [Medicine.]  
 „ „ JOHN CLENCHE, second son of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, aforesaid.  
 June 4. GRIFFITH DRYSDALE, second son of Hugh D., of ———, Ossory, Ireland.  
 „ „ CLEMENT TOULSON, son and heir of George T., of co. York, Esq.

folio 1,324.

- „ 21. THOMAS BEANE, son and heir of John B., of Oxtou, co. York, gent. [Inn.  
 „ 27. JOHN ELLIS, second son of Edward E., of Middlesex, gent., six years of Staple  
 „ 16. THOMAS SHEARSON, son and heir of Richard S., of Ellell, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 July 6. MARMADUKE PRICKETT, son and heir of George P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM GREENE, of Norwich, gent.  
 „ 21. JOHN SOUTH, second son of John S., of Dinton, Wilts, gent.  
 Aug. 14. RICHARD LANE (then at the University), son and heir of William L., late of  
 [Cowley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ WILLIAM LANE (then at the University), second son of William, aforesaid.  
 „ 20. CHARLES BINGHAM, of Foxford, in Ireland, gent., second son of John B., of  
 [the same, Esq.]  
 Sept. 10. THOMAS HUTTON, youngest son of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL CROOKE, of Coppul, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,325.

- „ 26. THOMAS PORTER, youngest son of John P., of Waterford, Ireland, Esq.  
 Nov. 26. HERBERT RUDDALL WESTPHALING, son and heir of Herbert W., of Ruddall,  
 1688-9. [co. Hereford, Esq.]  
 Jan. 28. CUTHEBERT PEPPER, gent., son of John P., of Long Cowton, co. York, gent.,  
 [deceased.]  
 Feb. 16. HUGH OWEN, eldest son of Rice O., of Pwllhelli, co. Carnarvon, clerk.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBINSON, second son of John R., of Gwersillt, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 Mar. 4. HUMPHREY FISH, eldest son of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.  
 „ 16. THOMAS PEACHELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of this Inn, gent.  
 1689.  
 Mar. 29. RICHARD BROOKE, son of Richard B., of Norton, Cheshire, Baronet.  
 April 26. LAWRENCE STOUGHTON, of the Inner Temple, Baronet (according to the date  
 of his admission there, May 6, 1686). [clerk, deceased.]  
 May 1. ALEXANDER GRIFFITH, of Brecon, gent., son and heir of Owen G., of Brecon,

folio 1,326.

- „ 2. JOHN HARDRESSE, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of Canterbury,  
 [Esq., deceased.]

1689. **folio 1,326—(continued).**
- May 9. BRADWARDINE JACKSON, Baronet, son and heir of John J., of Hicelton, co. York, Baronet, deceased.
- „ 10. JOHN WARD (according to date of his admission at the Inner Temple, June 6, [1683, on the certificate of John Mosyer, Treasurer).
- June 10. WILLIAM BRODNAX, of Godmersham, Kent, Esq., son and heir of William B., [late of the same, Knight, deceased.
- „ 15. JENKIN LEWIS, son and heir of Henry L., of Treebure, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
- „ 18. JAMES RANT, youngest son of William R., late of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.
- Aug. 17. THOMAS BRIGHT, eldest son of Thomas B., of Nether Hall, in Peckingham, **folio 1,327.** [Suffolk, Esq.
- Oct. 18. THOMAS LOWNDES, fourth son of Ralph L., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.
- „ 26. WILLIAM CROSSE, second son of William C., of Upper Darwen, co. Lancaster, [Esq.
- Nov. 1. JOHN RAWLINSON, brother of Right Hon. William R., Knight, Commissioner
- „ „ WILLIAM MORGAN, of London, gent. [of the Great Seal.
- „ 19. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son of William D., of Bromhall, co. Chester, Esq.
- „ 23. SAMUEL BELGRAVE, second son of William B., of Kilworth, co. Leicester, Esq.
- „ 28. HENRY ATKINSON, son of Henry A., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.
- folio 1,328.**
- „ 29. JOHN FLACKE, eldest son of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT MALTWARD, eldest son of Geoffrey Maltward (*sic*), of Hawkington, [Suffolk, gent.
- Dec. 14. FREDERICK ALPE, third son of Edward A., of Framlingham, Suffolk, Esq.
- 1689-90.
- Jan. 11. HENRY TOWNELEY, son of John T., of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, merchant.
- „ 22. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Thomas B., late of Hammels, Herts, Baronet, deceased. [gent.
- „ „ JONATHAN BOLT, fourth son of Richard B., of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Middlesex,
- Feb. 11. WILLIAM DAVISON, eldest son of William D., Esq., one of the Fellows of the Bench. [Fellows of the Bench.
- „ 12. DEVEREUX GOODINGE, gent., eldest son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the
- „ „ SAMUEL HALLOWS, son and heir of Matthew H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, [gent.
- folio 1,329.**
- „ 24. JOHN LIMBREY, eldest son of Henry L., of London, merchant.
- Mar. 21. RICHARD WIN, youngest son of William W., of Llanunda, co. Carnarvon, Esq.
- 1690.
- May 8. JOSEPH HARDISTY, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
- „ 13. THOMAS WESTEV, son and heir of George W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.
- „ 15. ROBERT HITCH, eldest son of Henry H., of Leathley, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT GELDART, son and heir of John G., of Wiggenthorpe, parish of [Terrington, co. York, gent.
- „ 19. EDMUND COLE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Coate, co. Lancaster, Esq.
- „ 24. ELLIS MEWS, eldest son of Ellis M., of Wilton, co. Southampton, Esq.
- „ 28. WILLIAM BARNAFD, second son of Edward B., of Beverley, co. York, Knight.

1690. folio 1,330.  
 May 30. WILLIAM CRADOCK, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 31. WILLIAM BYRNAND, eldest son of John B., of Padiham, co. Lancaster, gent. [deceased.  
 June 26. CECILL COOPER, son and heir of Cecill C., late of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.,  
 July 4. CHRISTOPHER GUISE, third son of John G., of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 „ 8. BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, eldest son of Charles, Lord Baltimore.  
 „ „ FERDINANDO LATUS, eldest son of John L., of Beck, Cumberland, Esq.  
 Aug. 12. PETER DAVENPORT, gent., son and heir of Peter D., of Bramhall, co. Chester, [Esq.  
 Oct. 18. THOMAS GOODINGE, second son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the Fellows of the [Bench.

## folio 1,331.

- Nov. 22. ABRAHAM DUDLEY, gent., third son of Richard D., late of Coventry, co. Warwick, deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 1683; by [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.  
 Dec. 1. JOHN WENTWORTH, son and heir of Henry W., of Brodsworth, co. York, Esq.  
 1690-91.  
 Jan. 19. NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 „ 22. ROBERT LEVER, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, son and heir of Robert L., [of Alkington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN LEVER, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, second son of Robert L., of [Alkington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 Feb. 11. JOHN DAWNEY, son and heir of Thomas D., Esq., late of Selby, co. York.  
 „ „ LANCELOT LAKE, of Cannons, parish of Stanmore, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted [to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1687; by certificate of Henry Long, Treasurer.

## folio 1,332.

- „ 17. GEORGE EMPSON, son and heir of George E., late of Goole, co. York, gent.  
 „ 20. FRANCIS SCAWEN, second son of Francis S., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 Mar. 10. HUGH FOULKES, eldest son of Robert F., of the city of Chester, gent.  
 1691. [worker.  
 April 11. THOMAS GOODWIN, eldest son and heir of ——— G., of the town of Derby, cloth-  
 „ 29. JOHN MORELAND, son and heir of George M., of Windleston, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS MATHEW, son of John M., of the city of Chester, gent.  
 May 7. JOHN JAMES, gent., son and heir of John J., of Felstead, Essex (admitted to [the Inner Temple, Oct. 17, 1690; by certificate of John Summers, [Treasurer.

## folio 1,333.

- „ 12. CUTHBERT OGLE, son and heir of Ralph O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 25. MICHAEL BURTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Holmesfield, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 28. CHARLES WICKS, son and heir of Charles W., of St. Sepulchre's, London,  
 „ 30. JOHN CLARKE, son of Richard C., of the city of London. [citizen.  
 June 6. LEONARD THOMPSON, son and heir of Edward T., of the city of York, Esq.  
 „ 12. THOMAS LUCK, son and heir of Thomas L., of Hoddesdon, Herts, gent.  
 „ 22. OSWALD MOSLEY, son and heir of Oswald M., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ 23. ROBERT ALDERSEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Spurstowe, co. Chester, Esq.  
 July 2. DAVID LLOYD, son and heir of David L., of Lwydiarth, co. Anglesey, Esq.

1691. folio 1,334. [bigh, clerk.
- July 13. PETER WYNNE, second son of Peter W., of Llanverdyffryn Clwyd, co. Den-  
[gent., deceased.
- Aug. 1. WILLIAM POWELL, gent., third son of Thomas P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth,
- Oct. 21. RICHARD DARBY, gent., son of John D., of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.
- „ 22. JOHN AGAR, son and heir of William A., of Earswick, co. York, gent., and  
nephew by the brother of Laurence A., Esq., one of the Members of this  
Inn. [alias Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, deceased.
- Nov. 4. ROBERT CONWAY, son and heir of Robert C., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stebenheath,
- „ 6. ST. ANDREW THORNHAGH, son and heir of John T., of Fenton, Notts, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS SMITHSON, son and heir of Thomas S., of Moulton, co. York, gent.
- „ 13. JOHN MICHELL, second son of John M., of Field Place, parish of Warneham,  
Sussex, Esq. [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.
- „ „ ERASMUS CORBETT, of the Inner Temple, gent. (admitted Feb. 9, 1681, by  
folio 1,335. [minster, gent., "sine fine."
- Dec. 1. THOMAS BABINGTON, son and heir of Michael B., of St. Margarets West-
- „ 2. JOHN THORNTON, second son of John T., of Oxcliffe, parish of Lancaster, gent.
- „ „ JOHN HINDLEY, of Hindley, co. Lancaster, Esq., son and heir of — H., Esq.
- „ 4. MATTHEW SMELT, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. (two years at Staple Inn),  
[Moses Slade, Principal.
- „ 12. CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, gent., son and heir of Christopher W., of Waddon,  
1691-2. [co. York, Esq. (four years at Barnard's Inn). [ton, Esq.
- Jan. 8. WALGRAVE CREWE, son and heir of Walgrave C., late of Hinton, co. Northamp-
- Feb. 8. ANTHONY DAWSON, Esq., son and heir of William D., of Azerley, co. York, Knight.
- „ 11. HENRY HODGKINSON, son of Thomas H., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
- „ 12. WILLIAM DAVISON, son and heir of Timothy D., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
1692.
- April 9. GODFREY BOATE, son and heir of Godfrey B., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 16. JOHN VAUGHAN, of Pant-Glas, co. Carnarvon, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS HILTON, of Hilton, co. Lancaster, gent., fourth son of William H.,
- „ 20. RICE THOMAS, son and heir of William T., late of Mydrim, co. Carmarthen,
- „ 25. JOHN ELWES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [gent., deceased.
- „ 27. JOHN ROWE, son and heir of Hugh R., of St. Michaels, Keinton, Wilts, gent.
- „ 28. JOHN DALSTON, son and heir of Thomas D., of Milrigg, Westmoreland, Esq.
- May 3. GEOFFREY AMHERST, son and heir of Geoffrey A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- „ 6. ROBERT GREGGE, son and heir of Edward G., of Chester, gent. [deceased.
- „ 9. LEONARD CHILDERS, son of Thomas C., late of Carrhouse, co. York, Esq.,  
folio 1,337.
- „ „ WILLIAM BAGULEY, of Kersley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Baronet.
- „ 14. CHARLES DUCKENFIELD, son and heir of Robert D., of Duckenfield, co.
- „ 31. THOMAS WOOD, Fellow of New College, Oxford.
- June 1. LEONARD STREATE, son and heir of Richard S., of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent.
- „ 4. JOHN BIRD, son and heir of James B., of this Inn, and of Brougham, West-  
[moreland, Esq.

1692. folio 1,337—(continued). [Esq., deceased.]  
 June 14. MONCK RAWLINSON, Esq., son and heir of Curwen R., of Carke, co. Lancaster,  
 „ „ WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Matthew P., of Whitehouse, parish of  
 [Llandillio Grosseyny, co. Monmouth, Esq.]  
 „ 25. ISAAC BORROW, only son and heir of John B., of Holland, co. Derby, Esq.  
 July 2. ORLANDO GREENHALGH, third son of Thomas G., late of Brandelsome, co.  
 [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 6. HENRY PRINCE, only son and heir of Philip P., of Mowsby, co. York, gent.

## folio 1,338.

- Sept. 28. SAMUEL SPATEMAN, eldest son of John S., of Rodenook, co. Derby, Esq.  
 Oct. 28. CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, third son of Walter B., of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ 31. EDWARD BARRON, gent., eldest son of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lan-  
 caster, gent. [minster, Esq., deceased.]  
 Nov. 7. RICHARD HANWAY, fourth son of William H., late of St. Margarets, West-  
 „ 8. FRANCIS FAWKES, only son and heir of Thomas F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 9. FINCH HUMFREY (*sic*), gent., only son and heir of Finch H., late of Fawk-  
 ham, Kent, Esq., deceased. (See page 335). [co. York, Baronet.]  
 „ „ MARK BOURCHIER, gent., second son of Barrington B., of Benningbrough,  
 „ 15. JOHN FINCHAM, only son and heir of John F., of Outwell, Isle of Ely, co.  
 [Cambridge, Esq.]  
 „ 19. ROBERT DUNKIN, gent., son of William D., late of Liscard, co. Cornwall, gent.,  
 deceased (admitted to Inner Temple, June 20, 1687, by certificate of  
 [Thomas Riggs, Under-treasurer].)

## folio 1,339.

- [Sutton, co. Lancaster, gent.]  
 „ „ PERCIVAL ROUGHLAY, gent., second son of Thomas R., of Costath House,  
 Sept. 30. DAVID JOHNSON, son and heir of George J., of Sherborne, co. Durham, gent.  
 Dec. 6. NICHOLAS LUTTRELL, of Hartland Abbey, co. Devon, Esq.  
 „ 20. STEPHEN WESTON, of Farnborough, Berks, gent.

1692-3.

- Jan. 5. JOHN BERNEY, of Westwick, Norfolk, Esq. [York, gent.]  
 „ 20. WILLIAM WILSON, eldest son and heir of Thomas W., of Beecroft Hall, co.  
 „ 24. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, second son of Richard K., of Charleton, co. Northampton,  
 Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, of Wighton, Norfolk, gent. [clerk.]  
 „ 13. JAMES CLAVERING, only son and heir of James C., of Greencroft, co. Durham,  
 [Esq.]  
 „ 14. RICHARD HARLAND, eldest son and heir of John H., of Sutton-on-the-Forest-  
 [of-Galtresse, co. York, gent.]

1693.

## folio 1,340.

- May 2. JOHN MAYES, son and heir of Nicholas M., late of Fryerage, near Yarm, co.  
 „ 3. HENRY DAVY, of the city of Norwich, gent. [York, gent.]  
 „ 5. CHARLES BONYTHON, eldest son and heir of Charles B., Serjeant-at-Law.  
 „ 23. WILLIAM SALTER, eldest son and heir of William S., of Norwich, gent.  
 „ 27. JOHN WETTENHALL, gent., second son of the Bishop of Cork.  
 „ 29. WILLIAM NANNEY, gent., youngest son of Hugh N., of Nanney, co. Merioneth,  
 Esq. [Doctor of Medicine, deceased.]  
 „ „ WILLIAM BRIGHT, gent., son and heir of William B., late of Barton, Suffolk,



1693. folio 1,340—(continued).

- June 20. GREGORY BYRNE, gent., eldest son of George B., of the city of Dublin.  
 " 23. NICHOLAS TYRWHITT, Esq., second son of Philip T., late of Stainfield, co. [Lincoln, Baronet.  
 " 24. EDWARD BURDETT, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of London,  
 " 28. THOMAS STONES, of Mosborough, co. Derby, Esq. [gent.

folio 1,341.

- " 30. THOMAS FAIRFAX, gent., only son and heir of Thomas F., of Menston, co. [York, Esq.  
 July 1. WILLIAM BANCKS, son and heir of Adam B., of the city of London, cloth-  
 " 6. FRANCIS DICKINS, of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton, gent. [worker.  
 " 11. THOMAS WRIGHTSON, second son of Robert W., of Cusworth, co. York, gent.  
 " " GEORGE WARREN, eldest son and heir of Daniel W., of Horsted, Norfolk,  
 clerk. [Cumberland, Baronet.  
 " 17. RICHARD MUSGRAVE, eldest son and heir of Richard M., of Hayton Castle,  
 Aug. 1. JOHN GARDNER, gent., third son of Thomas G., late of London, gent., deceased.  
 " 8. CHRISTOPHER PHILIPPSON, of Kirby Kendall, Westmoreland, gent., second  
 [son of Robert P., late of Calgarth, Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.  
 " 14. WILLIAM BENNETT, gent., only son and heir of William B., late of Tidd St.  
 [Mary, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.  
 Sept. 8. MAURICE JONES, of Ddole, co. Merioneth, gent.

folio 1,342.

- " 22. RICHARD BROOKE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [caster, Esq  
 Oct. 20. THOMAS TOWNLEY, eldest son and heir of Nicholas T., of Royle, co. Lan-  
 " 25. WILLIAM DAWSON, son and heir of Christopher D., late of Langcliffe, co. York,  
 gent., deceased. [gent.  
 Nov. 2. MARTIN KEIGHWIN, eldest son and heir of John K., of Mouseholle, Cornwall,  
 " " JOHN STANHOPE, gent., only son and heir of Darcy S., late of High Melwood,  
 [Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.  
 " 6. WILLIAM BUSFEILD, of Ryshworth, co. York, gent.  
 " " JOHN PICKERING, eldest son and heir of John P., of Thelwall, co. Chester, gent.  
 " 14. RICHARD CURTIS, of Reading, Berks, gent.  
 " 17. ROBERT PETTUS, gent., second son of John P., of Rackheath, Norfolk, Baronet.  
 " 27. WARWICK LAKE, gent., only son of Lancelot L., late of Cannons, Middlesex,  
 " 28. JOHN FRANCKLYN, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Knight, deceased.

folio 1,343.

- Dec. 6. CHARLES ORME, gent., eldest son and heir of Charles O., late of Peterborough,  
 co. Northampton, Esq., deceased. [at Staple Inn).  
 " 11. JETHRO TULL, only son and heir of Jethro T., of Howberry, Oxon (two years  
 " 14. THOMAS HEAMES, gent., son and heir of James H., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields,  
 [Middlesex, gent.  
 " 21. WILLIAM NORCLIFFE, son and heir of William N., of Nunnington, co. York,  
 [gent. (two years at Furnival's Inn).  
 " 22. BENJAMIN FERRAND, son and heir of Robert F., of Harden Grange, co. York,  
 Esq. [Knight and Baronet.  
 " " JOSEPH MUSGRAVE, third son of Christopher M., of Eden Hall, Cumberland,

- 1693-4. folio 1,343—(continued). [Baronet, deceased.  
 Jan. 25. WILLIAM HUNGATE, gent., fourth son of Francis H., of Hudlestone, co. York,  
 „ 27. THOMAS SCLATER, of Catley (? Hatley), co. Cambridge, Esq. [gent.  
 „ 31. HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son and heir of Edward D., of Stockport, co. Chester,

## folio 1,344.

- Feb. 9. RICHARD ARNOLD, gent., second son of Thomas A., of Bletchworth, Surrey,  
 gent. (one year at Staple Inn). [bench of this Inn.  
 „ „ THOMAS OWEN, second son of Thomas O., Esq., one of the Masters of the  
 „ 10. RICHARD PALFREYMAN, only son and heir of Richard P., of Boston, co.  
 [Lincoln, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN DARLEY, youngest son of Richard D., of Aldby, co. York, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, gent., eldest son of William W., of Pentyr, co. Carnarvon,  
 „ 16. RICHARD MEYRICK, eldest son and heir of William M., of Bodorgan, co.  
 Anglesea, Esq. [gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS ROBERTS, only son of Humphrey R., of Brynynfodd, co. Carnarvon,  
 „ 22. CHARLES WOOD, youngest son of John W., of Luckham, co. Somerset, gent.,  
 [(two years at Staple Inn).

1694.

- Mar. 28. WILLIAM MEARE, eldest son and heir of George M., of Eastington, co. Pem-  
 [broke, Esq.

## folio 1,345.

- April 25. THOMAS LEVER, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. [Durham, gent.  
 „ 30. RALPH SHIPHERDSON, gent., son of Edward S., of Pittington Hallgarth, co.  
 May 1. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, second son of William R., late of Mearscough, co.  
 [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 9. JOHN HATFIELD, son and heir of John H., of Loughton, co. York, Esq. [gent.  
 „ 17. JOHN KEMPSON, second son of Simon K., of Henley-in-Arden, co. Warwick,  
 „ 21. JOHN COX, eldest son and heir of John C., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Meath, Esq.  
 June 5. JOSEPH DEANE, eldest son and heir of Joseph D., junior, of Deanehill, co.  
 „ 25. WILLIAM NORTON, eldest son and heir of William N., of Sawley Hall, co.  
 „ 26. ROBBIE SHERWIN, gent. (three years of Staple Inn). [York, Esq.

## folio 1,346.

- „ 27. EDWARD WOGAN, son and heir of Lewis W., of Boulston, co. Pembroke, Esq.  
 „ 28. JOHN CHAWORTH, of Annesley, Notts, gent.

## folio 1,348.

- „ 30. WILLIAM HAWARD, gent., of Wakefield, co. York, only son of William H., late  
 [of the same, deceased.  
 July 12. JOHN STANHOPE, son of ——— S., of Horsforth, co. York, Esq., deceased.  
 Oct. 15. HENRY DAVIS, five years of Staple Inn, gent. (admitted Feb. 11, 1689-90).  
 Nov. 2. EDWARD MATHREW, third son of John M., of Boyate, parish of Otterbourne, co.  
 Southampton, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ 20. WILLIAM FARINGTON, eldest son of George F., of Shaw Hall, in Leyland, co.

## folio 1,349.

- „ 21. CÆSAR COOKE, son and heir of Ralph C., Esq., one of the Masters of the  
 [Bench of this Inn, and Treasurer.

1694. folio 1,349—(continued).
- Nov. 27. JOSEPH ROKEBY, only son of Joseph R., of London, Merchant. [land, gent.  
 „ 28. RICHARD WIDDRINGTON, third son of Henry W., Esq., of Ryton, Northumber-  
 1694-5.
- Jan. 14. MATTHIAS TUNSTALL, second son of Francis T., of Wickliffe, co. York, gent.  
 „ 26. JOHN BROUGHAM, fourth son of Henry B., Esq., of Scales, Cumberland, gent.  
 (three years at Staple Inn; Edward Dearmer, principal; certificate, July  
 16, 1691). [Esq.]
- „ 30. GEORGE HILTON, gent., eldest son of Thomas H., of Hilton, Westmoreland,  
 „ „ RICHARD BERNEY, gent., second son of John B., of Westwick, Norfolk, gent.,  
 deceased. [Barony of West Carbery, Ireland, gent.]
- Feb. 1. EDMUND O'HANLON, gent., second son of Edmund O'H., of Tourin, in the  
 folio 1,350.
- „ 11. ROBERT MUCHALL, eldest son of Thomas M., gent., of Muchall, co. Stafford.  
 „ 16. RICHARD TAYLER, heir of John T., of Newland, parish of Drax, co. York,  
 gent. [deceased.]
- „ 21. HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., eldest son of Stephen T., Knight, of the city of York,  
 „ 23. THOMAS THORNHILL, gent., second son of George T., Esq., of Fixby, parish  
 of Eland, co. York. [co. Derby, gent.]
- „ 27. ROBERT ASHTON, gent., son and heir of Benjamin A., of Hathersedge,  
 Mar. 15. JOHN FAWCET, second son of Christopher F., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 1695.
- April 9. ABRAHAM SPOONER, son and heir of Abraham S., of London, vintner.  
 „ „ JOHN LYNDLEY, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 folio 1,351.
- May. 4. EDWARD SMITH, gent., son and heir of John S., Alderman of Dublin.  
 „ 18. ALEXANDER OSBALDESTON, of co. Lancaster.  
 „ 20. JOHN STRINGER, son and heir of Francis S., of Sutton, Notts, gent. [deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SACHEVERELL, gent., second son of William S., Esq., of Notts,  
 „ 30. JOHN HARDESTY, second son of John H., of Furnival's Inn, gent.]
- June 1. VALENTINE FARINGTON, second son of George F., of Shaw Hall in Leyland,  
 co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Esq.]
- „ 3. EDWARD CORCAR (*alias* Corker), son and heir of John C., of Hutchfield, co.  
 „ 7. THOMAS STEPHENS, third son of Richard S., of St. Margarets, Westminster,  
 [gent.]
- folio 1,352.
- July 26. GEORGE VANE, heir apparent of George V., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.  
 Aug. 2. PATRICK MATHEWS, son and heir of Arnold M., of co. Monaghan, gent., deceased.  
 Oct. 23. THOMAS MEREDITH, son of Ellis M., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 Nov. 8. RALPH BAYNES, son and heir of William B., of Mewith Head, parish of  
 [Bentham, co. York, gent.]
- „ 13. JOHN BODENHAM, son and heir of Philip B., of Fetcham, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ 18. THOMAS DALY, of Kilclaugh, co. Westmeath, gent.  
 „ 22. GEORGE BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, gent.  
 „ 23. WILLIAM BATEMAN, son and heir of William B., of East Hooke, parish of  
 [Lambstowne, co. Pembroke, gent.]

1695-6.

## folio 1,353.

- Jan. 4. MATTHEW PRINCE, son and heir of Matthew P., of Woolley, co. York, gent.  
 „ 11. STEPHEN HUSBAND, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., son and heir of Tempest  
 [H., of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland, woollen draper.  
 Feb. 1. HENRY BERNEY, gent., son of Thomas B., of the city of Norwich, Baronet.  
 Mar. 3. FRANCIS BOYNTON, son and heir of Henry B., of Barmston, co. York, clerk.  
 1696. [gent.  
 April 21. GEORGE ENGLAND, son and heir of Thomas E., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,  
 [Esq.  
 May 4. PARADIN LIVESAY, son and heir of William L., of Hennick Hall, Beds,  
 „ 14. EDWARD GLEGG, son and heir of William G., of Grange, co. Chester, Esq.

## folio 1,354.

[Knight.

- June 8. WILLIAM GREENFIELD, Esq., son and heir of Christopher G., of Gray's Inn,  
 „ 15. THOMAS ASSHETON, of Ashley, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 29. WORLEY BENYON, eldest son of Worley B., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.  
 July 8. FRANCIS FORCER, eldest son of Francis F., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 Oct. 29. THOMAS PELHAM, gent., son of Nicholas P., of Catsfield, Sussex, Knight.  
 Aug. 14. BENJAMIN MANWARING, gent. [Esq.  
 Sept. 6. HENRY EYES, gent., second son of Thomas E., late of Berry's Hall, Norfolk,  
 Oct. 12. DANIEL SULLIVAN, of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 13. ROBERT HALEY, of Cork, Esq., son and heir of Robert H., deceased.  
 „ 14. BERNARD HALE, of King's Walden, Herts. [ampton, Esq.  
 Nov. 5. JOHN RUDYARD, gent., son and heir of Benjamin R., of Winchfield, co. South-

## folio 1,355.

- „ 13. WILLIAM EYRE, eldest son of William E., of Highlow, co. Derby.  
 „ 14. LEONARD PINCKNEY, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, gent.  
 „ 21. PETER HOET, of Debden, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 25. WILLIAM BAMFORD, gent., son of ——— B., of Bamford, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 23. JOHN BARRY, only son of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 24. ROBERT STRICKLAND, gent., second son of Sir Thomas S., of Sizergh, co.  
 [Westmoreland, Knight, deceased.  
 „ 28. JOHN CLARKSON, only son of John C., of Mansfield, Notts, Esq.  
 1696-7.  
 Jan. 2. JOSEPH NAGLE, gent., son of David N., of Carriconna, co. Cork. [gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN HAMILTON, gent., eldest son of Alexander H., of St. James, Westminster,  
 Feb. 1. WYRRIOT OWEN, gent., second son of Hugh O., of Orierton, co. Pembroke,  
 Knight. [nephew (nepos) of Lawrence A., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.  
 „ 6. JOHN AGAR, eldest son of Thomas A., of the city of York, gent., and  
 „ 26. ROBERT BOOTH, gent., son of George B., of Woodford, co. Chester, Esq.

1697.

## folio 1,356.

- April 4. JOHN POLEY, Esq., eldest son of John P., of Boxtead, Suffolk, Knight.  
 May 6. SAMUEL RAMSDEN, of Crowston, co. York, gent.

1697. folio 1,356—(continued).

- May 10. RICHARD OWEN, gent., third son of Thomas O., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.  
 „ 14. JOHN ATHERTON, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 June 2. RICHARD WITTON, gent., eldest son of Richard W., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq. [gent.  
 „ 3. ARTHUR TOWERS, gent., eldest son of Henry T., of North Runcton, Norfolk,  
 „ 11. THOMAS WARBURTON, gent., second son of Peter W., of Arley, co. Chester,  
 „ 28. RALPH YOWARD, of Stanley, co. York, gent. [Baronet.  
 July 7. MICHAEL NUGENT, gent., second son of Edmund N., of Carlestown, co. Westmeath, Esq.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM RICE, gent., only son of John R., of Hospitall, co. Limerick, Esq.

folio 1,357.

- „ 14. RICHARD WILSON, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., of Leeds, co. York, gent. [Dalton, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 Nov. 13. ROBERT GIBSON, gent., eldest son of Edmund G., of Park House, parish of  
 „ 18. RALPH ROBINSON, of the city of Durham, gent., eldest son of Richard R., of Sunderland-by-the-Sea. [Knight.  
 Dec. 20. GERRARD LOWTHER, gent., youngest son of William L., of Preston, co York,  
 „ „ WILLIAM ATKINSON, gent., eldest son of Edward A., of Leeds, co. York.  
 Nov. 9. ALEXANDER RATCLIFF, of Manchester, gent.  
 June 24. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, gent., eldest son of Richard C., of Bawburgh, Norfolk, 1697-8. [gent.  
 Feb. 12. NICHOLAS READ, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SWINBORNE, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,358.

- „ 16. GEORGE WIGMORE, gent., third son of Thomas W., of Upton Court, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 „ 17. CHRISTOPHER ASHTON, gent., second son of Benjamin A., of Stony Middleton, 1698. [co. Derby, gent.  
 May 10. THOMAS LISTER, gent., eldest son of John L., of Bawtry, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS KINSEY, gent., only son of John K., of Blackden, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 11. LEFTWICH OLDFIELD, of Leftwich, co. Chester, Esq.  
 „ 27. GEORGE REY, of the city of Cork, gent.  
 June 1. CHARLES KENRICK, gent., only son of Charles K., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.  
 July 2. WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Elsham, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Chester, Esq.  
 „ 13. PETER WILBRAHAM, junior, gent., third son of Ralph W., of Dorfold, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS HULSE, gent., eldest son of Thomas H., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ „ ROGER MORE, Esq., son and heir of Roger M., late of this Inn, afterwards [one of the Serjeants-at-Law, deceased.

folio 1,360.

- Aug. 8. EDWARD DERING, Knight, son of Sir Edward D., of Surrenden, Kent, Knight  
 Oct. 8. EDWARD SPENCER, eldest son of John S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 29. WALTER STANHOPE, gent., son of John S., late of Horsforth, co. York, Esq., [deceased.  
 Nov. 1. THOMAS BEWICKE, eldest son of Thomas B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

1698. folio 1,360—(continued).
- Nov. 7. CHRISTOPHER PARKER, only son of Anthony P., late of Clitheroe, co. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased,
- „ 17. FRANCIS BIDDULPH, second son of Richard B., of Congleton, co. Stafford, folio 1,361. Esq.
- „ 18. EDWARD BELLAMY, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
- 1698-9.
- Jan. 27. ROBERT PESCOD, of Hart Hall, in Oxford University, gent.
- Feb. 11. JOHN LOVEL, of East Harling, Norfolk, gent. (ten years of Barnard's Inn).
- Mar. 2. GEORGE GREY, gent., eldest son of George G., of Burneston, co. York, clerk.
- „ 11. RICHARD KIRKBY, second son of Richard K., of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, Esq. 1699.
- Mar. 29. JOHN JENNISON, of Hurworth, co. Durham, gent. folio 1,362.
- April 29. JOHN LORT, gent., eldest son of George L., of Pembroke, Esq.
- „ „ GEORGE LORT, gent., second son of George L., of Pembroke, Esq.
- May 6. JOHN BRIDGES, eldest son of John B., of the city of Canterbury, gent.
- „ 12. JOHN COOKE, eldest son of John C., of Plymouth, gent.
- „ 13. WILLIAM DRAKE, eldest son of William D., of Coats Hall, parish of Gill-in-Craven, co. York, Esq., deceased. [gent.
- „ 17. THOMAS WILKINS, eldest son of Thomas W., of St. Marychurch, co. Glamorgan,
- „ 22. STREYNHAM MASTER, only son of James M., of East Langdon, Kent., Esq., [and of this Inn. folio 1,363.
- June 12. JOHN BOND, eldest son of John Bond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who was eldest son of John Bond, Master of the Savoy, and of the family of Bond of [Aerth, co. Cornwall.
- „ 21. LUKE KEATING, second son of Robert K., of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.
- „ 29. RICHARD POMEROY, eldest son of Wilham P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,
- Aug. 10. JOHN WATERS, of Brecon, Esq. [gent.
- Nov. 27. EDWARD DOWNES, of Wennington, Essex, gent.
- „ „ CUTHEERT MORLAND, gent., son of George M., of the city of Durham, Esq.
- „ 28. JOHN FLETCHER, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant. folio 1,364.
- „ „ JOHN TOWNLEY, eldest son of John T., of Newhouse, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ BENJAMIN GREGG, eldest son of Joseph G., of Manchester, Esq.
- Dec. 4. ROBERT BIGLAND, gent., second son of Edward B., Serjeant-at-Law. 1699-1700.
- Jan. 29. JAMES SOTHEY, son and heir of James S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM SKYRME, son and heir of William S., of Lawhadden, co. Pembroke,
- Feb. 2. FRANCIS SITWELL, son and heir of George S., of Eckington, co. Derby, Esq.
- „ „ GEORGE HALFEHIDE, gent. (six years at Clement's Inn). folio 1,365. [Durham, Esq.
- „ 5. JOHN CARR, gent., only son of John C., of Whitburne, near Sunderland, co.
- „ 10. WILLIAM BELLAMY, of the Inner Temple, gent. (admitted there Dec. 28, 1692, [by certificate of Arthur Weaver, Treasurer).

1699-1700.

folio 1,365—(continued).

- Feb. 12. ROBERT BARTON, of Brigstock, co. Northampton, gent.  
 Mar. 16. JAMES UNIACKE, of Kilbrickilbeg, co. Clare, gent. [Esq.  
 1700.  
 April 23. HUGH HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Roger H., of Placerock, co. Anglesey,  
 " " LAWRENCE COTTON, son and heir of Ralph C., of Birchall, co. Chester, gent. [York, gent.  
 May 4. JOHN MAUDE, only son of Daniel M., of Alverthorpe, parish of Wakefield, co.

folio 1,366.

- " 6. RICHARD MUSGRVAE, only son of Edward M., of Ashby, Westmoreland, Esq.,  
 deceased. [deceased.  
 " 7. PHILIP HENSHAW, son and heir of Thomas H., of Billingham, Sussex, Esq.,  
 " 13. THOMAS HOWE, eldest son of Thomas H., of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq.  
 " " ALLEN JOHNSON, son and heir of Alexander J., of Rushton Grange, in  
 [Bolland, co. York, Esq.  
 " " JOHN CAYLEY, son and heir of Cornelius C., of the city of York, Esq.  
 " 16. FRANCIS NEWDIGATE, fourth son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, [Baronet.  
 " 27. PETER GOTT, second son of Peter G., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent.  
 " 28. THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilvelcagheir, in the Barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary,

folio 1,367.

- June 5. ANTHONY STAFFORD, son and heir of John S., of Shaw, co. Derby, Esq.  
 " 7. JOHN MILOTT, fifth son of Robert M., of Whitehill, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.  
 " 8. WILLIAM MAHONY, only son of Cornelius M., of the city of Cork, merchant.  
 " 11. WILLIAM GALWAY, son and heir of John G., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
 " 14. HENRY DOTIN, junior, of Clement's Inn, gent.  
 " 19. THOMAS SUTTON, eldest son of Thomas S., of Leek, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 1,368.

- " 34. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Edward F., of Alton, co. Southampton, [gent.  
 " " ROBERT RAIKES, son and heir of Robert R., of North Allerton, co. York, gent.  
 July 11. RICHARD BAGENALL, second son of Dudley B., late of St. James's, Middlesex,  
 Esq. [deceased.  
 " 12. JOHN TURNER, son of William T., late of Wakefield, co. York, gent.  
 Oct. 28. JAMES LIGHTBOURNE, son and heir of James L., of Manchester, Esq.  
 Nov. 7. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of John B., of Barnwell Abbey, co. Cambridge,  
 [Doctor of Laws.  
 " 13. WILLIAM PLAYER, eldest son of William P., of this Inn, Esq.  
 " 25. GILFRID LAWSON, eldest son of Wilfrid L., of Brayton, Cumberland, Esq.  
 " 26. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son of Charles P., of Sandy Haven, co. Pembroke,  
 [Esq.

folio 1,369.

- " 28. LEWKNOR L'ESTRANGE, eldest son of Roger L., of How, Norfolk, gent.  
 " " ADRIAN METCALFE, eldest son of John M., of this Inn, Esq.

1700-1. folio 1,369—(continued).

- Jan. 18. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, eldest son of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WALKTON, eldest son of Robert W., late of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, [Middlesex, grocer.  
 Feb. 4. STEPHEN CROFT, eldest son of Thomas C., of Stillington, co. York, Esq.

1701.

- May 3. JOHN EYRE, son of Thomas E., of Hassop, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 15. FRANCIS LOWE, son of ——— L., late of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ 21. GEORGE OWEN, Esq., son and heir of George Owen, S.T.D., of co. Pembroke [(specially admitted of Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1694).  
 „ 26. HUGH BRADY, second son of Patrick B., of Toniconally, co. Cavan, Esq.

folio 1,370.

- „ 27. WILLIAM YATES, son and heir of Joseph Y., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ 31. ROBERT EDGAR, son and heir of Devereux E., who was the son of ——— E., Fellow of this Inn. [gent.  
 June 10. JOHN VAUGHAN, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Farthinghooke, co. Pembroke,  
 „ 23. ROBERT CLARKE, eldest son and heir of Sir Samuel C., Baronet, of Snailwell, [Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of Bury St.  
 July 12. WILLIAM DURRANT, son and heir of Thomas D., of Scottow, Norfolk, gent.  
 Oct. 14. ARTHUR NUGENT, of Clancorskoran, co. Waterford, gent.  
 „ 22. ELLIS KEY, eldest son of John K., of Long Leddenham, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 „ 28. JOSEPH SLATERY, of Redmondstown, co. Tipperary, eldest son of John S., of [the same, gent.

folio 1,371.

- Nov. 3. JAMES UVEDALE, second son of Robert U., of Enfield, Middlesex, LL.D.  
 „ 25. ROBERT BARKER, eldest son of Robert B., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
 Dec. 24. CORNELIUS CALLAGHAN, eldest son of Timothy C., of Bantry, co. Cork, gent.

1701-2.

- Jan. 31. MARKE ROCH, eldest son of John R., of Robinson, co. Pembroke, gent.  
 Feb. 5. TEMPEST SLINGER, eldest son of Nicholas S., of Dunnow, co. York.  
 „ 6. MATTHEW APPEYARD, son of Matthew A., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 9. THOMAS PATE, of Leytonstone, Essex, gent., only son of Thomas P., of [London, merchant.  
 „ 14. MAURICE COLERON, third son of John C., Chaplain of Gray's Inn.  
 „ 18. MARMADUKE TOMLIN, eldest son of William T., of Riby, co. Lincoln.

folio 1,372.

- Mar. 20. ROBERT LOWE, second son of Samuel L., of Newton, parish of Middlewich, [co. Chester.

1702.

- May 1. ROBERT BLOIS, eldest son of Charles B., of Cockfield, Suffolk, Baronet.  
 „ 4. THOMAS COLTHURST, eldest son of Thomas C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 5. WALTER PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 5. WILLIAM PLUMMER, second son of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 6. WILLIAM OLDFIELD, second son of Thomas O., of Bristol, gent.  
 June 4. EDWARD BARNARD, eldest son of Edward B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.



1702. folio 1,372—(continued).

- June 9. NICHOLAS COLE, eldest son of Nicholas C., late of Brancepeth Castle, co. [Durham, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 19. JOHN THORNHILL, third son of George T., of Fixby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 22. JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Wakefield, co. York, gent.  
 „ 30. THOMAS HINDMARSH, eldest son of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,373.

- Oct. 2. WILLIAM WELDON, of Knock, co. Meath, gent. [of this Inn.  
 Nov. 13. ARTHUR PLAYER, eldest son of William P., one of the Masters of the Bench  
 „ „ BEVERSHAM FILMER, second son of Robert F., of Sutton, Kent, Baronet.  
 „ 14. EDWARD DAVENPORT, second son of Edward D., of Stockport, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 16. HENRY NEGUS, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD FULLER, third son of Samuel F., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 25. EDWARD PHILLIPS, eldest son of James P., of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen,  
 „ 26. ARTHUR JENNY, only son of Edmund J., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,374.

- Dec. 12. MAURICE WALL, of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.  
 1702-3.  
 Jan. 26. DENIS CALLAGHAN, of Mountallan, co. Clare, gent.  
 Feb. 11. EDWARD WEBB, second son of John W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 „ 13. WILLIAM PEARSE, of London, gent.

1703.

- Mar. 30. ROGER CONINGSEY, eldest son of Roger C., of Potterells, Herts, Esq.  
 April 22. WILLIAM FISHER, eldest son of William F., of St. Andrew's Holborn, turner.  
 „ 24. OLIVER CROMWELL, eldest son of Henry C., of St. Andrew's Holborn, Esq.  
 May 6. THOMAS WILKINSON, son and heir of Andrew W., of Boroughbriggs, co. York,  
 June 7. JAMES BARRY, second son of Edmund B., of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,375.

- „ „ JOHN COLEMAN, eldest son of John C., of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER HUGHES, of Lincoln's Inn, gent. (admitted there Jan. 23, 1693, by [certificate of Robert Dormer, Treasurer).  
 „ 15. PETER BETTESWORTH, junior, only son of Peter B., of Fytzhall, Sussex, gent.  
 „ 23. RICHARD WALSH, eldest son of Redmund W., of Culliney, co. Cork, gent.  
 „ 26. JOHN DOUGLAS, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, [Feb. 22, 1683, by certificate of Silvester Petyt, Principal).  
 „ „ OLEY DOUGLAS, son and heir of John D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  
 Aug. 6. ROBERT BAKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Hill Court, parish of Grafton [Flyford, co. Worcester, gent.

folio 1,376.

- „ 16. RICHARD BUTLER, gent., son and heir of Colonel John B., of Westcoate, parish of Callen, co. Kilkenny. [gent.  
 Oct. 26. EDWARD GALE BOLDERO, gent., second son of Daniel B., of the city of York,  
 Nov. 1. JOHN HOLT, eldest son of Rowland H., one of the Masters of the Bench.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BURY, eldest son of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ ISHAM BAGGS, eldest son of John B., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

1703. folio 1,376—(continued).
- Nov. 12. ARTHUR BRANTHWAITE, eldest son of Arthur B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 „ 25. WILLIAM BROMFIELD, third son of Thomas B., of St. Andrew's, Holborn,  
 Dec. 20. JOHN RAYNER, only son of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [apothecary.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SPICER (*alias* Helder), only son of Richard S. (*alias* H.), of Gray's  
 [Inn, Esq.]
- 1703-4. folio 1,377.
- Jan. 25. JONATHAN DAVISON, fifth son of Timothy D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Esq.  
 „ 26. MANNOCK STRICKLAND, second son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland,  
 Feb. 11. JAMES PEARSON, eldest son of William P., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 21. SAMUEL CLARKE, second son of Samuel C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, Knight.  
 1704.  
 April 13. DANIEL CARROLL, eldest son of Anthony C., of Lysomby, co. Tipperary, Knight.  
 May 8. JOHN ROGERS, son of ——— R., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Doctor of Medicine.  
 „ 9. GEOFFREY RODES, son and heir of William R., of Great Houghton, co. York,  
 „ 10. JOHN ATKINSON, only son of Edward A., late of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.]
- folio 1,378.
- June 20. JOHN ADAMS, of Camblesforth, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 26. WILLIAM LLOYD, eldest son of John L., of Garych, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 July 4. THOMAS PARKYNS, second son of Thomas P., of Bunny, Notts, Baronet.  
 Nov. 10. JAMES POWYS, only son of Richard P., of Rochford, co. Hereford, gent.  
 „ 27. JOHN BURGH, gent., fourth son of Ulysses B., late Bishop of Ardagh, Ireland,  
 deceased (admitted to Inner Temple Aug 6, 1698, by certificate of George  
 [Wheeler, Under-treasurer].  
 „ „ SAMPSON PARKYNS, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (specially admitted Sept. 18,  
 [1702, by certificate of Martin Ryder, Treasurer].
- folio 1,379.
- Dec. 19. WASTELL MUSGRAVE, gent., third son of Richard M., of Hayton Castle, Cum-  
 [berland, Baronet.]  
 1704-5.  
 Jan. 27. GUY VANE, second son of George V., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Esq. [Baronet.  
 „ 30. HENRY EDEN, gent., sixth son of Robert E., of West Auckland, co. Durham,  
 Feb. 1. FRANCIS DAYRELL, eldest son of Marmaduke D., of Shudy Camps, co.  
 Camb., Knight. [deceased.  
 „ 26. ROBERT BETHELL, son and heir of Robert B., late of Beverley, co. York, gent.,  
 Mar. 2. CHARLES WOGAN, eldest son of Patrick W., of Richardstown, co. Kildare,  
 „ 3. IGNATIUS HUSSEY, third son of Walter H., of Donore, co. Kildare, gent. [gent.  
 „ 19. HENRY BOULT, junior, eldest son of Henry B., of Gray's Inn, senior, Esq.]
1705. folio 1,380.
- May 1. AENEY PARKER, eldest son of John P., of Fermoy, co. Longford, Knight.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM BLUNDEN, only son of ——— B., of Basingstoke, Southampton, Esq.  
 „ 17. RICHARD BONYTHON, gent., eldest son of Charles B., Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.  
 „ 19. GEORGE MEREDITH, only son of Richard M., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.  
 June 14. JOHN BEAUMONT BYERLEY, eldest son of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester,  
 Esq. [Esq.]  
 „ 20. GEORGE WALLIS, gent., son and heir of William W., of Wormeleybury, Herts,  
 „ 21. THOMAS CURTIS, gent., only son of Robert C., late of London, gent., deceased.

1705. folio 1,381.

- June 23. LAURENCE AGAR, third son of William A., late of Earswick, co. York, gent., deceased, and nephew by (*ex fratre*) the brother of Laurence A., Serjeant-at-Law. [co. Derby, Esq.]
- Nov. 2. THOMAS SITWELL, third son of George S., of Renishaw, parish of Eckington,
- „ 5. THOMAS STILES, son and heir of Thomas S., of Wallton, co. Northampton, Esq.
- „ 17. JAMES DILLON, son and heir of Dominick D., of Bella, co. Roscommon, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT BAYNES, eldest son of Robert B., of Knowstrophe, co. York, Esq.
- „ 28. THOMAS WAINWRIGHT, son and heir of Wayford W., of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ „ ROBERT FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Burrowhall, Westmoreland, Esq.
- 1705 6. [Masters of the Bench of this Inn.]
- Jan. 31. WILLIAM BUSEY, second son of William B., Esq., deceased, late one of the
- Feb. 8. RICHARD SHERLOCK, eldest son of William S., of Ballymore, co. Westmeath, Esq.

folio 1,382.

- „ 9. THOMAS BREWER, son and heir of James B., of Reading, Berks, Doctor of Medicine. [Knight.]
- „ 11. THOMAS GREENFIELD, third son of Christopher G., of Preston, co. Lancaster,
- Mar. 1. ROWLAND LLOYD, second son of Simon L., of Bally, co. Merioneth, Esq.
- 1706.
- April 15. WILLIAM EUSTACE, son of James E., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM HENDLEY, eldest son of Bowyer H., of Otham, Kent, Esq.
- „ 29. THOMAS PLAYER, second son of William P., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [Esq., deceased.]
- May 20. THOMAS YARBURGH, eldest son and heir of Thomas Y., of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased. [deceased.]
- „ „ EDMUND YARBURGH, second son of Thomas Y., of Campsall, co. York, Esq.,
- June 3. ROGER WILLIAMS, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (admitted there Sept. 10, 1703, by certificate of John Whitfield, Treasurer, and to Bar there Hilary [Term, 1704, by certificate of James Buck, Under-treasurer.]

folio 1,383.

- „ 8. THOMAS PLACE, son and heir of Edward B., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.
- „ 14. JOHN CHRISTIAN, son and heir of Evan C., of Unerigg, Cumberland, Esq.
- „ 22. THOMAS FOTHERGILL, eldest son of Richard F., of the city of York, gent., [deceased.]
- Aug. 1. WILLIAM DYOSE, eldest son of Thomas D., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [of Medicine.]
- Oct. 23. WALTER CRUISE, eldest son of Christopher C., of the city of Dublin, Doctor
- Nov. 9. HUGH REILLY, eldest son of James R., of co. Westmeath, Esq.
- „ 14. MICHAEL BARSTOW, eldest son of Thomas B., of the city of York, gent.
- „ 15. ELI ELISHA PHILLIPPS, fourth son of Onia P., of the city of Norwich, gent.
- „ 28. THOMAS LYNCH, eldest son of James L., of Lisamacanagan, co. Cavan, gent. [deceased.]

folio 1,384.

- Dec. 9. THOMAS ROBSON, of the Bishoprick of Durham, gent.
- 1706-7.
- Feb. 25. JOHN FOWLE, eldest son of John F., of Broomhall, Norfolk, Esq.

1707. folio 1,384—(continued).

- May 2. THOMAS SOTHEBY, second son of James S., Esq., of this Inn.  
 „ 9. ROGER MEREDITH, of Leeds, Kent, Esq. (specially admitted to the Middle  
 [Temple May 29, 1694, by certificate of Thomas Lake, Treasurer).  
 „ 21. ROBERT LEGARD, eldest son of John L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-on-Hull, Esq.  
 „ 24. WILLIAM HULTON, son and heir of John H., of the city of Chester, gent.  
 Nov. 5. THOMAS FREEMAN, son and heir of Arthur F., of the city of London, gent.

1707-8.

- Jan. 31. WILLIAM REVELEY, son and heir of William R., of Kirby Wiske, co. York,  
 gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1702, by certificate of James  
 [Montagu, Treasurer).  
 „ „ THOMAS METCALFE, of Nappa, parish of Aysgarth, co. York (admitted to the  
 Inner Temple, Oct. 10, 1704, by certificate of William Barnsley, Treasurer).

folio 1,385.

- Feb. 2. RICHARD LEVITT, second son of Francis L., of the city of London.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BACON, eldest son of Waller B., of this Inn.  
 „ „ GEORGE MONSON, second son of George M., of this Inn.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM JOHNSON, gent. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, Feb. 4, 1691).  
 „ 11. ANDREW BURTON, son and heir of Andrew B., of Oakham, co. Rutland, gent.  
 1708.  
 April 20. EDWARD BROME, son and heir of William B., of Farnborough, Kent, Esq.  
 „ 22. RICHARD GARTH (lately called Boevey), of Morden, Surrey, Esq. [merchant.  
 „ 27. THOMAS WESTERN, son and heir of Thomas W., junior, late of London,  
 May 1. JOHN DAVENANT, second son of John D., of Lanford, Wilts, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 6. JOHN REVETT, son and heir of Thomas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.,  
 June 15. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 16. JOSHUA DOUGLAS, second son of John D., of this Inn, Esq.  
 „ 18. EDMUND HOPWOOD, of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Doctor.  
 Aug. 25. THEOBALD GASCOIGNE, eldest son of Joseph G., of Enfield, Middlesex, Theol.  
 Oct. 21. WILLIAM BURT, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 4. DROPE HALEY, son and heir of John H., late of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 20. SAMUEL GOWLAND, of Durham, son and heir of Ralph G., gent., of the same.

folio 1,386.

- „ „ RALPH GOWLAND, second son of Ralph G., of Durham, gent.  
 Dec. 10. EDMUND BARSTOW, son and heir of Edmund B., of Hingerskill, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 27. EDMUND FLOYD, of Shrewsbury, Esq.  
 1708-9. [Baronet.  
 Feb. 3. WILLIAM BLOIS, second son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk,  
 „ 10. CORNELIUS CAYLEY, third son of Cornelius C., of York, Esq.  
 1709.  
 May 7. EDWARD CHETHAM, son and heir of Edward C., of Manchester, Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Salop, Esq.  
 „ 26. CHARLES USHER, of Carlisle, gent. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Feb. 10.  
 [1699, by certificate of William Simpson, Treasurer).

1709. folio 1,387.

- June 1. GREGORY GEERING, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks, Esq.  
 „ 11. SAMUEL CROMWELL, second son of Samuel C., of Mansfield, Notts, Doctor  
 [of Medicine].
- July 11. JOHN BRACK, second son of William B., of the city of York, gent.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM BOOTH, of Upton, Cheshire, gent.
- Oct. 22. SAMUEL BROWNING, of London, gent. [1702].
- Nov. 16. GEORGE DASHWOOD, of East Knoyle, Wilts (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 3,  
 „ 17. JOHN HUMPHREYS, second son of John H., of Caerunion, co. Merioneth, gent.  
 „ 19. THOMAS STEPHENS, of Gloucester, gent. (specially admitted to the Middle  
 [Temple, June 26, 1683, by certificate of Peter Broughton, Treasurer).  
 „ 22. JOHN LANCE, son and heir of Nicholas L., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields,  
 [Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 27. EDWARD RIGBY, son and heir of Charles R., of the town of Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,388.

- „ 28. ROBERT JOCELYN, son and heir of Thomas J., of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent.
- 1709-10.  
 Feb. 4. MARMADUKE HORSELEY, son and heir of William H., of Carnarvon, gent.  
 „ 7. MICHAEL GODFREY SMITHSON, son and heir of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 8. THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 10. DAVID CAMPBELL, of St. James's, Westminster, Esq.  
 „ 11. THOMAS BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Norwich, Esq.

1710.

- April 26. DENIS DALY, of Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, gent.
- May 3. PETER DALY, second son of Denis D., of Carownekelly, co. Galway, gent.  
 „ 4. GAMALIEL NIGHTINGALE, eldest son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co.  
 [Cambridge, Esq.  
 „ 16. THOMAS POWNALL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 18. NATHANIEL GYLES, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, May 8, 1689).

folio 1,389.

- June 9. LANGHAM ROKEBY, son and heir of Benjamin R., of London, merchant.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM WYNNE, son of William W., of Beaumaris, Anglesea.  
 „ 11. MEUX RANT, only son of John R., of Drayton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 29. RICHARD BELWARD, only son of William B., of Suffolk, gent., deceased.
- Oct. 20. ANDREW ARCEDECKNE, of Cairrowmore, co. Galway, gent. [deceased].  
 „ 31. HUGH FOWLER, eldest son of John F., of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, Esq.,
- Dec. 9. BRADSHAW PEIRSON, son and heir of William P., of Stokesley, co. York, Esq.
- 1710-11.  
 Jan. 20. JAMES CAWLEY, son and heir of Robert C., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq.,  
 deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1703, by certificate of  
 Charles Cox, Treasurer). [Baronet].
- Feb. 6. ROBERT WILLIAMS, second son of William W., of Glascoed, co. Denbigh,  
 „ 8. FRANCIS LOGGIN, son and heir of Thomas L., of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick,  
 Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 21. SIMON MOUNTFORT, son and heir of Edward M., of Calmore, co. Stafford,

- 1710-11. folio 1,390.
- Feb. 28. CHARLES FELTHAM, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Esq. (of full age).
- Mar. 13. DEVEREUX EDGAR, second son of Devereux E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.
- 1711.
- April 17. DAVID DUANE, second son of Thadeus D., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.
- " " THOMAS MACNAMARA, of the city of Annapolis, province of Maryland,  
[America, Esq.]
- May 1. NICHOLAS LYNDLEY, son and heir of John L., of Gray's Inn, gent.
- " 2. RICHARD SHERARD, second son of Richard S., of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.
- " 10. THOMAS WILLIAMS, third son of Richard W., of Edwinstorpe, co. Carmarthen,  
[Knight, deceased.]
- " 15. THOMAS DYER, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, May 27, 1707).
- " 18. SAMUEL FINCH, son and heir of Roger F., of Shadeoak, Salop, Esq.
- June 29. RAMSDEN BARNARD, third son of Edward B., of North Dalton, co. York, Esq.

## folio 1,391.

- " " WILLIAM NELSON, son and heir of Marmaduke N., of Beverley, co. York, gent.
- " " ROWLAND HOLT, third son of Rowland H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- July 30. THEOBALD MATHEW, second son of Theobald M., of Thomastown, co.  
Tipperary, Esq. [gent.]
- Oct. 11. WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, of Westminster, gent., son of Robert C., of the same,
- Nov. 14. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, only son of Joseph R., of Dunsfold, Surrey, clerk.
- " 23. THOMAS CALDECOTT, of Cathorpe, co. Leicester, Esq. (specially admitted to  
Middle Temple, Aug. 18, 1709, by certificate of Joseph Offley, Treasurer).
- " 24. THOMAS CLENNELL, now of St. John's College, Cambridge, second son of  
[(John) C.]

## folio 1,392.

- " " CHRISTOPHER KITCHINGMAN, son and heir of William K., of Carleton Hus-  
[1707, by certificate of William Eutricke, Treasurer].
- 1711-12.
- Feb. 1. EDWARD SHORT, of Fordwich, Kent (admitted to the Middle Temple, Oct. 27,
- " 2. WARDELL GEORGE WESTBY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ravenfield, co.  
[York, Esq.]
- " 6. JOHN SCOTT, son and heir of John S., of Newbay, co. Wexford, Esq.
- 1712.
- April 15. CHARLES MOYLNEUX, second son of Francis M., of Teversall, Notts, Baronet.
- May 1. WILLIAM PRICE, third son of William P., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.
- " 3. ABRAHAM BARBOUR, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
- " " JOHN STARR, of Fryerage-juxta-Yarm, co. York, gent.

## folio 1,393.

- " " [Esq.]
- " 13. BENEDICT ARTHUR, son and heir of John A., of Great Cabragh, co. Dublin,
- " 28. JOSEPH STANWIX, son and heir of Lancelot A., of Glanssenby, Cumberland,
- " " WILLIAM KING, of Ealing, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.]
- " 29. JOSIAH JAMES HANSES, only son of Charles H., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " 30. AMBROSE MANATON, son and heir of Francis M., of Manaton, co. Cornwall,  
[clerk.]
- June 10. SAMUEL PRIGG, son and heir of Samuel P., of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset,
- July 12. CHARLES JONES, son of Charles J., of Foord, parish of Lanmartin, co. Mon-  
[mouth, Esq.]

1712. folio 1,394.

- Aug. 1. PETER FRENCH, son and heir of Thomas F., of Muckcullin, co. Galway.  
 „ 2. THOMAS FIELD, son and heir of John F., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.  
 Nov. 17. JOSEPH MARTIN, son and heir of John M., of Durham, gent.  
 Oct. 23. ROBERT CRANMER, third son of Joseph C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Nov. 28. RICHARD SUPPLE, of Aghadoe, co. Cork, Esq.  
 Dec. 23. THOMAS CHOLMELEY, son and heir of Thomas C., of Bransby, co. York, Esq.  
 1712-13.  
 Jan. 22. JOHN SHEPHEARD, son and heir of John S., of Hill-upon-Coate, Salop, gent.  
 (admitted to the Middle Temple, Jan. 20, 1708, by certificate of T.  
 [Burgh, Treasurer].)

folio 1,395.

- Feb. 6. FRANCIS NEALE, gent. (admitted to Thavies Inn, ———, 1672).  
 „ 10. HUGH WILLIAMS, son and heir of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.  
 „ 11. TIMOTHY LOWE, son and heir of Timothy L., of Newark, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 „ 14. JOHN JOHNSON, of Kingston-on-Hull, gent.  
 „ 17. FRANCIS FOOTE, son and heir of John F., of Verian, co. Cornwall, Esq.  
 1713. [deceased].  
 April 10. EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.,  
 May 4. WILLIAM HODGSON, of Bascodike, Cumberland, gent.

folio 1,396.

- „ 7. CHARLES MONSON, third son of George M., of Broxbourne, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 15. JOHN HUGHES, son and heir of Samuel H., of Laugharne, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  
 June 3. THOMAS WILLIS, second son of William W., of Thames Street, London, gent.,  
 „ 10. WILLIAM ASHTON, of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent. [deceased].  
 „ 12. WILLIAM BRIDGES, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, Esq., one of the Six Clerks  
 in Chancery. (Specially admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1702,  
 [by certificate of Joseph Olfley, Treasurer].)  
 „ 20. EDMUND WATSON, son and heir of Edmund W., of Hague, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,397.

- „ „ GEORGE MAYFIELD, Esq. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, Feb. 14, 1706.)  
 „ 23. DAVID DAVENPORT, son and heir of Monk D., of Woodford, co. Chester, gent.  
 „ 24. DANIEL MACNAMARA, son and heir of Florence M., of Ardclony, co. Clare, Esq.  
 Oct. 26. JOHN WISHAW, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, May 10, 1700).  
 Nov. 5. WILLIAM BALL, of Queen's College, Oxford.  
 „ 20. THOMAS JONES, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn,  
 [Feb. 20, 1707, by certificate of John Hungerford, Treasurer].)  
 „ 3. RICHMOND GARNEYS, only son of Clere G., of Heddenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 23. WILLIAM DERMER, only son of James D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,398.

- „ 24. WENTWORTH OGLE, only son of Luke O., of Royston, co. York, Esq.  
 1713-14.  
 Jan. 27. ANDREW HAMILTON, of Maryland, America, gent.  
 Feb. 5. JOHN BROWNING, son and heir of Samuel B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

- 1713-14. folio 1,398—(continued).
- Feb. 6. TEMPEST THORNTON, son and heir of Richard T., late of Leeds, co. York, [Esq., deceased.
- „ 8. MADDEN FRENCH, son and heir of John F., of Derry, co. Galway, Esq.
- „ „ JOSEPH BURKE, son and heir of Miles B., of Balleley, co. Galway, Esq., [deceased.
1714. [deceased.
- April 22. THOMAS WHITEHEAD, of Preston, co. Lancaster (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [June 29, 1705).
- May 11. RICHARD DRAPER, son and heir of Thomas D., of London, mercer, deceased.
- „ 25. EDWARD BROWNE, son and heir of Joseph B., of Shepton Mallet, co. [Somerset, Esq.
- folio 1,399. [gent.
- „ 26. MICHAEL HOWARD, son and heir of Peter H., of Streamstown, co. Westmeath,
- June 7. JOHN LEACH, son and heir of John L., of Fulletby, co. Lincoln, gent., [deceased.
- „ 10. THOMAS MAYNARD, son and heir of John M., of Yarm, co. York, gent.,
- Oct. 4. RICHARD NEWSTEAD, son and heir of Richard N., of Cavenaghstown, co. [Westmeath, Esq.
- „ 11. JOHN TWISLETON, son and heir of Thomas T., of Widdington, Essex, clerk.
- „ 21. WILLIAM ALSTON, son and heir of Samuel A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.
- Nov. 9. RICHARD ACKLAM, of London, gent.
- „ 29. MILES BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN PRICE, son and heir of Edward P., of Aberknithon, co. Brecon.
- folio 1,400. [Somerset, Esq., deceased.
- Dcc. 8. CHARLES NEWMAN, fourth son of Francis Holles N., of North Cadbury, co.
- „ 10. ANTHONY SMITHSON, second son of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- 1714-15. [of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn.
- Feb. 5. THOMAS BARRETT, son and heir of George B., Esq., deceased, formerly one
- „ „ JAMES BRAND, son of James B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
- Mar. 8. JOHNSON MANWARING, son and heir of James M., of the city of Chester, Esq.
- „ 14. JOHN TOWNELEY, second son of Charles T., of Towneley, co. Lancaster, Esq.,
- „ 15. WILLIAM LOCKEY, son and heir of ———. [deceased.
- „ „ THOMAS PEACHELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
1715. folio 1,401.
- April 30. RICHARD FRANK, son and heir of Matthew F., late of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased. [of Richard Graham, Principal).
- „ „ JOHN WOLFF, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, March 24, 1687, by certificate
- May 17. JOHN RANDOLPH, of Virginia, gent.
- „ 20. PATRICK GARDEN, son and heir of James G., of Aberdeen, Scotland, Doctor.
- „ 26. ABRAHAM GAMAGE, son and heir of Abraham G., of London, gent., deceased.
- June 29. THOMAS CASE, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Redhasels, co. Lancaster, [Esq.
- July 1. JOHN HOWES, son and heir of ——— H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
- „ 13. CHRISTOPHER LAYER, son and heir of John L., of Booton, Norfolk, gent., [deceased.



1715. folio 1,402.

- Aug. 1. RICHARD BLOWER, son and heir of Richard B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.  
 " 6. GERARD DILLON, of Mount Dillon, *alias* Sleavyne, co. Roscommon, Esq.,  
 son and heir of Richard FitzJames D., of Dunsany, co. Westmeath,  
 [Esq., deceased, formerly of this Society.  
 Sept. 1. CHARLES COKER, son and heir of William C., of Winchester, Hants, Doctor  
 [of Medicine.  
 Nov. 19. LLOYD KENYON, son and heir of Thomas K., of Manchester, gent.  
 " 24. THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Thomas E., of the Society of Lincoln's  
 1715-16. [Inn Esq. (under age).  
 Jan. 8. JAMES MICKLETON, son and heir of Michael M., of Crokehall, co. Durham,  
 Esq., deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1705, by  
 [certificate of George Wheeler, Under-treasurer).  
 Feb. 7. JOHN ELLIS, son and heir of John E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,403.

- " " RUMNEY DIGLE, son and heir of Samuel D., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " 11. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of William R., of High Fearnley, West  
 [Riding of York, gent.  
 " 27. JOHN MAIRE, son and heir of Christopher M., of Hart Bushes, co. Durham,  
 gent. [gent.  
 Mar. 9. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Maurice W., of Aberdeen (*sic*), co. Denbigh,  
 1716.  
 April 24. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Thomas W., of Stoke Neyland, Suffolk,  
 Esq. (admitted at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 1707, by certificate of Spencer  
 [Cowper, Treasurer).  
 May 4. JOHN DERBYSHIRE BIRKHEAD, son and heir of John B., of Isleworth,  
 Middlesex, gent. [co. York, clerk, deceased.  
 " 28. THOMAS HARDCASTLE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Larton, *alias* Laverton  
 June 6. WILLIAM LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Penpedwest, co. Pembroke,  
 Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 9, 1705, by certificate of  
 [Grimbald Pauncefote, treasurer).  
 " 11. WILLIAM WETHERHEAD, son and heir of Christopher W., of Knights Stani-  
 [forth, co. York, gent.

folio 1,404.

- " 15. HENRY EDWARDS, son and heir of John E., of Waltham, Essex, Esq.,  
 deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1711, by certificate of  
 [Spencer Cowper, Treasurer).  
 " " BARTYN BURTON, second son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 " " THOMAS THURSTON, son and heir of John T., of Bramford, Suffolk, gent.  
 " 28. ASHTON WARNER, second son of — W., of the Isle of Antigua, America (*sic*).  
 July 3. JOHN CRASTER, son and heir of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.  
 " 7. PETER WESTON, son and heir of Peter W., of the city of Chester, Esq., deceased.  
 Aug. 27. JAMES POWELL, son and heir of William P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth,  
 and of this Society, Esq. [marthen, Esq.  
 " 28. RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Court Derllys, co. Car-

folio 1,405.

- Oct. 19. THOMAS DANE, second son of Drue D., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex,  
 [Esq.

1716. folio 1,405—(continued).

- Oct. 26. GEORGE TURNER, son and heir of John T., of Swanwick, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 28. JOHN HEALEY, son and heir of Charles H., of Frodingham, co. Lincoln, Esq.,  
 deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 Nov. 6. RICHARD BURDETT, son and heir of William B., of Ugglebarnby, co. York,  
 „ 7. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, son and heir of Robert W., of Allington, co. Lincoln,  
 1716-17. [gent.  
 Jan. 19. WILLIAM BRISTOW, second son of Thomas B., of Beesthorpe, Notts, Esq.  
 Feb. 6. GEORGE CORBETT, fourth son of Richard C., of Shabree Park, Salop, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN FORTESCUE, son and heir of William F., of Cookhill, co. Worcester,  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 20. JOHN MORRICE, son and heir of Henry M., of the town of Nottingham, gent.  
 „ 21. DANIEL DULLANY, of Prince George Co., province of Maryland, America.  
 [gent.

folio 1,406.

- „ 22. DENIS L'ISLE, of Cambridge, LL.B., son of Maurice L., of Kildale, co. York,  
 „ 23. HENRY BLAKE, of Galway, Ireland, Esq. [clerk.  
 1717.  
 May 23. ROBERT BRAGE, son and heir of William B., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Esq.  
 June 6. DAVID ATKINSON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1711, by certifi-  
 [cate of Laurence Carter, Treasurer).  
 „ 20. WILLIAM FOULKES, second son of Martin F., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 July 1. WILLIAM SUGER, son of Zachary S., of Feliskirk, co. York, clerk.  
 „ 4. WILLIAM VAVASOUR, son and heir of William V., of Weston, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 5. JAMES LAWES, eldest son of Nicholas L., Governor of Jamaica, Knight.  
 „ 6. JOHN POTTER, of Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.  
 Oct. 23. JOHN HAWLEY, second son of Joseph H., of Harby, co. Leicester, gent., deceased.

folio 1,407.

- Dec. 23. BRYAN MAC SWEENEY, son and heir of Morrough Mac S., of Dublin, Doctor  
 1717-18. [of Laws.  
 Jan. 22. HUTCHINS WILLIAMS, son and heir of William Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM PEER WILLIAMS, second son of William Peer W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 23. WILLIAM BONNER, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 1718.  
 April 23. THOMAS SMITH, of Tower Royal, parish of St. Anthonys, London, gent.  
 „ 26. EDMUND HOSKINS, second son of John H., of Carshalton, Surrey, Esq.,  
 deceased (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1715, by certificate of  
 [Edward Jauncy, Treasurer).  
 May 9. JOHN MOLINS, son and heir of John M., of Covent Garden, gent., deceased.

folio 1,408.

- „ 10. NATHANIEL NORBURY, son and heir of John N., of the city of Chester, gent.  
 „ 17. WILLIAM HODY, of Spettisbury, co. Dorset, gent.  
 „ 30. THOMAS DIXON, son and heir of Joseph D., of Islington, Norfolk, gent.  
 June 1. JAMES COMERFORD, son and heir of Edward C., of Maganstown, co. Tipper-  
 ary, gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 14. FRANCIS BRADSHAW, fifth son of William B., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth.

1718. folio 1.408—(continued).

- June 16. THOMAS GWYLLIM, son and heir of Thomas G., of Old Court, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 „ 23. THOMAS SMITH, gent., second son of Thomas S., late of Brignal, co. York, clerk.  
 July 10. CHARLES ELSLEY, son of William E., of Ryther, co. York, clerk.  
 Sept. 13. JOSEPH BARNES, son of Joseph B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,409.

- „ 26. HENRY CARROLL, son and heir of Charles C., of Maryland, America, Esq.  
 Oct. 17. JOHN STANHOPE, son of John S., of Horseforth, co. York, Esq.  
 Nov. 8. EDMUND BARKER, son and heir of Edmund B., of Gleadow, parish of Leeds,  
 [West Riding of York.  
 „ 9. JOHN GORDON, son and heir of John G., of the city of London, gent.  
 „ 18. JOHN WILLIAMS, third son of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.  
 „ 22. ROGER MANSUER, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES BRERETON, of the city of Gloucester, gent.  
 1718-19.  
 Jan. 3. ROBERT PAUL, of the city of London, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 23. SAMUEL COTTON, son and heir of Bernard C., of Dadlington, co. Leicester,

folio 1.410.

- „ „ GEORGE BOWES, third son of William B., of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham,  
 „ 24. NEWCOMEN WALLIS, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. [Knight.  
 „ 25. ROBERT ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Scarborough, co. York, Esq.,  
 „ 26. JOHN SOTHEBY, fourth son of James S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.  
 1719. [gent.  
 Mar. 28. JOHN LOCKER, eldest son of Stephen L., of the parish of St. Helens, London,  
 May 21. THOMAS PENSON, fourth son of Thomas P., of Lilleshall, Salop, gent.  
 „ 23. FLEXMER DAKINS, son and heir of Charles D., of Gray's Inn Lane, gent.  
 June 6. HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Lewis M., one of the Masters of the  
 „ 18. CHARLES MEIN, of the city of London, Esq. [Bench of this Inn.

folio 1.411.

- „ 19. BYAM WOOD, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, ——— 1689). [ary, Esq.  
 July 30. REDMOND BRADSTREET, second son of Simon B., of Port Lahane, co. Tipper-  
 Sept. 3. JOHN CAY, son and heir of John C., of Laygate, co. Durham, gent.  
 „ 19. JOHN BEDINGFIELD, of Sturston, Norfolk, gent. [York, gent., deceased.  
 Oct. 15. WILLIAM STABLES, gent., son and heir of Leonard S., late of Pontefract, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS BARNES, son of Joseph B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.  
 Nov. 10. MATTHEW PRICE, second son of Vaughan P., of Newtown, co. Montgomery,  
 [Baronet.  
 „ 11. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Edward C., of Byker, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 1,412.

- „ 12. BROWNLOW SHERARD, son and heir of Brownlow S., of Whitehall, in the  
 1719-20. [liberty of Westminster, Esq.  
 Jan. 15. FRANCIS BISHOP, third son of William B., of Frencham, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ „ BENJAMIN PURCHASE, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton, co. Durham, Esq.

1719-20.

## folio 1,412—(continued).

- Feb. 2. DANIEL DOLINS, of Lincoln's Inn (admitted there Oct. 21, 1713, by certificate  
[of Sir William Thompson, Knight, Treasurer).  
,, 12. JOHN CLARKE, son and heir of John C., of Melles, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.  
Mar. 11. LEONARD DYKES, son and heir of Fretchville D., of Warthall, Cumberland,  
1720. [Cambridge, Esq.  
April 5. EDWARD NIGHTINGALE, gent., second son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co.

## folio 1,413.

- May 3. JAMES BURKIN, son and heir of John B., of Burlingham, Norfolk, Esq.  
,, " LUKE ROBINSON, third son of Charles R., of Kingston-on-Hull, co. York, Esq.  
,, 14. THOMAS NICHOLSON, son and heir of John N., of Hawkesdale, Cumberland, Esq.  
,, " EDWARD ROOME, son and heir of Stephen R., of Fleet Street, London, gent.  
,, 16. WILLIAM HINTON, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
,, " RICHARD BENDYSHE, second son of Thomas B., of Barrington, co. Cambridge,  
June 3. THOMAS WARD, son and heir of Robert W., of Lakenham, Norfolk, gent.  
,, 18. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of John W., of Ty-fry, co. Anglesea, Esq.  
July 5. ROGER HOLLAND, son and heir of ——— H., of Chippenham, Wilts, Esq.

## folio 1,414.

- Aug. 10. PETER ELWIN, second son of Fountaine E., of Thurning, Norfolk, gent.  
,, 22. IGNATIUS KELLY, son and heir of Edmund K., of Castle Ruby, co. Ros-  
[common, Esq.  
Sept. 6. SAMUEL HAYNES, son and heir of Hopton H., of the city of Westminster, gent.  
,, 21. EGERTON DARBY, son of Thomas D., of the city of York, gent., deceased.  
Oct. 21. JOSEPH BALL, of Rappahannock, Virginia, gent.  
,, 25. BARNABY BACKWELL, second son of Richard B., of the city of London, Esq.  
,, 31. HENRY CRANMER, gent., of Furnival's Inn.  
Nov. 11. JOHN OWEN, son of Robert O., of Penrhos, co. Anglesey, Esq.

## folio 1,415.

- ,, 14. JOSEPH CLOWES, fourth son of Samuel C., of Manchester, merchant. [clerk.  
,, 18. WILLIAM SMITH, gent., eldest son of Thomas S., late of Brignall, co. York,  
Dec. 5. SAMUEL WELLES, son and heir of Samuel W., of Chipping-Wycombe, Bucks,  
[gent., deceased.  
1720-1. [tificate of G. Dolben, Treasurer).  
Jan. 25. THOMAS DENISON (of the Inner Temple, admitted Feb. 12, 1718, by cer-  
Feb. 8. WILLIAM CLIFTON, second son of Gervase C., of Notts, Baronet.  
,, 10. HENRY DODSWORTH, second son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York,  
,, 13. WILLIAM SPEIDELL, of the city of London, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
Mar. 1. JAMES GRIMSTON, son and heir of John G., of Bridlington, co. York, gent.

## folio 1,416.

- ,, 14. JOHN FREDERICK, son and heir of John F., of Bampton, Oxon, Esq.  
1721.  
May 8. JOHN BLOIS, fourth son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, in Yoxford, Suffolk,  
,, 10. PHILIP HARLAND, of Sutton in Galters, co. York, Esq. [Baronet.

1721. folio 1,416—(continued).

- May 27. ROBERT THOROTON, only son of Thomas T., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.  
 June 21. LUKE THOMPSON, Esq. (of the Inner Temple, admitted Nov. 17, 1701, by certificate of George Wheeler, Vice-Treasurer). [Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 22. ROBERT CLOUGH, junior, son and heir of Robert C., of Hockwold-cum-Wilton,  
 „ 29. EDWARD PRICE, eldest son of Edward P., of Aberkanithon, co. Brecon, gent.  
 July 1. JOHN METCALFE, second son of John M., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1711, by certificate [of Isaac Jackson, Vice-Treasurer).

folio 1,417.

- Sept. 4. EDMUND JENKINS, son and heir of John J., of the Isle of Barbados, Esq.  
 „ 11. GEORGE MIDDLETON, son and heir of George M., of South Shields, Durham, gent., deceased. [Waterford, Esq.  
 „ 20. RICHARD FITZGERALD, son and heir of Nicholas F., of King's Meadow, co.  
 Oct. 5. JOHN STAFFORD HOWARD (Hon.), of Stafford, Esq.  
 Nov. 15. EDWARD EDGORTH, Esq. (had his standing as from Feb. 2, 1716).  
 „ 17. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, of Bronhilog, co. Denbigh, gent.  
 „ 18. WILLIAM HAYTON, junior, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ NEALE SHELDON, of Thavies Inn, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY MORGAN, of Henbloas, co. Anglesey, gent.  
 „ 19. JOHN HILL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Tarriers, Bucks, Esq.

1721-2. folio 1,418.

- Jan. 17. EDWARD TAYLOR (of the Middle Temple, admitted there July 13, 1715, by [certificate of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).  
 „ 25. MORGAN OWEN, Esq. (of the Middle Temple, admitted there June 24, 1698, [by certificate of R. May, Esq., Treasurer).  
 Feb. 22. WALTER LINDLEY, second son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 23. MICHAEL MACNAMARA, gent., of Annapolis, Maryland, America, son and heir 1722. [of Thomas M., Esq., deceased.  
 April 16. SAMUEL STUART, second son of George S., of Omagh, co. Tyrone, Esq.  
 May 2. RALPH FELTHAM, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1710, by [certificate of Isaac Jackson, Under-Treasurer).  
 June 6. THOMAS JETT, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, April 13, 1705, by [certificate of Thomas Mulso, Treasurer).  
 „ 8. HENRY BENDISH, son and heir of Henry B., of Middle Temple, Esq., nephew [(nepos) of Thomas B., formerly of this Inn, deceased.  
 „ „ FRESTON RANT, son and heir of James R., of Mendham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,419.

- „ 27. JOHN DAWSON, of Longwood, parish of Huddersfield, co. York, gent.  
 Aug. 30. WILLIAM BYAM, of Christ College, Cambridge, gent., son and heir of Wm. B., [of Antigua, America, Esq.  
 Oct. 6. WILLIAM CORRY, son and heir of Hugh C., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Esq.  
 „ 7. WILLIAM CORNWALLIS, of Newark, Notts, Esq.  
 Nov. 5. ESSEX MEYRICK, son and heir of John M., of Bush, co. Pembroke, Esq.

1722. folio 1,419—(continued).

- Nov. 10. THOMAS FAWKES, gent., son and heir of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.,  
 „ 17. RICHARDSON PACK, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 29. ANTHONY ANDERSON, son and heir of Anthony A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.,  
 Dec. 3. EDWARD BELL, of the city of York, LL.B. [deceased.  
 „ 4. BUSHELL ANNINGSON, son and heir of Joseph A., of Whitby, co. York, gent.,

folio 1,420.

- „ 12. JOHN TEMPEST BORROW, son and heir of Isaac B., of Castlefield, near Derby,  
 1722-3. [Esq.  
 Feb. 12. WILLIAM SOLEY, senior, third son of George S., of the city of Worcester, Esq.,  
 „ „ WILLIAM SOLEY, eldest son of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.  
 1723.  
 May 15. THOMAS ROBINSON, eldest son of John R., of Appleby, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 June 1. BERTRAM CRASTER, third son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.,  
 July 2. JOHN FULLER, son and heir of David F., of Dover, Kent, gent. [deceased.

folio 1,421.

- [gent.  
 „ 11. CHRISTOPHER GOULTON, son and heir of Thomas G., of Bessonby, co. York,  
 „ 20. THOMAS SPENCER, son of Thomas S., of Gisborough, co. York, gent.  
 „ 25. GILBERT DAWSON, second son of William D., of Azerley, co. York, Knight,  
 [deceased (admitted to Middle Temple, August 24, 1698).  
 Aug. 24. THOMAS WARREN, son and heir of John W., of Corduffe, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 Oct. 14. WYRIOTT OWEN, of Nash, co. Pembroke, Esq. [land, Esq.  
 „ 23. ANDREW HUDLESTON, son and heir of Wilfrid H., of Hutton John, Cumber-  
 Nov. 12. SIMON BUTTERWICK, son and heir of Matthew B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.  
 „ 16. BENJAMIN MUCHALL, of Muchall, co. Stafford, gent.  
 „ 20. AYSCOUGH FAWKES, second son of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,422.

- Dec. 13. JAMES BURGH, son and heir of John B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 1723-4.  
 Jan. 21. EDWARD BERTIE, second son of Hon. James B., of St. Margarets, Westminster.  
 „ „ WILLIAM KIRSHAW, son and heir of Richard K., of Ripley, co. York, Theol.  
 [Professor.  
 Feb. 8. HENRY HAWLEY, son and heir of James H., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 11. ROBERT GALLAWAY, son and heir of William G., of Lindridge, co. Worcester,  
 [clerk, deceased.  
 Mar. 14. NICHOLAS BONFOY, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Abbots Ripton, Hunts,  
 „ 18. HAWLEY BISHOP, son and heir of Humphrey B., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 1724.  
 April 21. SAMUEL THAYER, son of Samuel T., of London, skinner, deceased.

folio 1,423.

- „ 30. ROBERT WILLIS, of the city of London, gent.  
 June 5. JOHN HUSON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, December 3, 1719, by cer-  
 [tificate of Robert Holford, Treasurer).  
 „ 30. CHARLES GRAY, of Colchester, Essex, gent.

1724. folio 1,423—(continued).

- July 15. TREVOR LLOYD, son and heir of Medhop L., of Toma, King's Co., Ireland,  
 „ „ HENRY JACOMB, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [Esq.  
 Sept. 22. JUSTINIAN ISHAM, son and heir of John I., of Ormond Street, Middlesex, Esq.  
 Oct. 10. THOMAS GARDNER, second son of William G., of the city of London, distiller.

folio 1,424.

- Nov. 7. RICHARD GIRLINGTON, of London, Esq.  
 „ 10. DRUE DEANE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 26. WILLIAM CHURCHILL, of St. Annes, Westminster, Esq.  
 Dec. 4. JOSEPH STORR, eldest son of Joseph S., of Hilston, co. York, Esq.  
 1724-5.  
 Jan. 11. CHARLES ROBINSON, brother of Robert R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 20. WILLIAM THOMPSON, son and heir of William T., of Bedford Row, parish of  
 [St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 „ 21. CHAMBERLAIN BECK, of Old Fish Street, London, gent.  
 Feb. 1. JAMES ALEXANDER, of New York, America, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 12. EDMUND LAYCON, son and heir of Edmund L., of Ottley, West Riding of York,

folio 1,425.

[Westminster, Esq.

- „ 25. RICHARD MORLEY, son and heir of Thomas M., of Pall Mall, in the liberty of  
 1725-  
 April 17. PHILIP PRIME, son and heir of Philip P., of Ringsfield, Suffolk, clerk.  
 May 7. ROBERT BULMAN, son and heir of George B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

folio 1,426.

- „ 31. JOHN HAMMET, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1720, by certificate  
 [of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).  
 June 2. EDMUND HERBERT, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent.  
 „ 11. ROBERT GALE, eldest son of Robert G., of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 25. THOMAS SPEIDELL, eldest son of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Oct. 28. THOMAS FANSHAW, son and heir of Edward F., of Dronfield, co. Derby, gent.  
 Nov. 8. CHARLES STOURTON, eldest son of Hon. Charles S., of Stourton, Wilts.  
 Dec. 16. GEORGE STORY, nephew (nepos) of George S., of Bishop Wearmouth, co.  
 1725-6. [Durham.  
 Jan. 1. LUCIUS HENRY HIBBINS, of Holbeach, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 Feb. 26. ROWLAND HUGHES, only son of Lambroke H., of Brecon, gent., deceased.

1726. folio 1,427.

- April 21. THORNHAGH GURDON, son and heir of Thornhagh G., of Letton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 28. CHARLES PARRY, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 May 2. JAMES BOULTON, only son of James B., of Moulton, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ 3. JOHN RYAN, son and heir of Thady R., of Cullen, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ 13. RANDYLL PECK, second son of William P., of Little Sampford, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 14. MATTHEW DUANE, second son of Thady D., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 June 25. RICHARD ASSHETON, third son of Richard A., of Gleadow, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ CORNELIUS BURTON, third son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 Sept. 10. RAINES HARRIS, second son of Philip H., of the city of Bristol, Esq.

1726. folio 1,427 — (continued). [gent.]
- Sept. 10. THOMAS HOUGHTON, third son of Thomas H., of Killmannock, co. Wexford,
- Oct. 13. THOMAS SOTHERTON, only son of Thomas S., of Taverham, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.]
- folio 1,428. [land, Esq.]
- .. 27. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE, eldest son of Humphrey S., of Nether Hall, Cumber-  
[Fishe (*sic*), of Gray's Inn, Esq.]
- Nov. 2. HENRY FYSHE-PALMER (Fish in the original), second son of Humphrey
- .. 23. THOMAS POTTER, only son of Thomas P., of Fenchurch Street, London, gent.
- Dec. 20. WILLIAM PEPPERELL, son of William P., of Kentisbeare, Devon, gent.
- 1726-7. [certificate of Henry Martyn, Esq., Treasurer].
- Jan. 26. RICHARD LEPTON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 23, 1721, by
- Mar. 8. SAMUEL CLARKE, eldest son of Robert C., of Snailwell, Cambridge, Bart.
- .. 10. WILLIAM SMITH, of New York, America, *A.M.*
- 1727.
- April 14. JOHN TAYLOR, eldest son of Walter T., of co. Galway, Esq.
- .. 17. RICHARD LAMPLUGH, only son of Robert L., of Dovenby, Cumberland, Esq.
- .. 28. ROBERT ATKINSON, son of William A., of Greystoke, Cumberland, gent.
- folio 1,429.
- May 5. OLIVER MARTON, of Warwick Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
- .. 8. JOHN MAIRE, third son of Thomas M., of Lartington, co. York, Esq. [Esq.]
- .. ZACHARIUS HARNAGE MORE, eldest son of Zacharius M., of Lofthouse, co. York,
- .. 13. THOMAS HOLDIP, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, June 2, 1712, by  
[certificate of Benjamin Wilcock, Under-treasurer].)
- .. 15. MARTIN BLAKE, third son of Patrick B., of co. Galway, Esq.
- .. 27. REIMERD WATKINS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
- June 9. CHARLES HAMILTON (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1717, by certi-  
cate of John Raphson, Treasurer). [IFICATE of Henry Martyn, Treasurer].
- .. 17. WILLIAM SUTTON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1723, by cer-  
.. 19. THOMAS BORROW, third son of Isaac B., of Castlefield, co. Derby, Esq.
- .. JOHN BORROW, third son of Isaac B., of Castlefield, co. Derby, Esq.
- folio 1,430.
- July 31. METCALF PROCTER, only son of Francis P., of Thorpe, co. York, Esq., deceased.
- Oct. 20. THOMAS CLARKE, gent., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Nov. 8. HUGH CLOUGH, of Plasclough, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- .. 28. EDWARD RIDSDALE, eldest son of Edward R., of Ripon, co. York, gent.
- Dec. 2. ROBERT THOMPSON, second son of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- 1727-8.
- Jan. 9. JOHN HUTCHINSON, of Upper Holloway, Middlesex, Esq.
- .. 20. JAMES ORD, of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq.
- .. MATTHEW RIDLEY, son of Richard R., of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq.
- .. GAWIN AYN-SLEY, son of Gawin A., of Little Harle, Northumberland, Esq.
- Feb. 7. HENRY VANDER ESCH, of the city of London, Esq.
- .. WILLIAM THEFD, of the city of London, gent.



## folio 1,431.

- 1727-8.  
 Feb. 10. SAMUEL STEPHENS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BRAGE, second son of William, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, Esq.  
 Mar. 20. WIND WILLIAM VANDER ESCH, son of Henry Vander E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 1728.  
 June 22. MICHAEL ERNLE, gent., son and heir of Edward E., of Brinslade. Wilts.,  
 Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, March 20, 1724-5, by certificate of R.  
 July 1. KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Portsea, co Southampton, Esq. [Agar, Treasurer].  
 Aug. 2. WILLIAM POTTER, son of Wm. P., of Hawkwell, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ 3. EDWARD MARTON, son and heir of Oliver M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 9. THOMAS REYNOLDS, Esq., one of the younger sons of Richard, Bishop of Lincoln.  
 „ 12. ULICK LYNCH, of Bellwell, co. Galway, Esq.

## folio 1432.

[Co. York, Esq.]

- Sept. 7. AURUNGZEBE HATFIELD, son and heir of John H., of Laughton-en-le-Morthen,  
 „ 8. JOSEPH BUTLER, eldest son of Edward B., of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq.  
 [(" colonus " ), husbandman.  
 Oct. 26. JONATHAN MERCER, eldest son of Samuel M., of Allerton, near Liverpool  
 Nov. 16. HENRY BARKER, brother of Edmund B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 18. THOMAS RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Chester,  
 [Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN OSBALDESTON, eldest son of Roger O., of Southampton Buildings, St.  
 „ 27. CHRISTOPHER FAWCETT, son and heir of John F., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 1728-9.  
 Jan. 4. EDWARD BYAM, eldest son of William B., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.  
 „ 14. RICHARD MATTHEWS, youngest son of Isaac M., of Taplow, Bucks (" Hospi-  
 „ 29. GILBERT HOLKER, of Merton College, Oxford, gent. [tarii " ], innkeeper.  
 Feb. 10. PETER HINDE, eldest son of Richard H., of Hatton Garden, St. Andrews,  
 [Holborn, Esq., deceased.

## folio 1,433.

1729.  
 April 2. WILLIAM HORTON, eldest of Thomas H., of Chadderton, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS HARRIS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 27. JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.  
 June 24. ROBERT GRIMSTON, of Bridlington, co. York, gent.  
 July 10. PEIRCE GRIFFITH, eldest son of Peirce G., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.  
 „ 20. NICHOLAS CLINTON, only son of John C., of Gragues, co. Kildare, Esq.  
 Oct. 20. JOHN HODGSON, eldest son of James H., of the parish of Christ Church, city  
 [of London, gent.  
 1729-30. [Esq.  
 Jan. 22. JOSEPH GROWDON, second son of Joseph G., of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania,  
 „ 23. THOMAS WALKER, eldest son of John W., of near Grinstead, Kent, Esq.  
 „ „ OWEN GETHIN, eldest son of Owen G., of Winsford, co. Chester, gent.

## folio 1,434.

- „ 31. RICHARD PALE, eldest son of Robert P., of Longnewtown, Cumberland, gent.  
 Feb. 10. STEPHEN BROWN, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, Dec. 20, 1716, by cer-  
 tificate of Edward Jauncey, Treasurer.)

1729-30. folio 1,434—(continued).

- Mar. 19. RICHARD BACKWELL, junior, of St. James, Westminster, gent.  
1730.  
April 23. GRIFFITH BOYNTON, eldest son of Francis B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.  
May 8. JOHN METCALFE, eldest son of John M., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
June 1. JOHN LOWE, only son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
July 9. THOMAS WEDDELL, of Earswick, co. York, Esq.  
" 13. DAVID WOOLFE, second son of Henry W., of Bridlington, co. York, gent.  
" 14. GILBERT BRYAN, only son of Thomas B., of Carrick-on-Suir, co Tipperary, [gent.  
Oct. 17. WILLIAM STRAHAN, eldest son of William S., of Doctors Commons, LL.D.  
Nov. 19. CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Warwick-court, St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio. 1,435.

- " 21. CULPEPER TANNER, of Oakham, Rutland, gent. [Esq.  
" 27. GEORGE SPEARMAN, son of Gilbert S., of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, [land, Esq.  
1730-31.  
Jan. 6. LANCELOT ALLGOOD, only son of Isaac A., of Brandon White, Northumber-  
Feb. 2. THOMAS WOLLASCOTT, third son of Martin W., of Wollampton, Berks, Esq.  
" 3. THOMAS KING, third son of William K., of Bentworth, Southampton, gent.  
" 11. RICHARD MACDOWALL, of Navestock, Essex, Esq.  
" 12. WILLIAM GOOSTRY, of Shear Lane, St. Dunstons-in-the-West, Middlesex, gent.  
" 15. EDWARD BACON, eldest son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench, Esq. [Esq.  
" " NATHANIEL BACON, second son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench,  
" 23. HENRY LUDLOW COKER, eldest son of Thomas C., of Hill Deverell, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.  
" 24. EDWARD TWELLS, only son of Robert T., of Wisbech, Ely, co. Cambridge, 1731.  
April 9. PETER CAMPBELL, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.

folio 1,436.

[Baronet.

- " 17. ROBERT CLARKE, second son of Robert C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge,  
May 7. WILLIAM DIXON, gent., second son of Thomas D., late of Hackney, Middle-  
sex, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1724, by certificate of [John Raphson, Treasurer).  
" 15. ROBERT BRENT LYTCOTT, only son of John L., Knight, of Stoke, co. Gloucester.  
" " THOMAS WATSON, only son of William W., of Helmsley, co. York, gent.  
July 1. THOMAS GREENE, only son of Thomas G., of St. James, Westminster, gent.  
Aug. 14. RICHARD EVERARD, eldest son of Richard E., of Broomfield Green, Essex,  
" 27. THOMAS FLOYER, of Pelham, Herts, gent. [Baronet.  
Nov. 10. JAMES COCKERILL, of Scarborough, co. York, gent.  
" 11. THOMAS FITZ GERALD, of Clownings, co. Kildare, gent.  
" 27. JOHN WAPLE, gent., second son of George W., late of Towcester, co. North-  
ampton, gent. (admitted to Inner Temple, July 21, 1730, by certificate of [Edward Barker, Treasurer).

1731. folio 1,437. [co. Worcester, Esq.  
 Nov. 27. WILLIAM BUND, eldest son of Thomas B., late of St. John in Bedwardine,  
 Dec. 1. JOSEPH WILSON, eldest son of William W., of Stiffkey, Norfolk, clerk.

1732.  
 May 6. JOHN BALLS, son and heir of James B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 „ 10. PAGGEN HALE, second son of William H., of Kings Walden, Herts, Esq.  
 „ „ KINGSMILL EVANS, third son of Thomas E., of Llangattock Vionavel, co.  
 [Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, of Sunderland-near-the-Sea, co. Durham, gent.  
 June 12. RICHARD MARTON, son and heir of Edward M., of Longleat, Wilts, gent.  
 „ 13. ANDREW COLTEE DUCAREL, student of Trinity College, Oxford, gent.

- 1732-3.  
 Jan. 20. OSMUND MACDOWALL, brother of Richard M., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 Feb. 3. CHARLES LYMBREY, third son of John L., of Hoddington, co. Southampton,  
 „ 5. THOMAS HOLT, second son of Thomas H., late of St. James, Westminster,  
 1733. [gent., deceased.  
 April 14. JOHN DEANE, of Bedford-row, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

## folio 1,438.

- „ „ LEWIS DEANE, of Bedford-row, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 May 1. THOMAS BURROWES, gent., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.  
 „ 24. JOHN LISTER, only son of Thomas L., of Bawtry, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 28. EDMUND TYRELL, eldest son of Charles T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 June 5. WILLIAM GINGER, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., only son of William G.,  
 [of Edlesborough, Bucks, gent.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM GLANVILE, son and heir of William G., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.  
 „ 13. STEPHEN COMYN, fourth son of Robert C., late Archdeacon of Salop.  
 „ 15. JOHN CHOLMLEY, eldest son of Hugh C., of Whitby, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 29. JOHN SMYTH, Esq., eldest son of Richard S., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.  
 July 6. EDWARD ROOKES, Esq., eldest son of William R., of Royds Hall, West Riding  
 [of York, Esq., deceased.

## folio 1,439.

- „ 31. THOMAS LLOYD, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, gent., son of Dr. William L.,  
 [late Chancellor of the Diocese of Worcester, deceased.  
 Sept. 14. JAMES INNES, of Symonds Inn, gent.  
 „ 27. JOHN KING, Esq., Coroner of the city of London and County of Middlesex.  
 Nov. 14. JOHN FOOTE, son of John F., of Harwood, co. Cornwall, Esq.  
 1733-4.  
 Jan. 19. GERY PACKWOOD, only son of Rev. Master P., of Coventry, co. Warwick.  
 Feb. 1. CHRISTOPHER FAWCETT, only son of William F., of Boldon, co. Durham, Esq.  
 „ 11. ROBERT WENSLEY, eldest son of Peter W., of Walsoken, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 12. JAMES MAINWARING, eldest son of James M., of Bromborough, co. Chester,  
 Mar. 11. WILLIAM COTTON, eldest son of William C., of Crake Marsh, parish of  
 1734. [Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 April 2. HENRY STEBBING, eldest son of Henry S., Preacher of this Inn, S.T.P.  
 May 17. RICHARD COMYNS, second son of Richard C., of Dagenham, Essex, Esq.

1734-

## folio 1,440.

- May 27. JOHN LYON, eldest son of Abraham L., of Leeshall, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ 28. SAMUEL BLANFORD, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of London, Attorney.  
 June 14. CHARLES KING, of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, M.A., only son of William K.,  
 [LL.D.  
 „ 25. EPHRAIM CHAMBERS, of Milton, parish of Heversham, Westmoreland, gent.  
 „ 29. THOMAS PRESTON, of Kirkland, Westmoreland, gent.  
 July 11. JOHN REED, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq. [gomery, Esq.  
 „ 12. GEORGE ROBINSON, nephew (nepos) of George R., of Brithdir, co. Mont-  
 „ 23. HUTCHINSON TURCK, only son of Samuel Richards T., of Maplesden, Sussex,  
 [Esq.  
 Oct. 26. THOMAS NORTON, gent., son of Gervase N., late of Kettlethorpe, co. York.  
 1734-5. [Andrews, gent., deceased.  
 Feb. 12. THOMAS BARNES, a cursitor clerk (clerico de cursu), of the parish of St.  
 1735. [Holborn, Esq.  
 April 1. HEDD VAUGHAN, second son of John V., of Caergai, co. Merioneth, Esq.

## folio 1,441.

- „ 17. THOMAS WARNER, son and heir of Ashton W. Esq., Attorney-general of the  
 King's Island of Antigua, America. [Riding of Yorks, Baronet.  
 „ 21. FRANCIS BOYNTON, Esq., second son of Francis B., of Burton Agnes, East  
 May 9. JOHN FILMER, Esq., son of Edward F., of East Sutton, Kent, Baronet.  
 „ 11. HENRY ROBERTS, of Rhydonnen, co. Denbigh, North Wales, gent.  
 „ 23. HUGH BOSVILLE, eldest son of Henry B., of Llanellen, co. Monmouth, Esq.  
 July 4. ROBERT CONY, son and heir of Edwin C., of Walpole, Norfolk, Esq.  
 Oct. 25. JAMES FORSTER, second son of John F., of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 26. GEORGE SPILTIMBER, only son of Isaac S., of Covent Garden, gent.  
 1735-6.  
 Jan. 28. PETER WYCHE, only son of Bernard W., of Surat, East Indies, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 29. PETER SYKES, Cursitor Clerk (Clerici de Cursu), of St. Andrews, Holborn,  
 „ „ HENRY REVELEY, son and heir of William R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 1736.  
 April 7. WILLIAM HILL, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, gent.

## folio 1,442.

- May 12. JOHN HIGHMORE, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.  
 „ 15. THOMAS ALLEN, second son of Thomas A., of Finchley, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 26. EWAN CHRISTIAN, eldest son of John C., of Unerigg, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM DENT, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 27. GRIFFITH PRICE, only son of Thomas P., of Penllyrgare, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 July 21. WILLIAM RODES, of Long Houghton, co. York, gent.  
 Dec. 23. LAYTON SMITH, son and heir of William S., of Easby, co. York, Esq.  
 1736-7.  
 Jan. 25. ALBERT DELANDE, son and heir of Albert D., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields,  
 Middlesex, Captain (admitted to Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1733, by  
 [certificate of Henry Brent, Treasurer).

1736-7.

folio 1,442—(continued).

- Jan. 25. GEORGE STURT, son and heir of Nathaniel S., late of Ripley, Surrey, gent., deceased (specially admitted of Middle Temple, Sept. 3, 1731, by [certificate of Henry Brent, Treasurer].

folio 1,443.

- Feb. 1. THOMAS WAITE, son and heir of John W., of Richmond, co. York, gent.  
 „ 10. RICHARD WHITFIELD, of the parish of St. Lukes, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 18. RICHARD SARE NEWSOME, son of Thomas N., of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MOORE, son of John M., late of Arnley, co. York, gent., deceased, and [nephew (nepos) of Thomas Hardcastle, of this Society, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS HODSON, of Weyborn, Surrey, Esq.

1737.

- April 14. WILLIAM WATTS, of Kingston-on-Hull, co. York, gent.  
 „ 25. JOHN BULL, of Battersea, Surrey, gent.  
 May 4. RADCLIFFE HOWARD, of Brasenose College, Oxford, gent.  
 „ 10. THOMAS NEWSOME, of Staple Inn, gent. [Writers in the Rolls, gent.  
 „ 12. THEODORE DRAGE, of Greenwich, Kent, late of the office of Clerks of the  
 „ 21. RALPH PORTER, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, Nov. 25, 1734, by certificate [of Thomas Ward, Principal).

folio 1,444.

- June 13. THOMAS KINGSMAN, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent.  
 „ 14. JOHN BERNEV, of Swardeston, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 20. HENRY BINFIELD, eldest son of Henry B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 25. TIMOTHY STERNE, of Lincoln College, Oxford, gent.  
 „ 28. JOHN GENT, only son of John G., of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ „ DANBY PICKERING, son of Danby P., of Hatton Garden, parish of St. [Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN SOWRAY, late of Furnival's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 8. WILLIAM METCALF, second son of John M., of London, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT METCALF, third son of John M., of London, gent.

folio 1,445.

- „ „ FENWICK LYDDAL (Liddell?), of London, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 26. HENRY RICHMOND BROUGHAM, eldest son of Peter B., of Scales, Cumberland, [Esq.  
 „ 28. THOMAS BONNER, only son of Robert B., of Chollerton, Northumberland,  
 „ 29. HENRY ANDREWS, son of John A., of Alford, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 Dec. 7. JOHN LACON, only son of John L., of Shrewsbury. [York, gent.  
 „ 21. JOHN FARSYDE, of Whitby, co. York, eldest son of John F., of Fyling Dales, co.  
 „ 31. SAMUEL FEAKE, gent.

1737-8.

- Jan. 6. FRANCIS KENNON, son of William K., of London, Esq.  
 Feb. 4. WILLIAM SYKES, of St. Andrews, Holboin, gent.

1738.

[deceased.

- April 13. MATTHEW SAMPSON, eldest son of Alexander S., late of Skitbeck, co. Lincoln,  
 „ 19. WILLIAM WOOD, son of Thomas W., D.C.L., deceased (entry crossed out).

1738. folio 1,446.  
 May 12. JOHN ISAACSON, eldest son of John I., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ 26. THOMAS WILSON, of Caius College, Cambridge, son of Rev. — W., late  
 of Stiffkey, Norfolk. [(and brother of Thomas).  
 „ „ WILLIAM WILSON, (another) son of Rev. — W., late of Stiffkey, Norfolk  
 June 13. HILLIARD HEALY, of Red Lion-street, St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 „ 24. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CARVLL (Hon.), of Ladyholt, Sussex, Esq.  
 Oct. 18. STAPLETON DUNBAR, second son of Charles D., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.,  
 Inspector-general of the Leeward Islands (specially admitted to Middle  
 Temple, Nov. 26, 1735, by certificate of Charles Worsley, Vice-treasurer).

## folio 1,447.

- Nov. 4. JOHN FAWKES, of Furnival's Inn, gent.  
 1738-9.  
 Jan. 11. GEORGE RYVES, of Damary Court, Blandford, Dorset, gent.  
 „ 13. SAMUEL HOPKINS, of Bucknell, Salop, gent.  
 „ „ EDWARD WOODCOCK, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN WAINWRIGHT, gent.  
 Feb. 1. THOMAS HENZELL, gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH TULLIE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 7. WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 28. RICHARD PYOTT, of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Mar. 1. JAMES WALMSLEY, of Jenkins, parish of Barking, Essex, gent.  
 1739-  
 Mar. 30. HENRY WILLMOI, late of Furnival's Inn, gent.  
 May 25. DENIS CLARK, second son of John C., of Blakchall, Essex, Esq. (specially  
 admitted to Middle Temple, Sept. 24, 1738, by certificate of J. Strange,  
 [Treasurer].  
 [Esq.]

## folio 1,448.

- June 1. MYDDELTON MEREDITH, son of Thomas M., of Pentre-bychan, co. Denbigh,  
 „ „ GILBERT BURTON, gent., son and heir of George B., of Hatton Garden, parish  
 of St. Andrew, Holborn, Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Feb. 17, 1727,  
 [by certificate of J. Finch, Treasurer].  
 Aug. 8. THOMAS BAYNHAM, third son of John B., of the city of Hereford, Esq.  
 Nov. 14. WILLIAM CAMELL, only son of Robert C., of Norwich, LL.D., deceased.  
 Dec. 11. ROBERT RYDER, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 1739-40.  
 Jan. 10. THOMAS AMORY, son of Thomas A., late of Brislington, co. Somerset, deceased.  
 „ 30. THOMAS KINSEY, of Chilton, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CANNON, of Westminster, Esq.  
 1740.  
 May 9. GABRIEL HALL, son and heir of Reginald H., of Newbiggin, Northumberland,  
 Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Sept. 11, 1734, by certificate of Denis  
 „ „ CHARLES LOWE WHYTELL, of Gilmonby, co. York, gent. [Bond, Esq].

## folio 1,449.

- „ „ FRANCIS SMAR1, of Spotterton Hall, co. Durham, gent.

1740. folio 1,449—(continued).

- Aug. 2. SIMON ADOLPHUS SLOPER, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 „ 8. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, second son of Robert M., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq. [cate of R. Brydges, Treasurer].  
 Oct. 24. ARTHUR O'KEEFE, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1738, by certifi-  
 „ „ WILLIAM ROOKES, second son of William R., late of Royds Hall, co. York,  
 Nov. 7. HENRY NOWELL, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq., deceased].  
 „ 21. GEORGE WADE, gent.  
 Dec. 8. RICHARD KEAN, fourth son of Robert K., of Ross, co. Clare, Ireland. [co. York, Esq.  
 „ 21. PENNYMAN CONSETT, son and heir of Matthew C., of Normanby-in-Cleveland, 1740-41. [ficate of Thomas Owen, Treasurer].  
 Jan. 24. SAMUEL BERKELEY, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, March 2, 1736, by certi- [gent.  
 Feb. 18. POTTER FLEMING, only son and heir of Ambrose F., late of Sedgford, Norfolk,  
 Mar. 11. CHARLES COLLYER, gent., son and heir of William C., late of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, surgeon, deceased (admitted to Inner Temple, [Jan. 23, 1739, by certificate of Francis Peters, Under-treasurer].

1741. folio 1,450.

- April 20. HUGH BARKER BELL, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent.  
 May 2. THOMAS D'OYLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL WEGG, second son of George W., of Colchester, Esq. [London, gent.  
 June 4. THOMAS LONGMAN, of the street called Paternoster-row, in the city of  
 July 11. THOMAS CORNTHWAITE, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London, gent.  
 „ 17. EDWARD BANYER, eldest son of Edward B., D.D., Vicar of Royston, Herts, and Afternoon Preacher of this Inn. [“Albania” (Scotland).  
 „ 28. PATRICK GUTHRIE, eldest son of David G., Laird of Carsbank, co. Angus,  
 „ WILLIAM STOURTON, second son of the Right Honourable Charles S., late [of Stourton, Wilts, deceased].  
 „ 29. NATHANIEL GILBERT, eldest son of Nathaniel G., of Antigua, America, Esq.  
 Aug. 14. JAMES WRIGHT, of Charlestown, in the province of South Carolina, in America,

folio 1,451.

- Nov. 20. HENRY LANGFORD BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Gray's Inn, [gent.  
 1741-2. [Esq.  
 Jan. 22. TIMOTHY BLENMAN, second son of Jonathan B., Attorney-general of Barbados.  
 „ 23. JAMES MYTTON, of Garth, co. Montgomery, Esq. [Esq.  
 1742. [Esq.  
 April 19. THOMAS WILSON, third son of Daniel W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,  
 „ „ WILLIAM CUMMYN, third son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 May 17. JOHN PENNINGTON, only son of Samuel P., of Bennaventa (? Daventry, Northants), gent. [of Chancery.  
 June 16. ROBERT HOLFORD, third son of Robert H., one of the Masters in the Court  
 „ 30. SACKVILLE AMHERST, son and heir of Jeffrey A., now Treasurer of this Inn (admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1730, by certificate of M. Thurston, [Treasurer].  
 Aug. 27. JOHN WOODLEY, of the Isle of St. Christophers (St. Kitts), America, Esq.

1742. folio 1,451—(continued).  
 Oct. 23. CHARLES BALLARD, eldest son of William B., late of the city of Worcester, [gent., deceased.  
 Nov. 15. JOHN BROUGHAM, brother of Henry Richmond B., of this Society, Esq.  
 „ 19. ARTHUR BRANTHWAYT, only son of Miles B., one of the Masters of the Bench [of this Society.

## folio 1,452.

- „ „ MILES BRANTHWAYT, eldest son of John B., of Kettlestone, Norfolk, clerk.  
 „ „ THOMAS WRANGHAM, only son of Thomas W., junior, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 1742-3. WILLIAM MARKHAM, student of Christ Church, Oxford.  
 Jan. 29. JOHN WORTH, of Aldershot, Hants, gent.  
 Feb. 6. JOHN WORTH, of Aldershot, Hants, gent.  
 „ 26. JOHN ROBINSON, eldest son of William R., of Monckton, co. Durham, Esq.  
 1743. May 2. JOHN HOWES, son of John H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 June 21. ROBERT MOXON, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 Oct. 22. THOMAS LOWES, fifth son of John L., of Ridley Hall, Northumberland, gent.  
 Nov. 16. GEORGE PINCKARD, of the parish of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, gent.  
 Dec. 1. JOHN RUDD, eldest son of Thomas R., of the city of Durham, Esq.

- 1743-4. HENRY ATKINSON, of Cayley Hall, co. York, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 30. JOHN DAWSON, only son of Robert D., late of Wall, Northumberland, gent.,  
 1744. April 19. EDWARD GALE BOLDERO, second son of Edward Gale B., of this Society, gent.

## folio 1,453.

- May 11. CHRISTOPHER DENTON, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 29. CHARLES BARNES, of the Register Office, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN DICKENS, of the Register Office, gent.  
 Aug. 25. HENRY ALLEN, only son of Robert A., of Chappel Plantation, parish of St. [Philip, Island of Barbados, Esq.  
 1744-5. Jan. 28. SIMON STANTON, of the Middle Temple, gent.  
 Feb. 28. JAMES COLDHAM, eldest son of John C., of Anmer, Norfolk, Esq.  
 1745. Mar. 29. JOHN FENWICK, second son of John F., of Bywell, Northumberland, Esq.  
 Sept. 21. RICHARD BOYCE (afterwards Boyse), eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Graige, [co. Wexford, deceased.  
 Oct. 22. WILLIAM BEALE BRAND, eldest son of Jacob B., of Polstead, Suffolk, Esq.  
 Nov. 28. JOHN DRAKE, of the city of London, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY METCALFE, second son of John M., of this Society, gent., deceased.

## folio 1,454.

- Dec. 20. CHARLES MAVERLEY, of Clifford's Inn, gent.  
 1745-6. Feb. 5. WILLIAM NEALE, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.  
 1746. April 15. WILLIAM WOOD, son of Thomas W., of this Society, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ WEST HYDE, eldest son of John H., of Charterhouse Square, London, gent.



1746. folio 1,454—(continued).

- May 1. JOSEPH CRANMER, son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn,  
 „ 28. WILLIAM BAYNTUN, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. [gent.  
 Nov. 3. JOHN NOYES, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 1746-7.  
 Jan. 26. EDWARD BARNIER, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Feb. 2. THOMAS PLUMMER BYDE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 5. HUGH SMITHSON, son and heir of Hugh S., of Tottenham, Middlesex, Baronet.  
 „ 16. THOMAS DIGGLE, eldest son of Romney D., of this Inn, Esq.  
 Mar. 7. RICHARD CROMWELL, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,455.

- „ „ SAMUEL WHITE, of St. Ives, Hunts, gent.  
 1747.  
 Nov. 2. WILLIAM ALSTON, son and heir of William A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 10. GILBERT GEDDES, of Hopton, Suffolk, Esq.  
 „ 14. TANNAT EATON, of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 1747-8. [(nepos) of John W., Esq., late Bencher of this Inn, deceased.  
 Jan. 12. JOHN WALKER, of Hedingley, parish of Leeds, co. York, gent., nephew  
 „ 28. FRANCIS WYSE, son and heir of Thomas W., of "Manapia" (Wexford, or  
 Waterford, Ireland, Esq.) [in South Carolina, America.  
 Feb. 24. JOHN GARDEN, son and heir of Alexander G., Vicar of the Bishop of London,  
 Mar. 22. JOHN HARDESTY, only son of John H., Esq., late of this Society, deceased.  
 1748.  
 April 7. HENRY SCOTT, son of Henry S., of Leeds, co. York, merchant.  
 June 14. GEORGE GOODWIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 July 16. WALTER STRICKLAND, eldest son of Thomas S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 Nov. 14. CHARLES OWEN, son and heir of Morgan O., Esq., late Bencher of this Inn,  
 [deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN FENTON CLARK, son of John C., late of Hudbeck, Cumberland, deceased.

folio 1,456.

- Dec. 15. AMBROSE EDWARDS, son of George E., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.  
 1748-9.  
 Jan. 31. ROGER WILSON, only son of Roger W., of Casterton, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 Feb. 1. JOSHUA GRIGBY, only son of Joshua G., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.  
 „ 3. JOHN GREEN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 1749.  
 April 11. THOMAS HARDCASTLE, nephew (nepos) of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 18. WILLIAM HENRY OGLE, only son of Henry O., of Eglington, Northumber-  
 [land, Esq.  
 May 1. HENRY LOWE, Esq., administrator of John L., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 8. SAMUEL THOMPSON, only son of Samuel T., of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq.  
 July 4. HORATIO PAUL, eldest son of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Oct. 11. JOHN FELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 27. HENRY NEGUS, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peters, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,457.

- „ 28. GEORGE PORT, of Staple Inn, Esq.

1749. folio 1,457—(continued).
- Nov. 28. EDWARD THOMPSON, of the city of York, gent., nephew of Mr. Luke  
[Thompson (time to be allowed from June 10, 1746)].
- „ „ ENOCH HALL, of Staple Inn, Esq.
- Dec. 22. SELWOOD HEWET, son of Thomas H., of the parish of St. James, Middlesex,  
Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 13, 1744, by certificate of I. Floyer,  
[Treasurer].
- 1749-50.  
Jan. 15. THOMAS LEECH, of Staple Inn, gent.
1750. [Holborn, gent.
- April 26. HENRY CRANMER, only son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrews,
- May 1. THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Thomas B., of Baddow, Essex, Esq.  
(admitted to the Inner Temple, Oct. 31, 1745, by certificate of T. Davall,  
[Vice-treasurer].
- „ 25. ROGER JENYNS, junior, son and heir of Roger J., of Windsor, Berks, Esq.
- Oct. 31. VALENTINE NEVILL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

## folio 1,458.

- Nov. 17. RALPH HODGSON, of Rullington, co. York, gent. (admitted to the Middle  
1750-51. [Temple, Sept. 8, 1743, by certificate of Antony Allen, Treasurer).
- Jan. 21. JOHN LEE, of Leeds, co. York, gent.
- „ 29. WILLIAM HENRY RICKETTS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM DOBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Feb. 9. LOUIS RUSSELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ 26. WILLIAM LUKE, only son of William L., of Castle Yard, in the parish of St.  
1751. [Andrews, Holborn, gent.
- April 27. ANDREW HUDLESTON, eldest son of Andrew H., of Huttonjohn, Cumberland.
- May 3. WILLIAM PRUJEAN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq.
- „ 11. WALKER DAWSON, eldest son of William D., late of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

## folio 1,459.

- „ „ WILLIAM ALVEY DARWIN, second son of Robert D., of Ellston, Notts, Esq.
- „ 13. SAMUEL THOMPSON, of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq. [Bencher of this Society.
- „ 14. JOHN UPTON, nephew (nepos) of Braithwaite Otway, Esq., deceased, late
- June 12. LESLIE HAMILTON, of the city of London, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS BRANCH, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington, London, gent.
- July 23. JOHN POYNTZ, of Dunster, co. Somerset, gent.
- Nov. 1. CHARLES BOOTH, only son of Rev. Charles B., of Bradford, co. York.
- „ 2. BARNARD CROSS, of the city of Westminster, gent.
- Dec. 10. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of South Hall, co. ———, Scotland, Esq.
- „ 13. WILLIAM FLUDYER, eldest son of Henry F., of Wallingford, Berks, gent.

1752.

## folio 1,460.

- Jan. 24. BENJAMIN STEELE, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
- „ 30. CHARLES MAVERLEY, nephew (nepos) of Charles M., of this Society, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM TRYE, of Sudgrove, parish of Miserden, co. Gloucester, Esq.
- Feb. 26. JOHN BLOFELD, only son of John B., of the city of Norwich, gent.
- Mar. 10. JOHN LEIGH, son of George L., of Oughtrington, co. Chester, Esq.
- „ 27. HUGH SIMPSON, only son of Thomas S., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.

1752. folio 1,460—(continued).

- May 2. EDMUND GARDEN, eldest son of Patrick G., one of the Benchers of this Inn.  
 June 6. RICHARD BAYNES, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 4. WILLIAM BUND, eldest son of William B., of this Society, Esq.

folio 1,461.

- .. 25. JAMES BURNET, of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
 .. 27. CHARLES COTTON, only son of Charles C., of Bridewell Hospital, London, gent.  
 Dec. 16. SAMUEL MOODY, only son of Hatch M., of Oxhey Lane, parish of Watford,  
 1753. [Herts, Esq., deceased].  
 Jan. 22. JOHN RIGGE, eldest son of William R., of Hawkeshead, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 .. 24. RICHARD WILSON, second son of Joshua W., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.  
 (admitted to Inner Temple, Aug. 1, 1752, by certificate of Robert Moreton,  
 .. JOHN WATSON, junior, of Whitchurch, Salop, gent. [Treasurer].  
 Feb. 6. ROBERT WILSON, brother of William W., of this Society, Esq.  
 .. HILYARD HELY (? Healy), of the parish of St. George the Martyr, London, Esq.

folio 1,462.

- .. WILLIAM BOSLEY, son of William B., late of Bosley's plantation, in the island  
 of Jamaica, Esq., deceased. [America, Esq].  
 Mar. 28. JEREMIAS BLIZARD, son and heir of Stephen B., of the Isle of Antigua,  
 April 5. WILLIAM WEDDELL, youngest son of Richard W., of Newby, co. York, Esq.  
 May 10. GRANADO PIGOTT, of Horstead Keynes, Sussex, gent.  
 .. RALPH LODGE, only son of George L., of the parish of St. James, West-  
 minster, gent. [S.T.D., deceased].  
 .. 17. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, eldest son of Martin A., late of Bucklebury, Berks,  
 .. JOHN RICHMOND, second son of Joseph R., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  
 .. WILLIAM TULLIE, of Gray's Inn, Esq. [gent].  
 .. 19. CROMMELIN PIGOU, of the parish of St. Mary Somerset, in the city of London,  
 .. 28. JAMES PETTIT ANDREWS, of Queen's Square, in the parish of St. George the  
 [Martyr, co. Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,463.

- June 2. JAMES GUNTER, of Tooley-street, Surrey, gent.  
 .. 8. EDWARD AINGE, junior, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [Esq].  
 .. 28. MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, only son of Maximilian W., of Lincoln's Inn Fields,  
 .. WILLIAM GEE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 .. EDWARD LONG, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 July 3. BENJAMIN COLLIER, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 .. 17. WILLIAM COWPER, of the Middle Temple, gent.  
 .. LANGHORNE BURTON, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 Nov. 7. WILLIAM WILSON, third son of John W., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.  
 .. 9. WILLIAM BEACH, of Fittleton, Wilts, Esq.  
 .. 14. LEONARD THOMPSON, eldest son of Leonard T., of Terrington, co. York, clerk.  
 .. LEVYNS BOLDERO, of Staple Inn, eldest son of Edward Gale B., of this  
 [Society, gent.

folio 1,464.

- .. CHARLES HARLAND, youngest son of Richard H., of Sutton-in-the-Forest, co.  
 [York, Esq].

1753. folio 1.464—(continued).

- Dec. 3. DAVID WEBB, of Walbrook, London, gent.  
 „ „ ROBERT MOXON, nephew (nepos) of Robert M., of this Society, gent.  
 1754-  
 Jan. 24. WILLIAM WARD, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 Feb. 1. RALPH BLOISE (Rev.), brother of John B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ ROBERT HILTON, son of David H., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 Mar. 27. JOHN LYONS, eldest son of Samuel L., of Antigua, America, gent.  
 April 2. EDMUND BARKER, eldest son and heir of Henry B., late of Potter Newton,  
 May 3. JOHN HARRIS, of the city of Hereford, gent. [co. York, gent., deceased.  
 „ 10. THOMAS GOLDING, nephew (nepos) of Thomas Osborne, bookseller, of Gray's  
 [Inn (gate).

folio 1.465.

- May 24. GEORGE CRASTER, only son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.  
 June 8. EDWARD STEPHENSON, eldest son of John S., of the parish of St. Andrews,  
 Holborn, Esq. [London.  
 „ 14. DUTTON SEAMAN, eldest son of Dutton S., Esq., Comptroller of the city of  
 July 18. PHILIP MONOUX, son of Humphrey M., one of the Benchers of this Inn.  
 „ 27. JOHN KERRICH, of Topcraft, Norfolk, gent.  
 Nov. 14. THOMAS MACGUIRE, youngest son of William M., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 15. EDWARD WYAT, son of Edward W., of Boswell Court, parish of St. Clement  
 [Danes, co. Middlesex, gent.  
 „ 20. RICHARD LLOYD, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gent.  
 1755- [Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 Jan. 24. HENRY DARBY GARDNER, eldest son of Robert G., late of the parish of St.  
 „ 27. JOSEPH LIDDELL, eldest son of John L., of Moor House, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ BENJAMIN HAMP, of the town of Warwick, gent.

folio 1.466.

- „ 28. GEORGE WHINFIELD, son of William W., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 April 15. WILLIAM MILLER, of Ireland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 29,  
 [1749, by certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).  
 „ 18. METCALFE RUSSELL, gent., son and heir of Michael R., of Hart Street,  
 Bloomsbury (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 6, 1754, by certificate of  
 [William Nowell, Treasurer).  
 „ 21. JOHN HYDE, of Charterhouse Square, London, gent.  
 „ 29. THOMAS YEO, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 June 16. WILLIAM GREY, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ MILES STAVELEY, of North Stainley, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 25. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 July 31. RANDALL KNIFE, eldest son of Edward K., of Epsom, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1.467.

- Nov. 3. DAGGE MORE, of Throgmorton Street, city of London, gent.  
 „ 8. JAMES EYRE, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 26, 1753, by  
 [certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).  
 „ 10. SOLOMON FELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1755. folio 1,467—(continued).

- Nov. 14. WILLIAM WHITE, of Portsmouth, Hants, gent.  
 1756.  
 Jan. 13. MICHAEL SCOTT, fifth son of John S., of King's County, Ireland, gent.  
 „ 29. JOSEPH GIRDLER, gent., son and heir of Joseph G., of the Inner Temple,  
 Serjeant-at-Law (admitted to that Society, November 19, 1728, by  
 [certificate of John Wright, Treasurer).  
 Feb. 9. ROBERT WARD, of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 Mar. 24. PETER BROUGHAM, only son of John B., of Cockermouth, Cumberland, Esq.  
 „ 31. WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,468.

- April 15. THOMAS SAWER, eldest son of Thomas S., of Leeds, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ ALEXANDER CROKE, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent.  
 May 14. BACON FRANK, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, gent.  
 June 15. SAMUEL SHEPPARD, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, gent.  
 „ 25. FRANCIS WRIGHT, of the city of Norwich, gent.  
 Nov. 29. ROGERS JORTIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Dec. 8. OLIVER EDWARDS, of Chancery Lane, gent.  
 1757.  
 Jan. 14. JOHN LLOYD, of Gloster, King's County, Ireland, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD STEELE, of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 20. RICHARD WALSH, of the parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London, gent.

folio 1,469.

- Feb. 4. JOHN STARKIE, of the Exchequer Office, in the Inner Temple, gent.  
 Mar. 10. GEORGE WESTBY, of Howorth, co. York, Esq.  
 April 1. FORSTER BAINBRIDGE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ 29. BEVERSHAM FILMER, of Brandon, parish of Cranbrook, Kent, gent.  
 May 5. WILLIAM HAMMOND, only son of Thomas H., of Winchester, gent.  
 „ 6. JOHN HOWARD, eldest son of John H., of Cantshell, Bucks, gent.  
 „ „ VALENTINE MORRIS HORNE, only son of Edward H., of Antigua, America.  
 „ 7. NOCKOLD TOMPSON, of Thavies Inn, gent. [Holborn, gent.  
 July 23. THOMAS VAUGHAN, only son of Thomas V., of the parish of St. Andrews,  
 „ „ SAMUEL TOOKER, of Rotherham, co. York, gent.  
 Oct. 1. JOHN FIELD, eldest son of John F., of Heaton, co. York, Esq.  
 Nov. 12. DAVID BURTON, eldest son of David B., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,470.

- „ „ ROBERT BURTON, youngest son of David B., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 16. JOHN WILKES, eldest son of Nathaniel W., of Wendon Lofts, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 18. CHARLES WOLFRAN CORNWALL, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28,  
 [1755, by certificate of J. Coxe, Treasurer).  
 1758.  
 Jan. 16. HARRY FOCHÉ SPENCER, eldest son of Harry S., of Great Russell Street, parish  
 [of St. Georges, Bloomsbury, Esq  
 „ 28. ANTHONY STOKES, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 Feb. 10. JOSIAS CAMPBELL, only son of Samuel C., of Mount Campbell, Ireland, Esq.

1758. folio 1,470—(continued).

- Feb. 10. WILLIAM SCOT, of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN COLMAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 May 30. SAMUEL WEGG, of the parish of St. Pancras, London, gent.

folio 1,471.

- „ „ HENRY PALMER WATTS, eldest son of Henry Palmer W., of Horstead, Norfolk, gent. (specially admitted to the Middle Temple, Feb. 13, 1756, by [certificate of C. Taylor, Treasurer].  
 June 8. JAMES WALLER, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 22. ROBERT DURLING, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq.]  
 „ 30. DAVIDSON RICHARD GRIEVE, son of Richard G., of Alnwick, Northumberland,  
 Nov. 4. FREDERICK SMITH, of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 10. ROBERT SUCKLING, of Woodton, Norfolk, Esq.  
 „ 13. WILLIAM MAYHEW, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 25, 1755, by certi-  
 „ 16. CORNELIUS GOODWIN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [ificate of C. Pratt, Treasurer].  
 „ 23. CHARLES RIMERD WATKINS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,472.

- „ „ ROBERT GAPPER, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOSEPH GAPE, of the Middle Temple, Esq.  
 „ 28. EDMUND GRIFFITH, of Antigua, America, gent. [Esq.]  
 1759. [Esq.]  
 Feb. 1. JAMES JOHNSON, eldest son of James J., of Tremount, co. Down, Ireland,  
 „ 2. JOHN ROBINSON, of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.  
 Mar. 30. BENJAMIN LLOYD, son of Rice L., of Killaloe, co. Clare, D.C.I.  
 „ „ HUGH ROBINSON, youngest son of William R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS CONSETT, son of Peter C., of Brawith, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD MORSE, only son of Edward M., of Vauxhall, Surrey, gent.  
 May 7. ROBERT ANTHONY BROMLEY, eldest son of John B., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, [gent.]  
 „ 12. WILLIAM HARVEY, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

folio 1,473.

- June 25. JOHN HOUGHTON, only son of John H., of Bamerton, Norfolk, gent.  
 Nov. 1. JAMES REDMAYNE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 1760.  
 Jan. 18. ROGER POCKLINGTON, eldest son of William P., of Newark, Notts, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 21. HUGH BARKER BELL, only son of Hugh Barker B., barrister, of this Society.  
 April 23. JOHN ROMANS, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY STRANGWAYS, only son of John S., of the city of York, gent.  
 „ 25. GEORGE URQUHART, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 May 7. RICHARD HALE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 14. THOMAS BROWNE, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE REAVELY, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1760. folio 1,474.

- May 14. EDMUND MASON, of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Londino," Esq.  
 June 9. JOHN ROBINSON, only son of Christopher R., "de statione generali veredorum  
 Nov. 26. THOMAS MARTIN, of Furnival's Inn, gent.  
 Dec. 2. BOWLER MILLER, of London, gent.

1761.

- Jan. 23. JOSHUA STEELE, of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, Esq.  
 ,, 29. MATHIAS HODGSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Feb. 3. BENJAMIN COWELL, of the city of London, gent.  
 April 10. PHILIP BURTON, brother of Gilbert B., of this Society, gent.  
 ,, 16. CHARLES SKINNER, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Esq.  
 ,, ,, JAMES MAGHLIN, of the city of Dublin, gent.

folio 1,475.

- ,, 18. JAMES DAVENANT, of Pembridge, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 ,, 30. JOHN MYONNET (Rev.).  
 May 27. GEORGE NEVILLE, of Thorney, Notts, gent.  
 ,, 28. PETER CAMPBELL, of the parish of Hanover, Isle of Jamaica, Esq.  
 Nov. 14. THOMAS PITT, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1762.

- Jan. 28. NICHOLAS TINDAL, of Greenwich, Kent, gent.  
 April 27. JOHN PRUJEAN, brother of William P., Fellow of this Society.  
 May 4. JOHN MAYER, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 ,, 12. Sir JOHN BLOIS, Baronet. [ford, co. Worcester, gent.  
 ,, 21. ASTON HARRIS, of Trinity College, Oxford, eldest son of John H., of Brad-  
 ,, ,, GEORGE SAMUEL WEGG, son of Samuel W., now Treasurer of this Society.  
 June 12. CHARLES ASHMALL, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,476.

- ,, ,, ROBERT DYNELEY, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 ,, ,, JOSHUA COX, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 July 1. WILLIAM BARTON BORWICK, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 ,, 3. WILLIAM MASTERMAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 1. ROBERT FELLOWES, youngest son of William F., of Shottisham, Norfolk, Esq.  
 ,, 12. JOHN GREENHILL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 ,, 18. JOHN COTTLE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 ,, 19. WILLIAM COCHRAN, eldest son of James C., Advocate in Edinburgh.

1763.

- Jan. 22. ALEXANDER WHITE, third son of Robert W., of Virginia, Esq. (admitted to the  
 Inner Temple, Jan. 15, 1762, by certificate of Thomas Tower, Treasurer).

folio 1,477.

- ,, 24. JOHN CRAVEN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 ,, ,, MATTHEW COURT, of Brasenose College, Oxford, gent.  
 Feb. 4. ISAAC JOHN BEAZLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 April 6. JOHN BYNG, of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, gent.  
 ,, 26. EDWARD CANNELL, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

## 1763. folio 1.477—(continued).

- Oct. 6. ASHTON WARNER BYAM, of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, gent.  
 Nov. 8. THOMAS CHAPMAN, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 14. GEORGE SMYTH, only son of Offley S., of Harleston, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE THOMSON, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ MATTHEW BUTTERWICK, eldest son of Simon B., of Thirsk, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 16. ROBERT DIXON, third son of John D., of Virginia, Esq.

## 1764. folio 1.478.

- Jan. 24. RICHARD BRISTOW, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.  
 „ 31. JEREMIAH ROBINSON, son of Charles R., of Appleby, Westmoreland, gent.,  
 Feb. 1. ISRAEL RHODES, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 May 19. FRANCIS HUTTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY BARKER, nephew (nepos) of Edmund B., one of the Benchers.  
 „ „ FRANCIS RUSSELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 23. JOHN PLATEL, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES MOLLOY, of the parish of St. Anne, Soho, London, Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS HILL, only son of William H., of Tadcaster, co. York, Esq.  
 June 13. JOHN HOBSON, of the city of Dublin, gent.

## folio 1.479. [tificate of G. Baker, Treasurer).

- July 5. SAMUEL PEHELL, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, July 11, 1738, by cer-  
 „ „ JAMES HERBERT, eldest son of James H., of the Isle of Jamaica, gent.,  
 „ 25. JOHN MINYER, of London, Esq. [deceased.  
 Nov. 13. ALAN CHAMBERE, eldest son of Walter C., late of Kirkby Kendal, Westmore-  
 land, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1758, by  
 1765. [certificate of Matt. Kenrick, Treasurer).

- Jan. 5. WILLIAM HORNEY, youngest son of Joseph H., of the parish of St. Andrews,  
 „ 3. JAMES PRESTON, of New Malton, co. York, Esq. [Holborn, Esq.  
 „ 26. HENRY BROUGHAM, eldest son of Henry B., who was nephew (nepos) of John  
 „ 28. JOHN BURKE, of the Island of Antigua, gent. [B., late Bencher of this Inn.  
 May 18. WILLIAM STUKELEY, eldest son of Adlard Squire S., of Holbech, co. Lincoln,  
 [Esq.

## folio 1.480.

- June 7. SAMUEL LEIGHTONHOUSE, only son of Samuel L., of St. Andrews, Holborn  
 „ 8. HENRY GABB, of Antigua, America, gent. (“Pictoris”), painter.  
 „ 10. ABRAHAM HILTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN ELMES, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.  
 July 2. GEORGE BYNG, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.  
 Aug 13. CHARLES WINSTONE, of the Island of Antigua, Esq.  
 Oct. 30. RUSSELL HARRIS, of the Island of Jamaica, gent. [gent.  
 Nov. 21. JOHN LANE, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,  
 1766.  
 Jan. 23. THOMAS MORGAN, of Pendery, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  
 Feb. 1. THOMAS KERRICH, son of Simon K., of Harleston, Norfolk, Esq., deceased.



1766. folio 1,481.

- April 16. JOHN THEAKSTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 June 2. WILLIAM BLEAMIRE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 19. ISAAC MALLISON, of the parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, gent.  
 Nov. 4. JOHN BEARDSLEY, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for Warwick.  
 „ 6. JOHN MASON, of the Inner Temple, gent.  
 „ „ GRATIAN HART, of the Island of Antigua, gent.  
 „ 8. BENJAMIN PARNELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 10. JOHN ASSHETON, second son of Richard A., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 19. CHRISTOPHER HULL, eldest son of Thomas H., of Blackwell, co. Durham, gent.  
 1767.  
 Jan. 15. THEODORE WALROND, eldest son of Maine Swete W., of the Island of Antigua, [Esq.  
 Feb. 2. JOHN WILKINSON, youngest son of Andrew W., of Burroughbridge, co. York,  
 „ 27. RICHARD TEMPLER, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq.

folio 1,482.

- „ „ SAMUEL BROOKES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES SNELL, of Fleet Street, London, gent.  
 Mar. 17. JOHN LLOYD, of Berth, co. Denbigh, and of the Middle Temple, gent.  
 May 6. BENJAMIN KEENE, only son of Doctor Edmund K., Bishop of Chester.  
 „ 13. TIMOTHY CUNNINGHAM, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 20. JOHN LEWIS, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ SAMUEL EDWARDS, of Sawtre, Hunts, gent.  
 „ „ NICHOLAS RIDLEY, third son of Matthew R., one of the Benchers of this Inn.  
 „ „ GEORGE CRAWFORD RICKETTS, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 June 2. JOHN MARGEISON, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 July 6. WILLIAM SHELDON, second son of William S., of Weston, co. Warwick, Esq.

folio 1,483.

- Nov. 11. WILLIAM PAUL, only son of William P., of Danesdale, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WITHER BEACH, son of William B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 26. EDWARD CLARKE, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 Dec. 3. FLETCHER RIGGE, only son of Roger R., late of Cartmell, co. Lancaster, gent.,  
 deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 16, 1763, by certificate  
 [of Francis Keyt Dighton, Treasurer).  
 1768.  
 Jan. 2. GEORGE CRUMP, of the Island of Antigua, gent.  
 „ 23. THOMAS COLLINGWOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.  
 May 2. THOMAS LLOYD, youngest son of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the  
 June 16. JOHN BLAGDEN, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD BROOME, of Bushton, Wilts, gent.

folio 1,484.

- „ „ JOHN DAWSON, only son of John D., of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.  
 July 13. WILLIAM ANTROBUS, only son of William A., of Savannah le Mar, Jamaica,  
 Nov. 11. JOSEPH WRIGHT, of Serjeant's Inn, Chancery Lane, gent.

1769. folio 1,484—(continued).

- Jan. 23. JOHN LLOYD, one of the sons of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the  
[Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.  
Feb. 1. EDMUND SWYNY, son of Matthias S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.  
Mar. 10. FRANCIS SKYRME, of Lowhaden, co. Pembroke, gent.  
" " THOMAS WARNER, nephew (nepos) of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
April 12. THOMAS MENDHAM, of Chancery Lane, gent.  
May 3. HARRY PHILLIPS NICHOLLS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,485.

- Nov. 11. OLIVER DIXON, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, Esq.  
" 13. DANIEL SUTTON, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent.  
1770.  
Jan. 23. PETER SYKES, eldest son of Peter S., Fellow of this Society, deceased.  
Feb. 15. JOHN BARRETT, son of Michael B., of the Inner Temple.  
April 6. JOHN MUMFORD, second son of John M., of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, Esq.  
" 12. JOHN GRETTON, of Westcotes Hall, co. Leicester, gent.  
May 11. WILLIAM HIGGINS, of the Island of Antigua, gent.  
" 12. EDWARD MAXWELL, son of Jane M., of Chiswick, Middlesex, gentlewoman.  
June 27. GEORGE CHALFIELD (Rev.), nephew (nepos) of George Sturt, one of the  
[Benchers of this Society, deceased.  
Aug. 21. WILLIAM MELLISH, of the Middle Temple, Esq.  
Nov. 8. HASTINGS ELWIN, fourth son of Peter E., of Booton, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,486.

- [berland, gent.  
" " HENRY COLLINGWOOD SELBY, third son of George S., of Alnwick, Northum-  
" " ROBERT PRESTON, second son of Robert P., of Stockton, co. Durham, gent.  
" " RICHARD MORLAND, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
" 14. THOMAS DUCK, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
" 17. WARCOP CONSETT, eldest son of Peter C., of Brawith, co. York, Esq.  
" " JEREMIAH CHURCH, only son of John C., of Gray's Inn, gent.  
" " HENRY STEBBING, only son of Henry S., S.T.P., preacher of this Society.

1771.

- [Cavan, Esq.  
Jan. 19. FRANCIS SAUNDERSON, eldest son of Alexander S., of Castle Saunderson, co.  
" " JOHN FISHER, second son of John F., of Cambridge, linendraper.  
Feb. 1. SAMUEL TURNER, of Nottingham, gent.  
" " PETER WOULFE, of West End, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,487.

- Mar. 8. EDWARD BOUTFLOWER, one of the Clerks in Chancery.  
" " LAWRENCE KIERNAN, second son of William K., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
" " THOMAS PLEASANTS, eldest son of William P., of Knockbegg, Queen's County,  
" 18. SAMUEL BOWVER, one of the Clerks in the Exchequer. [Ireland, Esq.  
" " JOHN COLBY, of the Island of Grenada, gent.  
" " THOMAS MATTHEW, of the Island of Grenada, gent.  
" " WILLIAM HART, youngest son of John H., of Chard, Somerset, gent.  
April 15. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.

## 1771. folio 1,487—(continued).

- June 1. RICHARD BOND, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 " " JAMES SHANNON, third son of Denis S., of Ibrickan, co. Clare, gent.  
 " 3. HENRY BELL, eldest son of Henry B., of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.  
 " 20. STAFFORD SQUIRE BAXTER, of Furnival's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 6. HENRY HOYLE ODDIE, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

## folio 1,488.

- " 7. RALPH AIDUS, only son of Robert A., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, [gent.  
 " " THOMAS HOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent.

## 1772.

- Jan. 3. WILLIAM CARDALE, youngest son of Ferdinando C., of the city of Worcester,  
 " 24. Sir THOMAS TANCRED, of Brampton, co. York, Baronet. [hop merchant  
 " 29. SAMUEL STEELE, of St. Anns Hill, Surrey, gent.  
 " " GEORGE EVANS, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Feb 1. THOMAS KIERNAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " " JOSHUA COX, second son of Joshua C., Fellow of this Society.  
 May 6. JOHN HARRISON, of Whitburn, co. Durham, Esq.  
 " 8. JAMES CLEATOR, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 June 6. JAMES SNOWDON, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.  
 Sept. 2. THOMAS PARES, of Furnival's Inn, gent. [clerk.  
 " 10. JOHN MATTHEW GRIMWOOD, youngest son of Thomas G., of Dedham, Essex,  
 Nov. 6. KIGGINS PEYTON, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

## folio 1,489.

- " " JOHN DRAGE, eldest son of Thomas D., of Cambridge, grocer.  
 " 10. MEREDITH PRICE, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, London, gent.  
 " " JOHN KIPLING, of the parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, gent.  
 " " ANTHONY FAY, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, gent. [gent.  
 " 28. BARNEY REILLY, eldest son of John R., of near Granard, co. Longford, Ireland,  
 " " THOMAS BROOKBANK, second son of John B., late Rector of St. Matthew,  
 1773. [Bethnal Green, deceased.  
 Jan. 23. JAMES PIGOT INCE, only son of Pigot I., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., decd.  
 " 28. ANTHONY AUFREKE, son of Anthony A., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.  
 May 4. EDWARD MONTAGU, Esq., second son of James M., of Lackham, Wilts,  
 Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, May 3, 1737, by certificate of  
 [Thomas Caldecott, Treasurer).  
 Oct. 4. JOHN GAY, only son of John G., of the city of Norwich, Esq.  
 Nov. 3. JAMES READ, eldest son of (Hon.) James R., of Savannah, in Georgia.  
 " " JAMES Merrifield, second son of James M., of the Isle of St. Christophers  
 " " JOHN SKINNER STOCK, of the city of Gloucester, gent. [(Kitts), Esq.  
 " " JOHN WILLIAMS WILLIAUME, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.

## 1774.

## folio 1,490.

- Jan. 22. THOMAS REILLY, second son of John R., of near Granard, Ireland, Esq.  
 " 26. NICHOLAS WILLIAM LEWIS, of the parish of St. Peter le Poer, London, gent. (ad-  
 mitted to Inner Temple, May 7, 1773, by certificate of C. Sayer, Treasurer).  
 " 26. GERRARD MOORE, eldest son of John M., of Annabegg, co. Galway, Esq.

1774. folio 1,490—(continued).

- Jan. 27. JOSEPH HATT TURNER, of Clement's Inn, gent. [land, Esq.  
 „ 28. THOMAS WHELPDALE, eldest son of John Richardson (*sic*), of Penrith, Cumber-  
 April 20. GEORGE SOWLEY HOLROYD, eldest son of George H., of the parish of St. Giles  
 [in the Fields, London, Esq.  
 May 4. WILLIAM BUMPSTEAD, son and heir of William B., of Upton, co. Warwick, Esq.  
 (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 25, 1751, by certificate of C. Sayer,  
 [Treasurer].  
 June 1. JOHN HAYNES HARRISON, of St. John's College, Cambridge, eldest son of  
 [John H., of Copford Hall, Essex, clerk,

folio 1,491.

- „ 20. JOHN SHERWIN, Esq., son and heir of John S., of the town of Nottingham.  
 Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Dec. 26, 1747, by certificate of  
 [William Pagitt, in place of Henry Humphrey, Treasurer].  
 Aug. 26. JOHN NASON, of Trinity College, Dublin, Esq.  
 Nov. 1. WILLIAM LAMBE, only son of William L., of Pontefract, co. York, gent.  
 „ 2. PETER BARTLETT, youngest son of Thomas B., of the city of Bath, gent.  
 „ 14. WILLIAM AINGE, second son of Oliver A., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., late deceased.  
 Dec. 10. EDWARD KING, fourth son of James K., Canon of Windsor, S.T.P.  
 „ 20. JAMES MEDDOWCROFT, nephew (nepos) of James Browne, Fellow of this Society,  
 „ 29. DAVID SCOT, of Scotstarvat, co. Fife, Esq. [deceased.  
 1775.  
 Jan. 7. WILLIAM COCKELL, eldest son of William C., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 12. CHARLES PHILLIPS, of Monmouth, gent.  
 „ „ HENRY BARNES, of Monmouth, gent.  
 „ 23. GERRARD MONTAGU, only son of Edward M., Bencher of this Inn.  
 Mar. 7. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE KENRICK, son of William K., of the parish of St.  
 [Marylebone, Middlesex, LL.D.

folio 1,492.

- „ „ RICHARD TROWARD, eldest son of Richard T., of Margate, Kent, gent.  
 „ „ RICHARD HEIGHWAY, of Tooks Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.  
 May 3. RICHARD GRACE, son and heir of William G., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 June 8. WILLIAM ATKINSON, only son of William A., of Haverbrack, Westmoreland,  
 „ 21. JOHN PARRY, of Llangynog, co. Montgomery, gent. [gent.  
 „ „ MORTO DANIEL SWYNY, son of Matthew S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.  
 Oct. 30. WILLIAM WYLLY, eldest son of Alexander W., of Georgia, in America, Esq.  
 „ „ CAMPBELL WYLLY, youngest son of Alexander W., of Georgia, in America, Esq.  
 Nov. 6. JOHN DODSWORTH, second son of George D., of Scarborough, co. York, clerk.  
 „ 7. CARLOS CONY, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.  
 1776.  
 Jan. 27. FRANCIS BROOME, brother of Richard B., Fellow of this Inn.

folio 1,493.

- April 11. JOHN TAYLOR, eldest son of Thomas T., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN CHRICHLOE TURNER, of Huntingdon, youngest son of Rev. James T.,  
 [late of Wing, co. Rutland, clerk, deceased.  
 „ 12. REES DAVIES, second son of Arthur D., of Llandovery, co. Carmarthen, gent.

1776. folio 1,493—(continued).

- Sept. 13. NICHOLAS ALLEN BLAKE, third son of Benjamin B., of the Island of Jamaica,  
 Nov. 2. WILLIAM BENTLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 6. JOHN LAURENCE, eldest son of John L., of the city of Lincoln, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 8. JOSEPH JAMESON, of Egremont, Cumberland, gent.  
 „ 20. GEORGE HEALEY, eldest son of George H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.  
 1777. [Holborn, gent.  
 Jan. 23. WILLIAM DACIE, of Cursitor Street, Chancery Lane, parish of St. Andrew,  
 „ 29. THOMAS BINSTEED, of Portsea, co. Southampton, gent.  
 April 16. JOHN BAYNES, only son of William B., of Middleham, co. York, Esq.  
 „ „ CHARLES ARNOLD, second son of Richard A., of Chancery Lane, Esq.

folio 1,494.

- July 1. PETER RORKE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Aug. 6. JOHN VENABLES HINDE, son of Robert H., of Preston, Herts, Esq.  
 Nov. 6. RICHARD DAVIES, only son of John D., of Trawsmaur, co. Carmarthen, Esq.  
 „ 17. RICHARD SMART, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ 24. JOSEPH FOSTER-BARHAM, eldest son of Joseph Foster-B., of Bedford, Esq.  
 Dec. 1. WILLIAM HARDY, of Staple Inn, gent.

1778.

- Jan. 23. JOHN NORWOOD, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 26. DANIEL ROBINSON, of Staple Inn, gent.  
 „ „ ALBAN PARRY, son of John P., Fellow of this Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN TOWNSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ MICHAEL MASSEY ROBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ CHARLES GREGORY WADE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 27. THOMAS BARRON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,495.

- Mar. 10. DAVID FINLEY, son of David F., of the city of Edinburgh, Esq.  
 „ 18. JAMES MORGAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 April 7. MARMADUKE ALINGTON, eldest son of Henry A., of Aston, Herts, clerk.  
 May 5. SAMUEL ROMILLY, youngest son of Peter R., of the parish of St. Marylebone,  
 Middlesex, jeweller. [surgeon.  
 „ „ WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of Edward F., of Egremont, Cumberland,  
 „ 20. WILLIAM BERDMORE, son of William B., clerk, Canon Residentiary of the  
 [Cathedral Church of York.  
 June 19. JAMES ISAAC MALLISON, son of Isaac M., Fellow of this Inn.  
 July 8. EDWARD ELLIOT, of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.  
 Sept. 18. JOHN KNILL, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Esq. [deceased.  
 Oct. 29. JOHN KIRTON, only son of Thomas K., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant,  
 „ „ JOHN HOWES, eldest son of Thomas H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, clerk.  
 Nov. 12. THOMAS MARTIN LANGDALE, youngest son of Marmaduke L., of the parish of  
 [St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, Esq.

folio 1,496.

[in Dublin, Esq.

- „ „ HENRY HAMILTON, one of the sons of James H., of the King's Bench Office,

1778. folio 1,496—(continued).

- Nov. 12. EBENEZER KING, of Newbury, Berks, gent.  
 " " HENRY WALKER YEOMAN, of Whitby, co. York, Esq.  
 Dec. 3. DAVID HUMPHREYS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. [this Inn.  
 " 4. LEVYNS BOLDERO BARNARD, youngest son of Levyns Boldero B., Fellow of [Martyr, Middlesex, gent.  
 1779.  
 Jan. 13. FRANCIS DOUCE, youngest son of Francis D., of the parish of St. George the  
 " 25. GEORGE BROOKS, youngest son of John B., late of Boxford, Sussex, gent.,  
 deceased. [Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " JOSHUA READSHAW, only son of Joshua R., of Hatton Garden, parish of St.  
 " 29. GEORGE JOSEPH BROWN, of Kentville, co. Galway, Esq., only son of George  
 [B., of Dublin, gent., deceased.  
 Mar. 1. THOMAS HAWKINS, son of William H., of Maidstone, Kent., gent.  
 " " NATHAN SPRIGG JEFFERY, son of Edmund J., of the city of Exeter, gent.

folio 1,497.

- April 20. WILLIAM ROOKES, only son of William R., one of the Benchers of this Inn.  
 May 1. MONTAGUE FARRER AINSLIE, eldest son of James A., of Kendal, Westmore-  
 land, M.D. [potter.  
 " 25. DANIEL LEESON, eldest son of Charles L., of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford,  
 July 6. THOMAS BAINERIGGE HERRICK, of Beau Manor, co. Leicester, gent.  
 " 27. THOMAS BASSETT, of Ropley, Hants, Esq.  
 Nov. 5. PETER CONSETT, brother of Warcup C., Barrister of this Inn.  
 " " JOHN VIVIAN, of Penalwey, co. Cornwall, gent.  
 " 7. THOMAS GREEN, of Slyne, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 " 30. EDWARD ARCHER, M.D.  
 1780.  
 Mar. 27. THOMAS QUIN, only son of Thomas Q., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 April 12. JOHN WHITE, eldest son of Thomas W., of Cork, gent.

folio 1,498.

- " 26. CHARLES SIMPSON, eldest son of James S., of Bruges, in Flanders, merchant.  
 On April 20, 1785, Charles James, a Member of Gray's Inn, presented a  
 petition stating that he was admitted April 26, 1780, by the name of  
 Charles Simpson, being the name of his uncle, &c., praying that his name  
 might be entered as Charles James, and that his father is John James, of  
 Bruges, in Flanders. Petition granted April 22, 1785.—O.B. iii. 589.  
 " " GEORGE FREDERICK PARRY, second son of Joshua P., of Cirencester, co.  
 [Gloucester, gent., deceased.  
 May 23. JOHN SMART, brother of Richard S., Fellow of this Inn. [Holborn, gent.  
 " " JOHN BRADLEY REES, eldest son of David R., of the parish of St. Andrews,  
 " " EDWARD DILLON, eldest son of Francis D., of Carlow, Ireland, Esq. [clerk.  
 Nov. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON, eldest son of John H., of Bighton, co. Southampton,  
 " 28. HENRY DOBINSON, son of William D., Fellow of this Inn, deceased.

folio 1,499.

- Dec. 19. ISAAC ESPINASSE, son of Isaac E., of Manfield, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 " 21. RICHARD KING, fourth son of John K., of Ashby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1781. folio 1,499—(continued).
- Jan. 29. ROBERT GRIFFITHS, of Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, gent.  
 „ „ STEPHEN GASELEE, son of Stephen G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent.  
 May 2. WILLIAM LYON, son of Edmund L., of Liverpool, merchant.  
 „ „ JOSEPH LYON, brother of William L., named above. [Esq.  
 „ 9. JOHN LOCK BARGUS, second son of Richard B., of Fareham, co. Southampton,  
 „ „ RALPH CLAYTON, Esq., only son of William C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne,  
 alderman and merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 5,  
 [1775, by certificate of Thomas Grint, Treasurer).  
 June 26. MOSES GREETHAM, second son of Moses G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton,  
 gent. [merchant.  
 July 4. AMBROSE WESTON, eldest son of James W., late of the town of Poole,  
 „ 30. JAMES CHEETHAM, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex,  
 gent. [deceased.  
 Nov. 13. GEORGE BINSTEAD, second son of Thomas B., of Portsmouth, Hants, gent.,  
 „ 17. HENRY HOSTY, eldest son of Hubert H., of Galway, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BRADSHAW FLETCHER, second son of Robert F., of Halton Hall, co.  
 1782. [Lancaster, clerk.  
 Feb. 1. CHARLES DOWNES, eldest son of Rev. Charles D., of Manchester, co.  
 Lancaster. [deceased.  
 „ 21. WILLIAM MARSHALL, son of William M., of Newton Kyme, Yorks, Esq.,  
 Mar. 5. JAMES LAINCHBURY, of London, second son of James L., of Ramsden, Oxon,  
 [gent.  
 „ 8. STEPHEN PETER TRIQUET, son of Peter T., of Craven Street, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN FELLOWS CLARIDGE, eldest son of John C., of Craven Street, Middlesex,  
 „ 18. GEORGE PEARSON, of Durham, gent. [gent.  
 April 12. JOHN ROOKE, of Standon, Herts, gent.  
 „ 26. ANTONY PARKIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 July 5. JOHN WEAR, son of George W., of Stockton, co. Durham, surgeon.  
 „ „ EDWARD CHRISTIAN, of Morland Close, co. Cumberland, gent.  
 Aug. 3. FREDERIC THOMAS SMITH, third son of Joseph Nicholas S., of Staple Inn, gent.  
 Sept. 2. WALTER CRAVEN, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 Nov. 3. THOMAS LEWIS, second son of William L., of Bristol, gent.  
 „ 5. RALPH HERON, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.  
 Dec. 31. EDMUND SQUIRE, of American Square, London, gent.  
 „ „ GEORGE GRAVES, of Bishopsgate Street, London, gent.  
 1783. [S.T.B.  
 Jan. 30. NATHANIEL CLAYTON, son of Rev. Nathaniel C., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,  
 Mar. 1. GABRIEL BIZE, of Freemans Court, London, gent.  
 May 7. WILLIAM ROBERT WAKE, only son of Basil W., of the city of Bath, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS BLAKE, of Norwich, gent.  
 June 29. JOHN WAKEFIELD, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq.  
 July 1. BENJAMIN DUNN, eldest son of Benjamin D., of Durham, gent.  
 „ 5. JOHN BRIGHT, of Streatham, Surrey, gent.  
 Nov. 8. STIVERD JENKINS, only son of John J., of Stone, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1783. [Esq.]
- Nov. 10. CALVERLEY JOHN BEWICKE, eldest son of Benjamin B., of Clapham, Surrey,  
 „ 12. JOHN BAYLEY, second son of John B., of Abbots Ripton, Hunts, Esq.  
 „ 13. WILLIAM HUGHES, only son of William H., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.
- Feb. 17. JOHN SMEATON, of Austrope, Yorks, gent. [Indies, gent., deceased.]
- Nov. 13. CHARLES HERBERT, second son of Charles H., late of Martinique, West  
 „ 26. JOHN BROWN, son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn,  
 1784. [Middlesex, gent.]
- Feb. 10. JOHN BELL, only son of George B., of Berwick-on-Tweed, gent.  
 „ 17. ROBERT CREWE, only son of Robert C., of Fleet Street, London, gent. [land.]
- April 24. CHARLES FIELDING WARD, eldest son of John W., of Bebside, Northumber-  
 „ 29. EDWARD SWINBURNE, youngest son of Edward S., of Capheaton, Northumber-  
 May 6. JOSEPH RITSON, son of Joseph R., of Stockton, Durham, gent. [land, Baronet.]  
 „ 19. SEPTIMUS HARDWICKE LUDLOW, son of Daniel L., of Yate, Gloucester, gent.  
 „ 31. JOHN ALLEN, second son of John A., of Wheatley, Oxon, gent.
- July 9. BENJAMIN HARGOOD, son of Hezekiah H., late of Deptford, Kent, gent.  
 Aug. 17. WILLIAM JONES, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Oct. 17. JOHN DANIEL MACKINEN, second son of William M., of Monmouth, Esq.  
 „ 28. GEORGE HASSELL, eldest son of George H., late of Ripon, Yorks, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- Nov. 17. WILLIAM SWINEY, second son of George S., of Pontefract, Yorks, Esq.  
 „ 20. GEORGE NATHANIEL BEST, second son of the Rev. Whittingham B., late  
[Rector of Sunbury, Middlesex, deceased.]  
 „ 23. JOSEPH WRIGHT, only son of John W., late of the parish of St. Luke,  
 1785. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
- Feb. 2. ROBERT DENT, second son of Robert D., of Temple Bar, London, Esq.  
 „ 11. THOMAS EAMES, of Staple Inn, London, gent. [London, gent.]
- Mar. 26. JOHN WILLING WARREN, only son of Peter W., of Mildred Court, Cornhill,  
 „ 28. HENRY EDWARD CHURCH, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- April 26. GEORGE WATKINS, youngest son of Joseph W., of Kensington, Middlesex,  
[Esq.]  
 „ „ SAMUEL GRAVES, eldest son of John G., of Gravesend, near Castle Dawson,  
 July 16. THOMAS RIGGE, of Clifton, Gloucester, Esq. [Ireland, clerk.]
- June 2. JOHN PARRY, of Broseley, Salop, Esq., second son of Charles P., of Bean-  
[hall, co. Worcester, gent., deceased.]
- July 20. WILLIAM BULLOCK, of Cophthall Court, London, gent.
- Dec. 16. JOHN EDGORTH, eldest son of John E., of Brynigroge, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ 17. JOHN ALDRIDGE, only son of John A., late of the parish of St. George,  
[Bloomsbury, Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
- June 9. FOWLER HICKES, only son of Fowler H., of Richmond, Yorks, Esq.
- Dec. 26. THOMAS BEARDMORE, only son of Arthur B., late of Walbrook, London, gent.,  
 1786. [deceased.]
- Jan. 11. JOHN CAYLEY, eldest son of John C., late of Bishopsgate Street, London,  
[Dinton, Bucks, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 26. STEPHEN HOPE, eldest son of Stephen H., late of Upton, in the parish of



- 1786.
- Feb. 9. JOHN GILPIN COOKSON SAWREY, only son of John Gilpin S., Esq., deceased, of Broughton Tower, County Palatine of Lancaster. [Wilts.
- Mar. 7. ROBERT ADDAMS HICKES, of the city of Bath, Rector of Broughton Gifford,
- May 9. GEORGE ROWLAND MINSHULL, eldest son of William M., of Aston Clinton, Bucks, arm. [Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Esq., deceased.
- „ 13. BENJAMIN BLACKDEN, eldest son of Benjamin B., late of the parish of St.
- June 7. BROOKE BAINES HURLOCK, second son of Rev. Brooke H., Rector of Larmarsh, Essex. [gent., deceased.
- July 4. JOHN EDWARD BOUTFLOWER, youngest son of Edward B., late of Gray's Inn,
- Nov. 6. WILLIAM BRIMAGE, only son of William B., late of Darlington, Durham, gent., deceased. [Clement Danes, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- „ 8. THOMAS LODINGTON, youngest son of Thomas L., late of the parish of St.
- „ 15. WILLIAM BENFORD, only son of William B., late of Wanstead, Essex, Esq.,
- „ 16. ROBERT BAYLY, second son of John B., of Plymouth, merchant. [deceased.
1787. [deceased.
- Jan. 8. HENRY PLAYFORD, eldest son of Henry P., late of Northrepps, Norfolk, Esq.,
- „ 17. ROBERT BISS, only son of John B., of Deptford, in the parish of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, gent. [Lodge, Kent, Esq., deceased.
- „ 20. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORLAND, eldest son of Thomas M., late of Court
- „ 25. WILLIAM LEESON, third son of Charles L., of Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford, “Potificis.” [in the city of London, gent.
- Feb. 13. JAMES HAGUE, of Bartletts Buildings, in the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn,
- Mar. 16. WILLIAM ROUTH, eldest son of Richard R., late of the city of York, merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1780, per certificate of [J. Madock, Treasurer).
- „ 19. JOHN TOPHAM, arm., third son of Matthew T., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, M.A. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1771, as per certificate of J. Madock, [Treasurer).
- April 24. HARRY EDGELL, eldest son of Hippie E., of Warminster, Wilts, Esq.
- „ 30. DAVID JENKINS, eldest son of David J., of Presteigne, Radnor, Esq.
- May 19. ALLATSON BURGH, eldest son of Allatson B., of John Street, in the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, gent. [London, merchant.
- June 23. WILLIAM MALBY, youngest son of Brough M., of Barge Yard, Bucklersbury,
- Aug. 24. THOMAS SERMON, third son of John S., late of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., decd.
- 1788.
- Jan. 23. THOMAS SMITH, only son of John S., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Esq.
- „ 29. JAMES COOPER, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Martyr, Middlesex, gent.
- April 8. EDWARD AINGE, eldest son of Alexander A., of the parish of St. George the
- „ 19. WILLIAM POPE, eldest son of William P., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.
- May 1. ARTHUR DAVIES OWEN, eldest son of Owen O., of Berriew, co. Montgomery,
- „ 7. JOHN HULLOCK, only son of Timothy H., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.
- „ 21. THOMAS COOKE, of University College, Oxford, M.A. [the Bench.
- „ 23. ALAN CHAMERE, junior, grandson (“nepos”) of Alan C., one of the Masters of
- „ 24. JOSEPH LOWTEN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [deceased.
- „ 28. JOHN STANDFORD GIRDLER, only son of Joseph G., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.,

- 1788.
- July 8. JOHN MYERS, youngest son of Rev. Thomas M., of Barton, Westmoreland.
- Aug. 26. FRANCIS KINGSTON, fourth son of John K., late of Chesham, Bucks, gent.,  
deceased. [morgan, gent.]
- Nov. 5. JOHN HUMPHREYS, eldest son of William H., of Garth-Graban Park, co. Gla-
- „ 6. CHARLES ELLIOTT ROWAND, eldest son of Robert R., of Edinburgh, Esq.
- „ 12. WILLIAM WALKER, only son of Thomas W., of Eaglescliffe, co. Durham, gent.
- „ 13. JOSEPH SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Guildford, Surrey, gent.
- „ 15. WILLIAM DUPPA, second son of William D., of Bromyard, co. Hereford, gent.
- „ 22. EBENEZER GEORGE NICOLAUS BRIAN MUSSELL, only son of Ebenezer M., of  
[Bethnal Green, Middlesex, Esq.]  
[deceased.]
- 1789.
- Jan. 16. WILLIAM BOUTFLOWER, brother of John Edward B., late of this Society,
- „ 23. GEORGE DANIEL HARVEY, only son of Daniel H., of Wivenhoe, Essex, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT LONG, of East Street, in the parish of St. George the Martyr, Middle-
- „ „ JOSEPH EGERTON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [sex, gent.]
- „ 24. CHARLES MURRAY, fifth son of John M., of Norwich, M.D.
- „ 29. WILLIAM DAVID EVANS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ 30. BASIL MONTAGU, of Christ College, Cambridge, Esq.
- Feb. 2. SIMON BRADSTREET, eldest son of Samuel B., Baronet, one of the Justices of  
[the King's Bench in Ireland.]
- Mar. 1. PHILIP DAUNCEY, eldest son of John D., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. (admitted to the Middle Temple, May 1, 1777, as per certificate  
[of Jerome Knapp, Treasurer].)
- „ 21. DUDLEY BAXTER, only son of Dudley B., of Atherstone, co. Warwick, gent.
- „ 27. THOMAS WALKER, only son of John W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- April 29. JOSEPH BILTON, eldest son of Joseph B., late of Healds, Yorks, Esq., deceased.  
[deceased.]
- June 11. FRANCIS MAUDE, eldest son of Francis M., late of Lathley, Yorks, Esq.,
- „ 22. GREGOR FARQUHARSON, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.
- „ 23. WILLIAM LAWSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ 20. ROBERT SHAFTO HEDLEY, eldest son of Robert H., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
- July 10. SAMUEL GREATHEAD, of Merstham, Surrey, gent. [Esq.]
- „ 29. NATHANIEL WARNER BROMLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Aug. 20. JOHN OLIVER, second son of Thomas O., late of Chester, Esq., deceased.
- Oct 20. THOMAS THORP, eldest son of Rev. Robert T., of Gateshead, co. Durham, clerk.
- „ „ JOHN WHISHAW, of Trinity College, Cambridge, gent.
- „ 28. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
- Nov. 21. WILLIAM WYCHE, only son of William W., late of the parish of St. Marylebone,
- „ 23. EDWARD O'FARRELL, eldest son of Michael O'F., late of co. Limerick, gent.,  
1790. [deceased.]
- Jan. 14. THOMAS HARRISON, only son of Thomas H., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.
- „ 23. JOHN MARSHALL, of Gray's Inn, gent. [gent.]
- „ „ HENRY BATEMAN, only son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn,
28. RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, eldest son of Hugh Hughes L., late of Gwerclas,  
co. Merioneth, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1789,  
[as per certificate of E. Leeds, Treasurer].)

- 1790.
- Jan. 28. GEORGE ALLEN, eldest son of Thomas A., of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, Esq.  
 „ 30. SAMUEL PRYER, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Feb. 1. JOHN LEIGH, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 „ 16. THEOPHILUS WALFORD, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, gent.
- April 23. WILLIAM GREY, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq., deceased.
- May 1. RICHARD WILSON, second son of George W., late of Hepscoot, Northumberland,  
 „ 2. ROBERT BRADSTREET, only son of Robert B., late of Higham, Suffolk,  
 Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 18, 1782, as per certifi-  
 [cate of Edward Leeds, Treasurer).  
 „ 6. JAMES CAMPBELL, of the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
- June 5. WALTER PRIDEAUX, youngest son of Walter P., of Dartmouth, Devon, gent.  
 „ 4. JOHN KING, youngest son of Rev. James K., Dean of Raphoe (admitted to  
 [Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1790, as per certificate of John Soley, Treasurer).  
 „ 5. GEORGE TENNANT, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 22. THOMAS SKEPPEER, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- July 14. RICHARD SPRANGER, second son of John S., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 26. RICHARD DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., of the Island of Antigua, Esq.
- Oct. 4. JOHN BATEMAN, second son of John B., of Derby, Esq.
- Nov. 5. MAURICE MAGRATH, third son of Patrick M., of Church Town, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ „ COURTNEY KENNY GARNETT, eldest son of John G., late of Warings Town,  
 [co. Down, gent., deceased.  
 „ 8. THOMAS WEBB, second son of William W., of Hill Town, co. Westmeath, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BELL, only son of Matthew B., late of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, gent.  
 deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1787, as per cer-  
 [tificate of S. Brooksbank, Treasurer).  
 „ „ FREDERIC CONINGSBY JONES, eldest son of John J., of Monkland, co. Here-  
 [ford, gent.  
 „ 13. THOMAS HOPPER, eldest son of Christopher H., of Durham, gent.  
 „ 16. JAMES TALEOT, second son of Richard T., of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 18. JOHN WILDE, of the city of Durham, gent.  
 „ 26. BARTHOLOMEW RUDD, son and heir of Bartholomew R., of Gisbrough, Yorks,  
 gent. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Aug. 11, 1787, as per certificate of  
 [James Mingay, Treasurer).
- Dec. 10. LOCKHART JOHNSTONE, youngest son of James J., of Worcester, M.D.  
 1791. [alderman.
- Jan. 20. RICHARD KIRTON, only son of William K., of the city of Durham, Esq. and  
 „ 24. JOHN MAKEPEACE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ HAMLET ALEXANDER CHASE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 20. JOHN PINNIGER, eldest son of John P., of Whyr, Wilts, gent.
- Feb. 2. WILLIAM TURBUTT, eldest son of William T., of Ogston Hall, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 3. WILLIAM HEMPHILL, eldest son of John H., of Rathneny, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ 12. JAMES MCMICHAEL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 21. EDWARD O'SHAUGNUSSEY, of Gray's Inn, gent. [city of Dublin, deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN BROWNE, eldest son of Hon. Arthur B., an officer in the army, late of the  
 Mar. 18. JOHN BALDWEN, of Ingthorpe, in the parish of Marton-in-Craven, Yorks, gent.

1791.

- Mar. 20. EDWARD STANLEY, eldest son of Arthur S., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 31. ROBERT BRIDE, only son of Patrick B., of Dublin, Esq.
- April 29. GEORGE BARNES, third son of Thomas B., of Dublin.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBERT GALBRAITH, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- May 5. CHARLES ROUND, second son of James R., of Birch Hall, Essex, Esq.
- April 11. JOHN ATKINSON, fifth son of George A., late of Temple Sowerby, Westmore-  
 „ „ JOHN YOUNG, of Kingston-upon-Hull, gent. [land, Esq., deceased.
- „ 12. JOSEPH HAY FARQUHARSON, eldest son of Gregor F., Fellow of Gray's Inn.
- May 20. JOHN DAVIDSON, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.,  
 „ 21. JOSIAS READSHAW MORLEV, of Richmond, Yorks, gent. [deceased.  
 „ 24. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, eldest son of William C., of Spennithorne, Yorks, Esq.  
 „ 30. RICHARD ORFEN, eldest son of Richard O., of Ardtully, co. Kerry, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS LLOYD, eldest son of Thomas L., of Prospect, co. Limerick, Esq.
- June 4. JAMES GERAHTY, eldest son of Peter G., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM O'BRIEN LARDNER, eldest son of John L., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES LYNE, eldest son of Cornelius L., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 6. FRANCIS ROBERT SMYTHIE DEVINS, only son of Richard D., of Wimpole  
 Street, London, Esq., one of the Examiners (by Letters Patent) "recti-  
 [galium" to the King.
- July 7. SAMUEL BOWYER, eldest son of Samuel B., late of this Society, deceased.  
 „ 6. JOHN LONGDEN, grandson (nepos) of John Sherwin, one of the Masters of the  
 [Bench.
- June 23. EDWARD CHAPLIN, of Trinity College, Cambridge, only son of Amos C., of  
 [Kentish Town, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ THEOBALD BUTLER, eldest son of James B., of Kilcommon, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ARTHUR GOULDSBURY, eldest son of John G., of Aughnagore, co.  
 [Longford, Esq.  
 „ 24. JOHN NEEDHAM, eldest son of Robert N., of Hilston, co. Monmouth, Esq.
- July 28. JOHN BARBER of Gray's Inn, gent. [clerk.
- Aug. 1. RICHARD LEIGH SPENCER, second son of Rev. Woolley S., of Upchurch, Kent,  
 „ 6. GEORGE FRENCH, eldest son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Roscommon,  
 [Esq.
- Nov. 7. THOMAS CREEVEY, only son of William C., late of Liverpool, merchant,  
 deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 9, 1789, as per certificate  
 [of James Mingay, Treasurer).  
 „ 8. JOHN BRUMELL, only son of George B., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.  
 „ 10. THOMAS WILLIAM CARR, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 12. RICHARD LEGARD, youngest son of Digby L., of Ganton, Yorks, Baronet.  
 „ „ GEORGE TISDALL, second son of the Ven. Michael T., Archdeacon of Ross,  
 „ „ JOHN CREAGHE, second son of John C., of co. Limerick, Esq. [Ireland.  
 „ 16. WILLIAM PALMER, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- Dec. 8. JONATHAN TOWNLEY, eldest son of Richard T., of Ambleside, Westmoreland,  
 1792. [Esq.
- Jan. 4. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, gent.
- Feb. 8. GEORGE CHUBBE PARSONS, eldest son of George P., of Hadley, Suffolk, Esq.

1792. [Hants, Esq., deceased.
- Feb. 9. GEORGE JOCELYN ROBINSON, third son of George Jocelyn R., late of Twyford,  
 " " JOHN FENTON CAWTHORNE, of Wyerside, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 " " EDMUND BRADSTREET, third son of Samuel B., Baronet, late one of the  
 [Justices of the King's Bench in Ireland, deceased.  
 " 16. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " 20. RICHARD PITT, eldest son of George P., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased.
- Mar. 14. JOHN WILLIAMSON, eldest son of William W., of Swinnow Park, Yorkshire,  
 Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Jan. 20, 1786, as per certificate of  
 [John Blencowe, Treasurer).  
 April 25. SAMUEL DENTON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the King's Bench in Ireland.
- May 7. JOHN BRADSTREET, fourth son of Samuel B., Baronet, one of the Justices of  
 " " EDWARD BAYLEY, third son of John B., late of Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.  
 " " SAMUEL WARD, second son of Benjamin W., of co. Dublin, gent.
- June 13. WILLIAM FRENCH MAJOR, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 " 18. JAMES WILLIAMS, eldest son of James W., late of Bilmacud, co. Dublin, Esq.,  
 [deceased.  
 " 26. JOHN BENBOW, youngest son of John B., of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, gent.
- July 4. THOMAS HOWELL ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Robert A., of Dublin, chemist.  
 " " JOHN DYNELEY, second son of Robert D., a Fellow of this Society.
- Nov. 1. GEORGE WAILES, third son of William W., of Northallerton, Yorks, Esq.  
 " 10. HENRY BLACKMAN, only son of Henry B., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.  
 " 13. WILLIAM SPEAR, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " " THOMAS HALLWARD, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 " 15. ROBERT SLOPER, third son of Robert S., Knight of the Bath. [Esq.  
 " 23. ALEXANDER SETON, eldest son of James S., of Perrymount, co. Tyrone,  
 " 24. EYRE EVANS, only son of Eyre E., late of Miltown, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.  
 " " CHARLES SPREAD, second son of Thomas S., of the city of Cork, Esq.
- 1793.
- Jan. 24. FRANCIS JOHNSON, third son of Christopher J., of the city of Durham, Esq.,  
 (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 1, 1779, as per certificate, of Francis  
 Burton, Treasurer). [St. Marylebone, Esq.  
 " 28. RICHARD COOKE, only son of John C., of Cavendish Street, in the parish of  
 " " JEFFERY SPRANGER, third son of John S., Master in Chancery.  
 " 29. WILLIAM CARROLL MOONY, eldest son of James Carroll, late of Newlawn, co.  
 [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM JACKSON, only son of John J., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.  
 " 30. ROBERT THORP, eldest son of Rev. Robert T., of Gateshead, co. Durham,  
 Professor of Theology. [parish of St. Pancras, Esq., deceased.
- Feb. 11. FRANCIS PLAISTOW, only son of Richard P., late of Howland Street, in the  
 " " HORACE TOWNSEND, eldest son of Rev. Edward Syngé T., of Bridge Mount,  
 Mar. 14. CHARLES JAMES BAILEY, of Gray's Inn, gent. [co. Cork.  
 " 29. ROPEK STOTE DONNISON, only son of Rev. Watson Stote D., of Trimdon, co.  
 [Durham, clerk.
- April 18. JAMES BOUCHIER, second son of James B., of Baggotshill, co. Limerick, Esq.

1793.

- April 25. ROBERT LASCELLES CARR, second son of Samuel C., of Finchley, Middlesex,  
 „ 29. THOMAS KIERNAN, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Professor of Theology.
- May 2. JOSHUA LUCOCK WILKINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the Exchequer in Ireland.  
 „ 4. WALTER AGLIONBY YELVERTON, third son of Hon. Barry Y., Chief Baron of  
 „ „ OWEN O'MALLEY, eldest son of George O'M., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Esq.  
 „ 7. RICHARD NEWTON BENNETT, eldest son of Richard B., of co. Wexford, gent.  
 „ 9. PETER RAUGHSEGE, of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ 11. GILBERT FITZGERALD, eldest son of Stephen F., of Ballythomas, Queen's  
 County. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 12. ANNESLEY HILLAS, eldest son of Wynne H., late of Charlemount Street,
- June 5. THOMAS BLACKSTOCK, third son of John B., of Liverpool, merchant.  
 „ „ JOHN SMYTH, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 13. THOMAS WHITE, second son of Robert W., of the city of Durham, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS HUTCHINSON, second son of Norton H., late of Mardock, near Ware,  
 Herts, Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1785, as per  
 [certificate of John Morris, Treasurer).
- July 3. JOHN DENNE, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Gloucester, gent.
- Aug. 9. EBENEZER LUDLOW, eldest son of Ebenezer L., of Chipping Sodbury, co.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of the city of Durham, gent.
- Oct. 22. JAMES WILLIAM IRWIN, eldest son of Henry I., of Streamstown, co. Sligo, Esq.
- Nov. 6. WILLIAM MOORE, eldest son of William M., of Cane Wood, Island of Barba-  
 [dos, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY KEMMIS, eldest son of Thomas K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE HEALD, eldest son of Richard H., of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD HOLDEN, of Rotherham, Yorks, gent.  
 „ 13. AARON GRAHAM, of Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, Esq.  
 „ 14. THOMAS POOLE, eldest son of Hewit P., of May Field, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ „ LEONARD RAISBECK, eldest son of John Stapylton R., of Stockton, co. Dur-  
 „ 18. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, of Gray's Inn, gent. [ham, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM SMYTH, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 21. FRANCIS PLOWDEN, eighth son of William P., of Plowden, Shropshire, Esq.  
 (admitted in Middle Temple, July 9, 1791, as per certificate of Edward  
 [Benson, Treasurer).  
 „ 22. JOSEPH LITTLEDALE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, gent., eldest son of  
 Henry L., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn,  
 [March 17, 1786, as per certificate of William Selwyn, Treasurer).  
 „ „ CHARLES HALL, third son of Charles H., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq.,  
 „ 26. THOMAS SAUNDERS, only son of Arthur S., of Dublin, M.D. [deceased.  
 1794. [Muskerry.
- Feb. 1. ROBERT DEANE (Hon.), eldest son of Right Hon. Robert Tilson D., Lord  
 „ „ WILLIAM SMYTH GLENN, eldest son of William G., of the Island of St. Vin-  
 cent, Esq. [Clare, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 8. JOHN WILLIAM HARRISON, eldest son of William H., late of Garrurgh, co.  
 „ „ JOHN SMYTH, second son of John S., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 11. HENRY BROOKE, eldest son of Gustavus B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

- 1794.
- Feb. 27. HENRY SOCKETT, second son of Richard S., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased  
(admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 6, 1792, as per certificate of Foster  
Brown, Treasurer). [Esq., deceased.
- „ „ ARTHUR SPARKE, second son of Benjamin S., late of the Inner Temple,
- April 12. ROBERT ESPINASSE, son of Isaac E., of Mansfield, co. Dublin, Esq.
- May 2. JOHN WILMER FIELD, eldest son of Joshua F., of Heaton, Yorks, Esq.
- „ 7. JOHN FRANCIS D'ARCY, eldest son of Christopher D., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 13. WILLIAM HAMMOND, only son of John H., of Woodhouse, near Shiffnal,  
[Shropshire, gent.
- „ 20. GODFREY SYKES, eldest son of Denis S., of Sheffield, Yorks, gent.
- „ 31. PETER FLANNAGAN, of Dublin, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15,  
[1791, as per certificate of Francis Burton, Treasurer).
- „ „ HERBERT JENNER, second son of Robert J., of Doctors Commons, Esq.
- June 12. REGNIER BUFFAR, only son of David B., late of Hampstead, Middlesex,  
Esq., deceased. [Limerick, Esq.
- „ 20. WILLIAM JOHNSON WESTROPP, second son of Ralph W., of Attyflin, co.
- July 1. ARCHIBALD THOMAS ROBINSON, second son of Daniel R., of Gray's Inn, gent.
- „ 4. THOMAS TOWNSHEND, fourth son of John T., of Thornhill, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ 8. THOMAS CLIFTON, of Newall-cum-Clifton, Yorks, Esq.
- „ 9. WILLIAM FORD DUKE, eldest son of Allured Popple D., late of the Island of  
Barbados, Esq., deceased. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- Nov. 7. WALPOLE EYRE, third son of Walpole E., late of the parish of St. Marylebone,
- „ 8. WILLIAM THOMAS, only son of John T., late of county Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 25. JOHN PRINCE SMITH, only son of Edward S., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.
- „ „ JOHN SLACKE, only son of Benjamin S., late of Slacke's Grove, co. Monaghan,  
Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.
- „ 29. RICHARD JONES SANKEY, eldest son of Thomas S., late of the city of Dublin,
- Dec. 3. ROBERT BLAKENEY, third son of Charles B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 20. EDWARD LLOYD, eldest son of John L., of Berth, co. Denbigh, one of the  
[Masters of this Society.
- 1795.
- Jan. 26. HENRY PLATEL, youngest son of John P., of this Society.
- „ 30. WILLIAM GRAY, only son of John G., late of Burton-in-Kendal, co. West-  
moreland, gent., deceased. [of Birstall, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS FEARNLEY, eldest son of Benjamin F., of Oakwell Hall, in the parish
- Feb. 12. CHARLES HODGSON, third son of Robert H., late of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esq.,  
deceased. [Tyne, Esq.
- April 10. JOHN THEOPHILUS BLAKENEY, second son of William B., of Newcastle-on-
- „ 25. ALEXANDER BRUCE, second son of John B., late of Kirkmichael, Scotland,  
Esq., deceased. [land, Esq.
- „ 29. JOHN PALFREY BURRELL, youngest son of George B., of Alnwick, Northumber-
- May 4. RICHARD DAVIS, fourth son of Richard D., of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent.
- „ 12. DANIEL CAMPBELL, second son of Robert C., of the parish of St. Anns, Soho,  
Esq. [clerk, deceased.
- „ 13. JOSEPH BEWSHER, only son of Rev. Joseph B., late of Penrith, Cumberland,
- June 6. JOHN HUTTON, son and heir of John H., late of Marske, co. York (admitted  
[to the Inner Temple, May 10, 1795).

- 1795.
- June 8. JOHN LYON, eldest son of Edmund L., of Neston, co. Cheshire, Esq.
- „ 9. BRACKLEY KENNETT, third son of Robert K., late of Plymouth Dock, co. Devon, Esq., deceased. [bridge, Esq.]
- „ „ HENRY HUDDLESTON, second son of Ferdinand H., of Sawston Hall, co. Cam-
- „ „ HENRY POTTS, eldest son of Charles P., of the city of Chester, Esq.
- „ 13. PHILIP ADAMS, only son of Richard A., late of Carlow, Ireland, merchant, [deceased.]
- „ 17. THOMAS PARKER, fourth son of Kenyon P., of Sheffield, co. York, gent.
- „ 18. ROBERT WHINCOP, eldest son of Edmund W., of Beighton, Norfolk, gent.
- „ 23. JOHN WHISHAW, fifth son of Richard W., late of Dedham, co. Essex, Esq.,
- „ „ GEORGE JENNER, third son of Robert J., of Doctors Commons, Esq. [deceased.]
- July 23. WILLIAM DEANE, eldest son of James D., of Bahama Islands, Esq.
- Nov. 5. THOMAS STRICKLAND, only son of Thomas S., late of Kendal, co. Westmore- [land, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 7. THOMAS WALLACE, only son of James W., of the city of Dublin, gent.
- „ 9. JOHN LEA, eldest son of Edward L., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.]
- „ „ THOMAS KEATINGE, eldest son of Thomas K., late of the city of Dublin, Esq.,
- „ „ WILLIAM ELDERTON ALLEN, eldest son of William A., late of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, "Carbonarii," deceased. [Edinburgh, Esq.]
- „ „ WILLIAM GORDON McCRAE, eldest son of Alexander M., of the city of
- „ 21. WILLIAM WHYTEHEAD, eldest son of Rev. William W., of Hornsea, co. York,
- „ 25. JOHN O'REGAN, eldest son of Matthias O'R., of Grange, co. Cork, Esq. [clerk.]
- „ 27. HAMILTON MOORE, third son of William M., late of Ramilton, co. Donegal, [merchant, deceased.]
- Dec. 4. ROGERS JORTIN, second son of Rogers J., late of this Society, deceased.
- „ 12. NICHOLAS WILLIAM RIDLEY, second son of Matthew White R., of Blagdon, [co. Northumberland, Baronet.]
- 1796.
- Jan. 7. RICHARD WILKINSON, third son of William W., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased. [deceased.]
- „ „ JOHN WILKINSON, fifth son of William W., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.,
- „ 27. RICHARD BLEAMIRE, eldest son of William B., barrister, of this Society.
- Feb. 2. WILLIAM TOTT, third son of John T., late of Holywell, co. Flint, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]
- „ 6. WILLIAM COLLES, eldest son of William C., late of Millmount, co. Kilkenny,
- „ „ CHRISTOPHER JAMES, only son of Christopher J., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased. [merchant.]
- „ „ JOHN KINCHELA, second son of John K., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,
- „ 8. HENRY BANKES, only son of Rev. Thomas B., of the parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk. [Middlesex, gent.]
- „ 9. WILLIAM ROUGH, only son of William R., of the parish of St. James, co.
- „ 12. CYNRIC LLOYD, fourth son of Bell L., late of Pontryfyd, co. Flint, Esq., deceased.
- Mar. 1. WHISTON POWELL, second son of Walter P., of Tooting, co. Surrey, Esq.
- April 24. HENRY MOORE, eldest son of Richard M., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 26. DANIEL O'CONNELL, eldest son of Morgan O'C., of Carhen, co. Kerry, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, January 30, 1794).



1796.

- April 27. ANTONY WILLS, eldest son of Benjamin W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 28. BUCKNALL MCCARTHY, second son of Dalton M., late of the city of Dublin,  
 [Esq., deceased].  
 „ 30. AMBROSE SMITH, youngest son of Ambrose S., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ EWER RYAN, second son of George R., of Limerick, Ireland, merchant.  
 May 2. SEDBOROUGH MAYNE, eldest son of Robert M., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ „ JAMES WESTERN, fifth son of Thomas W., late of the city of Bath, Somerset,  
 Esq., deceased. [merchant].  
 „ 5. CLEMENT CONOLLY, eldest son of Edward C., of the city of Dublin, Ireland,  
 „ „ DEANE BAYLY, second son of William B., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN PRUJEAN, only son of John P., formerly of this Society, deceased.  
 „ 30. ROBERT FRY, third son of Robert F., late of Chancery Lane, gent., deceased.  
 June 2. THOMAS SUNDERLAND, second son of Thomas S., of Ulverston, co. Lanc., Esq.  
 „ 10. JOHN CALDWELL, eldest son of Colonel Henry C., of Quebec, in the province  
 of Canada (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1792). [Esq., deceased].  
 „ 11. WILLIAM ROSCOE, eldest son of William R., late of Liverpool, co. Lancaster,  
 Dec. 24. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., of the city of Dublin, Ireland,  
 Aug. 5. JOSEPH BYRNE, eldest son of John B., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [merchant].  
 Nov. 8. WILLIAM JOHN McMAHON, eldest son of John McM., late of Arbour Hill, co.  
 [Dublin, merchant, deceased].  
 „ „ THOMAS BALL, eldest son of William B., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS RICHARD BABINGTON, eldest son of Richard B., of the city of  
 [Londonderry, Ireland, merchant].  
 „ 23. GILES CROMPE, only son of Giles C., of the city of London, gent.  
 „ 21. DENIS O'BRIEN, eldest son of William O., of Tipperary, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ 25. EDMUND MICHAEL DALY, only son of John Michael D., of the city of Dublin,  
 1797. M.D. [Esq., deceased].  
 Jan. 23. RICHARD BOURKE, eldest son of John B., late of Ballyguy, co. Limerick,  
 „ 25. GEORGE ALCOCK, only son of George A., late of the city of Dublin, Alderman,  
 deceased. [Yard, in the city of Westminster, Esq].  
 „ 26. GROSVENOR CHARLES BEDFORD, eldest son of Charles B., of New Palace  
 „ 30. LEWIS THOMAS, second son of Arthur T., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 31. HENRY McDUGALL, eldest son of Andrew M., of the city of Waterford,  
 Ireland, merchant. [Holborn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased].  
 Feb. 4. GEORGE LEWES, second son of Philip L., late of the parish of St. Andrews,  
 „ 7. ROBERT SOUTHEY, eldest son of Robert S., of the city of Bristol, gent.  
 „ 9. JOHN STODDART, only son of John S., of the city of Salisbury, Esq.  
 „ 10. HULTON KING, third son of James K., of the city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant.  
 „ „ JOSEPH DALY, eldest son of Owen D., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 23. PHILIP STANHOPE, youngest son of Philip S., late of the parish of St. James,  
 co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [co. Northumberland, Esq].  
 May 6. FRANCIS TWEDDELL, second son of Francis T., of Threepwood, near Hexham,  
 „ 10. JOHN BARWIS, only son of William B., late of the city of London, M.D.,  
 deceased. [Esq., deceased].  
 „ „ RICHARD EATON, eldest son of Richard E., late of Richmond, co. Dublin,

- 1797.
- May 13. RICHARD THOMPSON, eldest son of Richard T., of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 „ 16. ARTHUR HAMILTON, eldest son of Francis H., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 19. WILLIAM TEMPLE FRENCH, only son of Richard Temple F., late of co. Cork, Esq., deceased. [Devon, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 25. ABRAHAM HAWKINS, youngest son of Abraham H., late of Norton, co.  
 „ 27. JAMES CLANCY, eldest son of Patrick C., of the city of Dublin, gent.
- June 16. THOMAS HAVERS, eldest son of Thomas H., late of Norwich, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 17. RICHARD BIRT, eldest son of Richard B., late of Lymmington, co. Hants, deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 30. JOHN PERRY, only son of John P., late of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn,
- July 3. WILLIAM WALTHAM ATKINSON, only son of William A., of Burton-in-Kendal, [co. Westmoreland, and of this Society.  
 „ 4. DAVID PRYER, only son of Samuel P., of Gray's Inn.  
 „ „ HENRY HOYLE ODDIE, only son of Henry Hoyle O., of this Society.  
 „ „ JOHN WOODCOCK FISHER, eldest son of Robert F., of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 30, 1790).
- Nov. 7. FRANCIS MANDEVILLE, eldest son of James M., the eldest son of James M., [late of Carrick, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 8. DANIEL WRIGHT, only son of Rev. Thomas W., late of Bristol, deceased.  
 „ 17. WILLIAM SANDES, second son of William S., of Sallowglen, co. Kerry, Esq.  
 „ 23. JAMES GREATRAKES MILLS, only son of Hill M., late of the city of Dublin, [surgeon, deceased.  
 „ 25. THOMAS GABBETT, second son of Thomas G., of co. Clare, Esq.  
 „ 26. JOHN STUART, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Esq., eldest son of John S., late [of Brington, co. Northampton, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 29. THOMAS LEWIS, Esq., only son of Thomas L., of Pontypool, co. Monmouth, [Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, January 30, 1778).
- Dec. 18. THOMAS ANDREWS, only son of Jonathan A., late of the parish of St. James, [co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
 1798.
- Jan. 15. THOMAS CHAPMAN JONES, youngest son of David J., of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, gent. [Esq.  
 „ 22. ROBERT BAKER, third son of Matthew B., of Kingsbrook, near Sligo, co. Sligo,  
 „ 29. WILLIAM PARKER, third son of Anthony P., of Castle Lough, near Nenagh, co. [Tipperary, Esq.  
 „ 30. JOHN MURRAY, only son of James M., of Dublin Castle, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL NEWMAN, youngest son of William N., of Streatham, Middlesex, Esq.
- Feb. 3. RICHARD CATON, only son of John C., late of Park Hill, Quernmore, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [a Master of this Society.  
 „ 6. GEORGE HICKS PAUL, eldest son of William P., of Scarboro', co. York, Esq.,  
 „ „ ROBERT MURPHY, eldest son of Matthew M., late of Ravensdale, co. Louth, Esq., deceased. [Land Waiter, deceased.  
 „ 9. ROBERT BUTLER, second son of John B., late of Mercer Street, city of Dublin,  
 „ „ DAVID PETER, eldest son of Walter P., late of Palmerstown, co. Dublin, gent., [deceased.  
 „ 10. ROBERT CURRY, eldest son of Robert C., of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, Esq.

1798. [gent.
- April 25. RICHARD PINIGER BROOME, eldest son of Francis B., of Bushton, co. Wilts,
- „ 26. CHARLES SHEPHERD, eldest son of Charles S., late of Hoxton Square, Middle-  
[sex, gent., deceased.
- May 7. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, eldest son of Richard W., of Lower Ormond Quay, city  
[of Dublin, merchant.
- „ 8. PHILIP WYNELL MAYOW, eldest son of John Salt Wynell M., of Bath, Esq.
- „ 11. JOSHUA MINNITT, only son of Joshua M., late of Annabeg, co. Tipperary, Esq.,  
deceased.
- „ 12. CHRISTOPHER ODELL, of Trinity College, Cambridge, second son of John O.,  
[late of Ardmore, co. Waterford, Esq., deceased.
- „ 14. WILLIAM JOHN DOBBS, second son of Francis D., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 16. THOMAS DALY, second son of Hyacinth D., late of co. Galway, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ MAURICE THOMAS, fourth son of John T., late of Point Pleasant, near Kingston,  
co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [deceased.
- June 11. FRANCIS WHITMARSH, sixth son of James W., late of Salisbury, co. Wilts, gent.,
- Nov. 2. ROBERT HAY, only son of James H., late of Antigua, Esq., deceased.
- „ 10. GEORGE MOORE, fifth son of John M., of Summer Hill, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS, only son of Henry E., late of Galway, Esq., deceased.
- „ 11. FRANCIS HUTTON, only son of Francis H., of Red Lion Square, co. Middlesex,  
Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1785). [deceased.
- „ 13. CHARLES HOPKINS, youngest son of Sir John H., late of the city of London,
- „ 16. JAMES LYSAGHT, third son of George L., of Wood Mount, co. Clare, Esq.
- „ 20. SHAPLAND SWINY, only son of Michael S., late of Woodbrook, co. Dublin,  
[Esq., deceased.
- „ „ PETER BODKIN HUSSEY, second son of John H., of Dingle, co. Kerry, Esq.
- „ 21. FRANCIS HAMILTON, eldest son of John H., of Belfast, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY CASTRES KELLETT, youngest son of Richard K., of Cork, Esq.
- „ 22. WILLIAM CROMBIE, third son of Rev. Dr. James C., late of Belfast, deceased.
- „ 23. JOHN MANNIN, third son of John M., of Glangoole, co. Tipperary, “villici.”
- „ „ WILLIAM JAMES PURCELL, eldest son of Ignatius P., late of Crumlin, co.  
1799. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- Jan. 26. EDWARD BLAKE, second son of Charles B., of Ennis, co. Clare, gent.
- Mar. 13. HICKMAN ROSE, eldest son of Henry R., late of the city of Limerick, Esq.,  
deceased. [County, Esq.
- April 20. STEPHEN SHEFFIELD CASSAN, only son of Matthew C., of Sheffield, Queen's
- „ 29. CORNELIUS LYNE, second son of Timothy L., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ EDWARD SULLIVAN, only son of Denis S., late of Kilorea, co. Cork, Esq.,
- „ 30. GEORGE LINDSAY, youngest son of John L., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.
- May 5. WILLIAM ANGLIN SCARLETT, youngest son of Robert S., late of the Island of  
Jamaica, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.
- „ 25. JAMES BROOKE IRWIN, eldest son of Eyles I., of Gardener's Place, city of
- Oct. 31. THOMAS WARD GALE, eldest son of John G., of the Treasury Office, gent.
- Nov. 5. CHARLES FRENCH, fifth son of Frederick F., late of Woodlawn, co. Galway,  
[Esq., deceased.
- „ 7. FRANCIS YATES, eldest son of Orfeur Y., of Skirwith Abbey, Cumberland, Esq.

- 1799.
- Nov. 7. THOMAS STANLEY, eldest son of Gerard S., of Wallazey, Cheshire, gent.
- „ 9. ROBERT GRIFFIN, eldest son of Robert G., of Park Place, in the parish of St. James, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.]
- „ 13. WILLIAM MONSELL, eldest son of William Thomas M., of Tervoe, co. Limerick,
- „ „ NORRISON SCATCHERD, eldest son of Watson S., of Morley, co. York, Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES JAMES, only son of George J., of Chewmagna, co. Somerset, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM TODD, eldest son of William T., of Elstob, co. Durham, Esq.
- „ 18. CHARLES WAPSHARE, son and heir of Charles William W., of Salisbury, co. Wilts, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 11, 1797). [Cork, Esq.]
- „ 22. THOMAS BARRY, second son of Edmund B., of Kilbolane, near Charleville, co.
- Nov. 28. JAMES MURE, second son of William M., late one of the Barons of Exchequer [in Scotland, deceased, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, January 30, 1778.]
- Dec. 28. JOHN DARBY, eldest son of William D., late of Brough, co. Westmoreland, 1800. [gent., deceased. [of Dublin, gent.]
- Jan. 18. GEORGE CARR, eldest son of Richard Coolan C., of Marlborough Street, city
- „ 24. BENJAMIN BURNETT, eldest son of Joseph B., of Christchurch, co. Surrey.
- „ 31. JOHN WILLSHEN, only son of Daniel W., of Long Acre, co. Middlesex, gold-
- Feb. 7. JOHN DURDIN, second son of Alexander D., of Dublin, gent. [beater.]
- Mar. 18. WILLIAM WILSON, youngest son of John W., late of Clapham, co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [deceased.]
- April 22. FOUNTAIN ELWIN, third son of Peter E., late of Booton, co. Norfolk, Esq.,
- „ 29. RICHARD LAMAR BISSET, only son of Robert B., of London, merchant.
- May 2. EATON STANNARD, eldest son of George S., of Priory, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ 10. JOHN ROSE, second son of Thomas R., of Lower Winchendon, co. Bucking- [ham, gent.]
- „ 9. NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMON, second son of James O'G., late of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
- „ 20. HUGH GEORGE MACKLIN, eldest son of James M., of the city of Londonderry, schoolmaster. [deceased.]
- June 17. HENRY BARNES, youngest son of John B., late of the Island of Antigua, Esq.,
- „ 20. JOHN PENKETH BUÉE, of Cambridge, eldest son of William Urban B., of the [Island of Dominica, Esq.]
- Nov. 14. SAMUEL WELLS, eldest son of Samuel W., of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Esq.
- „ 17. JOHN ROUND, only son of John R., of Colchester, co. Essex, Esq.
- „ 21. WILLIAM GRAYDON, eldest son of Robert G., late of Killishee, co. Kildare, 1801. [Esq., deceased.]
- Jan. 24. JAMES HAMERTON, eldest son of James H., of Peel, near Skipton in Craven, co. York, Esq. [deceased.]
- „ 27. EDWARD VAN HARTHALS, only son of Evert Van H., late of London, merchant,
- Feb. 10. SAMUEL ROMILLY, eldest son of Thomas Peter R., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq., deceased.]
- June 9. HENRY WRIXON, eldest son of Edward W., late of Blossom Fort, co. Cork,
- Nov. 2. JAMES MILES REILLY, youngest son of John R., of Scarva, co. Down, Esq.
- „ 13. THOMAS WILKINSON, eldest son of Matthew W., late of Chester, Esq., deceased.

1802. [Martyr, co. Middlesex, gent.
- Jan. 27. FREDERICK AYRTON, second son of Thomas A., of the parish of St. George the
- Feb. 5. ARTHUR WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR, second son of Arthur S., of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.
- Mar. 9. THOMAS SMITH, only son of Thomas S., late of Walworth, co. Surrey, Esq.,
- April 9. THOMAS NOTTINGHAM, second son of Edward N., late of Heckington Fen, near Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [bone, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- „ 1. WILLIAM FRANCKLIN, youngest son of John F., late of the parish of St. Maryle-
- May 18. JAMES KILVINGTON LAMB, only son of James L., of York, gent. [deceased.
- „ „ JOHN FRASER, only son of William F., late of Inverness, Scotland, gent.,
- June 23. GEORGE SHEE, eldest son of Sir George S., of Dunmore, Ireland, Baronet.
- „ 28. JOHN WYNNE, eldest son of Robert W., of Plasnewydd, co. Denbigh, Esq.
- July 1. JOHN TUBE, eldest son of John T., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq.
- „ 22. WILLIAM HENRY ROWE, eldest son of William R., of Charmouth, co. Dorset,
- Nov. 8. ARTHUR DUNN, eldest son of Arthur D., of Ushers Island, co. Dublin, gent.
- „ 9. ROBERT SMITH, third son of Thomas S., of Gedling, co. Nottingham, Esq.
- „ 10. ROBERT PETER DYNELEY, eldest son of Robert D., of this Society. [deceased.
- „ „ BOYCE COMBE, second son of Harvey C., late of Andover, co. Hants, gent.,
- „ 26. EDWARD FOLEY, third son of John F., late of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, Esq. [deceased.
- „ „ JAMES JOHN WILKINSON, eldest son of Martin W., of the city of Durham, gent.
- DEC. 11. SAMUEL COLLINGRIDGE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Theobald's Road, co. Middlesex, gent. [gent., deceased.
- 1803.
- Jan. 22. THOMAS LAMBERT, youngest son of David L., late of New Malton, co. York,
- Feb. 25. ROBERT ROBBINS, youngest son of George R., late of Fairford, co. Gloucester, [gent., deceased.
- Mar. 19. LUKE PLUNKETT, eldest son of Thomas P., of Portmarnock, co. Dublin, Esq.
- May 2. WILLIAM WALSH, eldest son of John W., of Middleton, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ 9. THOMAS MCKANE, youngest son of William M., of Dublin, gent. [cary.
- „ 10. JAMES FALLON, eldest son of Thomas F., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, apothecary.
- „ 17. JOHN WOLFE, eldest son of John W., of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, colonel.
- „ 22. CHARLES SHEPHARD, eldest son of Rev. Thomas S., Rector of Enborne, near Newbury, Berks. [schoolmaster.
- „ „ THOMAS THORNTON MACKLIN, second son of James M., of Londonderry,
- „ 24. FRANCIS JOHN HASSARD, eldest son of John H., late of the city of Waterford, [Esq., deceased.
- „ 25. HENRY COOPER, second son of George C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- July 1. Sir RICHARD HANKEY, Knight, eldest son of Joseph Chaplin H., late of London, Esq., deceased. [master.
- „ 2. GEORGE WRIGHT, eldest son of George W., of Richmond, co. Surrey, school-
- Nov. 11. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of David F., late of Adrivale, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased. [folk, deceased.
- „ 22. EDWARD HIGGAME, eldest son of Rev. Edward H., late of Tasburgh, Nor-
- 1804.
- Jan. 28. JOHN ABBOTT, second son of Christopher A., of Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.
- Feb. 7. CHRISTOPHER BROOME, second son of Francis B., late of Bushten, co. Wilts

1804.

- Feb. 8. JOHN BURKE, third son of Ulysses B., of Cork, Esq.  
 „ 16. PHILIP RAINE, eldest son of Richard R., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.  
 April 24. JAMES BESSONNET, eldest son of Francis B., late of Dublin, Professor of  
 [Theology, deceased.  
 May 22. JAMES BLAKE, third son of Charles B., of Innis, co. Clare, Ireland, merchant.  
 June 5. FREDERICK CHAMBERLAINE, second son of John C., of Brompton, co.  
 [Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ NATHANIEL BARRETT BROMLEY, eldest son of Nathaniel Warner B., of this  
 Society. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 18. RICHARD SARGENT FOWLER, third son of John F., late of Cote, co. Gloucester,  
 „ 23. PATRICK ARTHUR, only son of Francis A., of Manchester Square, co.  
 Middlesex, Esq. [Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
 July 21. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, second son of Robert J., late of the parish of St.  
 „ „ MATTHEW TOPHAM, fourth son of Matthew T., formerly of Great Hatfield,  
 co. York, Master of Arts, deceased. [Southwark, Esq., deceased.  
 Aug. 4. EDWARD CLARKE, eldest son of Edward C., late of the parish of St. Saviours,  
 „ 11. WILLIAM YOUNG, eldest son of William Y., of Chancery Lane, co. Middlesex,  
 gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 20. BENJAMIN WINGROVE, second son of John W., late of the city of Bath,  
 „ „ JAMES STALLARD, only son of James S., of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN PHYSIC, eldest son of John P., of Tamar, co. Devon.  
 „ „ RICHARD ELSE, ninth son of Rees E., of Bristol, gent. [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE ROSS, only son of John R., late of Stoke Newington, Middlesex,  
 Sept. 6. GEORGE MERRYFIELD, second son of Thomas M., late of the Exchequer  
 Office, Temple, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 10. JOHN HOUCHEN, only son of John H., late of Saxlingham Thorpe, Norfolk,  
 „ 18. JOHN CRISP, eldest son of William C., of Brinton, near East Dereham,  
 [Norfolk, gent.  
 „ 27. JOHN BEADNELL, eldest son of Christopher B., of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent.  
 Oct. 1. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of Thomas W., late of the city of Durham,  
 Esq., deceased. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
 „ 4. JOHN WATKINS WILLIAMS, second son of John W., late of Clerkenwell, co.  
 „ 5. RICHARD STEPHENS TAYLOR, eldest son of William T., of Ebrington, near  
 [Campden, co. Gloucester, gent.  
 „ „ WILLIAM LEGG, eldest son of William L., of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.  
 „ 6. WILLIAM DAWSON, only son of Thomas D., late of the city of Lincoln, gent.,  
 deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 8. JOHN MITCHINSON, only son of John M., late of Rickergate, near Carlisle,  
 „ „ THOMAS DOGHERTY, youngest son of Patrick D., late of Edenderry, King's  
 County, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ „ RICHARD GELDARD, only son of James G., late of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex,  
 „ „ JOHN HINCKLEY, second son of Henry H., late of London, M.D., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS HAYES LYON, second son of Joseph L., Esq., Barrister of this Society.  
 „ 17. JOHN SQUIRE, son of William S., of Fulstow, co. Lincoln, yeoman (“ pagani”).  
 „ 22. EDWARD HOWARD, eldest son of Richard H., late of Oxford University, gent.,  
 „ 26. JAMES FLORANCE, third son of John F., of Chichester, gent. [deceased.

1804. [mouth, gent., deceased.
- Oct. 26. ROBERT MORGAN KINSEY, eldest son of Robert K., late of Usk, co. Mon-
- Nov. 2. JOHN COBLEY, eldest son of John C., of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, gent.
- „ 13. WILLIAM BIRT, only son of Thomas B., late of Painswick, co. Gloucester,  
gent., deceased. [gent.
- „ 20. JAMES JAMES, third son of John J., of St. Clement's Parish, co. Cornwall,
- „ 23. JOHN DAY, second son of John D., of Sculcoates, co. York, gent. [gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM STRANGE, eldest son of John S., late of Shalston, co. Bucks, yeoman,  
deceased. [gent.
- „ 27. JOSEPH MORRIS, only son of Joseph M., of Mount Pleasant, co. Montgomery,
- „ 30. WILLIAM RICKARD, only son of William R., of St. Colomb, Cornwall, gent.
- Dec. 5. RICHARD GEORGE, eldest son of Nicholas G., of St. Colomb Minor, Corn-  
[wall, gent.
- „ 21. JOHN BOWER, only son of Nathaniel B., of Huddersfield, co. York, gent.
- „ „ RICHARD HUTCHINSON, son of Robert H., late of North Wingfield, co. Derby ,  
[gent., deceased.
1805. [gent., deceased.
- Jan. 4. GEORGE GOSLING, second son of John G., late of Chesterfield, co. Derby,  
yeoman, deceased. [Essex, S.T.P.
- „ 25. JOHN SWARBRECK GREGORY, eldest son of the Rev. George G., of Westham,
- „ 21. RICHARD CURGENVEN, second son of William C., of Tregothnan, co. Corn-  
wall, Esq. [gent., deceased.
- „ 23. JOHN SYKES, eldest son of Matthew S., late of East Ardeley, co. York,
- „ 24. THOMAS DYNELEY SHORT, second son of Charles S., late of Calcutta, East  
Indies, Esq., deceased. [co. Durham, Esq.
- Feb. 8. JOHN WILLSON, eldest son of William W., of Picktree, near Chester-le-Street,
- „ 28. NICHOLAS PEARCE, third son of Richard P., of the parish of St. Veep, Corn-  
wall, gent. [“ Cultellarii.”
- Mar. 6. JOSEPH HARRIS, eldest son of Edward Masters H., of Huntington,
- „ 28. JOHN YOLLAND, eldest son of John Y., late of Moreton Hampsted, Devon,  
[gent., deceased.
- „ „ MATTHEW ELLISON, eldest son of Michael E., late of the city of Durham,  
gent., deceased. [Worcester, deceased.
- April 13. THOMAS JAMES, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas J., D.D., late Prebendary of
- „ 18. JAMES JOHN BAGOT, second son of John B., late of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin,  
Esq., deceased. [deceased.
- „ 30. JAMES DOHERTY, eldest son of John D., late of the city of Dublin, gent.,
- May 8. THOMAS RICHARD NEEDHAM, eldest son of Thomas N., of Merrion Street,  
Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.
- „ „ THOMAS FLIGHT, second son of Thomas F., late of Hackney, co. Middlesex,
- „ 10. GEORGE LYNDON, only son of James L., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 13. WILLIAM BEARD, eldest son of John B., late of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent.,  
deceased. [gent., deceased.
- „ 14. CHARLES SCOTT, second son of John S., late of High Beckington, Devon,
- „ 21. JOHN HELM, eldest son of Richard H., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.
- „ „ GEORGE JENKINS, eldest son of William J., late of the parish of Prendergast,  
co. Pembroke, yeoman, deceased. [deceased
- „ 21. HENRY HAKE SEWARD, eldest son of Henry S., late of Bromley, Kent, gent

1805.

- June 5. GEORGE WILLIAM WYE, second son of George W., of Mortlake, co. Surrey,  
Esq. [Wilts, gent.
- „ 8. JOHN WHIFFEN HOOPER, only son of Joseph H., of near Warminster,
- „ 14. CHARLES HENRY BARBER, only son of John B., a Member of this Society.
- „ 19. JOHN DAVIES, eldest son of John D., late of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex, gent.,  
deceased. [Sligo, co. Sligo, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 29. RICHARD HIGGINS EVERARD, B.A., aged 21, second son of Ignatius E., of
- July 11. JOHN TYSON, aged 52, of Woolwich Dockyard, eldest son of Thomas T., late  
[of Ulverstone, Lancashire, Esq., deceased.
- „ 12. THOMAS ALFRED SIMMONS, aged 24, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, land  
steward to Viscount Courtenay, only son of Thomas S., of Northleach,  
co. Gloucester, Esq. [Hilary, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.
- Aug. 8. FRANCIS JAMES, aged 47, second son of John J., late of the parish of St.
- „ 22. JOHN WELLS, aged 44, of St. Neots, Hunts, only son of Edmund W., of Market  
Rasen, co. Lincoln, gent. [St. Mary, Devon, gent., deceased.
- „ 26. GILBERT HELE CHILCOTT, aged 40, only son of Joseph C., late of Ottery
- „ 28. FRANCIS BAILY, aged 31, third son of Richard B., of Newbury, Berks, gent.
- Sept. 3. JOHN EYSTON, aged 45, of Welford, Northants, second son of John E., late  
of Hendred, Berks, Esq., deceased. [Devon, gent., deceased.
- „ 15. ROBERT BINT, aged 54, only son of Robert B., late of Mount Edgcombe,
- Oct. 30. ALEXANDER LAW, aged 50, of Littleham, Devon, ninth son of John S., late of  
the city of Aberdeen, gent., deceased. [Cork, gent., deceased.
- Nov. 21. CORNELIUS O'LEARY, aged 36, eldest son of Arthur O., late of Raleigh, co.
- „ „ ROBERT PHIPPS, LL.D., aged 38, eldest son of Matthew P., late of Sligo,  
Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, gent.
- Dec. 19. CHARLES HODGES WARE, aged 35, an attorney, second son of Samuel W., of
- „ 29. JOHN LEACOCK, merchant, aged 45, eldest son of John L., late of the Island of  
1806. [Madeira, merchant, deceased.
- Jan. 6. GEORGE SIMMONS, aged 47, the elder, of Trevella, Cornwall, eldest son of  
[George S., late of Trevenham, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.
- „ 24. JOHN JOPE (Rev.), only son of Robert J., late of Callington, co. Cornwall,  
gent., deceased. [Chichester, Sussex, gent., deceased.
- Feb. 6. GEORGE LONG, aged 26, second son of Joseph L., late of Shopwick, near
- „ 8. JOHN DAW, aged 45, of East Budleigh, gent., fourth son of John D., late  
[of Black Torrington, co. Devon, yeoman, deceased.
- „ 12. PETER PAIGE, aged 38, eldest son of Peter P., late of Black Torrington,  
[co. Devon, yeoman, deceased.
- April 7. GEORGE HILL, aged 43, of Launceston, third son of Roger H., late of the  
[parish of St. Peter, city of Exeter, serge maker, deceased.
- „ „ RICHARD DEWES, aged 40, of Coventry, only son of Richard D., late of  
[Kenilworth, co. Warwick, seedsman, deceased.
- May 9. WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, aged 37, land steward to William, Viscount Courtenay,  
eldest son of William C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon,  
[gent., deceased.
- „ 15. OLIVER CROMWELL, aged 63, of Cheshunt Park, Herts, clerk of St. Thomas  
Hospital, Southwark, second son of Thomas C., late of Enfield, co.  
[Middlesex, Esq., deceased.



1806. [city of Dublin, Esq.]
- May 17. WILLIAM FRANKLAND, aged 29, of Clifford's Inn, second son of John F., of the  
 „ 23. JOSEPH BENNICKE, aged 60, of Brixton, Devon, gent., eldest son of Thomas B.,  
 [late of Liskeard, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.]
- „ 24. CUTHBERT ROMILLY, aged 17, third son of Thomas Peter R., of Warren Street,  
 Fitzroy Square, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.]
- June 2. WILLIAM BRIEN, aged 30, eldest son of Henry B., of Gargadis, co. Tyrone,  
 „ 7. WILLIAM CROOTE, aged 30, land surveyor, only son of John C., of Chumleigh,  
 [co. Devon, land surveyor.]
- „ 9. EDWARD GREENHILL, aged 24, of Girdlers Hall, City, only son of James G.,  
 formerly of Lincoln's Inn, and late of Greville Street, Holborn, co.  
 Middlesex, gent., deceased. [gent.]
- „ 14. WILLIAM HARVEY, aged 39, only son of John H., of Donnington, co. Lincoln,  
 „ „ THOMAS FOSTER, aged 36, second son of William F., late of Stamford, co.  
 Lincoln, Esq., deceased. [P., of Cullompton, co. Devon, gent.]
- „ 16. HENRY PANNELL, aged 44, of Cullompton, land steward, eldest son of Thomas  
 „ 19. JAMES STAVELY, aged 21, fourth son of Luke S., of Halifax, Yorks., merchant.
- „ 10. JOHN HONEY, aged 41, of Redruth, schoolmaster, eldest son of John H., late  
 [of Redruth, co. Cornwall, schoolmaster, deceased.]
- Aug. 14. WILLIAM CALDWELL, aged 35, of Frodsham, Cheshire, only son of Joseph C.,  
 „ 15. FRANCIS DYNELEY, aged 21, fifth son of Robert D., of Bloomsbury Square,  
 [Middlesex, gent., deceased, late a Member of this Society.]
- „ 16. WILLIAM EDWARD WARD, aged 54, clerk of the Mercers Company, only son  
 [of William W., late of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent., deceased.]
- Sept. 20. GEORGE JEFFERYS, aged 23, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, third son of John  
 [Latoysonere J., late of the Island of Nevis, Esq., deceased.]
- Nov. 8. HUGH DELAP, aged 28, third son of Rev. Hugh D., late of Stranfield, co.  
 „ „ JOHN CLARK, aged 20, eldest son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 10. PATRICK KIERNAN, eldest son of Francis K., of the Custom House, Dublin,  
 Esq. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 15. JOHN BERNARD, aged 21, eldest son of John B., late of Ballynegar, co. Kerry,  
 „ „ JAMES O'DOHERTY, aged 33, second son of George O., late of Clones, co.  
 [Monaghan, Ireland, merchant, deceased.]
- „ 19. JACOB STORDY, aged 45, of Carlisle, youngest son of Thomas S., late of  
 Thurstionfield, Cumberland, gent., deceased. [gent.]
- Dec. 6. JOHN MARTIN BLIGH, aged 26, only son of James B., of St. Maby, Cornwall,  
 „ 26. JOHN SPRINGALL, aged 29, only son of John S., of the city of Canterbury,  
 1807. gent. [W., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- Jan. 28. CHAMBERLEN RICHARD WALKER, aged 22, eldest son of Maynard Chamberlen  
 „ 30. THOMAS WARE, aged 50, of Beaminster, Dorset, third son of Richard W.,  
 late of Sherborne, Dorset, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.]
- Feb. 20. JAMES BROWN, aged 47, eldest son of Thomas B., late of Dulverton, Somerset
- Mar. 2. JOSEPH HONE, aged 24, second son of William H., of Hammersmith, Middle-  
 [sex, lime merchant.]
- „ 24. THOMAS LEADBITTER, aged 54, of Hexham, sixth son of Matthew L., late of  
 [Nether-Warden, Northumberland, gent., deceased.]

1807.

- April 16. THOMAS HOLMES, aged 16, eldest son of Rev. Thomas H., of Bungay, Suffolk,  
Rector of Woodton, Norfolk. [Ireland, Esq.]
- May 6. THOMAS FORDE, aged 18, third son of Matthew F., of Seaford, co. Down,  
" 2. JOHN BOOTH BARTON, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of  
[Colonel John B., late of the Hon. E.I.C.S., deceased.]
- " 20. ROBERT PEACOCK, aged 35, of Winchester, only son of Francis P., late of  
Orange Grove, Bath, gent., deceased. [merchant.]
- June 13. ROBERT LINDSELL, fourth son of John L., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon,
- July 7. HENRY COLE, aged 60, of Peterborough, eldest son of Henry C., late of  
Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased. [Derby, gent.]
- Aug. 1. WILLIAM WHISTON, of Derby, eldest son of Robert W., of Ashbourne, co.
- Nov. 18. HENRY NORTH, aged 23, only son of Henry N., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.
- " 23. WILLIAM WILLIAMS WILNOT, aged 34, third son of Richard W., of Chichester,  
Esq. [deceased.]
- " 25. JOHN EVANS, aged 26, eldest son of John E., late of the city of Limerick, gent.,
- Dec. 26. THOMAS ALEXANDER RAYNSFORD, second son of Richard R., late of Lans-  
down Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [gent.]
- " THOMAS HEATHER, aged 38, eldest son of Thomas H., of Portsmouth, Hants,

1808.

- Jan. 8. SEGRAVE McCORMICK, aged 26, only son of William M., of Wexford, Esq.
- Feb. 8. JOHN CAMPBELL CAMERON, aged 21, second son of Hugh C., late of Basinghall  
[Street, London, gent., deceased.]
- Mar. 11. SAMUEL PONT BUTCHER, aged 34, only son of Thomas B., late of Blackman  
Street, Southwark, gent., deceased. [Drayton, co. Leicester, gent.]
- " 15. JOHN ROYLE, aged 35, of the city of Coventry, eldest son of William R., of
- April 2. BENJAMIN EAMONSON, aged 19, of Queen's College, Cambridge, eldest son of  
[Benjamin E., late of Bramham, co. York, Esq., deceased.]
- May 11. JAMES POPE, aged 33, of Truro, Cornwall, youngest son of Joshua P., late of  
Exeter, gent., deceased. [co. Cavan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- " 19. ANDREW NIXON, aged 25, eldest son of George N., late of Lurgan Lodge,
- " 20. PHILIP CRAMPTON, aged 26, junior fellow, Trinity College, Dublin, fourth son  
[of Rev. Cecil C., of Headford, co. Galway.]
- June 13. ISAAC BARNES, aged 31, third son of Hugh B., of Dalby, co. Leicester, gent.
- " 14. JOSEPH SMITH, aged 33, eldest son of Charles S., late of Brockham Green,  
co. Surrey, Esq., deceased. [Society.]
- " 15. WILLIAM JOHN LYON, aged 17, third son of Joseph L., Esq., barrister, of this
- " 21. JAMES HENRY EARLE, aged 20, second son of Sir James E., of Hanover  
Square, co. Middlesex, Knight. [Hospital, London, gent.]
- " 23. EDWARD EYRE, aged 35, fourth son of Gillingham E., of St. Bartholomews
- " 30. STEPHEN CLEMENT WEBB, aged 31, of Bath, only son of Thomas W., late of  
[Worcester, gent., deceased.]
- Oct. 6. ROBERT CARTWRIGHT, of Haldon House, Kenn, Devon, second son of William  
[C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon, gent., deceased.]
- Nov. 5. EDWARD LITTON, aged 21, third son of Edward L., late of Holles Street,  
[Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 7. THOMAS BELL, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas B., of Dublin, M.D.

1808.

- Nov. 8. THOMAS LEE, aged 38, third son of George L., late of Queen Street, of the city of London, gent., deceased. [Wexford, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 12. PATRICK DOYLE, aged 29, fifth son of James D., late of New Ross, co.  
 „ 21. ROBERT WALMESLEY, aged 32, third son of Thomas W., late of Showley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [of Leighlin, Ireland.]  
 „ 24. RICHARD MAUNSELL, aged 24, fourth son of the Very Rev. George M., Dean  
 Dec. 2. WILLIAM HORWOOD, aged 29, of Ringwood, Southants, eldest son of Thomas [Gee H., late of Gosport, Hants, Yeoman, deceased.]

1809.

- [Square, co. Middlesex, gent.]  
 Jan. 25. THOMAS GATTY, aged 22, third son of William G., of East Street, Red Lion  
 „ 26. ROBERT GREENE BRADLEY, aged 21, only son of Robert B., of Slyne, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq.]  
 Feb. 7. WILLIAM FINCH, aged 22, of Nenagh, eldest son of Edward F., of Dublin,  
 „ „ GEORGE FIELD HARRIS, aged 24, of Plymouth Dock, Devon, only son of George F., Senior-Lieutenant of Red House Signal Station, Aldborough, [Suffolk, gent.]  
 „ 8. JAMES BUSH, aged 30, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, only son of Richard B., [late of Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertford, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 14. GEORGE GOSLING, aged 20, eldest son of George G., late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.]  
 „ 23. JOHN BERRY, eldest son of Moses B., late of Market Harboro', co. Leicester,  
 Mar. 7. JOHN URQUHART, aged 25, eldest of John U., late of Mount Eagle, co. Ross, Scotland, Esq., deceased. [of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 25. JOHN ROBINSON, aged 41, of Offord, co. Lincoln, eldest son of John R., late  
 April 3. HENRY WILLIAM LOVETT, eldest son of the Rev. Verney L., of Trinity [College, Cambridge, D.D., and of Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland.]  
 „ „ WILLIAM SCUDAMORE DACIE, aged 30, only son of William D., late of [Edmonton, Middlesex, and formerly of this Society, deceased.]  
 „ 7. ROBERT CLARKE, aged 44, of Bath, eldest son of Arthur C., late a Lieutenant [of H.M.'s Ship "Edgar," deceased.]  
 „ 30. JAMES SHEIL, aged 21, of King's Inns, Dublin, only son of James S., of [Innisrush, co. Derry, Ireland, Esq.]  
 May 4. THOMAS SMITH WHITE, aged 24, of King's Inns, Dublin, eldest son of James [W., late of the city of Dublin, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 6. PERCY GETHIN PAYNE, aged 21, second son of James Theobald P., late of co. Cork, Esq., deceased. [Kerry, merchant, deceased.]  
 „ 12. MAURICE KING, aged 23, second son of Jeremiah K., late of Tralee, co.  
 „ 13. RICHARD STILEMAN, aged 22, only son of Richard S., late of Winchelsea, [co. Sussex, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 29. JOHN RUSSELL ROWNTREE, aged 48, of Stockton-on-Tees, Attorney-at-Law, only son of Rev. John R., late Rector of Elton, co. Durham, deceased.  
 June 16. JOHN SPURLING, aged 37, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, third son of Stephen [S., late of Dedham, co. Essex, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 19. CHARLES SHADWELL, aged 27, attorney and solicitor, third son of Lancelot [S., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, Esq.]  
 „ 28. THOMAS RICHARDS, aged 29, eldest son of Thomas R., of Helston, co. [Cornwall, gent.]

1809.

- Oct. 18. JACKSON KING HUNT, aged 21, third son of William Hunt Micklefeld, of  
[Guildford Street, Middlesex, Esq.]
- Nov. 1. GEORGE MORTON, aged 32, of Gray's Inn, attorney, second son of William M.,  
[late of Swinton, in the parish of Masham, co. York, gent., deceased.]
- " 9. WILLIAM ORR HAMILTON, aged 28, third son of Robert H., late of Bally-  
[money, co. Antrim, gent., deceased.]
- " 12. HARRY HUMBY, aged 45, of Christchurch, Hants, youngest son of William H.,  
of Ringwood, co. Southampton, gent. [Hill, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- " 21. DAVID RUTTLEDGE COURTNEY, aged 22, eldest son of David C., of Lion
- " " DANIEL FREDERICK RYAN, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel Frederick R., late  
of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Londonderry, Ireland.]
- " 22. WILLIAM PITT KENNEDY, aged 21, eldest son of John Pitt K., of Baltea,
- " 23. JOSEPH HINDE, aged 48, of Arundel, Steward to the Duke of Norfolk, eldest  
[son of Thomas H., late of Aikton, Cumberland, Yeoman, deceased.]
- " 28. GEORGE BRANEN, aged 29, of New Inn, eldest son of William B., late of  
Dublin, gent., deceased. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
- " 29. JOHN ELLIS, aged 32, third son of James E., late of North Westminster, co.

1810.

- [bridge, gent., deceased.]
- Jan. 15. JESSE CLAXTON, aged 34, of Ely, second son of Richard C., late of Cam-
- " 25. WILLIAM FANNING, aged 23, of Dublin, eldest son of Caesar F., of Cork,  
merchant. [Dublin, gent.]
- " 26. SAMUEL JOHN PITTAR, aged 32, eldest son of John P., of Cullinswood, co.
- " 27. CHARLES EDWARD MOLLOY, aged 22, second son of Tobias M., of Dublin,  
Barrister. [Robert M., of Sea Fort, near Kinsale, Ireland, Esq.]
- Feb. 6. RICHARD MACDONNELL, aged 22, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of
- " " NICHOLAS MANSERGH, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of  
[Daniel M., of Cashell, Esq.]
- " 8. JAMES KENNEDY, aged 24, eldest son of Edmund K., of Kilkenny, merchant.
- " 9. CHARLES HIRD, only son of Charles H., of Bath, Esq.]
- Mar. 14. THOMAS GREENWOOD, second son of Thomas G., of London, merchant.
- " 31. WILLIAM STONE LEWIS, aged 23, only son of William L., of Holborn, Middle-  
[sex, Esq.]
- April 9. AARON CHEVELL, eldest son of Richard C., of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.
- " 13. RICHARD WEBB, aged 29, of the Close, New Sarum, only son of Thomas W.,  
[late of Warminster, Wilts, gent., deceased.]
- " 26. FRANCIS BERRY, aged 32, of Barnstaple, Devon, Land Steward, second son  
[of Francis B., of Bovey Tracey, co. Devon, gent.]
- May 11. CHARLES JAMES, aged 34, only son of Selwyn J., late of Chepstow, co.  
Monmouth, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, gent.]
- " 16. THOMAS HENRY HENLEY, aged 21, eldest son of Michael H., of Henry Street,
- " 18. WILLIAM GUEST, aged 38, only son of Ralph G., late of Manchester, gent.,  
deceased. [attorney-at-law, deceased.]
- " 23. MICHAEL DOBBYN, aged 21, eldest son of Michael D., late of Waterford,
- " 25. JOHN MATTHEW BOLAND, aged 23, only son of William B., late of Rath-  
[mines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]

1810.

- May 28. JOHN HUTCHISON, aged 21, of the Custom House, Dublin, eldest son of  
[Ephraim H., of the Custom House, Dublin, gent.]
- June 2. JOHN FRENCH, son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Ross, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 8. ROBERT BALLMENT, aged 42, of Barnstaple, only son of William B., late of  
East Down, co. Devon, gent., deceased. [gent.]
- „ 6. EDWARD WILDES, aged 23, second son of Thomas W. of Maidstone, Kent,
- „ 30. ARCHER RYLAND, aged 19, third son of Richard R., of Savage Gardens,  
near Tower Hill, corn-factor. [Wexford, Esq., deceased.]
- July 3. JOHN COLLEY POUNDEN, aged 19, eldest son of John P., late of Daphne, co.
- „ 6. RICHARD VERRALL, aged 44, fourth son of William V., late of Southover, co.  
Sussex, brewer, deceased. [Hereford, gent., deceased.]
- „ 30. JAMES PEWTRISS, aged 46, youngest son of George P., late of Ledbury, co.
- Aug. 4. JOHN MORRIS FISHER, aged 33, eldest son of Gilbert F., late of Homerton,  
Middlesex, gent. [Bath, gent.]
- Sept. 8. JOSEPH ORCHARD CHAMPION, aged 35, eldest son of Robert Evans C., of
- „ „ WILLIAM RODWELL, aged 18, fifth son of Josiah R., late of Livermere, Suffolk,  
deceased. [Wexford, Esq.]
- Nov. 13. EDWARD COOKMAN, aged 22, eldest son of Nathaniel C., of Besmount, co.
- „ „ HENRY MAUNSELL, aged 21, third son of Robert M., of the city of Limerick,  
banker. [co. York, gent., deceased.]
- „ 16. LEONARD HICKS, aged 28, second son of Richard H., late of Terrington.
- „ 19. WILLIAM FENNER, aged 23, eldest son of William F., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 21. HUMPHREY CORNEWALL WOOLRYCH, aged 50, eldest son of Humphrey W.,  
[late of Evington, co. Hereford, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 23. EDWARD KENYON, aged 25, second son of John K., late of Chenies, co.  
Buckingham, gent., deceased. [Dublin, merchant.]
- „ 24. JOHN LEAHY, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of David L., of
- „ 27. JOSEPH WILLS, aged 64, of Furnival's Inn, only son of George W., late of  
[Charles Square, Hoxton, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]
- Dec. 24. WILLIAM BIRD BLEAMIRE, aged 30, of Portsmouth, Captain, Royal East  
Middlesex Regiment of Militia, second son of William B., Esq., deceased,  
[formerly a Barrister of this Society.]

1811

- Jan. 4. GABRIEL FIELDING, aged 18, only son of Gabriel F., of Askew, in the parish  
[of Bedale, co. York, Esq.]
- „ 8. JOSEPH FRANK, aged 40, only son of Robert F., late of Stockton, co. Durham,  
gent., deceased. [Ireland, Esq.]
- „ 21. KEAN MAHONY, aged 21, eldest son of Miles M., of Castlequin, co. Kerry,
- „ 24. JOSEPH FREEMAN RATTENBURY, aged 27, eldest son of Joseph Freeman R.,  
[of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.]
- „ 25. ROBERT FORSTER, aged 31, fourth son of Ralph F., late of Berwick-upon-  
[Tweed, co. Northumberland, Esq., deceased.]
- Feb. 1. ROBERT BAXTER, aged 51, of Furnival's Inn, fourth son of Michael B., late  
of Atherstone, co. Warwick, gent., deceased. [Ireland.]
- „ 2. STANDISH O'GRADY, aged 21, third son of Standish O., of Grange, Limerick,
- „ 14. THOMAS OWEN, aged 59, only son of Evan Lewis, late of King Street, Covent  
[Garden, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.]

1811.

- Feb. 28. JAMES KIBBLEWHITE, aged 39, eldest son of William K., of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wilts, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.
- Mar. 21. FRANCIS ADDIS, aged 23, second son of Henry A., late of Southwark, co. „ 28. JOHN O'SULLIVAN, aged 25, third son of John O., late of White House, Athlone, co. Roscommon, Esq., deceased. [Square, Dublin, surgeon.
- April 27. GEORGE WRIGHT CREIGHTON, aged 21, eldest son of John C., of Merrion  
May 11. RICHARD WILSON GREENE, aged 19, eldest son of Jonas G., of Dublin, Barrister-  
„ 13. DENIS GEORGE LUBÉ, aged 21, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq. [at-Law.  
„ 16. JOHN PUGH, aged 20, eldest son of John P., of Lamb's Conduit Street, co. Middlesex, gent. [Wicklow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
„ 18. HENRY REVELL, aged 20, fourth son of John R., late of Ballymony, co.  
„ 20. JAMES HOGG, aged 20, graduate, Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of William H., of Belmont, co. Antrim, Esq. [Devon, Esq.  
„ 21. JOHN GODFREY TEED, aged 17, second son of John T., of Plymouth, co.  
„ „ ANDRE ALLEN MURRAY, aged 20, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, second son [of James M., of the town of Monaghan, Esq.  
„ 22. WALTER STEELE, aged 21, only son of Norman S., late of Carrickmackross, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased. [field, co. York, gent.  
„ 23. JOHN BERRY, aged 25, of Wakefield, eldest son of N—— B., of Hudders-  
June 21. RICHARD EATON, aged 33, of Nottingham, merchant, second son of Michael [E., of Sittingbourne, co. Kent, Esq.  
July 6. GEORGE WILLIAM LEMON, aged 42, of Downham Market, only son of George [William L., clerk, deceased, late Vicar of East Walton, Norfolk.  
Oct. 5. WILLIAM KING, aged 30, second son of John K., late of Newberry, co. [Buckingham, gent., deceased.  
„ 23. ROBERT OLDERSHAW, aged 33, of Islington, vestry clerk, eldest son of Robert [O., late of Islington, Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
Nov. 4. JOHN WALPOLE WILKIS, aged 19, of Newark-upon-Trent, second son of William W., late of Badsworth, co. York, and formerly Captain of the [13th Light Dragoons, deceased.  
„ 8. SAMUEL TAGERT, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of John T., [late of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
„ 13. WILLIAM DERBY, aged 41, third son of William Booker D., late of Horton, near Colnbrook, co. Bucks, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.  
„ 15. WILLIAM DEEY, aged 20, eldest son of Robert D., of Merrion Square,  
„ 21. JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, aged 22, second son of Robert Hopper W., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Barrister-at-Law. [Member of this Society.  
„ 30. THOMAS GREENE, aged 18, only son of Thomas G., gent., deceased, late a  
„ „ HENRY TENNANT, aged 17, eldest son of George T., gent., of Gray's Inn.  
Dec. 6. GEORGE KING, aged 28, of New Inn, second son of Samuel K., late of [Beccles, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased.  
„ 15. JAMES JOHN MALLETT, aged 28, Chief Clerk at the Public Office, Shadwell, [eldest son of William M., of Kent Road, co. Surrey, gent.  
„ 20. ROBERT EVANS, aged 44, of Duffield, co. Derby, second son of Joseph E., 1812. [late of Derby, co. Derby, sculptor, deceased.  
Jan 11. JACOB JACOBS, aged 42, attorney of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, only [son of Michael J., late of Goodman's Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

1812.

- Jan. 27. PATRICK MACABE, aged 27, third son of Matthias M., late of Ushers Quay,  
[city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 30. NASH CROSIER HILLIARD, aged 22, third son of Edward H., of Cowley House,  
[near Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Esq.
- Feb. 11. JAMES ESPINASSE, eldest son of Isaac E., one of the Masters of the Bench, and  
Treasurer of this Society. [Essex, Esq., deceased.
- „ 15. EDWARD WRIGHT, aged 29, third son of John W., late of Kelvedon Hall,
- April 6. HENRY PILKINGTON, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Whitehall, city of  
Westminster, architect. [Esq., deceased.
- „ 16. SAMUEL TURNER, aged 22, second son of John T., late of Brill, co. Bucks,
- „ „ ROBERT MORGAN, aged 23, third son of Robert M., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
deceased. [Hall, Wickhambrook, Suffolk, a Member of this Society.
- „ 31. WILLIAM BROMLEY, aged 24, second son of Nathaniel Warner B., of Baresfield
- „ 23. JACOB GOGERLY, aged 39, second son of John G., late of Ulverstone, co.  
Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [Surrey, Esq., deceased.
- „ 24. ROWLAND YALLOP, aged 22, second son of Rowland Y., late of Reigate, co.
- „ 29. WILLIAM MEDDOWCROFT, aged 16, third son of William M., of Liscard, co.  
Chester, gent. [son of William M., of Little Glemham, Suffolk, gent.
- May 2. WILLIAM NATHAN MARKIN, aged 26, of Aston, near Birmingham, second
- „ 7. JOHN SCOTT VANDELEUR, aged 21, eldest son of Boyle V., of Rahine, co.  
Clare, Esq. [of the Island of Barbados, Esq., deceased.
- „ 27. JOHN DAVRELL MARTIN, aged 46, of Furnival's Inn, only son of John M., late
- June 11. RICHARD FRASER LEWIS, second son of Michael L., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 24. JESSE BERRIDGE, aged 40, fourth son of William B., of Syston, co. Leicester,  
gent. [Kibworth, co. Leicester, deceased.
- Aug. 3. HENRY EDWARD BASELEY, aged 40, second son of Rev. Henry B., late of
- Sept. 11. WILLIAM HICKS, aged 40, second son of Thomas H., late of Bodenham, co.  
Hereford, deceased. [late of Kimbolton, Hunts, deceased.
- Oct. 30. JOHN LAWRENCE, aged 40, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, eldest son of Thomas L.,
- Nov. 4. JOHN UFTON, aged 38, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, fourth son of William U.,  
[late of Petworth, Sussex, gent., deceased.
- „ „ GEORGE BAKER BALLACHEY, aged 30, son and heir of George B., late of  
Oxford "Colisitor," deceased. [Middlesex, gent., and of this Society.
- „ 9. HUGH PARKIN, aged 20, only son of Anthony P., of Great Ormond Street,
- „ „ MAURICE LEYNE, aged 21, second son of Maurice L., of Tralee, co. Kerry,  
M.D. [Willingham, co. Lincoln, deceased.
- „ 13. DYMOKE WELLS, aged 38, eldest son of the Rev. Robert W., D.D., late of
- „ 14. URIAH BUTCHER, aged 35, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, second son  
[of Joseph B., of Cambridge, Esq.
- „ 16. JOHN GEOGHEGAN, aged 20, second son of Edward G., of Dublin, surgeon.
- „ 17. JOHN MACAN, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, second son of Francis M.,  
of Sligo, gent. [Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM COLMAN ADAMS, aged 17, eldest son of Poyntz Owsley A., of
- „ 26. EDWARD HOLROYD, third son of George Sowley H., Esq., Treasurer, of Gray's  
Inn. [Middlesex, Esq.
- Dec. 7. JOHN FISHER, eldest son of John Woodcock F., of Upper Thornhaugh Street,

1812. [deceased.]
- Dec. 30. EDWARD MORGAN, second son of Samuel M., late of Worcester, "Hordear,"
- " 10. RICHARD POOLE, third son of Thomas P., late of Nettlecombe, Somerset,
1813. [deceased.]
- Feb. 27. CHARLES WOODCOCK, fifth son of John W., late of Halesworth, Suffolk, Esq.,
- deceased. [deceased.]
- Mar. 4. HENRY POCOCK, eldest son of John P., late of Chatham Place, Blackfriars,
- May 3. CUTHBERT SINGLETON, eldest son of John S., of Bolton juxta Bolland, Yorks.
- " 4. JOHN BARBER, only son of John B., of Dublin, notary. [Middlesex, Esq.]
- " 5. GUSTAVUS ARABIN, second son of William John A., of West Drayton,
- " " WILLIAM KING, second son of Thomas K., late of Maize Hill, Blackheath,
- Kent, deceased. [House, Yorks.]
- " " GEORGE ESTCOURT HARRISON, second son of Charles H., of Aldburgh
- " 8. EDMUND HARVEY (REV.), fourth son of James H., of Old Warden, Essex.
- " " THOMAS IRELAND, only son of Thomas I., late of Hutton-in-the-Forest,
- Cumberland, deceased. [deceased.]
- " 18. EDWARD WRIGHT, second son of Edward W., late of Burton-upon-Trent,
- " 25. THOMAS WILLIAMS, eldest son of Thomas W., late of Cheshire, Esq.
- June 9. BENJAMIN AUSTEN, third son of Nathaniel A., of Ramsgate, Kent, Esq.
- " 14. HENRY MARTIN, second son of John M., late of Sligo, Ireland, deceased.
- " " JOHN CARROLL, only son of Ephraim C., of Rockfield, co. Wicklow, and of
- [the city of Dublin.]
- " 19. THOMAS FORSTER, eldest son of Thomas Furley F., of Clapton, Middlesex, Esq.
- July 28. RICHARD CHARNOCK, second son of James C., of Islington, Middlesex,
- "gemmarii." [deceased.]
- Aug. 3. RICHARD ASHHURST, second son of John A., late of Skelmersdale, co. Lanc.,
- Sept. 12. JOHN TEBBUTT, second son of Thomas T., of Pentonville, Middlesex, gent.
- Oct. 5. EDWARD GIBBON WAKEFIELD, eldest son of Edward W., of Tottenham,
- [Middlesex, Esq.]
- Nov. 5. FREDERICK THESIGER, third son of Charles T., of the Island of St. Vincent.
- " 9. CHARLES GORING LEWIS, eldest son of Thomas L., of Gray's Inn, gent.
- " 13. WALTER COULSON, third son of Thomas C., of Plymouth Dock, Devon.
- " 17. THOMAS PURVIS, of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., eldest son of Charles
- [Dalston, P. of Earsdon, Northumberland, Esq.]
- Dec. 2. CALEB COX, eldest son of Samuel C., of Exeter. [deceased.]
- " 18. ALEXANDER FORBES GASKELL, third son of Peter G., late of Bath, Esq.,
- " 24. JOHN WORTHIN, only son of William W., late of Llansaintfread, Radnor,
1814. [deceased.]
- Jan. 17. JOHN PASCOE, eldest son of John P., of Ludgvan, Cornwall, gent.
- Feb. 3. RICHARD PERCY WILSON, only son of Richard W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- " 5. ROBERT COTTERELL, third son of Edward C., late of Campden, co. Gloucester,
- [gent., deceased.]
- Mar. 16. WILLIAM BARNARD, second son of Daniel B., of Windham, Norfolk, gent.
- " 24. EDMUND WARD, second son of Robert W., late of Walsoken, Norfolk, deceased.
- " 28. EDMUND HENRY LYON, fifth son of Joseph L., Esq., deceased, late a Barrister
- [of Gray's Inn.]



- 1814.
- Mar. 21. JAMES BERNARD BERNARD, of Lincoln's Inn (admitted Feb. 13, 1807), eldest  
[son of the Rev. James B., of Combe Flory, Somerset.
- April 16. WILLIAM CAMPELL, eldest son of Robert C., late of Turnham Green, Mid-  
[dlesex, gent., deceased.
- „ 27. CHARLES THEOBALD MAUD, second son of John M., of the City of London  
[and of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Esq.
- May 11. EDMUND MEDDOWCROFT, fourth son of William M., of Liscard, Cheshire, gent.
- „ 13. MATTHEW O'CONNOR, third son of Denis O., late of Belanogare, co. Ros-  
[common, Esq., deceased.
- „ 20. THOMAS ARCHER, second son of James A., late of Bocking, Essex, gent.
- „ „ WILLIAM KERRILL AMHERST, only son of William A., late of Moydapore,  
[East Indies, Esq., deceased.
- June 3. JOHN BUSHE, eldest son of Charles B., Solicitor-General, Ireland. [Esq.
- „ 22. CHARLES HODGSON, son of Charles Carpenter H., of Moditonham, Cornwall,
- Nov. 1. JAMES JOHNSTON, eldest son of Alexander J., of Green Mount, near Dublin,  
gent. [Kingston-upon-Thames, deceased.
- „ 2. JOHN SPELMAN MUNNINGS, fourth son of Rev. Christopher M., late of
- „ 4. MATTHEW PEARSON, seventh son of John P., late of Swanmoors, Yorks, gent.,  
[deceased.
- „ 5. WILLIAM PRESTON LEECH, only son of George L., of Kilkenny, gent.
- „ 9. RICHARD MEADOWCROFT WHITLOW, late Richard Meadowcroft Duxbury, son  
of John D., of Manchester, “*opifex*.” [Gray's Inn.
- „ 12. PHILIP DAUNCEY, eldest son of Philip D., King's Counsel and a Bencher of
- „ 15. CHARLES MAYO, of St. John's College, eldest son of Charles M., late of  
[Milman Street, gent., deceased.
- „ 16. KENVON STEVENS PARKER, eldest son of Adamson P., of Longley, Yorks, gent.
- „ 24. GEORGE NALL, third son of John N., late of Warwick, gent., deceased.
- „ „ JAMES LANKESHEER, youngest son of James L., of Bath, “*ædificator*.”
- „ 26. CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN, eldest son of ——— H., of Paschoe, Devon, Esq.
- Dec. 3. HENRY BLATCHFORD SHILLIBEER, eldest son of William S., of Walkhampton,  
Devon, gent. [broke, gent.
- „ 9. DANIEL DAVIES, third son of Joseph D., of Martlebury House, co. Pem-
- „ „ JOSEPH BOARDMAN ORME, eldest son of Thomas O., late of Withington, co.
- „ 22. GEORGE CARR, eldest son of George C., of St. Petersburg. [Lanc., gent.
1815. [Salop, gent., deceased.
- Jan. 4. FRANCIS WILSON ARKINSTALL, eldest son of Francis A., late of Bridgnorth,
- „ 13. BOTELEER CHERNOCKE SMITH, third son of Rev. Edward Orlebar S., of Aspley  
[House, Beds.
- „ 16. GEORGE CLARIDGE, second son of John Fellowes C., of Sevenoaks, Kent,  
Esq. [deceased.
- „ 20. GEORGE GILES, third son of George G., late of Jump, near Plymouth,
- „ 26. HERCULES HENRY GRAVES, second son of Rev. Richard G., of Dublin, D.D.
- „ 28. GEORGE THACKRAH LAMBERT, only son of James L., of Bedford Row, Mid-  
[dlesex, gent. [land, gent., deceased.
- „ 30. WILLIAM CHISHOLME, eldest son of William C., late of Hexham, Northumber-

- 1815.
- Feb. 4. THOMAS MASSINGBERD, eldest son of Thomas M., of Candlesby House, co. Lincoln, Esq. [son of John D., of Manchester Square, Middlesex, Esq.
- " " ROBERT DALRYMPLE, of the Middle Temple (admitted July 31, 1784), eldest
- " " THOMAS HARRISON, second son of George H., of Northampton, Esq.
- " 11. WILLIAM HENRY BRACKEN, only son of John B., of Webbsborough, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [deceased.
- April 12. JOHN CUFFE, only son of Joseph C., late of Charlestown, co. Kilkenny, Esq.,
- " " BINGHAM WALKER HAMILTON, second son of Rev. William H., late of Trinity College, Dublin, D.D., and of Fanet, co. Donegal, deceased. [gent.
- " 15. THOMAS McCLELAND, eldest son of Frederick M., of Longford, Ireland,
- " " EDMUND GIBSON, of the Middle Temple (admitted June 26, 1802), eldest son of Robert G., of Barfield, Cumberland, Esq. [ter in Chancery, Ireland.
- " 29. EDWARD KING, eldest son of Stewart K., of Rutland Square, Dublin, and a Mas-
- May 4. JOHN COLTSMAN, only son of John C., of London, Esq.
- " 9. JOHN HOUSMAN, only son of James H., late of Catterick, Yorks, gent., deceased.
- " 22. JOHN PIERSON, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Bedford, gent., deceased.
- " " GEORGE STACY, eldest son of William S., late of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased. [Northants, gent., deceased.
- " 23. WILLIAM BOWKER, eldest son of Samuel Harris B., late of Peterborough,
- " " JOHN ATHAWES, fourth son of Samuel A., of Maidstone, Kent, "sacrista."
- " 24. CHARLES WADE, fourth son of Robert W., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 30. JOHN DEVNS, eldest son of John D., of the city of Norwich, gent.
- June 12. WILLIAM JOPE, only son of the Rev. John J., Vicar of St. Clear, Carmarthen, and Rector of St. Ive, Cornwall. [Middlesex.
- July 15. WILLIAM CHARLES LEVER KEENE, eldest son of Samuel K., of Grafton Street, [“villici,” deceased.
- Oct. 12. THOMAS PURSELL, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Impington, co. Cambridge,
- Nov. 3. ROBERT FLEURY, fourth son of George F., of the city of Waterford, gent.
- " 4. JOHN THOMAS JUSTICE, eldest son of Francis J., of Abingdon, Berks, Esq. [Armagh, Esq.
- " 22. HENRY COOTE BOND, only son of Thomas B., of Bondville Tynan, co.
- Dec. 2. THOMAS TURNER, eldest son of Thomas T., late of London, gent., deceased. [deceased.
- " " JOHN TAMLYN, eldest son of John T., late of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., 1816. [gent.
- Jan. 25. PIERCE NAGLE, eldest son of Pierce N., of Anakissy, near Mallow, co. Cork,
- Feb. 28. EDWARD ALLEN, second son of Henry A., of Lodge, co. Brecon, Esq.
- Mar. 30. JOHN BONE, second son of James B., of Walworth, Surrey. [chequer, Dublin.
- April 26. WALLER O'GRADY, second son of Standish O., Knight, Chief Baron of the Ex-
- " 25. JAMES O'HARA, eldest son of James O., of Galway, Esq. [Esq.
- " 26. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, eldest son of Joseph Franklin C., of the city of Dublin,
- " " WALTER REILLY, eldest son of Hugh R., late of Cavan, Ireland, deceased.
- May 5. JAMES CUDDON, fourth son of John C., of Beccles, Suffolk, gent.
- " 13. JOSEPH PAGE, second son of William P., late of Wotton-under-Edge, co. [Gloucester, deceased.

- 1816.
- May 13. JOHN BROOKE, second son of Hugh B., of Donegal, gent.  
 " " GEORGE DIGGES LATOUCHE, third son of Peter Digges L., of Dublin, gent.  
 " 15. JOHN PARRY BEST, second son of John B., late of the Island of Barbados,  
 " " ARTHUR PALMER, only son of John Jordan P., of Bristol, gent. [deceased.  
 " 22. ROBERT HENRY WOOD, eldest son of Robert W., of Richmond, Surrey.  
 " " JOHN SANKEY, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin. [Ireland, Esq.  
 " 24. MICHAEL HEAD DROUGHT, second son of John Armstrong D., of Lettybrook,  
 " 27. THOMAS HORNCASTLE MARSHALL, third son of Rev. Thomas Horncastle M.,  
 Vicar of Pontefract, Yorks. [burgh, farmer, deceased.  
 " 30. WILLIAM DICKSON, second son of William D., late of Smallholme, co. Rox-  
 June 14. JOHN PEED, eldest son of John P., of Upwell, Norfolk. [co. Stafford, Esq.  
 " 29. WILLIAM HERRICK, eldest son of Thomas Bainbrigge H., of Merridale House,  
 July 5. RICHARD VYSE, eldest son of Andrew V., late of London, gent., deceased.  
 " " [deceased.  
 " 24. JOHN BROWNE, only son of John B., late of St. Mary Major, Exeter, gent.,  
 Sept. 7. THOMAS MARCHANT, second son of John M., of Deptford, Kent, gent.  
 " " [deceased.  
 Nov. 3. WILLIAM CARDALE, only son of William C., late of Bedford Row, gent.,  
 " " JOHN FREDERICK FIXSEN, eldest son of Fedde F., of London, gent. [Esq.  
 " 6. JOHN EYKYN HOVENDEN, eldest son of Walter H., of Hemingford Grey, Hants,  
 " 7. GEORGE SUTTELL WILSON, third son of Thomas W., of York, Esq.  
 " 8. JOHN GOOD, fourth son of Thomas G., late of Market Weston, Suffolk, deceased.  
 " 19. JOHN RAWLING, second son of Joseph R., of Ide, near Exeter, late of Brad-  
 [ford, Wilts, deceased.  
 " 21. SNEYD SANKEY, only son of Henry Gore S., of Dublin. [deceased.  
 " 25. GEORGE BLAKE HICKSON, eldest son of Robert H., late of Tralee, Ireland,  
 Dec. 24. ANDREW MORTON CARR, eldest son of Thomas William C., of Bloomsbury  
 1817. [Square, Middlesex, Esq.  
 Jan. 13. RICHARD GUDE, eldest son of Joseph G., late of Egham, Surrey, deceased.  
 " 18. EDWARD GEACH, third son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.  
 " 29. WILLIAM HANDLEY, eldest son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS HANDLEY, second son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.  
 Mar. 25. WILLIAM GALE THRESHER, only son of John T., late of Poole, "Naupegus,"  
 [deceased.  
 " " HENRY SOUTHWELL, second son of James S., of Winchester, farmer.  
 April 2. JAMES PULTENEY BARSTOW, eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Wetherby,  
 Yorks, now of St. Lucia, West Indies. [Council of Quebec.  
 " 23. GILBERT AINSLIE YOUNG, second son of John Y., a Member of the Executive  
 " 25. NICHOLAS MILL, eldest son of Rev. Nicholas M., of Littleham, Devon.  
 " 29. JOHN GIBSON, only son of Lewis G., of Cloyne, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE KNOX, eldest son of John K., of Summerhill, Dublin, Esq.  
 " " LIONEL NASH, third son of William N., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.  
 May 2. ROBERT ATKINS, third son of Robert A., late of Ninehead, Somerset, gent.,  
 " " MORGAN WILLIAM DONOVAN, eldest son of Morgan D., of the city of Cork, clerk.

- 1817.
- May 5. GEORGE SERGEANT, third son of Rev. John S., of Callington, Cornwall.  
 „ 8. ABRAHAM BREWSTER, eldest son of William Bagnell B., late of Ballyraghine,  
 [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ROUS, second son of Thomas R., of Sunninghill. Berks.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM ROMILLY, eldest son of Samuel R., Knight, King's Counsel, and a  
 Bencher of Gray's Inn. [Henry R., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 17. ROBERT RAY, of the Inner Temple (admitted Feb. 9, 1797), only son of  
 „ „ FRANCIS DICKINS, only son of James D., of Rochester, Kent, gent.  
 „ 22. CHARLES BENJAMIN KING, only son of John K., late of Fitzroy Square,  
 [Middlesex, now of Belvedere, Ireland.  
 „ 30. JOHN MUSKETT, third son of John M., late of Thelveton, Norfolk, gent.  
 „ „ THOMAS CHANDLESS, eldest son of Thomas C., of York Place, Portman Square,  
 [Middlesex, Esq.
- June 3. PETER HEBBERT, fourth son of John Grant H., late of Birmingham, co. Warwick.  
 „ 19. RICHARD HORE, third son of Jeremiah H., of Cork, Esq. [co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ 23. HENRY CHINNEY JUSTICE, eldest son of Thomas Henry J., of Annville,  
 July 8. JOHN GEORGE LOCKET, only son of George L., late of Southampton Place,  
 [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 16. ADAM FITZ ADAM, third son of James A., of Brymbo Hall, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
 „ 22. JOHN STRANGEWAYS DONALDSON, only son of Thomas D., late of Alnwick,  
 Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 24. PERCIVAL WILKINSON, fifth son of William W., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,  
 „ 25. JOSEPH ALMOND CROPPER, only son of Henry C., late of Loughborough, co.  
 [Leicester, Esq., deceased.
- Aug. 15. WILLIAM WILD, only son of John W., late of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.
- Oct. 30. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, only son of Robert A., of Dublin, merchant.
- Nov. 3. JOHN EYSAW SCAFE, only surviving son of John S., late of Greenwich, Kent,  
 Esq., deceased. [Essex, D.D.  
 „ 4. MORETON JOHN EDWARD FREWEN, only son of Edward F., of Frating,  
 „ „ MATTHEW DONELAN, third son of Malachi D., of Bally Donelan, co. Galway,  
 [Ireland.  
 „ 7. ROGER MALLOCK, eldest son of Roger M., of Cockington, Devon, Esq.  
 „ 10. ALGERNON MONTAGU, second son of Basil M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, eldest son of John S., of Dublin and Ballintyre, co.  
 [Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 18. JAMES COLE, only son of James C., late of Thetford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
 „ 19. WILLIAM GORMAN, only son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ EDWARD AMOS CHAPLIN, eldest son of Rev. Edward C., of this Inn.  
 „ 24. GEORGE GAME DAY, eldest son of Jonah D., of London.
- Oct. 28. HENRY JOHN WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, eldest son of Henry C., of Lilburn  
 Tower, Northumberland, Esq. [Tower, Northumberland, Esq.  
 „ „ FREDERICK JOHN WOODLEY COLLINGWOOD, second son of Henry C., of Lilburn
- Dec. 9. GEORGE WHITEHEAD, second son of Richard W., of Great St. Helens, London.  
 „ 15. JOHN ELLIS CLOWES, fourth son of Charles C., of Iver, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ 19. JOSEPH DUNN, only son of Anthony D., of Somers Town, Middlesex, gent.

- 1817.
- Nov. 29. DAVID HARRISON, third son of George H., of Brill Terrace, Somers Town, Middlesex, gent. [Edgware Road, London, Esq.]
- Dec. 30. JAMES HENRY MANN, only son of James M., of Windsor, Berks, and of 1818.
- Jan. 17. JOHN CARR, second son of Robert C., late of Horbury, Yorks, architect,  
 „ 23. THOMAS JAMES KENNY, third son of William K., of Dublin. [deceased.  
 „ 26. JOHN ROMILLY, second son of Samuel R., Knight, King's Counsel and a Master of the Bench.
- Feb. 17. JAMES BRACEY, only son of Richard B., late of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, deceased. [Square, and of Edmonton, Middlesex.]
- April 8. HENRY BELWARD RAY, eldest son of Robert R., of Montagu Place, Russell  
 „ „ THOMAS ABBOTT, eldest son of Thomas A., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN COLHOUN, eldest son of Thomas C., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. [deceased.  
 „ „ FRANCIS BALL, second son of ——— B., Serjeant-at-Law, late of Dublin,  
 „ 9. ROBERT CHARLES ATKINSON, eldest son of Edward A., of Armagh, M.D.  
 „ 13. ARTHUR GORE WINTER, second son of John Pratt W., of Agher, co. Meath, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS WARREN WHITE, eldest son of John W., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN BILLING, eldest son of Augustin B., of Leicester.  
 „ 14. FREDERICK FOX, eldest son of William F., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 20. NATHANIEL CARTWRIGHT, only son of Nathaniel C., late of Leighton Buzzard, [Beds, deceased,  
 „ 27. ROBERT PENTLAND, eldest son of George P., of Dublin, Esq. [meath, Esq.  
 „ 29. MICHAEL O'REILLY, second son of Charles O., of Beneson Lodge, West-  
 May 1. SAMUEL JACOB, third son of ———, of Ireland, M.D.  
 „ 11. SAMUEL BUTT, only son of Samuel B., formerly of Cirencester, "Lanarius," [late of Woodchester, near Stroudwater, "Pannitex."
- Aug. 10. HENRY BARROW, eldest son of John B., late of Bishop's Taunton, Devon.  
 „ 15. JAMES GRIFFITHS, eldest son of Roger G., late of Hereford, deceased.
- Oct. 31. BENJAMIN LANGHORNE, seventh son of Thomas L., of Appleby, Westmore-
- Nov. 5. THOMAS RAWLINS, eldest son of Joseph R., of Dublin, Esq. [land, deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM GRANT ALLISON, eldest son of William A., junior, of Louth, co.  
 „ „ DOMINICK SARSFIELD, third son of Dominick S., of Ireland, Esq. [Linc., Esq.  
 „ „ ANDREW CARTERET ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Thomas St. George A., of [Langcastle House, Banagher, Ireland.  
 „ „ JAMES DUNN, second son of Patrick D., of Killarney, co. Kerry.  
 „ 6. ROBERT FLEETWOOD RYND, eldest son (by second wife) of James R., of Rynd-  
 „ 14. CHARLES OGILVY, of Adam Street, Adelphi. [ville, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.  
 1819. [deceased.]
- Jan. 4. JAMES WHITEFIELD, eldest of John W., late of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent.,  
 „ 12. JAMES HAMILTON STORY, fourth son of the Rev. Joseph S., late of Bingfield and Ballyconnell House, co. Cavan. [deceased.]
- May 29. ALGERNON, Lord PRUDHOE, second son of [Hugh] Duke of Northumberland,
- Feb. 1. THOMAS CRONIN, third son of John C., of Brandon, co. Cork, gent.  
 „ 6. GEORGE FLETCHER MOORE, second son of Joseph M., of Bond's Glen, Ireland, Esq. [Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN FIELDER, eldest son of John F., of Duke Street, Grosvenor Square,

- 1819.
- Feb. 6. WILLIAM JOHN KNOX, eldest son of Samuel K., of Dublin, gent.
- " 12. THOMAS WIGLESWORTH, third son of James W., late of Town Head, near  
Settle, Yorkshire, Esq., deceased. [Clerkenwell, Middx., deceased.]
- " 19. WILLIAM MARMADUKE SELLON, eldest son of the Rev. William S., late of  
   " PETER WILLIAM BAKER JOHN SELLON, eldest son of William Marmaduke S.,  
[of Willesden, Middlesex, Esq.]
- Mar. 15. JOHN BLAKE, eldest son of Charles B., of Galway, Ireland, Esq. [Middx, gent.]
- April 28. JOHN STABLE, third son of Lorenzo S., of Hanover Street, Hanover Square,  
   " JAMES WILLIAMSON, only son of James W., of Bedale, Yorkshire, gent.
- May 3. WILLIAM TURTON, eldest son of John T., of Clapham, Surrey, Esq.  
   " ROGER HAYES, eldest son of William H., of Waterford.  
   " THEOBALD MCKENNA, eldest son of Theobald M., of Dublin.  
   " 10. JAMES CROKE, second son of William C., of Mallow, co. Cork.  
   " 12. THOMAS JAMES DENKIN, second son of John D., late of Kilburn, Middlesex,  
deceased. [Esq.]
- " 13. WILLIAM LEGG, eldest son of William L., of Rolls Buildings, Middlesex,  
   " PATRICK FRANCIS GAHAN, fourth son of Patrick G., of Queen's County,
- May 15. JOHN CUMING, eldest son of John C., late of Belfast, Antrim, Esq. [Ireland.]
- Oct. 11. GEORGE WAILES, second son of George W., of Potter Newton, Yorks, Barrister-  
at-Law, of Gray's Inn. [deceased.]
- Nov. 4. THOMAS HEWITT, eldest son of Rev. Francis H., late Rector in co. Cork,  
   " JOHN RADCLIFF, third son of Rev. J. T. R., late Rector in co. Meath, deceased.  
   " 8. WILLIAM THOMAS BARTON, eldest son of William B., of Dublin.  
   " CHARLES OSBORNE, eldest son of Thomas O., of Ballymagary, Ireland.  
   " WILLIAM FENNELL HARVEY, eldest son of Richard H., of Cork.  
   " ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, eldest son of Alexander K., late of Coolemore,  
[co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 10. WILLIAM KEATING, eldest son of Rev. William Amboor K., of Madras.  
   " 12. JEFFREY FRANCIS PRENDERGAST, eldest son of Francis P., of Dublin, Esq.  
   " 17. JOSHUA FREE, only son of William F., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
   " 18. WILLIAM SHAW, eldest son of John S., late of Calcutta, Esq., deceased.  
   " 20. JAMES BRYAN, sixth son of Robert B., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.]  
   " 23. NICHOLAS HENRY MAHON, eldest son of Nicholas M., of Castlefield, co.  
   " WILLIAM JENKINS, eldest son of William J., late of Pentonville, Middlesex,  
gent., deceased. [common, Esq.]
- " [FITZSTEPHEN] FRENCH, fifth son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Ros-  
   " JOHN JENKINS, third son of George J., of the parish of St. Mary, Haverford-  
west, co. Pembroke, gent., deceased. [House, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- " 25. MICHAEL KEOGH, eldest son of Michael K., Barrister-at-Law, of Crumlin  
   " WILLIAM HEMMING, eldest son of Richard H., late of Birmingham,  
1820. [co. Warwick, gent., deceased.]
- Jan. 14. ANTHONY SINGLETON ATCHESON, second son of Nathaniel A., of Westminster,  
Esq. [South Pembroke, near Pontefract, Yorks, deceased.]
- " 19. JAMES FARRER STEADMAN, eldest son of the Rev. Miles S., late Rector of  
   " 22. JAMES WILLINGTON, only son of John W., of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, gent.

1820.

- Jan. 24. BARCLAY FARQUHARSON WATSON, second son of Joseph W., "ducis machine  
Bellicæ." [deceased.
- " " CHARLES CAMBIE, only son of David C., of Brookfield, co. Tipperary, Esq.,
- " " WILLIAM ROGERS, only son of Thomas R., of Timsbury, Southants, gent.,
- " 27. JOSEPH O'LEARY, eldest son of Jeremiah O., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.
- " " GEORGE BROWN, second son of George B., of Bethnal Green, Middlesex, gent.
- " 31. WILLIAM N. ROCHE, eldest son of John R., of Dublin, Esq.
- " " JOHN HOLLOWAY, only son of Richard H., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent.
- Feb. 1. THOMAS LITTLETON HOLT, eldest son of the Rev. Ludlow H., D.D., late  
[Rector of North Repps, Norfolk, deceased.
- " " THOMAS BLOOD, third son of Edmund B., Barrister-at-Law, of Dublin.
- " 3. THOMAS F. KELLY, eldest son of William K., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
- " " GIDEON ACLAND, eldest son of Gideon A., late of Camberwell, Surrey,
- " 4. JOHN CHESNEY, only son of John C., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.
- " 10. JOHN WARREN PAGET, second son of Thomas Bradley P., late of Comberford  
Hall, Staffordshire, Esq., deceased. [land, gent., deceased.
- Mar. 4. OSMOTHERLEY LIGHTFOOT, fourth son of Isaac L., late of Wigton, Cumber-
- April 26. FRANCIS ROMILLY, fourth son of Thomas Peter R., of Dulwich, Kent, Esq.
- " 27. GEORGE CORLETT, third son of George C., of Cork, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
- " 28. EDWARD JOHN SHEPHERD, only son of Francis S., late of Beverley, Yorks,
- " " CHARLES ELLISON, fourth son of the Rev. William E., late of Lintz Green,  
co. Durham, deceased. [Yorks, Esq.
- May 1. JOHN RALPH MILEANKE, only son of John Peniston M., of Halnaby Hall,
- " 2. ROBERT DUKE, eldest son of Robert D., of New Park, co. Sligo, Esq.
- " 4. JOHN ALEXANDER HAMILTON, eldest son of the Rev. George H., of Hampton,  
Balbriggan, Dublin. [deceased.
- " 6. JAMES BRADBY, only son of Blake B., late of Snow Hill, London, Esq.,
- " 8. GEORGE SEVMOUR MARTIN, eldest son of Nicholas M., of the city of Cork,
- " 10. WILLIAM COOLEY, second son of William C., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.
- 1819 (*sic*).
- May 23. JOSEPH HAYES LYON, eldest son of Joseph L., late of Bloomsbury Square,  
[Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- June 23. WILLIAM GREENFIELD, eldest son of William G., late of Romsey, Southants,  
1820. [gent., deceased.
- May 10. ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, eldest son of Robert J., of Armagh, Esq.
- " " JOHN MIDDLETON MEGGISON, second son of Thomas M., of Whatton,  
[Northumberland, Esq.
- " 11. JOHN VICARS COLLINS, second son of James C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " 12. JOHN ANSTER, only son of John A., of Charleville, co. Limerick, Esq.
- " 24. FRANCIS DIXON JOHNSON, only son of Francis I., of Aykley Heads, co.  
[Durham, Esq.
- June 1. THOMAS COLLING, third son of Robert C., of Hurworth, co. Durham, Esq.
- " 2. THOMAS DISNEY, second son of Thomas D., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 13. JOSEPH SHEKIDAN LE FANU, second son of Joseph le F., of Dublin.
- " 14. JOHN BLAKE KIKBY, eldest son of John K., of Bicester, Oxon, Esq.

1820.

- June 14. JOHN LEWIS, only son of William L., M.D., of Ross, co. Hereford.  
 „ 17. MICHAEL EATON WILKINSON, second son of John Henry W., of Well Hall,  
 „ 19. GEORGE CONOLLY, third son of John C., of Galway, Esq. [Kent, Esq.  
 „ 20. THOMAS SHERLOCK, third son of John S., late of Wimpole Street, Cavendish  
 Square, London, Esq., deceased. [deceased.]
- July 14. JOSEPH BATEMAN, only son of Joseph B., late of Tattenhall, Cheshire, gent.,  
 Oct. 24. GEORGE WILLIAM TIREMAN, third son of Thomas T., late of York, gent.,  
 [deceased.]
- Nov. 4. JOHN A. GREENE, eldest son of John G., of Court Hill, co. Meath, gent.  
 „ 6. WILLIAM WEST, second son of Charles W., late of the city of Norwich,  
 merchant, deceased. [Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ 8. THOMAS WILLIAM CARR, second son of Thomas William C., of Frognal,  
 „ „ WILLIAM OGLE CARR, third son of Thomas William C., of Frognal, Hamp-  
 [stead, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES BROOKE, second son of John B., of Wincanton, Somerset, gent.  
 „ 11. JOHN JENNINGS, third son of William J., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 4. ROBERT H. KELLY, second son of Charles K., of Charleville, co. Westmeath,  
 gent. [Esq.  
 „ 16. CHARLES DEVON, third son of George D., of Clarendon Square, Middlesex,  
 „ „ RICHARD WOOD, eldest son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 21. HUGH R. GRAVES, third son of Rev. John G., late of Fort William, co.  
 Limerick, deceased. [Justice of the King's Bench.  
 „ „ JAMES JOHN HOLROYD, fifth son of (Hon.) George Sowley H., Knight, a  
 „ 13. GEORGE WALFORD, only son of Foy W., late of Conduit Street, Middlesex,  
 Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 21. JOHN BROWNE, second son of John B., late of Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare,  
 „ „ EDWARD SINGLETON, third son of Edward S., late of Quinville, co. Clare, Esq.,  
 [deceased.]
- Dec. 4. GEORGE EVANS, fourth son of Rev. John E., of Islington, Middlesex, D.D.  
 1820 (*sic*).  
 Jan. 31. JAMES HAMMOND, fourth son of James H., of Blandford, Dorset, gent.  
 1821.  
 Jan. 20. HENRY HOUGHTON, only son of Henry H., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 27. HANS HENRY HAMILTON, fourth son of Henry H., of Ballymacott, co. Meath,  
 „ 31. CHARLES MARTIN TEED, fourth son of John T., of Plympton, Devon, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM VINCE BARNARD, only son of William B., late of Beccles, Suffolk,  
 gent., deceased. [Cork, Esq.  
 Feb. 6. MICHAEL O'SHAUGHNESSY, eldest son of Patrick O., of Charleville, co.  
 „ „ JOHN BILL, second son of John B., of Farley Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.  
 „ 8. HENRY COBHAM, eldest son of Elijah C., of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 9. JAMES LOCKHART, eldest son of James L., of Haarlem, Holland, Esq.  
 „ „ ANDREW V. KIRWAN, eldest son of Thomas K., of Well Park, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 13. JAMES STARK, eldest son of William S., of the city of Edinburgh, architect.  
 Mar 19. JAMES ROBINSON, third son of Richard R., of Portsmouth, "custodes  
 Gurgustii." [deceased.]  
 April 12. JAMES ROWLAND, eldest son of Rev. James R., of Moreton Hampstead, Devon,



1821.

- May 5. JOHN EVANS, eldest son of Rev. John E., of Islington, Doctor of Laws.  
 „ 8. SAMUEL MARTIN, second son of Samuel M., of Culmore, co. Londonderry, Esq.  
 „ 10. JAMES RICHARD COOKE, second son of James C., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 14. WILLIAM HENRY ROSE, eldest son of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [sex, gent.  
 „ 16. CHARLES GEORGE THORPE, third son of James T., of Edgeware Road, Middle-  
 „ „ WALTER HINDES, eldest son of Walter H., of Bruce Hall, co. Cavan, Esq.  
 „ „ EBENEZER HORE HATCHELL, second son of Nicholas Christopher Hore H.,  
 of the town of Wexford, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 18. GEORGE BRUCE, eldest son of Saul B., late of Castle Connell, co. Limerick,  
 „ 26. GEORGE BERESFORD POER, eldest son of Samuel P., of Belleville Park, co.  
 „ 29. THOMAS FORSAYETH, eldest son of Rev. J. F., of Cork. [Waterford, Esq.  
 „ 30. RICHARD O'GRADY, fourth son of Hon. Standish D. O., Chief Baron, Ireland.  
 „ 31. JAMES PEEBLES, second son of Robert P., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ ROBERT CASEMENT, sixth son of Roger C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ HENRY SELWOOD, eldest son of Richard S., late of Beche Manor, Berks, Esq.
- Nov. 6. JOHN WILSON, eldest son of John Taylor W., of Lancaster, solicitor.  
 „ 9. WILLIAM HENRY BODRIN, only son of Peter B., of Northampton Square,  
 Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 15. STEWART DERBISHIRE, fourth son of Philip D., of Berners Street, Middlesex,  
 „ „ FRANCIS PEARSON WALESEY, eldest son of Francis W., of Louth, co. Lincoln,  
 gent. [Wilts, Esq.  
 „ 16. EDMUND KIBBLEWHITE, second son of William K., of Lydiard Millicent,  
 „ 19. EDWARD GRUBB, second son of Edward G., late of Great Queen Street,  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN WILLSON JENINGS, third son of George J., late of Tuam, Ireland, Esq.,  
 „ „ FRANCIS WILLIAM RUSSELL, eldest son of John Norris R., of Limerick, Esq.  
 „ 21. DAVID DAVIS, only son of Edward Davies, late of Langattock, Crickhowell,  
 co. Brecknock, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 23. HENRY PARKER, seventh son of Henry P., late of Horningsea, co. Cambridge,  
 „ 24. GEORGE D. ORR, second son of Alexander O., of Landmore, co. London-  
 derry, Esq. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 26. ROBERT LYONS, eldest son of Charles L., late of Lyonstown, co. Roscommon,  
 „ „ DALKEITH HOLMES, only son of John H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- Dec. 5. THOMAS BUTLER, second son of William B., of Ireleth, co. Lancaster, gent.  
 1822. [Middlesex, Esq.
- Jan. 17. JOHN L. P. TRAPAUD, second son of Francis Plaistow T., of Potters Bar,  
 „ „ JOHN SMITH, only son of Richard S., of St. Albans, Herts, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ EDWARD B. LEWIN, third son of Richard L., late of Hollies, near Eltham,  
 Kent, Esq., deceased. [Esq.  
 „ 23. WILLIAM MCCARTHY, eldest son of Rodolph M., of Sunday Wells, Cork,  
 „ 28. HENRY FOLEY, second son of Herbert F., late of Ridgeway House, co.  
 [Pembroke, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ THOMAS BUSHE, third son of Charles Kendal B., of Dublin, Esq.
- Feb. 1. THOMAS PARKER, eldest son of Thomas P., of Henrietta Street, Brunswick  
 [Square, Middlesex, Esq.

1822. [lateris.]
- Mar. 14. HENRY BROWN, eldest son of John B., of Skiers Hall, Yorks, "fabricatoris
- April 4. JAMES BACON, eldest son of James B., of Exmouth Street, Clerkenwell,  
Middlesex, Esq. [Africa, Esq., deceased.
- " 13. JAMES MOULD, eldest son of James M., late Governor of Cape Coast Castle,
- May 2. ANDREW BOURNE, fifth son of Walter B., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 4. WILLIAM HENDERSON, second son of William H., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.
- " 6. WILLIAM MASSY GREEN, second son of John G., of Green Mount, co.
- " 11. STANDISH O'GRADY, eldest son of Edward O., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick.
- " 13. ARTHUR BUSHE, fourth son of Charles Kendal B., Chief Justice, Ireland.
- " " ROBERT HARMAN, second son of William M. H., of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.
- " 14. " JERONYMUS " DALY, only son of Denis D., late of Rathmines, Dublin, Esq.,
- " 17. GEORGE HELY HUTCHINSON, fourth son of Hon. Francis Hely H., of Dublin.
- " " JAMES MCAULEY, only son of James M., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 18. JOHN HUNTER, eldest son of Walter H., of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, Esq.
- June 22. THOMAS COSTELLO, second son of Edmund C., late of Russell Street,  
[Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " " THOMAS BAILY ROSE, second son of John R., of Gray's Inn.
- " 24. JOHN O'DONNOGUE, only son of Cornelius O., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.
- " " DANIEL McDERMOTT, third son of Patrick M., of co. Cork, Esq.
- " 26. ANTHONY GOODEVE, third son of Thomas G., late of Museum Street,  
[Bloomsbury, gent., deceased.
- " " SEPTIMUS HODGES, second son of Richard H., of Paddington, Middlesex, Esq.
- Nov. 5. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork,
- " " JOHN L. BRIEN, only son of John B., of Dublin, Esq. [M.D., deceased.
- " 19. JOHN GEORGE, eldest son of John G., of Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.
- " 20. WILLIAM SCANLAN, eldest son of Michael S., of Ballyknockanes, co.
- " 23. WILLIAM TAPRELL, eldest son of William T., of Bristol, Esq. [deceased.
- " " DANIEL R. KANE, only son of Richard K., late of the city of Limerick, Esq.,
- " " JONATHAN WOOD, only son of Jonathan W., late of Pitsford, Northants, gent.,  
[deceased.
- " 25. ROGER TERRY, third son of John T., of Dublin, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
- " " FELIX FITZPATRICK, third son of Nicholas F., late of Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.
- Dec. 14. CHARLES PITT, second son of Roger P., of Tiverton, Devon, gent.
- " " JOHN MALLESON, eldest of John Kennedy M., late of Exeter, Esq., deceased.
- " 18. JAMES WARREN, second son of Thomas W., late of Hursley, Southants, gent.,  
[deceased.
1823. [deceased.]
- Jan. 17. AMBROSE CHARLES, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Merton, Surrey, Esq.,
- " 27. EDMUND BARKER RAY, second son of Robert R., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's
- " 30. ROBERT ANDREWS, sixth son of James A., of Comber, co. Down. [Inn.
- Feb. 5. WILLIAM HAMILTON ASH, eldest son of William Hamilton A., late of Ashbrook,  
city of Londonderry, Esq., deceased. [deceased.
- " 8. GEORGE CONDY, eldest son of Richard C., late of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.,
- " " MALACHI FALLON, eldest son of Patrick K. F., late of Cloona, co. Roscommon,  
[Esq., deceased.]

- 1823 [Middlesex, gent.
- Feb. 12. ALFRED SEPTIMUS DOWLING, fourth son of Vincent D., of Kentish Town,  
 „ 15. JAMES GEORGE ARTHUR, second son of ——— A., of Glasgow, gent.
- April 15. THOMAS PEAKE, second son of Thomas P., Serjeant-at-Law, of Bernard Street,  
 Russell Square. [Herts.
- „ 18. SAMUEL GROVE PRICE, only son of Rev. Morgan P., Rector of Knebworth,  
 „ 19. WILLIAM PIKE BAYS, third and only surviving son of Thomas B., late of  
 Wisbech St. Peter, co. Cambridge, “nautici,” deceased. [common, Esq.
- „ 26. JOHN PLUNKETT, second son of George P., of Mount Plunkett, co. Ros-  
 „ 28. JAMES HENRY BLAKE, eldest son of Andrew B., of Galway, Esq. [Meath, Esq.
- „ „ PATRICK MATTHEW MURPHY, third son of Patrick M., of Boyneavilla, co.  
 „ 29. HARRY EDGELL, eldest son of Harry E., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.  
 „ „ ROBERT NATHANIEL MATHIESON, eldest son of Robert M., of Lambeth, gent.,  
 deceased. [Garden, Middlesex, gent.
- May 3. THOMAS SALOMON, eldest son of William S., of Charles Street, Hatton  
 „ 7. AUGUSTIN THWAITES, eldest son of John Smyth T., of Limerick, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM REYNOLDS, eldest son of William R., late of Illogan, Cornwall,  
 [Esq., deceased.
- „ 8. MARTIN T. LYNCH, eldest son of Antony L., of Lavally, co. Galway, Esq.  
 „ „ THOMAS GISBORNE BURKE, only son of Edmond B., of Greenfield, co.  
 Galway, Esq. [deceased.
- „ 16. JOHN MANLEY WOOD, only son of John W., late of Goodneston, Kent, gent.,  
 „ 23. HENRY GORE CHANDLESS, third son of Thomas C., late of Dorset Square,  
 Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [city of Dublin.
- June 3. GEORGE JOHN GWYNNE, eldest son of Rev. William G., of Castle Knock,  
 „ 5. ARTHUR FRENCH, eldest son of George F., of Dublin, King's Counsel.  
 „ „ JOHN HENRY BARROW, third son of Charles B., of Douglas, Isle of Man, Esq.  
 „ 7. WALTER BERWICK, second son of Rev. Edward B., late of Esher, Surrey,  
 deceased. [Middlesex, gent.
- „ 9. ARTHUR HANDLEY, second surviving son of Thomas H., of Pentonville,  
 „ 11. WALTER GLASCOCK, eldest son of William G., late of Dublin, gent., deceased.  
 „ 12. DANIEL MAUDE, third son of Francis M., of Hatfield Hall, Yorkshire,  
 [Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 16. JAMES DWYER, fourth son of Jeremiah D., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 17. FREDERICK BARRY, second son of Robert B., late of the Middle Temp'e,  
 [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
- Aug. 5. JOHN COOKE, eldest son of James C., of Liverpool, gent.
- Nov. 3. HENRY HOLROYD, 9th but 6th surviving son of George Sowley H., Knight,  
 a Justice of the King's Bench. [deceased.
- „ 7. JOSEPH HENRY LYSTER, second son of John Henry L., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
 „ 10. REDMOND CARROLL, eldest son of John C., late of Turlough, co. Galway, Esq.,  
 deceased. [Stafford, Esq., deceased.
- „ 11. JOHN BISHTON, eldest son of William Roger B., late of Shackerley House, co.  
 „ 12. JOHN GETHIN, eldest son of John G., of Sligo, Esq. [deceased.
- „ „ SAMUEL DALES, second son of Philip D., late of Cottingham, Yorks, gent.,  
 „ 14. MICHAEL ELLISON, eldest son of Matthew E., of Glossop, co. Derby, gent.

1823.

- Nov. 15. JOHN HODGSON, only son of John H., of Craven Street, City Road, Middlesex, [gent.
- „ 17. ROBERT HAYMES, eldest son of Robert H., of Great Glenn, co. Leicester, gent.
- „ 21. GEORGE RICHARD LEAKE, only son of Richard L., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, [co. pal. Chester. gent.
- „ 26. JOHN CATTLOW, only son of Rev. John Stevenson C., Rector of Copenhall,
- „ 14. ECHLIN MOLYNEUX, only son of James M., of Dublin, gent.
- 1824.
- Jan. 14. HENRY GRIFFIN ALSOP, only son of Thomas A., of Calcutta, Esq.
- „ „ GEORGE BROWNE, fourth son of John B., late of Mount Prospect, co. Roscommon, Esq., deceased. [London, Esq.
- „ 21. PHILIP CHARLES MOORE, only son of William M., of Doctor's Commons,
- „ 24. JAMES DE GYMINGHAM BURN, eldest son of John Iderton B., of Bloomsbury, [Middlesex, gent.
- „ „ PATRICK BRADY LEE, second son of Laurence L., of Shadow, co. Cavan, Esq.
- „ 26. FRANCIS WHITMARSH, eldest son of Francis W., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.
- „ 27. MAURICE DANIEL O'CONNELL, eldest son of Daniel O., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD CLEMENTS, second son of Hill C., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 28. PHILIP PHILLIPS, eldest son of Richard P., late of Wilston House, co. Monmouth, Esq., deceased.
- Feb. 4. ALBERT FREDERICK MAXWELL, only son of Albert M., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 9. JOHN ROWLAND OTTIWELL, second son of Henry O., late of Belcamp House, [co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 12. WILLIAM MUSKETT, eldest son of David M., of Coleford, co. Gloucester, Esq.
- „ 18. JOHN HIGNETT (formerly Litherland), only son of Nathaniel Litherland, late [of Rowton, Cheshire, Esq., deceased.
- „ 28. JAMES GRIFFITH, second son of John G., of Durham, gent. [Malzeard, York.
- April 27. TOMYNS SCOTT DICKINS, only son of Tomyns D., of Mowbray House, Kirkby
- May 5. ASHLEY COWPER CROFT, fourth son of James C., of Greenham Lodge, Berks, [Esq.
- „ 6. PETER BLAKE MORGAN, fourth son of Charles M., of Monksfield, co. Galway,
- „ 7. JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, Esq. [Esq.
- „ 11. GEORGE VESEY, only son of George V., of Farmhill, co. Mayo, Esq.
- „ „ JONATHAN MOORE, third son of James M., of Blackheath, Kent, Esq.
- „ „ JOSEPH KIDD, fifth son of Benjamin K., of Armagh, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 19. PATRICK SMYTH, second son of John S., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM DRENNEN, eldest son of Doctor D., late of Belfast.
- „ „ ROBERT WILLIAM NUTT, eldest son of Robert William N., late of Greenwich, Kent, gent., deceased. [deceased.
- „ 22. HENRY BALDWIN, only son of Henry B., late of Queen's County, Esq.,
- „ „ ADOLPHUS FREDERICK BARRAS, second son of Samuel B., of co. Kildare, Esq.
- „ 24. THOMAS GROVE GRADY, eldest son of Henry Grove G., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY GRATAN CURKAN, second son of the Hon. John Philpot C., late of [Rathfarnham at Prior, Master of the Rolls, Ireland, deceased.
- „ „ BOYLE KELLER, only son of Jeremy K., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, [deceased.

1824. [deceased.]
- May 25. JOHN CRESSY HALL, eldest son of Philip H., late of Alfreton, co. Derby, gent.,  
 „ „ EDWARD RICHARD COLLES, eldest son of Richard C., late of Dublin, Barrister-  
 „ „ ROBERT BELL, second son of Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [at-Law, deceased.  
 „ 27. LANGFORD ROWLEY SYMES, second son of Richard H. S., of Ballybegg, co.  
 „ 28. RICHARD GARDE, eldest son of William G., of Dublin, Esq. [Wicklow, Esq.  
 June 8. STEPHEN GASELEE, eldest son of Stephen G., a Master of the Bench.  
 „ 22. JOHN DUFFY, eldest son of John D., of Balls Bridge, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD DALY, only son of Daniel D., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, Esq.  
 „ 29. JOHN WILLIAMSON, only son of John W., a Master of the Bench.  
 July 5. WILLIAM GEORGE DUNBAR, second son of Major D., of Fermanagh.  
 „ 6. ROBERT BAKEWELL, second son of Robert B., late of Nottingham, Esq.,  
 deceased. [deceased.]  
 „ 11. WILLIAM HIGGON, eldest son of John H., of Tredavy, co. Pembroke, gent.,  
 Aug. 5. JAMES COMMIN, second son of John C., of Exeter, salt and cheese merchant.  
 Oct. 18. EDWARD TUCKER, second son of Edward T., late of the parish of Kenton,  
 Devon, "Ducis nautici," deceased. [Tyne, gent.  
 Nov. 6. HENRY STRADFORTH MORTON, second son of Joseph M., of Newcastle-upon-  
 „ „ ALEXANDER MCCARTHY, first son of Alexander M., of Cork, Esq.  
 „ 8. MATTHEW J. CONOLLY, third son of Matthew C., late of Shannon Hill, co.  
 [Galway, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 11. JOHN KELLETT, third son of William K., of Gt. Clonard, co. Wexford, Esq.  
 „ 12. JOSEPH LENTAIGNE, second son of Benjamin L., late of Dublin, M.D., deceased.  
 „ 18. JOHN FITZGERALD, fourth son of Robert F., late of New Hall, co. Clare, Esq.,  
 „ „ CHARLES CROFTON, fourth son of Hugh C., Baronet, of Dublin. [deceased.]  
 „ 20. EBENEZER WARREN LEWIS, eldest son of Rev. John L., of Dublin.  
 „ 24. JOHN HARVEY (REV.), LL.B., eldest son of Rev. Edward H., late Rector of  
 [Finningley, Notts, deceased.]  
 „ „ JONATHAN DAVID CLARKE, eldest son of John David C., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN MAHON, second son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 26. JOHN MOSS, only son of John M., late of Nottingham, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ PIERCE SOMERSET BUTLER, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Pierce B., of Kilkenny.  
 „ 27. JOHN HENRY WRIGHT, second son of Francis Bowcher W., of Hinton  
 [Blewett, Somerset, Esq.  
 „ „ MERVYN HAMILTON, second son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq.  
 Dec. 3. THOMAS FITZGERALD, eldest son of Gerald F., late of Bally Donoghue, co.  
 [Limerick, Esq., deceased.]  
 1825.  
 Jan. 8. JOHN WELCH, third son of George W., late of Leck House, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 24. JOHN CAILLARD ERCK, second son of John E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ JOHN M. MURTON, only son of George M., of Drummond Street, Euston  
 [Square, Middlesex, Esq.  
 „ „ GEORGE FREDERICK BELL, third son of George B., late of Killinan, co. Cavan,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 25. FRANCIS KNIFE, eldest son of Rev. Francis K., Rector of Sandon, Essex.  
 „ „ JOHN DALY, only son of John D., of London, Esq.

1825.

- Jan. 26. ROBERT STEWART KENNEDY, second son of Hugh K., of Cultra, co. Down, Esq.  
 „ 31. HENRY GRIFFITH, only son of John G., of the city of Durham, gent.  
 Feb. 1. JOHN TYRELL, third son of Peter T., of Clonbrook Cottage, Queen's County, Esq.  
 „ 3. JOHN RADCLIFF, eldest son of Hon. John R., of Dublin.  
 „ 5. RICHARD DUNN, youngest son of John D., of Drumsna, co. Leitrim, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES MACAULAY HYNDMAN, fourth son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 7. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JACK, only son of Alexander J., late of the city of Cork,  
 „ 8. HENRY BALL, only son of Henry B., of Clifton, co. Gloucester, Esq.  
 „ „ FREDERICK THOMAS PRATT, third son of John P., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.  
 „ 10. WILLIAM LELAND, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 14. JAMES ARTHUR WALL, eldest son of James W., of Knockrigg, co. Wicklow, Esq.  
 „ 22. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, eldest son of William W., of Artillery Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 Mar. 19. JAMES BARNES, eldest son of James B., late of Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent.,  
 April 22. EDMUND HAYES, fourth son of William H., of Millmount, Banbridge, co. Down,  
 „ 25. RICHARD BIRD, second son of Richard B., of Birmingham, solicitor. [Esq.  
 „ 30. WILLIAM PEPPERCORN, eldest son of William Alexander P., of St. Neot's,  
 May 3. HENRY HASSARD, second son of George H., of Dublin, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.  
 „ „ RANDALL HARVEY PRATT, fifth son of James Butler P., of Mullintra, co. Cavan.  
 „ 4. SAMUEL WILLIAM BARTON, eldest son of Dunbar B., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 7. ROBERT MICHAEL BAXTER, eldest son of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, gent.  
 „ „ DANIEL HEMING, fourth son of Joseph H., of Banbury, Oxon, gent.  
 „ 9. EDWARD GALWAY, eldest son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 11. JOHN TAYLOR, third son of William T., of Dublin, Esq. [co. Waterford, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN CONGREVE ALCOCK, eldest son of William Congreve A., of Landscape,  
 „ 12. ROBERT ARMITAGE, second son of Whaley A., of Moriston, co. Hereford, Esq.  
 „ 13. THOMAS AYSCOUGH, eldest son of William A., late of London, Esq., deceased.  
 June 2. WILLIAM WITHAM, second son of William W., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 7. JOHN O'DONOGHUE, third son of John O., late of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased. [Westmeath, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 9. PETER FITZGERALD NUGENT, second son of Thomas N., late of Donore, co.  
 „ 10. MOUNTFORT LONGFIELD, second son of Rev. Mountfort L., of Desart, co. Cork.  
 „ „ FRANK THORPE PORTER, fourth son of William P., of Wilmount, co. Dublin, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 14. THOMAS GRIFFITH, eldest son of Henry G., late of Greenhill, Flints, gent.,  
 „ 17. ARTHUR MOORE, second son of Hon. Arthur M., a Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland. [Thomas B., late of Poulton, co. Lanc., gent.  
 „ 18. JOSEPH BRIGGS, of the Inner Temple (admitted June 24, 1808), third son of  
 „ 20. JAMES O'GORMAN MAHON, eldest son of Patrick M., late of New Park, co. Clare, Esq. [deceased.  
 „ 25. WILLIAM ILLINGWORTH, third son of William I., late of Nottingham, Esq.,  
 „ 28. GEORGE SHEPHERD (Rev.), D.D., eldest son of John S., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.

1825.  
 July 1. GEORGE GOLDSMITH KIRBY, only son of George K., of Kensall Green, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 8. RICHARD HARRISON, eldest son of William H., late of Poulton, co. Lancaster,  
 „ „ SAMUEL APPLEBY, eldest son of Thomas A., of Salford, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM BRAMLEY, fourth son of Robert B., late of Leeds, Yorks, Esq. deceased. [Devon, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ ROBERT GAMLEN, fifth son of William G., late of Geal, parish of Tiverton,  
 „ 15. WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, eldest son of Robert M., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Esq.  
 Aug. 1. THOMAS CARR, only surviving son of William C., late of the city of Durham, [Esq., deceased.  
 Sept. 26. GEORGE BLAXLAND ROGERS, eldest son of William R., of London, Esq. [Esq.  
 Nov. 2. CHARLES COLLINGRIDGE, second son of Samuel C., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex.  
 „ 3. DAVID LEAHY, only son of Thomas L., late of Newcastle, co. Limerick, Esq., [deceased.  
 „ 7. HENRY MARTLEY, fourth son of James Frederick M., of Wells, co. Meath, Esq.  
 „ 8. THOMAS HEDLEY, second son of William H., late of Wylam-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.  
 „ 9. JAMES WILLIAM SMITH, only son of John S., late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester,  
 „ „ HENRY BOWES, youngest son of Joseph B., late of Workington, Cumberland, [gent., deceased.  
 „ 18. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, eldest son of Alexander J., of Rehsboth, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 24. THOMAS CARSON, eldest son Rev. Thomas C., late of Kilmahon Glebe, co. 1826. Cork. [Street, Grosvenor Square, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 Jan. 13. WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DELANE, only son of Cavin D., late of Duke  
 „ 18. GEORGE FRASER, second son of George F., of Nagpoor, East Indies, Esq.  
 „ 19. CHARLES WAKEMAN LONG, eldest son of Wakeman L., late of St. Helens, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. [Esq.  
 „ 21. ARTHUR WILLIAM TOOKE, only son of William T., of Russell Square, London,  
 „ 23. THOMAS CAYLEY SHADWELL, fifth son of Lancelot S., late of Lincoln's Inn, [Esq., deceased.  
 „ 24. EDWARD BULLEN, third son of William B., of city of Cork, M.D. [deceased.  
 „ „ BIGGS MILES SANKEY, eldest son of Samuel S., late of Fythorne, Kent, gent.,  
 „ „ JOHN BURLEY, eldest son of George B., late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 25. JOHN LECKY, only son of John L., of Portarlington, Ireland, Esq.  
 „ 27. ALEXANDER DISNEY, only son of Fowndes D., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 28. HENRY ALEXANDER KENNEDY, seventh son of Rev. John Pitt K., late of Balteagh, co. Derry, deceased. [Roscommon, Esq., deceased.  
 Feb. 2. GEORGE HUGHES BYRN, second son of Patrick B., late of Corboy, co.  
 „ 3. WILLIAM MCKANE, only son of Thomas M., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 4. JAMES HENRY MONAHAN, eldest son of Michael M., of Heathlawn, near [Portumna, co. Galway, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES LYNE, second son of James L., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.  
 „ „ JAMES WYNNE, third son of William W. of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.  
 „ 7. PATRICK MEAGHER, third son of Thomas M., of Ballycanwin, co. Waterford,  
 „ 8. RICHARD WALLIS GOULD ADAMS, eldest son of Michael A., of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, Esq.

- 1826.
- Feb. 9. JOHN PLATTEN, second son of Thomas P., late of Fakenham, Norfolk, gent.,  
[deceased.]
- .. 10. JAMES HAMILTON, only son of Dane H., of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq.
- .. .. GEORGE KITE, third son of William K., of Stockland, Dorset, gent.
- .. 24. SMITH SPENCER WIGG, only son of John Smith W., of Carmarthen, Esq.
- .. .. WILLIAM MALLET, fourth son of Humphrey M., of Langtree, Devon, gent.
- .. 29. FRANCIS WAILES, third son of George W., a Bencher of Gray's Inn.
- April 8. JOHN THOMAS, eldest son of John T., of Penzance, gent.
- .. 10. ROBERT BRIDE, third son of Robert B., of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, Esq.
- .. 14. JOSEPH NASH, eldest son of Joseph N., of Ryegate, Surrey, land surveyor.
- .. 16. JOSIAS MANLIFFE, only son of Richard M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- .. 17. JOHN STONE, second son of William S., late of Withycombe House, Somerset,  
[Esq., deceased.]
- .. 18. WILLIAM PATRICK CLARKE, only son of James C., late of Keppel Row,  
[Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 19. GEORGE ABRAHAM WOOD, fourth son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq.,
- .. .. SIMEON HENRY HARDY, eldest son of Simeon H., of Cork, Esq. [deceased.]
- .. 22. JOHN ADAMS, fifth son of Samuel A., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.]
- .. 26. ROBERT HOBART, eldest son of Robert H., of Prospect Hall, co. Waterford,
- .. 22. BENJAMIN BAVLY, only son of Richard B., of Finglas Bridge, Dublin, Esq.
- May 1. WILLIAM HENRY HARDING, second son of Henry H., of Dunville, near  
Dublin, Esq. [umberland, Esq.]
- .. .. WILLIAM BROWN CLARKE, eldest son of William C., of Benton House, North-
- .. .. FREDERICK MCCLINTOCK, third son of John M., of Drumcar, co. Louth, Esq.
- .. 2. JOSEPH MOORE LAEARTE, second son of Joseph M. L., late of Clonmell, co.,  
Tipperary, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
- .. .. EDWARD WALLER, eldest son of Thomas W., of Borriskane, co. Tipperary,
- .. 4. JOHN HAMILTON WHITE, second son of Hamilton W., late of Bantry, co.  
[Cork, Esq.]
- .. .. EDWARD HARTEN BURROUGHS, third son of William B., of Dublin, Esq.
- .. 5. BRIAN WALLER PROCTOR, eldest son of Nicholas P., late of Gloucester Place,  
[Camden Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 15. THOMAS LLOYD, only son of Thomas L., of Winchester, Esq.
- .. 27. ROBERT MORELLET ALLOWAY, eldest son of William Johnson A., of the  
[Derris, Emo, Queen's County.]
- June 1. ROBERT JAMES BERKELEY, second son of Richard B., late of Ballinacurra, co.  
[Cork, Esq., deceased.]
- .. .. BENJAMIN ADAIR GAMBLE, second son of Arthur G., of Belfast, Esq.
- .. 6. JOHN RIAL, second son of Charles R., of Heywood, Clonmel, Ireland, Esq.
- .. 8. TIMOTHY J. McEVoy, second son of Timothy M., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
deceased. [Esq., deceased.]
- .. 12. GEORGE HOLMES, only son of Charles H., late of Kennington Place, Surrey,
- .. 13. WILLIAM FRASER, second son of John F., late of the Six Clerks' Office, Esq.,  
deceased. [Middlesex, Esq.]
- .. .. ROBERT CROOK WALFORD, only son of Thomas Witts W., of Uxbridge,



- 1826.
- June 21. JOHN HUNT, eldest son of Thomas H., late of Hinton Blewett, Somerset,  
[gent., deceased.
- „ 30. JAMES CLIFT, eldest son of Jonah C., of Somers Town, Middlesex, Esq.
- Oct. 12. JAMES GEORGE HAYDEN, eldest son of James H., late of Bath, gent., deceased.
- „ 31. CHARLES DAWSON, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Edwardston Hall, Suffolk,  
[Esq., deceased.
- Nov. 7. RICHARD STEVENS TRIPP, eldest son of Robert T., of Ashton, Somerset, Esq.
- „ 8. MILES HENRY FRANCE, second son of William P., late of Plymouth, Devon,  
merchant, deceased. [Esq., deceased.
- „ „ SEDLEY BASTARD MARKE, only son of John M., late of Liskeard, Cornwall,
- „ 14. GEORGE GARNETT, second son of Rev. George Charles G., of Dublin.
- „ „ JOHN BICKNELL, only son of Joseph B., of Upper Marylebone Street,  
[Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 17. ALFRED MONTAGU, third son of Basil M., Barrister at-Law, of Gray's Inn.
- „ „ JAMES WOOD, eldest son of John W., late of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, Esq.,  
deceased. [sex, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ JOHN BATE CARDALE, eldest son of William C., late of Bedford Row, Middle-
- „ 23. THOMAS O'KEEFFE, fourth son of Daniel O'K., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork,  
[Esq., deceased.
- „ „ THOMAS D'ARCY MAHON, eldest son of D'Arcy M., of Dublin.
- „ „ FEARGUS O'CONNOR, fourth son of Roger O'C., of Paris, Esq.
- „ 25. MATTHEW BAKER, eldest son of Robert B., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 29. WILLIAM CARVILL, eldest son of George C., of London, merchant, and of  
Hendon, Middlesex, deceased. [deceased.
- Dec. 6. ROBERT BATE, eldest son of Robert B., late of St. Clere, Cornwall, gent.,
- „ 13. THOMAS DEASON ROBINSON, second son of George R., of Great Queen Street,  
1827. [Lincoln's Inn Fields, "venetitoris."
- Jan. 18. ROBERT WILTSHIRE, eldest son of Robert W., of Bloomsbury, Esq.
- „ 20. JAMES MARTIN, only son of Robert M., of Ross House, co. Galway, Esq.
- „ „ PRIDEAUX SELBY, eldest son of Prideaux S., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 23. CONSTANTINE O'DONEL, eldest son of Constantine O., of Larkfield, co.
- „ „ ROBERT BEATTY, fifth son of John B., of Dublin, Esq. [Leitrim, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN TRAFALGAR BLACK, third son of Rev. Richard B., of Hutton Rectory,  
[Essex.
- Feb. 7. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON HINDMARCH, eldest son of William H., of Bishop-  
[wearmouth, co. Durham, Esq.
- Mar. 20. GEORGE JAMES NICHOLSON, third son of John N., of Islington, Middlesex,  
Esq. [Esq., deceased.
- April 10. JAMES WILLIAM FRESHFIELD, eldest son of James F., late of Chertsey, Surrey,
- „ 27. RICHARD CARTER SMITH, fifth son of ———, late of Peckham House, Surrey.  
[Esq., deceased,
- May 2. FREDERICK ALLEN, fourth son of Henry A., of Lodge, near Hay, Brecon., Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT LONG, second son of John L., late of Coldbath Square, Middlesex,  
gent., deceased. [deceased.
- „ 3. MICHAEL SMITH, second son of "vicarii" (Lieut.) Michael S., late of Madras,
- „ 4. GEORGE GEACH, eldest son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.

- 1827.
- May 4. WILLIAM YEWENS, only son of William Y., of Liskeard, Cornwall, gent.
- " " JAMES JESSOPP, second son of John J., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, gent.
- " " CHARLES NICHOLSON, youngest son of Rev. William N., later Vicar of Tisbury,  
[Wilts.]
- " 7. ARCHIBALD JOHN STEPHENS, eldest son of William Charles S., of Bristol, Esq.
- " " EUGENE MCCARTHY, eldest son of Denis M., of Rathoe, Mill Street, co.  
[Cork, Esq.]
- " 8. THOMAS HARDING, only son of Thomas H., late of Bristol, Esq., deceased.
- " 11. EDWARD CHENEY, second son of Hugh C., late of Chester, baker, deceased.
- " 12. ROBERT WILLIAM BURTON, only son of Robert B., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- " " PATRICK KEAN, eldest son of Robert K., of Hermitage, Ennis, Ireland, Esq.
- " 19. ROGER CHAMBERS WALKER, only son of James W., of Rathcormack, co. Sligo,
- " " JAMES IRVING, eldest son of James I., of Jamaica, Esq. [Esq.]
- " 21. ALEXANDER BEYTAGH, only son of Dominic B., late of Cappagh, co. Galway,  
deceased. [deceased.]
- " 22. EDWARD DALTON, third son of William D., late of Stanmore, Middlesex, Esq.
- " " JORDAN ROCHE, second son of Jordan R., late of Tralee, co. Kerry, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- " 24. GEORGE HASSARD, fourth son of George H., of Skea, co. Fermanagh, Esq.
- " 26. GERALD FITZGIBBON, fourth son of Garrett F., of Dublin, Esq.
- " " THOMAS DAVIS BAYLEY, fourth son of Charles B., late of Frome Selwood,  
[Somerset, solicitor, deceased.]
- " " JOHN PURCELL, eldest son of Rev. Matthew P., of Burton, co. Cork.
- " " RICHARD O'BEIRNE, second son of Michael O., late of Newry, co. Down,  
Esq., deceased. [Ireland.]
- " " WILLIAM PORTER, second son of Rev. William P., of Newtown Limmavady,
- " " JAMES BENJAMIN BALI, third son of Benjamin B., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- " 28. FRANCIS GOOLD, eldest son of ——— G., of Dublin, Serjeant-at-Law.
- " " ROBERT JOHNSTON, eldest son of George J., of "Laputa," Donegal, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM FLEMING, eldest son of John F., of Bawn Moynalty, co. Meath.
- " " RICHARD O'CONNELL, eldest son of Charles O., late of Tralee, co. Kerry,
- June 12. ROBERT F. SERGENT, only son of Thomas S., of Waterford, Esq. [Esq.]
- " 14. JAMES WHISHAW, fourth son of John W., of Gray's Inn.
- May 4. WILLIAM IRVING WILKINSON, second son of Abraham W., late of Liverpool,  
Esq., deceased. [Inn.]
- June 15. HENRY WALTER PARKER, third son of Thomas P., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's
- " 25. WILLIAM CARPENTER, second son of Thomas C., of Ballinakill, Queen's County,  
[M.D.]
- " 26. JAMES CASSERLEY, third son of Thomas C., of Boyle, co. Roscommon, Esq.
- July 4. WILLIAM JAMES, only son of James J., late of Ashbrook, Somerset, gent.,  
[deceased.]
- " 10. THOMAS BENJAMIN SCUTT, eldest son of Benjamin S., late of Brighton, M.D.
- " 11. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD DAMPIER, eldest son of Edward D., of Chewton, Hants,  
[Esq.]

1827. [Esq.]
- July 23. HENRY WHITTAKER, second son of John W., of Grove, Presteign, co. Radnor,
- Nov. 5. JOHN CHAMPLEY RUTTER, eldest son of John R., of Thornton juxta Pickering-  
Yorks, Esq. [upon-Trent, gent.]
- „ 7. JONATHAN WARREN KEETLEY, only son of Jonathan Warren K., late of Barrow-
- „ 8. FREDERICK FIELDING, second son of Nathan F., late of London, Esq., deceased.
- „ 9. OLIVER SPROULE, eldest son of Andrew S., of Sparmount, co. Tyrone, Esq.
- „ 10. WILLIAM HENRY BUCKLAND, third son of William B., of Reading, Berks, gent.
- „ „ THOMAS DAY, second son of Fergus Towler D., of co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES HENRY WELSH, second son of Robert W., late of Curryglass, co.  
[Cork, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ THOMAS WELSH, eldest son of Robert W., late of Curryglass, co. Cork, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- „ 14. THOMAS BATCHELDOR, second son of Robert B., of Cholesbury, Bucks, gent
- „ 15. THOMAS HYNE EDWARDS, second son of John E., of Helston, Cornwall, gent.
- „ 20. PAUL JOY STERLING, eldest son of Rev. Joseph S., late of "Marino," near  
[Dublin, deceased.]
- „ 21. DANIEL REARDON, only son of Simon R., late of Limerick, M.D., deceased.
- „ „ GEORGE N. WRIGHT, fourth son of Thomas W., late M.D., "Copius," deceased.
- „ „ HENRY THOMSON, eldest son of William T., of Wormley, co. Hereford, Esq.
- „ 22. JOHN WOODROFFE, eldest son of Joseph W., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 23. JAMES FITZGERALD, eldest son of James F., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 24. ANDREW CAREW O'DWYER, second son of Joseph O., late of Cork, Esq.,  
deceased. [co. Cork, Esq.]
- „ „ ROBERT COURTENAGE ROCHE, fourth son of Edmund R., late of Killanton,
- „ „ WILLIAM BLOUNT, second son of William B., of Nantes, France, Esq.
- „ „ JOHN HALE (Rev.), eldest son of Joseph H., of London, Esq., deceased.
- 1828.
- Jan. 23. JOHN WHITCROFT, eldest son of ———, of Highfield, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 26. JOHN CURTIS, eldest son of John C., of Mile End, Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 28. JOSEPH NAPIER, fourth son of William N., of Belfast, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS WILLIAMS, only son of Thomas W., late of Mold, Flints, gent.,  
deceased. [co. Wicklow, deceased.]
- „ „ JAMES WHITESIDE, second son of Rev. William W., late of Delgarry Glebe,
- „ 29. EDWIN J. A. NEWMAN, eldest son of Jeremie N., of Sloane Street, Middlesex,
- Feb. 4. SAMUEL JOHN MCCLEAN, fourth son of Adam M., of Belfast, Esq. [Esq.]
- „ 6. THOMAS VESEY NUGENT, fourth son of Andrew N., of Portaferry, co. Down, Esq.
- „ 20. JOSEPH STAMMERS, second son of Joseph S., late of Pentlow, Essex, gent.,  
deceased. [land, Esq.]
- April 1. JOHN WALLER, fourth son of Bolton W., of Shannon Grove, Pallaskenry, Ire-
- „ 9. JOHN MURRAY, fourth son of Charles M., of Chancery Lane, Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 22. EDINGTON FULTON, second son of Edington F., of Regent's Park, Middlesex,  
gent. [deceased.]
- „ 24. JOHN WITHERS POWELL, eldest son of James P., late of Lenham, Kent, Esq.,
- „ 25. GILBERT ABBOT A'BECKETT, third son of William Beckett, of Golden Square,  
[Middlesex, Esq.]

1828. [Esq.]  
 May 9. WILLIAM GRACE KELLY, third son of John K., of Stradbally, Queen's County,  
 " " ARTHUR SAUNDERS, only son of John S., of Currans, Castle Island, co. Kerry,  
           Esq. [Baronet, deceased.]  
 " 10. WILLIAM HUGHES, fourth son of Rev. Sir Robert H., late of Southampton,  
 " " JAMES HARDEN, eldest son of Robert H., of Harrybrook, Tandragee, co.  
           [Armagh, Esq.]  
 " " ARTHUR DUNN CHAIGNEAU, only son of Peter C., of Dublin, Esq.  
 " 12. THOMAS CHAPMAN, third son of John C., of Hastings, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS CROWE, eldest son of Thomas C., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM McDERMOTT, eldest son of Owen M., late of Springfield, co. Gal-  
           [way, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 14. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, eldest son of Stephen C., of Dublin, gent.  
 " 15. DIGBY CAYLEY WRANGHAM, second son of Ven. Archdeacon W., of Hunmanby,  
           Yorks. [Queen's County.]  
 " " EDWARD MEADOWS DUNNE, second son of General Edward D., of Brittas,  
 June 2. ROBERT DRIVER THURGOOD, seventh son of William T., late of Debden, Essex,  
           gent., deceased. [deceased.]  
 " 6. CHICHESTER BOLTON, third son of John B., late of Maine, co. Louth, Esq.,  
 " 11. JOHN TOLEKEN, eldest son of John T., of Cork, Esq.  
 " " JAMES TOLEKEN, second son of John T., of Cork, Esq.  
 " 18. RICHARD BERGOIN BENNETT, only son of Richard Newton B., of Dublin, Esq.,  
 " 21. JAMES SHERIDAN, second son of Edward S., of Dublin, M.D. [Barrister-at-Law.  
 " 23. WILLIAM HAMWOOD FRAMPTON, second son of James F., of Frome, Somerset,  
           gent. [deceased.]  
 " " DANIEL NEAL LISTER, only son of Daniel L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.,  
 Nov. 6. JAMES FRANCILLON, sixth son of Francis F., late of Harwich, Essex, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS ANDREW JAMES, only son of Thomas J., of Burton Crescent, Middle-  
           [sex, Esq.]  
 " " JOSEPH BURKE, son of Peter B., of Elm Hall, Parsons Town, Ireland, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM RATHEONE, only son of John R., of Sandbach, Cheshire, Esq.,  
           deceased. [gent.]  
 " 8. JOHN RICHARD COOK, second son of Henry C., of Paddington, Middlesex,  
 " 10. JOHN SAMUEL GRAVES, aged 31, only son of Rear-admiral G., late of Bath,  
           [deceased.]  
 " 13. ROWLAND GIBSON, aged 35, eldest son of John G., of Monmouth, Esq.  
 " 14. EDWARD O'CONNOR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of John  
           O'C., of Dublin, Esq. [dufferin, co. Down, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 13. JAMES BAILIE, J.P., co. Down, aged 31, eldest son of James B., late of Ring-  
 " 14. WILLIAM N. BARRON, aged 23, fourth son of Pierce B., late of Ballyneil,  
           Ireland, Esq. [of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.]  
 " 15. JONAS GREENE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of ——— G.,  
 " " EYRE BURTON POWELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 33, third son of Eyre  
           [Burton P., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.]  
 " 17. HAMILTON DOWDALL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Walter  
           D., of Camile, co. Meath, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.]  
 " 18. WILLIAM JONES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Arthur J., of

1828. [of the Middle Temple, Esq.]
- Nov. 20. FRANCIS BACON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of James B.,  
[gent.]
- „ 22. HENRY MORTIMER QUINAN, aged 23, second son of Thomas Q., of Dublin,
- „ „ ALBANY CARRINGTON BOND, aged 45, fourth son of John B., late of Hendon,  
Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [London, gent., deceased.]
- Dec. 4. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, aged 44 (died 1832), eldest son of Richard W., late of
- „ 24. SAMUEL OWEN, of Barnard's Inn, aged 31, fourth son of Richard O., late of  
Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Jeremiah M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 25. WILLIAM FRANCIS MARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
- „ „ EDWIN HILL HANDLEY, B.A., Cambridge, aged 22, second surviving son of  
[Thomas H., of Gray's Inn Square, Solicitor.]
- „ 27. MICHAEL BELLEW NUGENT, aged 20, second son of William Thomas, Lord  
1829. Riverston, of Pallace, Ireland. [Hill, co. Armagh.]
- Jan. 23. JOSHUA PAUL BARKER, aged 25, eldest son of Joshua Paul B., of Market
- „ „ WILLIAM DOWNES GRIFFITH, aged 22, fifth son of Richard G., late of Holy-  
head, Anglesey, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN LAWRENCE TATHAM, aged 22, eldest son of Thomas Trevor T., of
- „ 26. THOMAS HUDSON, of New Inn, aged 28, eldest son of Robert H., of Lan-  
caster, gent. [co. Westmeath, Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN WILLIAM MCKEON, aged 21, fourth son of James M., late of Street,
- Feb. 2. JOHN BULLAR, of Furnival's Inn, aged 21, eldest son of John B., of South-  
ampton, gent. [son of Joshua M., of Annabeg, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- „ „ JOSHUA ROBERT MINNITT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest
- „ 5. THOMAS MULLINS, aged 22, eldest son of Hon. E. M., of Dingle, co. Kerry.
- „ 23. JAMES STEVENSON BLACKWOOD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of Pinkstan B., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.]
- 1827 (*sic*). [co. Meath, Esq.]
- Nov. 24 (*sic*). SAMUEL JOSHUA FORSTER, eldest son of Samuel F., late of Forster Lodge,  
1829. [Peter N., of Athlone, Esq.]
- Feb. 5. THOMAS NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of
- „ 7. MICHAEL WHITE, aged 33, only son of Michael W., of Baker Street, Portman  
Square, W., Esq. [T., of Donogue Cottage, co. Monaghan, Esq.]
- „ „ BARTHOLOMEW CHARLES TEELING, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Hamilton
- „ 9. GEORGE WYSE, aged 35, second son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS STEPHENS, aged 26, fifth son of Thomas S., late of Llechryd, co.  
Cardigan, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
- May 7. THOMAS JENINGS, aged 21, third son of Ulick J., of Ironpool, co. Galway.
- „ „ THOMAS ORMSBY, aged 22, eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Antony O., of Ballina-  
more House, co. Mayo.
- „ 9. JOHN LAWLESS, aged 45, eldest son of Philip L., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ WILLIAM RUSSELL CREED, aged 24, second son of Edward C., late of the city  
of Cork, Esq., deceased. [Fortfield, Dublin, Baronet.]
- „ 11. WILLIAM JOHN MCMAHON, aged 17, second son of Sir William M., of
- „ 12. JAMES BOYLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of James B.,  
of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, Esq. [co. Kerry, Esq.]
- „ 16. MAURICE SANDES, aged 23, fifth son of Thomas William S., of Sallow Glen,

- 1829.
- May 20. CHARLES BROWN, late of Barnard's Inn, aged 37, second son of George B.,  
[late of Bath, Lieut. R.N., deceased.
- " " JOHN NEWPORT GOULDSEURY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son  
[of Richard G., of Fortlands, co. Longford, Esq.
- " 23. EDWARD ARTHUR LITTON, aged 15, only son of Edward L., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 25. ARTHUR ANNESLEY YEO, aged 20, eldest son of Henry Y., of Philipsburgh,  
co. Dublin, Esq. [P. D., of Chapel Izod House, Dublin, Esq.
- " " JOSEPH DICKSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Samuel
- " " CHARLES JAMES GRIFFITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of  
Richard G., of Dublin, Esq. [gent.
- " 26. THOMAS ELLISON, aged 35, second son of Mathew E., of Glossop, co. Derby,
- " " EDWARD SPENCER DIX, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18,  
[eldest son of William D., of Dublin, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM P. LEATHEM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
[William L., of Bert, co. Derry, Esq.
- " " CHARLES JAMES MARTIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of  
James Charles M., of Dublin, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.
- " " THOMAS L. BEHAN, aged 23, only son of Laurence B., of Tullamore,
- " " NATHANIEL HONE, aged 22, eldest son of Joseph H., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 28. CHARLES HILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard  
H., of Dublin, Esq. [Killua Castle, co. Westmeath, Knight.
- " " MONTAGU LOWTHER CHAPMAN, aged 20, eldest son of Sir Thomas C., of
- " 30. WILLIAM CLEARE BURGESS, aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Willhook  
House, co. Dublin, Esq. [B., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- June 19. ROBERT BERNARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William
- " " CÆSAR DUDLEY COLCLOUGH, aged 25, eldest son of Rev. Dudley C., of  
Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. [of Dublin, Esq.
- " 20. JAMES BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B.,
- " 22. FRANCIS McDONNELL, of U'sk, co. Monmouth, aged 39, eldest son of Francis  
[M., late of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, M.D., deceased.
- " 23. THOMAS JONES, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas J., of Cork, Esq.
- " 27. HENRY FRANK BEASLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [Patrick D., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 30. EDWARD DOWLING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of
- July 2. WILLIAM MAWDESLEY BEST, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
[Thomas B., late Captain 26th Regiment, deceased.
- " " HATTON O'SHEA, aged 21, second son of Luke O., of Cork.
- " " GEORGE BOWES MORLAND, aged 21, third son of Benjamin M., of Shepstead,  
Berks, Esq. [O., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 6. DENIS O'CONNOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Matthew
- " 29. HENRY GOODWIN SELF LONG, aged 21, second son of Wakeman L., late of St.  
[Helens, co. Worcester, druggist.
- Nov. 7. RICHARD WEST NASH, aged 21, eldest son of Rev. Richard Herbert N., D.D.,  
[of Moyle House, co. Tyrone, Rector of Ardstragh, co. Tyrone.
- " " THOMAS MOYLAN, aged 22, third son of Denis M., of Versailles, Esq.
- " 17. ARTHUR JONES O'KEEFE, aged 22, eldest son of John Charles O., of Irish-  
[town, near Dublin, Esq.

1829.

- Nov. 17. WILLIAM ROSE, aged 17, second son of Joseph R., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.  
 " " HILL HAMILTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Hill H.,  
 [of Belfast, Esq.]  
 " 18. WILLIAM MURRAY, aged 24, eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.  
 " 19. HENRY THUNDER, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of  
 Patrick T., of Lagore, co. Meath, Esq. [Dorset, Esq.]  
 " 21. HENRY CHARLES GOODDEN, aged 24, fourth son of Wyndham G., of Compton,  
 " 24. PERCEVAL BANKS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, age 24, eldest son of  
 [Perceval B., of Rose Bank, co. Clare, M.D.]  
 " " HENRY WILLIAMS, aged 35, only son of Henry W., late of Southwark, Solicitor,  
 1830. [deceased.]  
 Jan. 27. THOMAS JOSEPH TENISON, late a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26,  
 only son of Rev. Joseph T., late of Donoughmore Glebe, co. Wicklow,  
 [and late Deputy Governor of the County, deceased.]  
 " " JOHN EDWARD BYRNE, aged 27, eldest son of Edward B., late of Ballymanus,  
 [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 30. GEORGE KEOUGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John  
 [K., late of the city of Kilkenny, and late High Sheriff, deceased.]  
 Feb. 2. THOMAS TEED, of Madras, aged 33, third son of John T., late of Plympton,  
 [Devon, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 3. FREDERICK LUMB, aged 22, third son of Henry L., of Wakefield, Yorks, gent.  
 " 6. SKEFFINGTON CONNOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [George C., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 " " JOHN BROWN TERREWEST, aged 18, fifth son of Reuben T., of Lincoln, Esq.  
 " " THOMAS LITTLETON HOLT, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 25, eldest  
 [son of Thomas Littleton H., of Bedford Place, Middlesex, Esq.]  
 " " JOHN THOMAS DEVITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
 Thomas D., of Wood Park, co. Limerick, Esq. [Essex, Esq., deceased.]  
 Mar. 22. CHARLES HODGKINSON, aged 40, third son of Sampson H., late of Upton,  
 " 24. FREDERIC READE, aged 44, youngest son of William R., of Camberwell,  
 Surrey, Esq. [O., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.]  
 " " JAMES O'BRIEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Daniel  
 April 26. WILLIAM PRIOR MOORE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fourth son of  
 [Rev. John M., of Cavan, co. Cavan.]  
 " 28. CHARLES TUTHILL, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son  
 [of John T., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 " " OWEN ARMSTONG, aged 21, second son of John A., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 " 30. SAMUEL O'MALLEY, aged 24, eldest son of Sir Samuel O., of Kilboyne,  
 Ireland, Baronet. [Town, Middlesex, gent., deceased.]  
 " " VINCENT GEORGE DOWLING, aged 44, eldest son of Vincent D., late of Kentish  
 May 7. THOMAS HENRY BAKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of  
 Thomas B., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]  
 " 8. WILLIAM SMITH, aged 17, eldest son of William S., late of Enfield, Middlesex,  
 " " JOHN BENNETT, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of John  
 [B., of Riverston Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.]  
 " 11. JOHN GALWAY HOLMES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of  
 [Robert H., late of Summer Hill, Dublin, Esq., deceased.]

1830. [Peter D., of Dublin, Esq.]
- May 11. SAMUEL ALLEN DALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
 „ 12. WILLIAM DONNELLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of  
 [John D., of Blackwater Town, co. Armagh, Esq.]  
 „ „ ROBERT J. FEARON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of Daniel  
 [F., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 14. HUGH FAWCETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Hugh F.,  
 [late of Cavan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 15. JOHN LYNCH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry  
 [Blosse L., late of Partree, co. Mayo, deceased.]  
 „ „ EDMUND KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Rev.  
 [Thomas K., of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin.]  
 „ „ JAMES KLYNE O'DOWD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of  
 [Roger O., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Esq.]  
 „ 19. GERALD OSEREY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, seventh son of Gerald  
 [O., late of Elmville, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ ROBERT S. DICKSON, only son of Robert D., of Ballyfree, co. Wicklow, Esq.  
 „ „ WILLIAM JOHN JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of  
 Robert J., of Dublin, Esq. [Julius Caesar B., of South Mall, Cork, Esq.]  
 „ „ JULIUS CÆSAR BERNARD, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
 „ „ JOHN NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of John N.,  
 [late of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ JAMES ARUNDEL NIXON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
 Henry N., of Clour House, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [J., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ „ ROBERT JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of Robert  
 „ 21. THOMAS JAMES NORRIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18½, eldest son of  
 Berry N., of Mohill, co. Leitrim, J.P., Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ 22. THOMAS KENNEDY, aged 23, eldest son of Macanus John K., of Killester,  
 „ „ JOHN VIZARD, aged 23, eldest son of John V., late of Dursley, co. Gloucester,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ MONTGOMERY DOWNES NIXON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest  
 son of Montgomery N., late of Lakeview, co. Fermanagh, M.D., deceased.  
 „ „ NORTH PRITCHARD, aged 21, third son of Samuel P., of Norwood, Surrey, Esq.  
 June 11. DAVID LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of David L.,  
 of Dublin, Esq. [mouth, Esq.]  
 „ „ THOMAS PHILLIPS, aged 28, eldest son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Mon-  
 „ „ JOHN McMULLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of Patrick  
 [M., late of Cayaugh, co. Tyrone, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 12. THOMAS MORGAN FAIR, aged 28, fourth son of Thomas F., late of Skibbereen,  
 [co. Cork, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ JOSEPH COOPER WALKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of  
 [Samuel W., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 19. BENJAMIN HARDY, aged 22, third son of Samuel H., of Islington, Esq.  
 „ 23. JOHN MORLAND, of Gainford, co. Durham, aged 33, only son of John M.,  
 late of Natland, formerly of Cappiethwaite Hall, Westmoreland, Esq.  
 „ 28. LEWIS PICKERING THOMAS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, eldest son of  
 [Richard Baldwin T., late of Dublin, solicitor, deceased.]  
 „ 30. CHARLES TURVILLE, aged 44, second son of Francis Fortescue T., of Husband's  
 [Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, Esq.]



1830. [of Dublin, Esq.]
- June 30. GABRIEL STOKES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Gabriel S.
- July 27. JOHN MEE MATTHEW, aged 24, eldest son of William M., of Ashby de la  
Zouch, co. Leicester, architect. [late of Dublin, distiller, deceased.]
- Nov. 6. JOHN COSTIGIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Sylvester C.,  
" .. ANTONY HENRY WILKINSON, aged 31, sixth son of Percival W., late of  
[Gorleston, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.]
- " 10. VINCENT SCULLY, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 20, second son of  
[Dennis S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 11. MONTAGUE EDWARD SMITH, Attorney-at-Law, aged 23, eldest son of Thomas  
[S., late of Bideford, Devon, Esq., deceased.]
- " 12. TREVOR ALEXANDER FENTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only  
son of John F., of York Street, Middlesex. Esq. [Cork.]
- " 22. RICHARD LLOYD, aged 23, only son of Rev. Richard L., of Passage West, co.
- " 23. HENRY NICHOLAS CARR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of  
[John C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 24. JOSHUA KETTLEWELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of  
[Colonel Patrick K., of Clonmel, co. Tipperary.]
- " 26. WILLIAM HUSTLER, aged 18, second son of William H., late of Bishopwear-  
1831. [mouth, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.]
- Jan. 5. SIDNEY CALDER HORRY, of the University of Edinburgh, aged 24, fourth son  
[of Captain Robert H., master mariner in the Honduras trade.]
- " 11. GEORGE STEPHEN, aged 36, fourth son of James S., of Kensington Gore,  
Middlesex, Master in Chancery. [D., Vicar of Gulval, Cornwall.]
- " 13. ROBERT LOGAN DILLON, of Furnivals Inn, aged 27, only son of Rev. Robert
- " 17. JOHN WARNER NICHOLLS, aged 32, second son of Samuel N., late of Hatton  
[Garden, Middlesex. Esq., deceased.]
- Feb. 8. JOHN GOODSON, aged 66, eldest son of William G., late of West Lydford,  
[Somerset, surgeon and coroner, deceased.]
- " 19. WILLIAM BEETHAM, aged 50, eldest son of Edward B., late of Somers Town,  
Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [W., late of Waterford, deceased.]
- " 20. JAMES WHITE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of Rev. James
- Mar. 15. THOMAS DAX, aged 42, eldest son of Thomas D., of Brixton, Surrey, Esq.
- " 26. EDMUND WALKER, aged 50, eldest son of Edmund W., late of Chancery Lane,  
[solicitor, deceased.]
- " 28. JOHN SMITH, aged 16, second son of Thomas S., one of the sworn Clerks in  
" .. F. A. WALTER. [Chancery.]
- " .. FRANCIS GODFREY, aged 24, fifth son of Hugh G., of Jersey, Esq.
- April 15. CHARLES HANDCOCK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of Richard  
[H., of Athlone, co. Westmeath, Esq.]
- " 16. ARTHUR KNOX OGLE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
[William O., of Newry, co. Armagh, Esq.]
- " 18. RICHARD BOLTON McCausland, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21,  
[second son of William James McC., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " .. WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL, aged 21, eldest son of Ven. Thomas Bewley M.,  
[of Dunboe Parsonage, Coleraine, Archdeacon of Derry.]
- " 20. JOHN ADYE CURRAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son  
[of John C., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, Esq.]

1831. [Miles L., of near Louisburgh, co. Mayo, Esq.]
- April 21. PATRICK LAVILLEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of  
 „ 22. JOHN JAMES KING, of Coates, Sussex, aged 36, eldest son of John K., late of  
 [Grosvenor Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 25. RICHARD ROSE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Richard  
 [Anderson R., late of Foxhall, Newport, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 29. BENJAMIN FRENCH, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Rev.  
 [W. C. F., late of co. Limerick, deceased.]
- „ 30. GEORGE BRADDELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of  
 [Joseph B., late of Ballingate, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.]
- May 3. EDWARD NORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of John  
 N., of Dublin, Esq. [John M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN COOK MEREDITH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, elder son of  
 „ „ ALEXANDER NORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 [Luke N., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 4. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of  
 [George C., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- „ 5. ROBERT HENRY HAMIL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 [Hugh H., late of Ruskey Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ ROBERT JOHN HILLS, aged 17, eldest son of Charles H., of Mile End, Middle-  
 sex, gent. [Ignatius O., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ „ ISAAC S. O'CALLAGHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
 „ „ WILLIAM BLACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Henderson  
 [B., of Larkfield, Belfast, Esq.]
- „ „ JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third  
 [son of Thomas W., of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- „ 6. CHARLES ROLLESTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of  
 [Charles R., late of Silverhills, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JOHN THOMAS LLOYD, A.B., aged 23, fourth son of Rev. Edward L., late of  
 [Abingdon, co. Limerick, deceased.]
- „ „ EDWARD M. KELLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 Hubert K., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [H.E.I.C.S., deceased.]
- „ „ STEWART BLACKER, A.B., aged 22, only son of Captain George B., late  
 „ „ JASPAR JOHN BARRY, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25,  
 second son of Garret B., late of Ballinachora, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ DAVID MANIFOLD, A.B., aged 20, third son of Daniel M., of Caddenstown  
 House, King's County. [eldest son of Joseph M., of Dublin.]
- „ 24. HUMPHREY T. MINCHIN, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20,  
 „ 20. WALTER BUTLER SKELTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of  
 [William S., late of Castle, Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 25. MAHONY HARTE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of  
 William H., of Cooburg, co. Limerick, Esq. [Bucks, Esq.]
- „ 30. ABRAHAM KIRKMANN, aged 32, eldest son of Abraham K., of Blackwell Hall,  
 June 1. WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, eldest son of Aquila S., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 2. ANDREW CASTLE MONTGOMERY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second  
 [son of Nathaniel M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 3. ROBERT HENRY WELCH, aged 41, eldest son of George W., late of Leek  
 [House, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased]

1831. [Brunswick Square, Middlesex, gent.
- June 6. RICHARD CHAPMAN, aged 20, fifth son of Thomas C., of Henrietta Street,  
 " " JOHN FLOOD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of John F.,  
 [of View Mount, co. Kilkenny, Esq.
- " 9. BENJAMIN CHILLEY PINE, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son  
 of Benjamin Chilley P., late of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Esq., deceased.
- " 10. BENJAMIN GRANT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of  
 [Benjamin G., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- OCT. 31. HENRY CAREY, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second  
 [son of Henry C., of Dublin, Esq.
- NOV. 1. RICHARD ALBANY NELSON, aged 25, third son of Thomas N., late of Chester-  
 [le-street, co. Durham, surgeon, deceased.
- " " ROBERT COLE BOWEN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
 [Robert Cole B., late of BOWENS COURT, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
- " " ROBERT LUCAS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Colonel  
 [L., of Raconell, co. Monaghan, Esq.
- " " THOMAS TORRENS ROWLEY MILLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20,  
 [third son of Rowley M., of Moneymore, Ireland, Esq.
- " 2. JOHN PRINCE, of Cheltenham, aged 35, eldest son of Richard P., of Beau-  
 régarde, France, gent. [Inn Lane, Middlesex, gent., deceased.
- " 3. GEORGE WIGG, aged 34, second son of Joseph W., late of North Place, Gray's  
 " " MICHAEL BARRY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael  
 B., of Cork, M.D., deceased. [M.D., deceased.
- " " FRANCIS ANDREW WALSH, aged 24, only son of Francis W., late of Cork,  
 " 4. ROBERT NETTLES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, only son of Richard  
 Nevill N., of Nettleville Hall, Macroom, Ireland, Esq. [gent., deceased.
- " " JOSEPH ARDEN, aged 31, eldest son of Joseph A., late of Islington, Middlesex,  
 " 6. WILLIAM FOWLE, aged 16, second son of Rev. Thomas Hartland F., of North  
 Otterington, co. York. [John R., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 9. THOMAS WHITE REILY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of  
 " 10. SIMON ANSLEY FERRALL, aged 27, second son of Simon F., late of Dublin,  
 Esq., deceased. [gent.
- " 11. JAMES LIGHT, aged 33, eldest son of James L., of Church Stanton, Devon,  
 " 12. MICHAEL MURPHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Patrick  
 M., of Dublin, Esq. [Rev. Thomas P., of Banagher, King's County.
- " 14. WILLIAM A. PUREFOY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second son of  
 " " JOHN MANNIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Anthony  
 [M., of Lisimertagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.
- " 15. ARTHUR KNOX, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of Rev.  
 [Arthur K., late of Woodlawn, co. Dublin, deceased.
- " 16. CHARLES GEORGE DARLING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second  
 [son of George D., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 19. JOHN LEALY TOWNSEND, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24,  
 [second son of John T., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq.
- " 21. ROBERT RUNDELL GUINNESS, aged 40, eldest son of Richard G., late of  
 [Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " 22. ROSS STEVENSON MOORE, A.B. and Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin,  
 aged 24, eldest son of Hugh M., of North Carlingford, Ireland, Esq.

1831. [Lancaster, Esq.]
- Nov. 24. JOHN CROSS, aged 24, second son of James C., of Mortfield, Bolton, co. 1832. [Esq.]
- Jan. 6. GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 29, second son of William J., of Liverpool  
 " " CUTHBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 32, eldest son of William J., of Liver-  
 [pool, Esq.]
- " " WILLIAM BUTLER, of Ashfield Hall, co. Carlow, aged 28, second son of  
 [Edmund B., late of E. T. M. Ville, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.]
- " 11. RICHARD EDWARD ARDEN, aged 27, second son of Joseph A. late of Islington,  
 Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Baronet, deceased.]
- " " WILLIAM DENNY, aged 21, fifth son of Sir Edward D., late of Worcester,  
 " " SAMUEL MILLER, aged 32, eldest son of Samuel M., of Bedford Row, Middle-  
 sex, Esq. [Road, Middlesex, gent.]
- " 14. LAMARE MORISON, aged 18, third son of James M., of Hamilton Place, New  
 " 16. THOMAS KENNEDY LOWRY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son  
 [of John L., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.]
- " 17. JOHN FITZGERALD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of  
 [Gerald F., of Ballydonohue Tarbert, co. Limerick, Esq.]
- " 19. BURROWES KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of John  
 [K., of Stradbally, Queen's County, Esq.]
- " " RICHARD DOGHERTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of  
 [Thomas D., of Muff, co. Donegal, Esq.]
- " 23. SEPTIMUS HOLMES GODSON, aged 31, sixth son of William G., late of Ten-  
 bury, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. [Corthy Castle, Ireland, Esq.]
- " 25. LORENZO NICKSON NUNN, aged 23, third son of John Nickson N., of Ennis-  
 " " GEORGE TOMPSON, late of Wolverhampton, Attorney-at-Law, aged 43, only  
 son of Charles T., late (died 1801) of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent.,  
 [deceased.]
- " 26. THOMAS JAMES IRELAND, M.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, aged 39, only  
 [son of Thomas I., of Verulam Buildings, gent.]
- " 27. WILLIAM PARSONS, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 40, eldest son of John P.,  
 late of Dublin, King's Counsel, one of the Commissioners for the relief  
 [of insolvent debtors, deceased.]
- April 16. ROBERT JEFFERIES SPRANGER, of Exeter College, Oxford, aged 20, eldest son  
 [of Rev. Robert S., of Low Toynton, co. Linc., clerk.]
- " 20. EDWARD GERAHTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of James  
 G., of Dublin, Esq., re-admitted June 9, 1847, then of King's Inns,  
 [Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and A.B., Trinity College, Dublin.]
- May 2. GEORGE CAPES, aged 29, second son of Robert C., of Gainsborough, co.  
 Lincoln. Esq. [R. R., of Lissglassick, co. Longford, Esq.]
- " 3. SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of John  
 " " JOHN FITZHENRY TOWNSEND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
 [Henry Becher T., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " 4. THOMAS GRAYDON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Alex-  
 [ander G., late of Limerick, Esq., deceased.]
- " 5. THOMAS SMYTH, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, born Oct. 21, 1810,  
 [eldest son of Carew S., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " 7. JAMES MEADE LOUGHNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of  
 [James L., of Merino Crescent, Dublin, Esq.]

1832. [C., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- May 7. WILLIAM CURRAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Daniel
- .. 9. JOHN O'CONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of Daniel  
O., of Dublin, Esq., M.P. [R. D., late of Dublin, clerk, deceased.]
- .. .. WILLIAM B. DRURY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of the Rev.
- .. 10. CHARLES CULLIGAN, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son  
[of John C., late of Cahirsaghnessy, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 11. CHARLES BOWER, aged 25, fourth son of Abraham Abrahams, late of  
[Weston Place, St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
- .. 26. HAMPSON WILLIAM WHITMARSH, second son of Francis W., Master of  
[the Bench of Gray's Inn, Esq.]
- .. 29. EDWARD GEORGE BARTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of  
[William B., of Clonelly, co. Fermanagh.]
- .. 30. ANDREW JOHN MALEY, aged 32, second son of Michael M., of Dublin, Esq.
- JUNE 7. W. W. BURKINYOUNG, aged 21, second son of F. H. B., of Calcutta, Esq.
- .. .. JOSEPH WILLIAM O'DONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of William O., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- .. 9. ROBERT LONGFIELD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of  
[Rev. Mountfort L., of Church Hill, Bandon, co. Cork, Esq.]
- .. .. JAMES STRATHEARNE CLOSE, aged 25, eldest son of William C., of Crumlin,  
co. Antrim, Esq. [County, Esq.]
- .. .. JOHN DILLON, aged 28, third son of Patrick D., of Maryborough, Queen's
- .. 11. HENRY ORPEN PALMER, of King's Inns, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged  
[21, third son of Abraham P., of Dublin, Esq.]
- .. .. HUGH O'CONNOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
[Daniel E. O., of Castlereagh, co. Roscommon, Esq.]
- .. 13. RICHARD LEDWITH, aged 32, only son of George L., of Dublin, Esq.
- .. .. WILLIAM PAYNE, aged 33, second son of William P., late of London, gent.,  
deceased. [James H., of Dublin, Esq.]
- .. 14. HENRY GEORGE HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
- OCT. 13. RICHARD MACHELL BOUSFIELD, of King's Inns, aged 26, eldest son of John B.,  
of Dublin, merchant. [Robert F., of Kells, co. Meath, Esq.]
- NOV. 2. ROBERT FISHER, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of
- .. 3. THOMAS PARSONS, aged 25, second son of Isaac P., of Speen Hill, Berks,  
Esq. [Devon, Esq.]
- .. .. FREDERICK TREMLETT SPILLER, aged 28, second son of William S., of Honiton,  
[deceased.]
- .. .. WILLIAM SMITH, aged 35, only son of Thomas S., late of Sheffield, gent.,
- .. 8. DOMINICK McCAUSLAND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of  
[Marcus M., of Daisy Hill, co. Londonderry, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 12. COWDELL CHAPMAN, B.A., of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 23,  
[second son of William C., of Biggleswade, Beds, gent.]
- .. 14. ALBERT WILLIAM BEETHAM, aged 30, eldest son of William B., of Stoke  
Newington, Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.]
- .. .. WILLIAM LEAHY, aged 30, sixth son of David L., late of Dublin, merchant,
- .. 15. JAMES ROW FLOOD, aged 24, second son of John F., of Leeds, co. York,  
surgeon. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.]
- .. .. THOMAS KIRK, of Symonds Inn, aged 48, only son of Thomas K., late of

1832.  
 Nov. 15. FRANCIS TOWERS STREETEN, aged 19, fifth son of John Mitchell S., of Kempsey,  
 co. Worcester, Esq. [of Clonbrock, Queen's County, Esq.  
 „ 19. JOHN DALLAS EDGE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John E.,  
 „ „ MATTHEW O'DONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
 Richard O., of Kilkenny, Esq. [of Tritonville, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ J. B. COLLISON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of Daniel C.,  
 „ 22. JOHN CURTIS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John C.,  
 of the city of Limerick, Esq. [Stowe, Northants.  
 „ 24. GEORGE ABRAHAM CRAWLEY, aged 37, second son of Rev. Charles C., of  
 „ „ HENRY BEAUMONT COLES, of Andover, Hants, aged 39, only son of Philip C.,  
 [late of Duke Street, Adelphi, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ MICHAEL JOSEPH FAGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of  
 [Patrick F., of Portrishane, co. Carlow, gent.
1833.  
 Jan. 11. HENRY SMITH LAWFORD, aged 17, eldest son of Edward L., of Drapers Hall,  
 [London, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN RYALL, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Isaac R.,  
 Marine Infirmary, Plymouth, surgeon. [of Mount Kenny, co. Down, Esq.  
 „ 18. ROBERT PARKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of James P.,  
 „ 19. MATTHEW SHANNON HEALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
 [Luke H., late of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 22. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS NUNN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son  
 [of Joshua N., of Dublin, solicitor.  
 „ 23. NICHOLAS MCCARTHY BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son  
 of Nicholas B., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [deceased.  
 „ 24. RODOLPHUS HENRY SCULLY, aged 21, third son of Denis S., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
 „ 25. CALEB HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second  
 [son of Henry O., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 28. ANDREW LYSAGHT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of John  
 [L., of Ballysuda, co. Clare, Esq.  
 „ „ SAMUEL FRANCIS BILTON, aged 21, second son of John B., of Southampton  
 Buildings, Middlesex, Esq. [York, Esq.
- Mar. 26. JOHN HAMERTON, aged 22, second son of James H., of Hellifield Peel, co.  
 April 24. EDWARD THOMAS CARDALE, aged 23, second son of William C., late of Bed-  
 ford Row, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.  
 „ „ GEORGE HENRY HOUGHTON, aged 23, only son of Henry H., late of Dublin,  
 „ 29. RICKARD DEASY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of  
 Rickard D., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq. [Chester, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ JAMES PURCELL, of Frodsham, Cheshire, aged 35, eldest son of John P., late of  
 May 1. CHARLES MAGINNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Sir  
 [John M., late of Londonderry, Knight, deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM WESTROP BRERETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fourth  
 [son of Arthur B., of Cullens Wood Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ JAMES MILO BURKE (signs Milo), a Junior Sophister of Trinity College and of  
 King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Martin B., of Sea Point, co. Dub-  
 „ „ RICHARD GARDE, aged 21, only son of Joseph G., of Cork, Esq. [lin, Esq.  
 „ „ JOHN ROBERT ECHLIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [John E., of Echinville, co. Down, Esq.

1833.

- May 1. WILLIAM SADLEIR, aged 24, eldest son of Clement William S., of Shrone Hill, co. Tipperary, Esq. [Kildare, gent.
- " 2. THOMAS MACKEY SCULLY, aged 27, eldest son of James S., of Maudlins, co.
- " " MOLYNEUX CECIL JOHN BETHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Sir William B., Ulster King of Arms, of Stradbroke House, co. [Dublin, Knight.
- " 3. ROBERT HEDGES EYRE MAUNSELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [eldest son of Richard M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " 4. MORGAN JOHN O'CONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of John O., of Grenagh, co. Kerry, Esq. (re-admitted June 11, 1851, then B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin). [Charles P. A., Lord Mayor of Dublin.
- " " CHARLES P. ARCHER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of
- " " LUKE JOSEPH SHEA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Luke [S., of Bretfieldstown, co. Cork, Esq.
- " " JOHN O'DONNOGHOE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Daniel O., of Killarney, co. Kerry, Esq.
- " 8. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS BARTER, of Staples Inn, aged 25, only son of [William B., late of Bombay, Esq., deceased.
- " 9. Sir WILLIAM DOMVILLE, Baronet, aged 59, eldest son of Sir William D., late [of St. Albans, Herts, Baronet, deceased.
- " 24. THOMAS CATHER, A.B., Trinity College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, second son of David C., of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, Esq.
- " 28. JOHN EDWARDS MURRAY, aged 19, eldest son of Adam M., of Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan, Esq. [co. Gloucester, Baronet.
- " 30. THOMAS BASIL TUTE, aged 17, fourth son of Sir George T., of Cheltenham,
- June 3. JOHN JOSEPH SKERRETT, of Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, second son of John D. S., late of Ballinduff, co. Galway, Esq., deceased.
- " 4. STEPHEN BROWNE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, second son of [James B., of Elphin, co. Roscommon, Esq.
- " 5. JOHN RUTHERFOORD, A.B., Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged [22, eldest son of John R., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 6. WILLIAM MATHEW THISELTON, aged 50, eldest son of William T., late of [John Street, Fitzroy Square, Middlesex, gent., deceased.
- " 8. RICHARD O'REILY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of Matthew O'R., [late of Thomastown Castle, co. Louth, Esq., deceased.
- " " WILLIAM MCKAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Daniel M., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq.
- " 12. HENRY BETHUNE ABBOTT, aged 17, eldest son of William A., of Westminster, [Baronet.
- Nov. 7. CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, aged 23, eldest son of Sir Charles H.,
- " " MATTHEW FRANKS, second son of John F., of Calcutta, Knight, Puisne Judge.
- " 8. WILLIAM MCHUGH, aged 34, third son of William M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [John C., of Sherington, Bucks, M.P.
- " " ALEXANDER CHEYNE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of
- " 9. MICHAEL DOHENY, aged 27, third son of Michael D., late of Brookhill, [Ireland, gent., deceased.

- 1833.
- Nov. 9. CORNELIUS FERDINAND PURCELL O'LEARY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Cornelius O., Barrister-at-Law, of Mallow, Ireland, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM HENRY FILGATE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [Townley F., late of Charlestown, co. Louth, Esq.
- " 11. VALERIO MAGAWLY, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Count M., of Westmeath. [Devizes, Wilts, M.D.
- " 12. WILLIAM HUGHES BRABANT, aged 24, eldest son of Robert Herbert B., of
- " 13. RICHARD BADINGTON RING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Richard R., of Farra, Mullingar, Ireland, Esq. [Berks, Esq., deceased.
- " " JAMES HALL SELBY, aged 17, fifth son of Prideaux S., late of Maidenhead,
- " 14. DANIEL CONNOLLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James C., [late of Cullenswood, Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " " CHARLES GARDE DURDIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third [son of Robert D., of Cranemore House, Ireland, Esq.
- " 15. RICHARD BLACKBURNE WEBB, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second [son of William W., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 18. JOHN JOSEPH DEMPSY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [Christopher D., of Dublin, merchant.
- " 20. GEORGE DE MORGAN, aged 25, second son of Lieut.-colonel John de M., H.E.I.S., late of Madras, deceased. [Scotia, Capt. R.A.
- " " JOHN NATHANIEL SPELLEN, aged 19, eldest son of J. W. S., of Halifax, Nova
- " 21. ROBERT NICHOLSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of William [Steel N., of Ballow House, near Bangor, co. Down, Esq.
- " 23. FRANCIS JAMES RIDSDALE, aged 37, second son of Francis R., late of Winsby, [near Ripley, Yorks, Esq., deceased.
- Dec. 2. JOHN DEVERELL, aged 33, eldest son of Samuel D., of Winchester, Esq.
- " " FOUNTAIN ELWIN, aged 50, Lieutenant-colonel in the Army, eldest son of [Fountain E., late of Dulwich, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
- " 13. EDWARD BRABANT SMITH, of St. John's College, Oxon, born July, 1808, second [son of John S., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn, Esq.
- 1834.
- Jan. 15. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS COOK, aged 16, second son of Charles John C., [of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, Esq.
- " 14. JOHN MAUNSELL, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Richard [M., of Oakley Park, co. Kildare, Esq.
- " 16. WILLIAM VERRALL, aged 35, eldest son of William V., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.
- " 21. GEORGE M. STACPOOLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of the [Very Rev. William Henry S., Dean of Kilfenora, Ennistimon, co. Clare.
- " " ROBERT KEAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of Robert K., [late of Hermitage, Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
- " 22. THOMAS O'HAGAN, aged 22, only son of Edward O., of Belfast, Esq.
- " 24. PATRICK ROBERT WEBB, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of [Robert W., of Dublin, Esq.
- " " HORACE TOWNSEND, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, second son of [Horace T., late of Bridgemount, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
- " 15. EDWARD FOACH HILLIER, aged 24, only son of Edward H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, gent. [William C., of Dublin, Esq.
- April 15. HENRY CARLFIGN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of



- 1834.
- April 15. JAMES FREEMAN HUGHES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John H., of Stillorgan, Dublin, Esq. [G., of Belfast.
- „ 24. HENRY GARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas
- „ „ JOHN DELMEGE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of James D., of Piercetown, Kilcock, Ireland, Esq. [John L., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 25. JOHN LALOR, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of
- „ 26. WILLIAM CROKER KING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Charles Croker K., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 28. IGNATIUS HOUSTON EVERARD, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 23, eldest son of Brian Houston E., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 9. ISIDORE JOHN BLAKE, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of John B., of Weston, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 29. FRANCIS SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Francis S., late of Brighton, Esq., deceased. [co. Southants, Esq.
- „ 30. CHARLES JOHN SHEBBEARE, aged 40, eldest son of Charles S., of Odiham,
- May 1. CHARLES DEACON, aged 18, eldest son of Col. Charles D., of Manor House, [Berkhampstead, Herts.
- „ „ VALENTINE FLEMING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Capt. Duke F., late of Tuam, co. Galway, deceased.
- „ „ WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, of Belfast College, and of the King's Inns, aged 23, third son of Samuel M., late of Lisburn, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
- „ „ JOHN FITZGERALD, of King's Inns, aged 19, second son of David F., of Dublin,
- „ 2. MATTHEW ROONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of [Henry R., of Trevitte, co. Meath, Esq.
- „ „ JAMES ROBINSON, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest [son of James R., of Prust House, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT RUTLEDGE CRAIG, A.B., Trinity College and of King's Inns, Dublin, [aged 20 or 22, second son of Rev. Robert C., late of Frescati, [Ireland, deceased.
- „ 3. CHRISTOPHER JAMES, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, [eldest son of Christopher J., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ „ AQUILLA H. KENT, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [Aquilla K., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ HENRY LOWTHER ALKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Samuel A., of Drumcondra Hill, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ JAMES GILLMOR ACHESON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son [of James A., of Ranelagh, Dublin city, Esq.
- „ 4. JOHN HERBERT ORPEN, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of Thomas Herbert O., M.D., of Dublin. [of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 5. GEORGE O'HAGAN, of the King's Inns, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John O.,
- „ „ BRIAN MCCABE, of Trinity College. Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Edward [M., late of Carrick-upon-Suir, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ THOMAS LAURENCE MURPHY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 30, only son of Luke M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Brabazon S., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM ALEXANDER STAFFORD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of
- „ „ EDWARD MORTON, aged 33, second son of George M., late of the city of Bath, [Esq., deceased.

1834. [son of Edward Elliot C., of Dublin, Esq.]
- May 23. EDWARD ELLIOT CHAMBERS, A.B., St. John's College, Oxon, aged 21, eldest
- " 28. EDWARD JOSEPH POWELL, aged 37, only son of Caleb Edward P., of Lincoln's-  
Inn-Fields, Esq. [deceased.]
- " 31. EDWARD O'BRIEN, aged 28, eldest son of Michael O'B., late of Cork, Esq.,
- June 2. JOHN EYRE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John E., of the  
city of Limerick, Esq. [Wells, Kent, Esq., deceased.]
- " 4. CHARLES HENRY GRANT, aged 22, eldest son of Charles G., late of Tunbridge
- " 5. JOHN PATRICK DUFFEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of  
[Cornelius D., of Sallymount, Dublin, Esq.]
- " 7. JAMES DANIEL SCULLY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 31, only son of Daniel S.,  
late of Gillerstone, co. Westmeath, deceased, late Lieutenant 7th  
[Dragoon Guards.]
- " 27. JOHN STONE, aged 29, second son of John S., of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Esq.
- Aug. 12. JOHN JOHNSON, aged 36, eldest son of John J., of Nabbs House, Silkstone,  
Yorks, Esq. [Essex, gent.]
- Nov. 3. CHARLES SHEARMAN, aged 33, youngest son of Thomas S., late of Harwich,
- " " ROBERT SULLIVAN, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, second son of  
Daniel S., of Hollywood, Ireland, Esq. [Portsea, Southants.]
- " 5. NATHANIEL GRIFFIN, aged 31, second surviving son of Rev. John G., late of
- " 6. PETER STRANGE, aged 26, eldest son of Laurence S., of Aylewardstown, co.  
Kilkenny, Esq. [R.N.,]
- " " HENRY MARCUS MANGIN, aged 25, second son of Captain Reuben Cailland M.,
- " 12. JOHN SIMPSON ARMSTRONG, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, fifth son  
[of Captain Thomas A., of Sallymount, Dublin.]
- " 14. JOHN THOMAS HINDS, aged 19, only son of John H., of Waterloo Lodge, co.  
[Meath, Esq.]
- " 19. WILLIAM ODELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Thomas  
[O., of Fort William, Ballingarry, co. Limerick, Barrister-at-Law.]
- " " JOHN CROKER CREIGHTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of George W. C., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Esq.]
- " 24. CLEMENT DALE, aged 27, second surviving son of Thomas D., late of Devon-  
[shire Street, Devonshire Square, Middlesex, M.D., deceased.]
1835. [Dublin, Esq. deceased.]
- Jan. 10. JOHN WALSH, of the King's Inns, aged 30, youngest son of Lewis W., late of
- " " WILLIAM SHEPPARD, Graduate, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
James S., of Clifton, co. Tipperary, Esq. [F., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " 13. WILLIAM FAWCETT, Graduate, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
George F., of Dublin, Esq. [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.]
- " 14. WILLIAM BROWN, aged 27, eldest son of William B., late of Scrivelsby, co.
- " 21. HENRY HUGH PYKE, aged 25, only son of Hugh P., of Chancery Lane,  
Middlesex, gent. [fifth son of William T., of Rockfield, co. Kerry, Esq.]
- " 23. BOWEN THOMPSON, Graduate and Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27,
- " 24. CHARLES RANKEN, aged 25, second son of John R., of Vienna, late of London,  
Esq. [Esq., deceased.]
- " 26. WILLIAM HARRISON, aged 27, second son of Joseph H., late of Balham, Surrey,
- " " WILLIAM GRESHAM, aged 34, only son of William G., late of Dunstable, Beds,  
[Esq., deceased.]

1835. [shire Street, Queen Square, Middlesex, Esq.]
- Jan. 30. GEORGE BECKE, aged 29, formerly a Solicitor, second son of Cecil B., of Devon
- April 11. JOHN ADOLPHUS BOWLES, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
[Harry Richard B., of Royal Hospital, Dublin, Esq.]
- " 14. MARTIN JOSEPH BURKE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, third son of Martin  
William B., of Tuam, co. Galway, Esq. [Galway, Esq., deceased.]
- " " MILES KIRWAN, aged 21, second son of Martin K., late of Hillsbrook, co.
- " 15. PHILIP WYNELL MAYOW, aged 21, third son of Philip Wynell M., of Guildford  
Street, Middlesex, Esq. [late Prebendary of Worcester, deceased.]
- " 21. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WINGFIELD, aged 16, third son of Rev. John W., D.D.,
- " " JOHN LIMERICK, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Colonel  
William Somerville L., late of Union Hall, Ross Carbery, Ireland, Esq.,  
deceased. [late of Cork, Esq., deceased.]
- " " WALTER MURPHY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 33, second son of Walter M.,
- " 22. ROBERT GAY, aged 17, fourth son of Robert G., of Oulton, Norfolk, gent.
- " 29. JOHN MOODY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James  
[M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " 30. ROBERT MCMAHON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of the  
[Right Hon. William M., Master of the Rolls, Ireland, Knight.]
- May 1. JAMES O'HEA, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, third son of John  
O., of Greenfield, co. Cork, Esq. [——— A., of Dublin, D.D.]
- " 2. JOHN ARMSTRONG, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Rev.
- " " RICHARD TUCKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fourth son of Martin  
[T., of Petersville, of Moynalty, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.]
- " " ROBERT BILLING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of Robert  
B., of Dublin, Esq. [P., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 4. JOSEPH POLLOCK, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Edward
- " " THOMAS MAUNSELL SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
Edward S., of Dublin, Esq. [Leonard T., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " " THOMAS J. THORNHILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of
- " " CHARLES COATES, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
[George C., late of Tankerley, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.]
- " " THOMAS FORREST O'CONNOR, aged 26, eldest son of Andrew Ryan O., of  
[Rockfort, co. Cork, Esq.]
- " " THOMAS OSBORNE DAVIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of  
James Thomas D., Surgeon, R.A., and Inspector of Ordnance  
[Hospitals in the Peninsula, who died Sept. 1814.]
- " 5. EDWARD ORPEN, aged 39, third son of Edward O., of Killowen, Ireland, Esq.
- " 6. GEORGE CHARLES TRIMBLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
[Joseph T., late of Clogher, co. Tyrone, Esq.]
- " " CHARLES HENRY WOODROFFE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest  
[son of John W., of Cork, Esq.]
- " 7. JOHN DAVIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of Paul D., late  
[of Cloonshanville, French Park, co. Roscommon, Esq., deceased.]
- " 8. WYNDHAM GOOLD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of Thomas  
[G., of Dublin, a Master in Chancery.]
- " " LANCELOT STUDDERT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of  
[William S., late of Clonlohan, King's County, Esq., deceased.]

- 1835.
- May 8. JAMES PARKINSON BOYLE, Resident Master, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fifth son of Colonel James B., late of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, deceased. [W., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- .. 9. THOMAS WHEELER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of George
- .. .. JOHN SHORTT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Jonathan S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Kilkenny, Esq.
- .. .. JAMES DOOLY, aged 26, second son of Richard D., of Birchwood House, co.
- .. 21. DANIEL HARNETT STACK, Scholar Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, fifth son of Michael S., late of Listowel, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased; re-admitted May 21, 1847, then of King's Inns, Barrister-at-law, and A.B., Trinity [College, Dublin.
- .. 21. ARTHUR ROBINSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Robert [R., of Tinnakelly, Parsonstown, King's County, Esq.
- .. 26. HENRY FRY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Oliver F., late of co. Galway, Ireland, Captain R.A., deceased. [B., of Dublin, Esq.
- .. .. JOSEPH BARNES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of Thomas
- June 1. JOHN BOLGER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Joseph [B., late of Liverpool, builder, deceased.
- .. 2. FRANCIS BEAMISH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John [B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.
- .. 6. ROBERT FERGUSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of David [F., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.
- .. 10. JAMES AINGE, of Fareham, Hants (born Nov. 13, 1786), aged 48, brother of [Edward A., late of Hitchin, Herts, Esq., deceased.
- .. .. WILLIAM DUNN, B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, aged 30, eldest son of Rev. [James D., of Connaught Square, Middlesex.
- .. 11. JOHN AMERY, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, aged 35, eldest son of John A., [of Doncaster, co. York, gent.
- .. .. EDWARD SLEVIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq. [North Durham, Esq.
- .. .. ANTHONY COMPTON, aged 25, third son of Ralf C., of Melhington House,
- July 13. ALEXANDER KENNEDY, of Belfast College, aged 24, youngest son of Thomas [K., late of Rathfriland, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
- NOV. 2. ALEXANDER HOWISSON GRAYDON, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas H. G., of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, Esq. [Paris, and late of Bath.
- .. 4. ROBERT ALLEN, F.S.A., aged 34, third son of Samuel A., LL.D., F.S.A., of
- .. 10. EDWARD JONES BRUWSTER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest [son of Edward B., of Dublin, Solicitor.
- .. 11. HENRY THOMAS VICKERS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Thomas V., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [H., of Dublin, M.D.
- .. .. WILLIAM HARTY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of William
- .. .. JOHN WILLIAM CARLETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest [son of Andrew C., of Mohill, co. Leitrim, Esq.
- .. 17. JAMES O'FLYNN, Junior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only [son of James O., of Youghal, co. Cork.
- .. .. GEORGE FULLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Thomas F., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq. [Inn, Esq., deceased.
- .. 18. JOHN HENRY COOKE, aged 34, only son of John C., of Cooke's Court, Lincoln's

- 1835.
- Nov. 18. GEORGE ABBOTT, aged 24, second son of George A., late of the Island of Nevis, deceased. [brook S., of Calcutta, Esq.]
- „ „ CHARLES GARSTIN SUTHERLAND, aged 19, eldest son of James Charles Cole-
- „ „ MAURICE KEATING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard K., of Dublin, Esq. [William W., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 20. WILLIAM WOODROFFE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
- „ 21. WILLIAM DWYER FERGUSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son [of Francis F., of Dublin, Esq.]
- Dec. 18. THOMAS MURDOCK LEACOCK, aged 23, only son of John L., late of Vernon 1836. Villa, Isle of Wight, deceased. [barroch, co. Cork, Esq.]
- Jan. 13. JAMES RODERICK O'FLANNAGAN, eldest son of John Fitz O., of Fermoy-
- „ 22. THOMAS CALLAGHAN, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second [son of Malachy C., late of Dublin, merchant, deceased.]
- „ 23. RICHARD PARSONS, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [John P., late of Glassnevin, Dublin, lawyer, deceased.]
- „ 25. ROBERT COOK, aged 23, fourth son of Henry C., of Wandsworth Road, gent.
- „ „ REUBEN NORTON, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son [of Capt. Theophilus N., of Wainsfort Kimmage, co. Dublin.]
- „ 25. JAMES HOWORTH, aged 42, third son of John H., late of York Street, St. [James' Square, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ WILLIAM HARRIS FALLOON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William F., late of Belfast, Esq., deceased. [surgeon.]
- „ 26. GEORGE DUKE, aged 32, eldest son of William D., of Hastings, Sussex,
- „ 27. GEORGE DEANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of John Berkeley D., late of Berkeley Forest, New Ross, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ ROBERT OWEN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of William O., of Kilkenny, Esq. [Lamerton, Devon.]
- „ „ ARTHUR MUNTON PRICE, aged 25, third son of Rev. Rees P., late Vicar of
- „ 30. RICHARD CAREY, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Henry C., of Blackrock, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- April 15. MATTHEW BELL, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, only son of John [B., late Master of the Bench, of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JOSEPH JONES, aged 30, third son of William J., late of Shrewsbury, Salop, Esq., deceased. [John W., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ WILLIAM DOUTHAL WILY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of
- „ 18. JOHN WALTER HUDDLESTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Capt. Thomas H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 19. WILLIAM B. CAMPION, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Rev. [Dr. C., of Knockmourne Parsonage, co. Cork.]
- „ „ GEORGE HAMMOND WHALLEY, aged 23, eldest son of James W., late of the city of Gloucester, Esq., deceased. [John F., Dean of Elphin.]
- „ 20. JOHN FRENCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Very Rev.
- „ 22. RICHARD ELSE, aged 38, eldest son of Richard E., late of Bath, Esq., deceased. [deceased.]
- „ „ SAMUEL SAUNDERS, aged 40, second son of Samuel S., late of Bath, Esq.,
- „ 23. JAMES ROONEY, aged 23, third son of James R., late of Kinnyad, Ireland, [Esq., deceased.]

1836. [late of Hanover Hall, Macroom, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
- April 25. JOHN HARDING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John H.,
- " 9. NICHOLAS JAMES O'GORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest  
[son of N. P. O., of Ballygallane, Lismore, Esq.
- " 29. RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of James  
W., of Kingstown, co. Dublin, Esq. [Charter House, London, Esq.
- " 9. RICHARD GEORGE STEYENS, aged 24, only son of Richard John Samuel S., of
- May 2. GEORGE ROBERT STEWART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of Nathaniel S., of Shellfield, Ramelton, Ireland, Esq.
- " " HENRY ROBERT BAVLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son  
[of Emanuel B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.
- " 3. GEORGE HEPENSTAL. A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
[Rev. L. W. H., of Altadore, co. Wicklow.
- " 4. JOHN JAGOE, aged 36, only son of John J., of Bantry, co. Cork, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM MOCKLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of  
William M., of Dublin, Esq. [R., of 5, Clonliffe, Dublin, Esq.
- " 5. PATRICK REID, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Patrick
- " 23. JAMES GOODLATTE RYND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
[Thomas R., of Guernsey, Esq.
- " 24. LEOPOLD NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of  
[Theophilus N., of Wainsfort Kimmage, co. Dublin, Esq.
- " 26. ANDREW SEARLE HART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of  
[Rev. George Vaughan H., of Glen Alla, co. Donegal.
- " 27. JOSIAH HEALE, aged 24, third son of William H., late of Newington Green,  
Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [of Dublin, Esq.
- " 30. HAMILTON GEALE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Piers G.,
- June 6. JAMES WILLIAMSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
Richard W., of Dublin, Esq. [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.
- " 8. WILLIAM MACKAY, aged 27, second son of Thomas M., late of Thurles, co.
- Nov. 1. JAMES OLDHAM, aged 18, only son of Gervase O., of Hackney, Middlesex,  
[gent.
- " 2. CHARLES HENRY MONSELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second  
son of Venerable Thomas Bewley M., of Dunboe, Ireland, Archdeacon of  
[Derry.
- " " HENRY BROWN, aged 37, third son of George B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.
- " 3. ARTHUR CODD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John C.,  
[late of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, Esq.
- " 4. THOMAS BAVLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Way B.,  
late of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- " " GEORGE FYLER, aged 23, fifth son of Samuel F., late of Twickenham,
- " 12. THOMAS DELANY, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas D., of Roscrea, co.  
Tipperary, M.D. [Whitley S., of Dublin, M.D.
- " 15. WHITLEY STOKES, Student of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of
- " " JAMES WATT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of A. A. W.,  
of co. Londonderry, Esq. [Gussage St. Michaels, Wilts.
- " 16. ROBERT LUSH, aged 27, eldest son of Robert L., of New York, formerly of
- " " WILLIAM PHILIP PINCKNEY, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 26, third  
[son of John Hearne P., of East Sheen, Surrey, D.D.

- 1836.
- Nov. 17. JOHN HARLOE WORKMAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of  
[Harloe Phibbs W., of Rockbrook, co. Sligo, Esq.
- „ „ CHARLES HUMPHREY, Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, aged 30, only son  
[of Charles H., of Cambridge, banker.
- „ 19. GEORGE HAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Rev.  
[George H., of Londonderry, Ireland.
- „ „ JOHN D. CLANCHY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
1837. Daniel C., of Charleville, co. Cork, Esq. [Dorset.
- Jan. 11. WILLIAM PETER JOLLIFF, aged 23, only son of Christopher J., late of Tosh,  
„ „ WILLIAM BUTLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of John  
[B., of Wilton, co. Kilkenny, Esq.
- „ 13. ARTHUR NICHOLAS WRIXON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth  
[son of John W., of Ballyclough, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ 14. JOHN JOHNSTON PERRIER, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of  
[Sir Anthony P., of Cork.
- „ „ EDWARD BULKELEY SWIFT, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of  
[Godwin S., late of Lionsden, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ FRANCIS JOHN GRAHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
[Robert G., of Drumgoon, Lisneskea, co. Fermanagh, Esq.
- „ 20. FRANCIS SAVAGE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of Rev.  
[Henry S., late of Glastry "Kircubbin," co. Down, deceased.
- „ 21. WILLIAM ALFRED HILL, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 20, second son  
of George H., of Worcester, Esq. [Daniel M., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 26. MANNERS MCKAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of  
„ „ MICHAEL O'FARRELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of  
Michael O., of Shannon Park, co. Limerick, Esq. [formerly of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 27. MATTHEW MORIARTY, aged 19, eldest son of Christopher M., of London,  
„ „ ROBERT FOSTER MULLINS, A.B., Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24,  
[eldest son of Patrick M., of Dobrien, co. Clare, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT GEORGE MOORE, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25,  
[only son of George M., late of Dublin, Esq.
- April 15. JOHN COURTNEY BLUETT, of Douglas, Isle of Man, aged 45, second son of  
William B., late of London, Esq., deceased. [Jamaica, Esq.
- „ „ ROBERT RUSSELL, aged 28, second son of Alexander Robert R., late of  
„ 17. ROBERT HART, of Hope Bowdler Hall, Salop, aged 32, eldest son of William  
[Chacey H., late of same, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
- „ 22. FRANCIS GARVEY, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only  
[son of Edward Francis G., late of Baymount, co. Mayo, Esq.
- „ 21. WILLIAM JOHN BRODERIP, eldest son of William B., late of Clifton, co.  
[Gloucester, Esq., deceased.
- „ 27. HENRY KELLET, aged 21, third son of Henry K., of Cork, Esq.
- „ 28. ROBERT ROSS ROWAN MOORE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of William M., of Garden Hill, Mount Brown, Dublin, Esq.
- „ 29. EDWARD O'BRIEN, aged 45, eldest son of Thomas O'B., late of Kingston,  
Isle of Jamaica, planter, deceased. [son of John P., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ WELLINGTON JOHN PEPPER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second  
„ „ THOMAS NEEDHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of  
[Thomas Richard N., of Dublin, Esq.

1837. [Michael Joseph B., of Cork, Esq.]
- May 1. MICHAEL JOSEPH BARRY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of  
 „ 2. HENRY AHER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of David  
 [A., of Castle Comer, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ „ PETER BORROWES, aged 21, eldest son of Peter B., of Dublin, Chief Com-  
 [missioner of Insolvent Debtors' Court, Ireland.]
- „ „ ARTHUR KENNEDY FORBES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son  
 [of Arthur F., of Craig-a-vad, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ 4. EDWARD C. MOONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns,  
 [Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Edward M., of Dublin.]
- „ „ ROBERT PLAMPIN WALLIS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son  
 [of William Douglas W., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 6. JOHN ROBERT MINNITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
 [William M., of Blackfort, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- „ „ GEORGE WILLIAM KINCHELA, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin,  
 aged 22, eldest son of Lewis Chapellin K., of the Green, Kilkenny, Esq.]
- „ 22. RICHARD WESTON MARA, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24., eldest son  
 [of James M., of Newtown Mt Kennedy, co. Wicklow, Esq.]
- „ „ RICHARD CUNNINGHAM INCE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second  
 son of Richard I., of Maryborough, Queen's County, Esq. [Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ ALLEN CHANDLER, aged 20, eldest son of George C., late of Bramley, Surrey,  
 „ 23. PATRICK SPRIGG, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, fourth son of Samuel S.,  
 late of Waterford, Esq., deceased. [Trinidad, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 25. JOHN CHARLES CARR, aged 27, eldest son of John C., late of the island of  
 „ 27. CAMPBELL BLACK, of Trinity College, aged 19, sixth son of Henderson B., of  
 [Larkfield, co. Antrim, Esq.]
- „ 31. WILLIAM ALLEN, of Royal Belfast College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21,  
 [only son of James A., of Nunsquarter, Kirkcubbin, co. Down, Esq.]
- June 2. ROBERT MULLEN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas M.,  
 late of Ardmullen, co. Meath, Esq. [Limerick, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 6. JAMES GRIFFIN, aged 41, third son of Patrick G., of Fairy Lawn, co.  
 „ 7. CHARLES P. TEULON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
 John T., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq. [Carnarvon, Esq.]
- „ 8. SAMUEL MANNING, aged 22, eldest son of Samuel M., of Pwllheli, co.  
 July 21. ATHANASE VOLSY HITIE, aged 26, eldest son of Baptiste H., of the island of  
 Mauritius, Esq. [Thomas J., of Dublin, Esq.]
- Nov. 2. WILLIAM FORBES JOHNSON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of  
 „ „ BENEDICT ARTHURE, junior Sophister, aged 18, only son of Thomas A., late of  
 Dublin, M.D. [Rev. Robert S., of Toynton, co. Lincoln.]
- „ 3. WILLIAM FRANCIS SPRANGER, of Exeter College, Oxon, aged 20, third son of  
 „ „ GEORGE GODFREY PLACE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son  
 [of John P., of Ballyfermots, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 8. PATRICK McMAHON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of James  
 [M., late of Lakeview, near Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 11. WILLIAM ROE, A.B., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 27, eldest son of John  
 R., of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, Esq. [King's County, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JAMES CUFFE, aged 19, fourth son of Thomas C., late of Thomastown Hall,  
 „ 18. WILLIAM ALLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John A.,  
 [Merchant, late of Portaferry, co. Down, deceased.]



1837. [of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
- Nov. 20. JOHN TAGERT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel T.,  
 „ 21. ANDREW COWAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of James  
 1838. [C., late of Ballylinlogh, co. Down, Esq.
- Jan. 1. JOHN VERRALL, aged 32, second son of William V., late of Southover, Sussex,  
 Esq., deceased. [William K., of Cork city, Esq.
- „ 13. EDWARD KENEALY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of
- „ 16. JOHN CLIFFE VIGORS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of  
 Rev. Thomas V., of Burgage, co. Carlow. [Esq., J.P.
- „ 17. WILLIAM EVANS, aged 28, fourth son of Richard E., of Ross, co. Hereford,
- „ 18. ALEXIS SEVENE, aged 22, third son of Amédée S., late of the Mauritius, mer-  
 chant, deceased. [John G., of Clanmorris, co. Mayo, Esq.
- „ 19. MOSES WILSON GRAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of
- „ 20. JOHN BUTLER GREENE, B.A., aged 22, only son of Benjamin G., of Ennis, co.  
 Clare, Esq. [Richard K., late of Rathcore, co Meath.
- „ 24. WILLIAM RYAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Rev.
- „ „ BERNARD WILLIAM BAGOT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 [Thomas Neville B., of Ballymore, co. Galway, Esq.
- „ 26. THOMAS CARMICHAEL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of  
 [Every C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ PETER BORTHWICK, M.P., and of Downing College, Cambridge, aged 33,  
 only son of Thomas B. (by a second marriage), late of Edinburgh, Esq.,  
 deceased. [common, Esq.
- „ 27. WILLIAM MULLOY, aged 28, second son of William M., of Oakport, co. Ros-
- „ 29. WILLIAM PHELAN, junior, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, third son of  
 [William P., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, gent.
- „ 10. MAURICE MATHEW GEORGE DOWLING, of Liverpool, aged 45, eldest son of  
 Maurice William D., of Fulham, Middlesex, Esq. [of Gray's Inn.
- Mar. 30. MONTAGU HERBERT JENNER, aged 20, sixth son of Sir Herbert J., a Bencher
- April 6. RICHARD GREENLAND DENNE, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged  
 43, second son of Richard D., late of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq., admitted  
 for Chambers. [Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 21. BENJAMIN BOOTHEY, junior, aged 35, eldest son of Benjamin B., of Holloway,
- „ 23. THOMAS McNALLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
 [Laurence M., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 26. ROBERT NATHANIEL TRUMBULL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second  
 [son of Nathaniel T., late of Beechwood, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ HENRY PYNE, aged 29, Member of the Inner Temple, eldest son of John P.,  
 [of Somerton, Somerset, Solicitor.
- „ „ GEORGE FINLAYSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of John  
 F., of Dublin, Esq. [Leamington, co. Warwick.
- „ 30. JOHN CORLEY, of the Middle Temple, aged 35, eldest son of Patrick C., of
- „ „ JAMES DILLON MACNAMARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son  
 of Dillon M., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- May 1. JAMES KERNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, sixth son of George
- „ 3. JOHN COLLINS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of James C., of  
 [Boosterstown, Dublin, Esq.
- „ 4. SAMUEL J. KEATINGE, aged 20, second son of Richard K., of Dublin, Esq.

1838.

- May 4. HORACE FIRZGERALD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of Richard F., of Mickridge House, Youghall, co. Cork, Esq. [deceased.
- " 5. WILLIAM DANIEL GEARY, aged 32, eldest son of Daniel G., of Limerick, Esq.,
- " 7. BRIAN MOLLOY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, second son of Brian M., of [Dublin, Esq., and Millicent, co. Kildare.
- " " FRANCIS SOMERS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Miles S., [of Somerville, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq.
- " " OLIVER WILLIAM ALLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Japhet A., of Ballybrack Grove, co. Dublin, Esq.
- " " JOHN MACARTNEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John [M., of Mountgibbon, co. Fermanagh, Esq., deceased.
- " 10. CREMUTUS CORDUS CALDER, aged 21, eldest son of James C., of Brixton Hill, Surrey, Esq. [Lamb Buildings, Temple, Esq.
- " 23. CHARLES JOHN PLUMTRE, aged 21, eldest son of Edward Hallows P., of
- " " THOMAS HARTTREE CORNISH, of Cambridge, a Commoner of New Inn Hall, Oxon, aged 40, second son of Thomas C., late of Barnstaple, Devon, Esq.
- " 24. ABRAHAM BOYD FENTON, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of Thomas F., of Castletown, co. Sligo, Esq.
- " 29. O'BRIEN EVANS HENNESSY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, third son [of O'Brien H., of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased.
- June 4. THEOBALD ANDREW PURCELL, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas P., of Dublin, solicitor. [Roscommon.
- " 5. WILLIAM J. MULLOY, aged 22, second son of Conte M., of Hughstown, co.
- " 6. JOHN CONNELLAN DEANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son [of Sir Thomas D., of Dundanion, co. Cork, Knight, Esq.
- " " JOHN PITT TAYLOR, of the Middle Temple, aged 26, third son of Thomas T., [of Coombe, Croydon, Surrey, Esq.
- " " SYLVANUS MORIARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Merion M., of Clifton, Bristol, Esq.
- " 8. THOMAS CHARLES McDERMOTT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Mulloy M., of Tubberpatrick, co. Roscommon, Esq., J.P., deceased. [eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 9. LUKE JOHN McDONNELL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, 1838, aged 21,
- " " DANIEL NEWTON CROUCH, aged 38, second son of John C., of Edinburgh, [Esq., deceased.
- " " GEORGE JOHN CRAWFORD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second [son of Rev. George C., LL.D., of St. Ann's, co. Longford.
- " 11. RICHARD HARRIS PURCELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son [of Richard Harris P., of Annabella, Mallow, Esq.
- Nov. 2. JOHN HARKAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of George H., [of Ross, Elphin, co. Roscommon, Esq.
- " " JOHN BALDWIN MURPHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of [Michael M., late of Ballymore, Cashel, Esq.
- " " THOMAS WALLACE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Thomas W., of Dublin, Esq., Queen's Counsel.
- " " ROBERT PHILIP WHITE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Robert W., of Rathdowney, Queen's County, Esq.

1838.

- Nov. 2. JOHN DILLON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of Luke D., of Ballaghadeaine, Ireland, Esq. [near Glasgow, Esq.]
- " " JOHN ARCHIBALD RUSSELL, aged 22, third son of James R., of Rutherglen,
- " 6. MICHAEL EDMOND CORCORAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son [of Michael C., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " 8. JONATHAN PHILLIPS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of [Thomas P., late of Ranelagh, Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- " 9. JAMES ANTHONY LAWSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James L., of Waterford, Esq. [of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan, Esq.]
- " 14. HUBERT KERNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of J. B. K.,
- " 20. CHARLES JAMES KILPIN, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 28, second son [of William Hopkins K., late of Kingsclear, Hants, Esq., deceased.]
- " " EDWARD BYRNE LAWLESS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son [of Barry Edward L., of Dublin, Esq.]
- 1839.
- Jan. 17. MICHAEL JOSEPH FITZGERALD, born Aug. 10, 1818, second son of Michael F., [of Castle Martyr, Ireland, Captain Royal Navy.]
- " 18. THOMAS SIER, aged 19, second son of Thomas S., late of Dewsall, co. Hereford, Esq., deceased. [merchant, deceased.]
- " 22. SAMUEL TILLET, aged 29, eldest son of Robert T., of Colchester, Essex,
- " " JAMES CROOKS BELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Mathew B., late of Armagh, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- " 24. RICHARD MARTIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, fifth son of John M., late of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased (called to the Irish Bar, Trinity [term, 1840, and re-admitted to Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1845].)
- " " JOHN THOMAS BALL, A.B. (late scholar), Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, [eldest son of Captain Benjamin Marcus B., of Dundrum, Dublin, Esq.]
- " 28. SAMUEL SHERIDAN HARPUR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest [son of Captain H., of Lucan, near Dublin.]
- " " WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Captain William G., of Newtown, Kells. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- " " ROTH LOUGHNAN, aged 22, eldest son of Nicholas L., late of Kilkenny,
- April 12. THOMAS CARRIQUE PONSONY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 35, third son of [William Carrique P., late of Castle House, co. Kerry, Esq., deceased.]
- " 15. RICHARD LOVELL BROWNE, aged 44, eldest son of William B., late of Kensington, Esq., deceased. [William McD., of Dublin, Esq.]
- " " TOWNSEND McDERMOTT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of
- " " ALCIDÉ DE ROQUEFEUIL LABISTOUR, aged 19, second son of Ango Alexandre [De Roquefeuil L., of the Mauritius, Esq.]
- " 20. JAMES MACCULLAGH, LL.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, [eldest son of James M., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.]
- " 27. FLORENCE MCCARTHY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Denis M., of Mangrove House, co. Youghal, Esq., deceased; re-admitted Jan. 19, 1841, then described as a Barrister of King's Inns;
- " " BENEDICT BUNBURY DILLON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son [of Bartholomew D., of Ballyquin House, co. Kilkenny, Esq.]
- " 24. ALEXANDER DICKSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of [John D., late of Woodville, Bundoran, Ireland, deceased.]

1839. [Patrick D., of Carlingford, co. Louth, Esq.]
- April 30. MATTHEW D'ARCY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
- May 1. FRANCIS ROBERT DAVIES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
[of Robert D., of Fahy, co. Galway, Esq.]
- .. 3. JOHN F. WALKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fourth son of  
[Samuel W., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- .. .. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns,  
[Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Peter K., of Dublin, gent.]
- .. .. WILLIAM HAMILTON MAFFETT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22,  
[eldest son of William M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- .. 4. WILLIAM MILTON IRELAND, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second  
[son of William I., of Dublin, Esq.]
- .. .. ROBERT RUTTLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, youngest son of  
[Henry R., of Tralee, co. Kerry, Esq.]
- .. .. WALTER RICHARD BUTLER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son  
[of Francis B., of Cregg, Gort, co. Galway, Esq.]
- .. .. JAMES BUTLER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B.,  
[of Peak, Templemore, co. Tipperary, Esq.]
- .. 6. EVORY CARMICHAEL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, second son of  
[Evory Thomas C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- .. .. JOHN EDWARD NAGHTEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son  
[of Matthew Barnwall N., of Dublin, Esq., solicitor.]
- .. 10. THOMAS DEAN, aged 39, eldest son of James D., late of Islington, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- .. 13. CHARLES THEODORE BEWES, aged 21, fourth surviving son of Thomas B., of  
Plymouth, Esq., M.P. [Middlesex, gent.]
- .. 22. GEORGE HENRY BARTON, aged 26, eldest son of Henry B., of Camden Town,
- .. .. JAMES GEORGE YOUNG A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of  
[George Y., of the city of Cork, Esq.]
- .. 25. JOHN MACCULLAGH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of  
James M., of Camarven, Omagh, co. Tyrone, Esq. [Esq.]
- June 1. MICHAEL JOSEPH ELLISON, aged 21, eldest son of Michael E., of Sheffield,
- .. 6. EDWARD ALDAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Paul A.,  
[of the city of Dublin, Esq.]
- .. .. OLIVER McCausland, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of  
[William James M., of Dublin, Esq.]
- Nov. 2. DENIS O'CONNOR, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 33, eldest son of James  
[O., of Ballagh, co. Roscommon, Esq.]
- .. .. CHRISTOPHER GOOD, of Manchester, Jamaica, aged 33, second son of Godfrey  
[G., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 4. RICHARD SHEIL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Right Hon.  
Richard Lalor S., of ——— co. Tipperary. [deceased.]
- .. 6. FREDERICK COSENS, aged 20, third son of Charles C., late of Dorchester, Esq.,
- .. 7. FRANCIS HARVEY DEVEREUX, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son  
[of Harvey D., of Kilkenny, Ireland, Esq.]
- .. 15. WILLIAM ST. JAMES WHEELHOUSE, aged 19, eldest son of James W., late of  
[Snaith, co. York, Esq., deceased.]
- .. 20. HENRY COANE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, only son of Henry C., late of  
[Phibsboro., Dublin, Esq., deceased.]

1830. [son of William Marchant A., of Waterford, Esq.
- Nov. 20. RICHARD MAUNSELL ARDAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
 „ 22. GEORGE EYSTON, aged 43, third son of Basil E., late of East Hendred, Berks,  
 1840. [Esq., deceased.]
- Jan. 10. ARCHIBALD SWINTON, of Edinburgh, advocate, aged 27, eldest son of John S.,  
 of Edinburgh, Esq. [Hyde Park, Middlesex, Esq.
- „ 13. WILLIAM PATERSON, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Albion Street,  
 „ 14. LEWIN TAVERNER, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 37, eldest son of  
 John T., of Clapton, Middlesex, Esq. [Marthen, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 18. JOHN JONES, aged 53, fourth son of Edward J., late of Llandovery, co. Car.  
 „ 23. THOMAS SOUTHGATE, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas S., of Old North Street,  
 [Red Lion Square, Middlesex, gent.
- „ 24. HUGH O'LOGHLEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 [Hugh O., of Port Ennis, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 28. JOHN O'MEARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Edmond  
 O., of Cahir, co. Tipperary, gent [ham, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY JOHN HUNTER, born Jan. 29, 1819, only son of John H., of Chelten-  
 „ „ JOHN FITZPATRICK VILLIERS, aged 24, only son of John Fitzpatrick V., late of  
 [Marsham Street, Westminster, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JOHN MURRAY, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John  
 [M., late of Cavan, co. Cavan, M.D.
- „ „ HENRY WILLIS, aged 35, eldest son of Captain Henry W., R.A., of Dagen-  
 [ham, Essex, where he deceased 1828.
- Apr 1 21. MICHAEL FRANCIS McO'BOY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son  
 of David M., of the city of Cork, Esq., re-admitted Nov. 1846, then a  
 [Barrister of King's Inns.
- „ 27. BOYCE COMBE, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, aged 50, third son of Harvey Christian  
 [C., late of Cobham Park, Surrey, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JAMES ENNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, seventh son of James E.,  
 of Nauk, co. Meath, Esq. [O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ RICHARD O'GORMAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Richard  
 May 5. JOHN BLACKHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Charles  
 B., of Ballymount, co. Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.
- „ „ TOBIAS DELMEGE, aged 21, youngest son of Tobias D., of Rathkeale, co.  
 „ 6. JOHN POWELL LONGFIELD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23½, eldest  
 [son of Henry L., of Waterloo House, co. Cork, Esq.
- „ „ NORRIS GODDARD, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second  
 [son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ 7. GEORGE VAUGHAN CHICHESTER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third  
 [son of Rev. Edward C., of Kilmore, co. Armagh.
- „ „ RICHARD HODGES CARTER, aged 49, eldest son of Richard C., of Arlingham,  
 co. Gloucester, gent. [of Balls Grove, co. and town of Drogheda.
- „ „ GEORGE BALL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of George B.,  
 „ „ JOHN WILLIAMS, of Bron Grove, co. Monmouth, born June 30, 1799, second  
 [son of David W., late of Saethon, co. Carnarvon, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 8. THOMAS MAJOR, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second  
 [son of Thomas M., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.
- „ „ EDWARD McDONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of  
 [Edward M., of Galway, Esq.

1840.

- May 8. THOMAS COLLINS, aged 18, second son of Timothy C., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
 „ 11. MATHEW M. CONMEE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, fourth son of  
 [John C., of Frenchport, Ireland, Esq.
- June 9. EDWARD THOMAS FRENCH BEYTAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23,  
 eldest son of Edward James B., late of Cappagh, co. Galway, Esq.,  
 deceased. [D., of Well Fort, co. Galway, Esq.
- „ „ DOMINICK D'ARCY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Martin  
 „ „ WILLIAM SCULLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William  
 [S., late of Cashel, co. Tipperary, M.D., deceased.
- „ „ FRANCIS MEAGHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Francis  
 [M., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM THOMAS POE, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third  
 [son of Rev. James Hill P., Rector of Nenagh, co. Tipperary.
- „ 10. JOSEPH BURNIE, aged 40, fourth son of Joseph B., late of Glasgow, merchant,  
 deceased. [co. Stafford, gent.
- „ 12. CHARLES JOSEPH WADE, aged 23, second son of Charles W., of Hawkshutt,  
 „ 16. SAMUEL SMITH, aged 25, third son of John S., of Dove Court, city of London,  
 deceased. [Richard E., of the city of Cork, solicitor.
- Nov. 3. WILLIAM ALLEN EXHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of  
 „ 5. HENRY MATTOCK BURT, aged 23, eldest son of George B., of Huish Episcopi,  
 Somerset, gent. [dlex, gent.
- „ 7. DOUGLASS FINNEY, aged 27, second son of John F., of Welbeck Street, Mid-  
 „ 11. JOHN BARBER, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of Stephen  
 [B., of Grimley, co. Worcester, Esq.
- „ „ MYLES GERALD KEON, aged 19, only son of Myles Gerald K., late of Keon  
 [Brook, co. Leitrim, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
- „ 21. CHARLES SKINNER TROUGHTON, aged 19, third son of Richard Foach T., of  
 [Dorset Terrace, Clapham Road, Surrey, Esq.
1841. [A., of Dublin, gent.
- Jan. 14. FRANCIS ALBANI, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 35, only son of Lorenzo  
 „ „ THOMAS ELLISON, aged 22, second son of Michael E., of Sheffield, Esq.
- „ 23. JAMES HENRY BENINGFIELD, aged 30, only son of James B., of St. James'  
 [Place, Old Kent Road, gent.
- „ 27. MICHAEL HENRY WALSH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of  
 [John Hussey W., of Tyrells-pass, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 29. JOHN SAWYER, aged 30, second son of Richard S., late of Dublin, Esq.,  
 deceased. [Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
- April 14. ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, aged 20, eldest son of Aldborough H., of Lincoln's  
 „ 16. EDWARD BENNETT, aged 39, eldest son of Edward B., of Morpeth, Northum-  
 berland, gent. [Cross, Esq.
- „ 26. SAMUEL DARE, aged 47, third son of Samuel D., of Cockspur Street, Charing  
 „ 28. WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 24, only son of William B., late of  
 [Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- „ 29. JOHN MOORE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John M.,  
 [late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- May 3. ROBERT TAYLOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John Smith  
 [T., of Corballis House, Drogheda, Esq.

- 1841.
- May 4. WILLIAM SHAW, aged 25, second son of John S., of Morton-upon Swale, co. York, Esq. [Richard F., of Listowell, co. Kerry, Esq.
- " " RICHARD FITZGERALD, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, aged 21, only son of
- " " THOMAS BOURCHIER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Daniel [Macnamara B., Esq., late Major R.A.
- " 5. JOHN ROBERT BRERETON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John B., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [of Galway, Esq.
- " " WILLIAM DUGGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James D.,
- " " JAMES BURKE, aged 21, fourth son of John Joseph B., late of Dublin, M.D., [deceased.
- " " FREDERICK L. SMYTH, aged 25, sixth son of Thomas S., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " " MATTHEW JOSEPH MARTYN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Christopher M., late of Low Park House, co. Galway, Esq., deceased, [re-admitted Nov. 12, 1845.
- " " JOHN RUTHERFOORD D'OLIER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second [son of Isaac Matthew D., of Collegues, Booterstown, Dublin.
- " " GEORGE ORME MALLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of John [M., of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq.
- " " CHARLES GRAY, aged 20, third son of Rev. Joseph G., of Chelmsford, Essex.
- " 25. THOMAS G. IRWIN, A.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son [of George L., of Plantation, King's Co., Ireland, Esq.
- " 31. ROBERT WARREN, junior, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Robert W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- JUNE 3. JAMES EDWARD STOPFORD, LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 32, eldest [son of Edward S., of Belmont, Aghnaclay, Archdeacon of Armagh.
- " 7. WILLIAM THOROLD WOOD, aged 25, second son of Charles Thorold W., of Campsall Hall, near Doncaster, Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.
- " " HENRY HODGENS, aged 17, eldest son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rathfarnham,
- " " JOHN CONLAN HODGENS, aged 16, second son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq.
- " 9. MARCUS WILLIAM MERYWEATHER TURNER, aged 22, second son of William [Stephens M., of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, Esq.
- NOV. 2. BENJAMIN WAY, aged 22, second son of Edward W., of Newport, Isle of Wight. [Joseph M., of Trim, co. Meath, Esq.
- " 16. ALLEN JOSEPH MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of
- " " ROBERT WILLIAM OSBORNE, aged 22, eldest son of Jonathan O., of Dublin, M.D.
- " 19. CHARLES MONTAGU ORMSBY, aged 30, third son of Rev. Henry O., late of [Galtrim, co. Wicklow, deceased.
- " 20. ROBERT HENRY FRENCH, aged 20, fourth son of George F., of Dublin, Q.C.
- " " MICHAEL DOWLING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Bernard D., of Dublin, Esq. [Michael B., late of Kilkenny, gent., deceased.
- " " KYRON THOMAS BUGGY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of
- " 22. MICHAEL KENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Richard K., of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq. [merchant, deceased.
- " " WILLIAM REDFERN, aged 41, eldest son of William R., late of Birmingham, 1842. [Upper Canada, Esq.
- JAN. 11. SAMUEL JOHN PARTRIDGE, aged 23, eldest son of John William P., of Toronto,

1842. [of Dangan, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.]  
 Jan. 13. PIERSE CREAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, eldest son of Symon C.,  
 „ 19. HUGH FERGUSON, aged 26, eldest son of Hugh F., of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 20. GEORGE DUNLEVIE, A.B. Trinity College, Dublin, aged 40, third son of  
 Rev. Stephen D., late Rector of Kilmoe, co. Cork, and Vicar of Mongan.  
 „ 26. RALPH SMITH CUSACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of  
 [James William C., of Dublin, M.D.]  
 April 5. JAMES HAYWARD, aged 22, only son of Francis H., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.  
 „ 12. WILLIAM HENRY MURRAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third  
 [son of Thomas M., of Edenderry, King's County, Esq.]  
 „ „ JOHN JOSEPH ANDREW KIRWAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest  
 [son of Martin K., of Knockdromadough, Dangan, co. Donegal, Esq.]  
 „ 14. GILES HALL, of Barnard's Inn, aged 22, second son of William H. late of  
 Bibury, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ „ JOHN REILLY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 32, second son of Jeremiah R., of  
 „ „ THOMAS MATHEW RAY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 41, eldest son of Mathew  
 R., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]  
 „ 20. WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 22, second son of John F., of Wadsby Hall, Sheffield,  
 „ „ HENRY MANISTY, aged 33, second son of Rev. James M., late of Edlingham,  
 Northumberland. [deceased, re-admitted May 4, 1844.]  
 „ 26. JOHN WORSLEY, aged 30, third son of Philip John W., late of Bristol, Esq.,  
 „ 30. BERKELEY WILLIAM KING, aged 19, eldest son of Berkeley K., of Francis  
 [Street, Torrington Square, gent.]  
 May 2. PERCY WHITESTONE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Luke  
 W. W., of Dublin, Esq. [John M., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ „ DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of  
 „ „ JOHN WILLINGTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of James  
 [W., of Castle Willington, Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.]  
 „ 5. EDMUND JORDAN, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, seventh  
 son of Myles J., late of Rossleven, Swinford, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 2. FRANCIS CAHILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Francis C.,  
 late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [George P., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ 23. GEORGE PONDER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of  
 „ „ ROBERT BUCHANAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Robert  
 [B., late of Prospect, Westport, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]  
 June 3. THOMAS SHEARBURN, aged 17, only son of William S., of Snaith, co. York, Esq.  
 „ 4. PUREFOY BATEMAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John B.,  
 [late of Ballylaken, Edenderry, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ „ EDWARD LEDWITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of William  
 [L., of Ledwithstown, Ballymahon, Ireland, Esq.]  
 „ „ SPRINGALL THOMPSON, of St. John's College, Cambridge, born Oct. 29, 1820,  
 [eldest son of Frederick Elijah T., of Raymond Buildings, solicitor.]  
 Oct. 31. JAMES BROWNLOW HOSKINS, aged 21, eldest son of James H., of Gosport, co.  
 [Southampton, solicitor, and officiating Judge Advocate.]  
 Nov. 1. JOHN SHAW, aged 25, fourth son of Samuel S., of Rookhills, co. Derby, Esq.  
 „ 2. DANIEL ABRAHAM HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, third son of  
 [William H., of Pearemount, co. Dublin, Esq.]



1842. [S., of Norwood, Surrey, Esq., and of Gray's Inn.  
 Nov. 7. WILLIAM FREDERICK BROWNE STAPLES, aged 19, second son of Moses William  
 " 4. GEORGE RIETON CRAMPTON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second  
 son of Rev. Cecil C., of Killucan, Ireland. [Westminster, gent., deceased.  
 " 17. HENRY BANISTER, aged 26, eldest son of James B., late of St. James' Place,  
 [Glanaghen House, co. Longford, Esq.  
 " 21. JOHN LEVY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of Patrick L., late of  
 [27, second son of Dunbar B., of Dublin, Esq.  
 " " AUGUSTINE HUGH BARTON, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged  
 [John D., late of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
 " 23. CHARLES GAVAN DUFFEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of  
 Dec. 23. SAMUEL JOYCE, aged 25, third son of James J., late of Chapel Street, Penton-  
 1843. [ville, Esq., deceased.  
 Jan. 6. JOHN WARD, of Hampstead, aged 37, eldest son of ——— W., late of Dover,  
 [Kent, Collector of H. M. Customs.  
 " 14. RICHARD FRANCIS STACK, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son  
 [of William S., late of Dublin, M.D., deceased.  
 " 27. THOMAS WHEELER, aged 35, eldest son of John W., of Manchester, Esq.  
 Mar. 22. GEORGE LANGLEY, aged 38, eldest son of James L., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.  
 May 2. JAMES LEONARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fifth son of John L.,  
 of Roscrea, Ireland, gent. [of Rathleasty Castle, co. Tipperary, gent.  
 " 5. MAGRATH CAHILL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, fifth son of Cornelius C.,  
 " " JAMES WARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, second son of James W.,  
 [of Strawberry Hill, co. Down, Esq.  
 " " GEORGE SMYTH, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, youngest son of Captain  
 [Charles S., late of the city of Limerick, deceased.  
 " " JOHN DAVID HANLON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 19, only son of William H.,  
 [of the city of Dublin, gent.  
 " 6. RICHARD NEWTON KING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
 [Thomas Newton K., of Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford, Esq.  
 " " RICHARD PENNEFATHER GOING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second  
 [son of Ambrose G., of Ballyphilip, Killaule, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
 " " OLIVER JOSEPH BURKE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of  
 [Joseph B., of Dublin, Solicitor.  
 " " THOMAS MCMAHON, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest  
 [son of John McM., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 " " WILLIAM JOSEPH BURKE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
 [Joseph B., of the city of Dublin, Solicitor.  
 " 8. RICHARD CROKER SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of  
 [William S., of Ballylin Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.  
 " 20. JOHN FIELD, of London, Stockbroker, aged 35, only son of John F., of  
 [Warneford Court, city of London, Stockbroker.  
 " 26. PIERS FRANCIS WHITE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
 [Francis W., M.D., of Dublin.  
 " 27. JAMES MCGOURAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Richard  
 M., late of Comber, co. Down, Esq., deceased.  
 " 30. EDWARD OSBORNE HILLIARD, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of  
 [Michael H., late of the city of Limerick, Esq., deceased.

1843.

- May 30. WILLIAM CRACROFT FOOKS, of the Middle Temple, aged 30, third son of  
[Thomas Broadley F., late of Dartford, Kent, Esq.]
- June 2. JAMES THOMAS KNOWLES, aged 37, eldest son of James K., late of Reigate,  
[Surrey, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 9. TIMMS AUGUSTINE SARGOOD, aged 28, only son of Timms Knight S., of  
Greenwich, gent. [Commercial Road, Middlesex, gent.]
- Oct. 27. JOHN PENDERGAST, aged 27, eldest son of John P., of Albert Square, Com-
- Nov. 2. ROBERT ROUIERE PEARCE, aged 30, third son of Robert P., of Dunmanway  
co. Cork, Esq. [Ignatius O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 3. THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of  
[Joseph Manus O., late of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 17. CHARLES JOSEPH O'DONEL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of
- „ „ WILLIAM HENRY PARTINGTON, aged 19, second son of James Edge P., of  
[Manchester, Esq.]
- „ 22. WILLIAM JOHN WARREN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of  
[William W., of Hillsborough, Ballina, co. Sligo, Esq.]

1844.

- Jan. 11. SAMUEL SIMPSON TOULMIN, aged 41, eldest son of Abraham T., late of Surrey  
[Street, Strand, gent.]
- „ 26. SAMUEL ROLLS EWEN, aged 34, only son of the late Benjamin E., Lieutenant  
[68th Dragoons.]
- „ 29. RICHARD HORNER MILLS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of  
[Francis M., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
- April 15. CHARLES O'MALLEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of Sir  
[Samuel O., of Kilboyne House, co. Mayo, Baronet.]
- „ „ GEORGE THOMPSON, aged 39, third son of Thomas T., late of Lambeth, book-  
seller, deceased. [Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.]
- „ „ JOHN STIMSON COLLETT, aged 24, second son of Cornelius C., formerly of
- „ „ HERBERT VENN STEPHEN, aged 22, eldest son of James S., of the Colonial  
[Office, Downing Street, London, Esq.]
- „ 19. EDWARD CRISPE ELLERY, aged 29, eldest surviving son of Peter E., late of  
Stonchouse, Devon, Purser, R.N. [Sloane Street, Esq.]
- „ „ WILLIAM HAWORTH HOLL, aged 20, second son of William H., of Hans Place,
- „ 22. WILLIAM FREDERICK HIGGINS, aged 25, eldest son of Colonel Sir J. G. H.,  
[of 34 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square.]
- „ 24. WILLIAM IRVINE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of William I.,  
[of Prospect Hill, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ 26. DAVID THOMPSON LAWRENCE, aged 24, eldest son of John L., officer in Her  
Majesty's Customs, Dublin. [co. Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ JOHN O'DONOVAN, aged 24, third son of Edmond O., late of Attaleemare,
- „ „ JOHN BAKER, aged 44, eldest son of Harry B., of Shoreham, Sussex, Esq.]
- „ 27. PHILIP GILCREEST, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
[George G., of Belmont Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- „ „ FREDERICK BOR, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 23,  
fourth son of Humphrey B., late of Ballindolan, co. Kildare, Esq.,  
[deceased.]
- „ 29. WILLIAM ROFER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 21,  
[fourth son of Edward R., of Dublin, Esq.]

- 1844.
- April 29. JOHN HAMILTON WILDER COSEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inn, aged 22, only son of Captain John Phillips C., late of 15th Foot, [and of Ballyhamson, co. Down, deceased.
- „ „ JOHN JANE SMITH WHARTON, of St. Mary Hall, Oxford (M.A., 1850), aged 26, [only son of Antony William W., of Devonport, Devon.
- „ „ WILLIAM HEMSWORTH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of [Thomas H., of Abbeville, Borrisokane, Esq.
- May 3. ROBERT WALL, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Thomas W., of Milton House, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 4. GEORGE PERSSE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 24, second son of Robert Parsons P., of Castleboyo, co. Galway, Esq., deceased. [John C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 6. WILLIAM S. CHAMNEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son of
- „ 6. JAMES McDOWELL WILSON, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [John W., of Drumcondra, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 23. W. ENRAGHT LYONS WALCOTT, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, third [son of E. S. Walcott-Sympson, late of Clifton, Bristol, Esq., deceased.
- „ 25. HENRY WILLIAM VINCENT, aged 47, eldest son of Henry Dormer V., late of [Bracknell, Berks, Esq., deceased.
- „ 30. MATTHEW COMEE, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 21, fourth son of Boyce [C., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, Esq.
- June 1. EDWARD GOODE POWELL, aged 20, eldest son of Edward Joseph P., of Raymond Buildings, Esq. [of Park Place, Essex, Esq.
- Oct. 16. WALTER CHARLES URQUHART, aged 20, eldest son of Walter Alexander U.,
- „ 22. JOSEPH WARNER BROMLEY, aged 52, third son of Nathaniel Warner B., late of Gray's Inn, gent. [set, Esq., deceased.
- „ 26. WILLIAM STOATE, aged 37, second son of William S., late of Selworthy, Somerset.
- Nov. 8. HENRY THOMAS COLES, aged 28, second son of Rev. John C., of Ditcham [Park, Hants, and Rector of Silchester, Hants.
- „ 9. HENRY BROCK HOLLINSHEAD, aged 25, eldest son of Lawrence Brock H., [late of Highfield House, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
- „ 13. GEORGE JAMES NORMAN D'ARCY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, [eldest son of John D., of Hyde Park, Kinnegad, co. Westmeath.
- „ 22. THOMAS SANDS CHAPMAN, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, aged 44, eldest son of Thomas C., of Esher Lodge, Surrey, Esq. [co. Sligo, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM KELLY, aged 33, eldest son of Andrew K., of Carryhill, Colloone, [son of Rev. Thomas H., of New Park, Maryborough, Ireland.
- 1845.
- Jan. 20. WILLIAM CHAIGNEAU HARPER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second
- „ 24. MATTHEW, FOX, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 32, second son of John F., of Moyally House, King's County, Ireland, Esq., [deceased.
- April 12. WILLIAM JAMES LUCAS, of Chelmsford, Essex, aged 30, eldest son of William [L., late of Lincoln's Inn, barrister at law, deceased.
- „ 14. ARTHUR RICE JENNER, aged 21, youngest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust, Bencher of this Society. [Tipperary, Esq.
- „ 15. NICHOLAS LOFTUS, aged 28, only son of James L., of Carrick-on-Sun, co.
- „ 17. OSBORNE MARKHAM, aged 31, only son of Osborne M., late of Rocketts, [Essex, Esq., and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, deceased.

1845. [co. Hereford, Esq.]
- April 19. JOHN STRATFORD COLLINS, aged 29, eldest son of John Stratford C., of Ross,
- „ 24. MAURICE CHARLES MERTTINS SWABEY, of Christ Church, Oxford, aged 23,  
eldest son of Maurice S., of Langley Marish, Bucks, Esq., and of Lincoln's  
Inn, Barrister-at-Law. [deceased.]
- „ „ WILLIAM DEVOY, aged 34, eldest son of Patrick D., late of Ireland, Esq.,
- May 1. JOHN C. KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Thomas  
[K., of Mulyrane Mall, Kingstown, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ 2. JAMES SHEARNAN LOUGHNAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
[Henry James L., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.]
- „ „ WILLIAM HENRY HARTIGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son  
[of Edward H., of Castletown Glebe, Kilaloe, Ireland, clerk.]
- „ 3. JAMES JOHN LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 21,  
[second son of Lawrence L., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ „ JOSEPH FOGARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard  
[F., late of Waterford, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ FRANCIS JOHN HOWARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, youngest son of  
[Thomas H., of Glasnevin, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ „ EDWARD MULHALLEN MARUM, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
[Richard M., late of Aharney, Queen's County, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]
- „ 5. HUMFREY MINCHIN BOURNE, aged 20, second son of Walter B., of Dublin,  
Esq. [H., of the city of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ „ WILLIAM IRVING HARE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of William
- „ „ WILLIAM CAMPBELL, aged 21, fourth son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ WILLIAM JAMES SIDNEY, aged 18, fourth son of James Waller S., of the city  
of Dublin, Esq. [son of Sandham S., of Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 22. ABRAHAM SYMES, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, ninth
- „ 26. SAMUEL POWELL PURSER, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 19,  
[sixth son of John P., of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.]
- „ 27. THOMAS WORTHINGTON BARLOW, aged 21, only son of William Worthington  
B., of Cranage, co. Chester, Esq. [deceased.]
- „ 29. LEON ARNAUD, aged 22, son of Aristid(es) A., late of the Mauritius, Esq.,
- June 3. CHICHESTER THOMAS SKEFFINGTON (HON.), aged 31, second son of Viscount  
Ferrard, late of Collon, co. Louth, deceased. [town, Ireland, Esq.]
- „ 7. THOMAS GOGGINS GLOVER, aged 36, second son of William G., of Phillips-
- „ „ NICHOLAS BALL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Rt. Hon.  
Nicholas B., of Dublin. [Madras Presidency, Esq., deceased.]
- „ „ HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, aged 24, eldest son of Henry Turner B., late of the
- Nov. 5. HENRY LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fourth  
son of Henry Loftus T., late of Mac Murrough, co. Wexford, Ireland,  
Esq., deceased. [of Rev. Ralph S., of Tenyglass, Borrisokane, Ireland.]
- „ 20. THOMAS SADLER STONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son
- „ 22. MONTAGUE MORDAUNT AINSLIE, B.A., Christ Church, Oxon, aged 22, eldest  
[son of Montague A., of Ambleside, Westmoreland, Esq.]
- „ „ REGINALD ROBERT WALFOLE, A.B., Caius College, Cambridge, aged 28, eldest  
1846. son of Rev. Robert W., of Christ Church, Marylebone. [Esq.]
- Jan. 12. RICHARD BOLTON BARTON, A.B., aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Dublin,
- „ 22. JEREMIAH GILI, aged 23, second son of John G., of Edgbaston, Birmingham,  
[Esq.]

- 1846.
- Jan. 22. JOHN HENRY BLENCOWE CHURCHILL, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 43, only son of Henry C., [late of Bicester, co. Oxford, solicitor, deceased.
- „ 23. CHARLES JOSEPH SMYTH, aged 35, fourth son of John S., late of Clonmel, co. [Tipperary Esq., deceased.
- „ „ JAMES FALLON, aged 35, second son of P. F., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.
- „ 27. RALPH LAWRENSON, aged 33, sixth son of Richard L., of Johnstown, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.
- April 15. JOHN RAYMOND GRACE, aged 28, second son of Gerald G., of Nenagh,
- „ 17. MARK CARDIFF, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Mark C., [of Belmont House, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- May 1. AUGUSTUS FITZGERALD WHITESTONE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, [third son of Thomas W., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.
- „ 2. WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL DAUNT, aged 38, eldest son of Joseph D., late of Kildascan, co. Cork. [Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ ST. GEORGE KERR, aged 21, second son of James K., of Larch Hill, co.
- „ „ ST. JOHN CHINNERY ARMSTRONG, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Thomas A., of Temple Michael, Youghal, co. Waterford, Esq. [eldest son of Henry Fitz G., of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ HENRY FITZ GIBBON, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21,
- „ 4. JOSEPH NEALE MCKENNA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of [Michael M., of Clontarf, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS CLARKE LUBY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of [Rev. James L., of St. James' Terrace.
- „ „ JAMES HENRY O'LOUGHLIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Henry O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
- „ „ THOMAS HENRY FITZPATRICK, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 24, second son of Samuel F., of Dublin, Solicitor.
- „ „ RICHARD HENRY HORNIDGE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second [son of George H., late of Burgage, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ JAMES WILLIAM ALCOCK, aged 26, second son of Stephen A., of Ranelagh.
- „ 5. JAMES NEWELL ATKINS, of Trinity College Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [George Newell A., late of Rathfirland, co. Down, deceased.
- „ 22. JOHN GEORGE DUFFIELD MAYD, aged 18, eldest son of Rev. William M., [rector of Withersfield, near Newmarket, Suffolk.
- „ 26. WILLIAM DESPARD, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, aged 41, third son of [Joseph Wright, Esq., of Beech Hill, co. Dublin.
- „ 27. THOMAS HUGHES GREENLAND, aged 45, second son of Charles Francis J., [of Bexley Heath, Kent, Esq.
- June 2. JOHN JAMES FRAZER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John Whitley F., late of Moate, co. Westmeath, M.D., deceased.
- „ 6. RICHARD STRATTON HENDERSON, aged 39, second son of Thomas Stafford H., late of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq., deceased [of Kingstown, Ireland, Esq.
- „ 8. JOHN JOYES, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James J.,
- Nov. 2. RICHARD READER HARRIS, aged 32, third son of William H., of Camberwell, Surrey, Esq. [Regent's Park, Middlesex, gent., and also of Bath.
- „ 3. JOHN DEVERELL, aged 33, eldest son of John D., of Upper Albany-street,

1846. [James B., late of Carlow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
 Nov. 7. JOHN ALEXANDER BYRNE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of  
 [Holborn, gent., deceased.  
 „ 10. CHARLES EVANS, aged 29, third son of Thomas E., late of Hatton Garden,  
 [Daniel D., late of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 19. JOHN H. DOWLING, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 39, second son of  
 „ 25. WALLACE HARVEY, aged 25, youngest son of William H., late of the city of  
 Glasgow, merchant, deceased. [gent.  
 „ „ JOHN MORGAN, aged 29, eldest son of Christopher M., of Kenstown, co. Meath,  
 1847. [the Mauritius, Esq.  
 Jan. 12. FELIX CHARLES FREDERICK GALLET, aged 23, only son of Frederick G., of  
 „ 16. GEORGE FRANCIS, junior, aged 22, second son of George F., of Maidstone,  
 Kent, gent. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 18. MICHAEL VICTOR DALY, aged 25, eldest son of John D., late of the city of  
 „ 20. JOHN PARKER GRAHAM, aged 27, second son of Hector G., barrack-master,  
 [Chichester, Sussex.  
 „ 21. CHARLES STEELE BOMPAS, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Carpenter B., late  
 [of Park Road, Regent's Park, Serjeant-at-Law, deceased.  
 „ 26. GEORGE BARTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James  
 [Murray B., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ HENRY NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son  
 of John R., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq. [York, Esq.  
 „ 28. SAMUEL SHEPHERD, aged 25, fourth son of William S., of Northallerton, co.  
 Mar. 2. ISAAC SOLLY LISTER, aged 51, eldest son of William L., late of Lincoln's Inn  
 [Fields, Middlesex, M.D., deceased.  
 „ 9. THOMAS TREVETHAN SPICER, aged 32, second and only surviving son of James  
 [S., late of May Fair, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 26. STEPHEN CHARLES VENOUR, aged 34, second son of Rev. John V., Rector of  
 [Bourton, co. Warwick, and of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, deceased.  
 April 15. SAMUEL WING, aged 34, fifth son of John W., late of the town of Bedford,  
 Esq., deceased. [B., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ 19. GEORGE BENNETT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Joseph  
 „ 22. RICHARD EATON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard  
 E., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 28. GEORGE HORSEY, aged 28, fourth son of Charles H., late of St. John Street  
 May 4. DANIEL O'CONNELL RIORDAN, aged 26, eldest son of Timothy J. R., of  
 Macroom, co. Cork, Esq. [Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ HUGH REILLY, junior, aged 25, eldest son of Hugh R., of Sandymount, co.  
 „ „ THOMAS PERRY LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of  
 Thomas L., of Merrion, co. Dublin, Esq. [the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ 5. EDWARD WELLESLEY MATHEWS, aged 21, eldest son of William Peter M., of  
 „ „ JOHN CREIGHTON GRAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [John G., of Upton House, co. Carlow, Esq.  
 „ 6. JAMES FREDERICK NOLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of  
 [Daniel N., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
 „ „ PETER JOHN McKENNA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of  
 John McK., of the city of Dublin, merchant. [Somerset, Esq.  
 „ 22. THOMAS FOLLETT, aged 26, second son of Thomas F., of Uphill Grove,

1847. [William T., of Highgate, near Birmingham, Esq.]  
 May 22. EDMUND TONKS, S.C.L., Queen's College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of Wil-  
 " " ALFRED MCKINNON AITREE, aged 22, fourth son of William A., late of  
 [Sudbury Park, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 27. CHARLES ALLEN KING, aged 33, eldest and only surviving son of John K., of  
 [Lower Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.]  
 June 5. WILLIAM DAVID LEWIS, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of Rev.  
 [George William L., of Lambeth, Surrey, clerk.]  
 " 9. JAMES WASHINGTON BROWNE, aged 40, eldest son of James B., late of  
 [Croydon, Surrey, Esq., deceased.]  
 " " WILLIAM PENNEFATHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of  
 William P., late of Ballylanigan, co. Tipperary, lieutenant 30th regiment  
 of foot, deceased. [D., of Loughbrea, co. Galway, Esq.]  
 " " ANTHONY RICHARD FRENCH DOLPHIN, aged 19, third son of Henry Joseph  
 July 13. HUMPHREY WILLIAM WOOLRYCH, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 51,  
 only son of Humphrey Cornwall W., late of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.,  
 deceased. [Croydon, Surrey, gent.]  
 " 21. HENRY GRIFFITH YOUNG, aged 10, eldest son of Thomas Watson Y., of  
 Nov. 4. WILLIAM ARNOLD-BAINBRIGGE (assumed the surname of Bainbrigge on suc-  
 ceeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather), aged 34, eldest son of  
 [William Arnold, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.]  
 " 20. HENRY BROWNE, aged 19, second son of George B., of Mount Browne, co.  
 [Roscommon, Barrister-at-Law.]  
 " " JOHN WELSH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of Thomas  
 [W., of Woodstock Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq.]  
 " 22. LUKE LOFTUS BUSHE-FOX, aged 25, only son of Michael Charles F., late of  
 [Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.]  
 1848.  
 Jan. 13. THOMAS MARTIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of James  
 [M., late of Cappagh, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 21. CHARLTON STUART RALPH, A.B., late scholar Trinity College, Dublin, aged  
 [30, eldest son of John R., late of Sligo, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 27. EDWARD HORAN, aged 31, second son of Thomas H., late of the city of Dublin,  
 [Esq., deceased.]  
 " " WILLIAM VESEY LANGDALE SIMONS, aged 34, eldest son of William Vesey  
 [S., of Salt House, co. Durham, Esq.]  
 Feb. 16. JACKSON GILLEANKS, LL.B., of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 28, only  
 [son of Joseph G., of Whitefield House, Cumberland, Esq.]  
 " 19. ALFRED MATHER, of Brighton, Sussex, aged 27, gent.  
 April 13. JOHN EDWARD THORLEY GRAHAM, aged 19, eldest son of Rev. John Baines  
 [G., Vicar of Felkirk, near Barnsley, co. York.]  
 " 19. ROBERT FELL, aged 32, only surviving son of Joseph F., late of Newcastle-  
 [on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.]  
 " 29. JAMES MARSHALL, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth  
 [son of Rev. James M., late of Milford, co. Donegal, clerk, deceased.]  
 " " BINSTED GASELEE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, aged 35, second son of  
 [Sir Stephen G., Knight, late a Justice of Common Pleas, deceased.]  
 May 4. WILLIAM FURNER, Judge of the County Court of Sussex, aged 57, eldest son  
 [of John F., late of Brighton, Sussex, Esq., deceased.]

- 1848.
- May 6. JAMES SHEIL, aged 19, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.
- " 8. JOHN FREKE EVANS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fifth son of Eyre [E., of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick, Esq., and Miltown Castle, co. Cork.
- " 9. THOMAS DAWSON, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, aged 22, eldest son of [John D., late of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
- " 17. EDWARD PAUL PAGE, aged 27, second son of Captain Henry Edwin P., late H.E.I.C.S., deceased. [H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " 29. TERENCE HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 40, second son of George
- June 27. JOHN ADDISON, Civil Engineer, aged 33, only son of David A., late of Inverness, North Britain, Esq., deceased.
- Oct. 28. WILLIAM HARTLEY, Solicitor, aged 44, third son of Joseph H., late of Nelson Street, City Road, Middlesex, deceased. [Cornwall, Esq., deceased.
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM VOSPER, aged 44, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Alternan,
- " " JOSEPH TAYLOR, aged 23, fifth son of Joseph T., of Priestfield, Thornhill, co. York, Esq. [D., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " 7. AUGUSTIN DUGGAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of James
- " 22. ARTHUR HAMILL, aged 33, third son of John H., late of Belfast, co. Antrim, 1849. [merchant, deceased.
- Jan. 20. FREDERICK JAMES FURNIVALL, of Lincoln's Inn (Jan. 26, 1846), eldest son of [George Frederick F., of Egham, Surrey, surgeon.
- " 25. FRANCIS JOHN GOUGH, aged 53, only son of John G., late of the Strand, [city of Westminster, gent., deceased.
- " 27. ANTHONY KEHOE, B.A., University College, London, aged 23, youngest son [of Anthony K., late of Castle Row, co. Kildare, Esq., deceased.
- " " NICHOLAS GANNON, of Stonyhurst College, co. Lancaster, aged 19, only son of John G., late of Lara, co. Kildare, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.
- Mar. 5. EDMUND TAVERNER, aged 42, third son of John T., late of Clapton, Middlesex,
- April 17. NEWMAN WARD, aged 26, only son of Thomas Newman W., of Ore, near Hastings, Sussex, Esq. [Chester, Esq., deceased.
- " 18. CHARLES CALDWELL, aged 27, fifth son of William C., late of Frodsham, co.
- " 23. HENRY TWYMAN, aged 19, eldest son of George T., of Winchester, Esq.
- May 3. VINCENT FITZPATRICK EYRE, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged [22, only son of Joseph Considine E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- " " PATRICK MARTIN, aged 19, only son of John Henry M., of Dublin, Solicitor.
- June 1. CHARLES KENNEDY, aged 19, second son of Charles Edward K., late of Peamount House, co. Kildare, deceased. [Green, Middlesex, Esq.
- " 7. CHARLES JAMES COLEMAN, aged 24, second son of Joseph C., of Turnham
- " 9. HENRY WILLIAMS, aged 45, third son of John W., late of Maida Vale, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Somerset, gent., deceased.
- NOV. 7. JAMES GOODSON, aged 33, third son of Thomas G., late of Baltonsborough,
- " " WILLIAM HENRY TRINDER, aged 41, eldest son of David T., late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased.
- " 8. FRANCIS BUCHANAN HOARE, aged 32, only son of John H., late of Cirencester, [co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased.
- " 10. WILLIAM HOLMES ORR, aged 25, eldest son of John O., late of Innishannon, co. Cork, Attorney-at-Law, deceased. [Ryan K., of Dublin, Esq.
- " 12. RICHARD KANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel



1850. [co. Stafford, Lieut. R.N.]
- Jan. 23. ROLLO JAMES BULKELEY, aged 18, eldest son of James B., of Huntley Hall,
- Mar. 15. CARR WIGG, aged 19, second son of Francis W., of Bedford Row, Middlesex,  
Esq. [Maidenhead, Berks, Esq., deceased.]
- April 15. HENRY COLLINGWOOD SELBY, aged 38, second son of Prideaux S., late of  
" " LEONARD HILL GENT, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas G., of Lavendon, Bucks,  
Esq. [C., of Southampton, Esq.]
- " 25. LAWRENCE COUNSEL, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Loughlin
- May 1. HENRY MILFORD, aged 39, third son of William M., of the city of Durham,  
Esq. [Surrey, Esq.]
- " 28. JOHN WILLIAM WHITELOCK, aged 27, second son of Benjamin W., of Putney,
- " 29. ISAAC WILSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, fifth son of John W., of  
[the city of Dublin, Esq.]
- June 1. JAMES ARCHIBALD MURRAY, aged 53 (Secretary to Lord Langdale, Master of  
the Rolls), second son of Charles M., late of Tellington, near Petworth,  
[Sussex, gent, deceased.]
- " " THOMAS MICKLETHWAITE, aged 35, second son of William M., late of Ashton-  
under-Lyne, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased. [solicitor.]
- " 4. HENRY MACDERMOTT, B.A., aged 24, fourth son of William M., of Dublin,
- " 7. HYACINTH CHEEVERS PLUNKETT, aged 22, second son of Michael Richard P.,  
of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq., Res. Magistrate. [Chester, Esq., deceased.]
- Nov. 6. JOHN GEORGE HARDING, B.A., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 25, eldest son  
of John H., of Ringwood, Hants, Esq. [Limerick, merchant.]
- " 7. GEORGE CREE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James C., of
- " 23. JOHN WILSON, aged 33, eldest son of John W., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.  
1851. [Middlesex, gent.]
- Jan. 15. FREDERICK DEW, aged 34, eldest son of William D., of Hounslow Heath,
- " 27. KENNETH LEITH SUTHERLAND, Paymaster and Purser, Royal Navy, aged 35,  
eldest surviving son of Kenneth S., late Lieutenant 2nd Royal Veteran  
Battalion, deceased. [Andrew Christopher P., of the city of Dublin, Esq.]
- " " CHRISTOPHER PALLES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, second son of
- " " HENRY DEVITT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Arnold D.,  
late of Dublin, merchant, deceased. [Southampton, Esq.]
- Feb. 25. CHARLES JAMES GUNNER, aged 32, third son of William G., of Winchester, co.
- Mar. 19. JONAS LEVY, aged 38, eldest son of Lewis L., of Tavistock Square, Middlesex,  
Esq. [of Nicholas C., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased.]
- April 23. NICHOLAS COSTELLO, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest surviving son
- " 26. JAMES JOHNSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Arthur J.,  
of Carrick Breda, co. Armagh, M.D. [Galway, Esq., deceased.]
- " 29. ROBERT MAHON ALLEN, aged 32, only son of Theobald A., late of Tuam, co.
- May 3. JOHN PATRICK O'HARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin,  
aged 20, only surviving son of Martin O., late of Claremorris, co.  
[Mayo, merchant, deceased.]
- " 5. JAMES DUFF MATHEWS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
[James M., of Mount Hanover, co. Meath, Esq.]
- " 6. EDWARD RICHARDS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Matthew  
[R., late of Ardee, co. Louth, merchant, deceased.]
- " 9. WILLIAM GEALE MULVILLE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of William M., of Gort, co. Galway, Esq.]

1851.  
 May 14 MORGAN AUGUSTIN McDONNELL, aged 29, eldest son of Michael Cypryan  
 [M., of Douay, France, gent.  
 „ 27. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [John George S., of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.  
 June 2. ROBERT BAKER JONES, aged 27, eldest son of William J., late of Six-mile  
 [Bridge, co. Clare, merchant, deceased.  
 Nov. 3. WILLIAM LANGFORD, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and of Emanuel College,  
 Cambridge, aged 29, second son of Joseph L., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent.  
 „ „ JOHN HOLKER, aged 23, second son of Samuel H., late of Bury, co. Lancaster,  
 merchant, deceased. [Middlesex, solicitor.  
 „ „ CHARLES WRAY LEWIS, aged 19, eldest son of Charles L., of Piccadilly,  
 „ 5. WILLIAM BARCLAY DAVID DONALD TURNBULL, a Member of the Faculty of  
 Advocates, Edinburgh, aged 40, only son of Walter T., late of Kingston,  
 [Jamaica, gent., deceased.  
 „ „ WILLIAM ROMILLY, aged 16, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir John R., Knight,  
 [Master of the Rolls  
 „ 12. JOHN McMAHON, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 36, only son of Hugh  
 [M., late of Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 14. EDWARD DUNDAS HOLROYD, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 23,  
 second son of Edward H., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Esq., Barrister of  
 1852. [Gray's Inn.  
 Jan. 6. RICHARD HAMELY ANDREW, aged 22, eldest son of Christopher Thomas A.,  
 of Menkee, Cornwall. [second son of George G., of Stratford, Essex, Esq.  
 „ 10. CHARLES ROBERTSON GRIFFITHS, of University College, London, aged 31,  
 „ 12. HENRY MILES, aged 57 (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 22, 1820; called  
 to the Bar there, Nov. 28, 1828, and admitted "ad eundem" at the  
 Middle Temple, July 6, 1837), second son of John M., late of South-  
 [ampton Row, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 „ 14. WALTER SWEETMAN, B.A., University of London, and formerly of Stonyhurst  
 College, co. Lancaster, aged 20, fourth son of Michael S., of Longtown  
 [House, co. Kildare.  
 „ 16. EDWARD ALOYSIUS WILLIAMS, of Oscott College, in the University of London,  
 [aged 28, fifth son of John W., of Buckland, Berks, gent.  
 „ 20. JOSEPH HERON, aged 43, fourth son of James Holt H., late of Manchester,  
 [co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.  
 Mar. 24. JOHN RODHAM CARR, LL.D., London University, of Carrs Hill, by Gateshead-  
 on-Tyne, aged 36, second son of Matthew C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne,  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 April 14. THOMAS MARSHALL, of St. John's College, Oxon, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas  
 Horncastle M., Esq., Treasurer of Gray's Inn, and a Judge of County  
 Courts, Leeds. [port, Esq.  
 „ „ RICHARD COGGINS ROGERS, aged 30, second son of Richard R., of Devon-  
 „ 15. CHARLES HEYWOOD, aged 28, second son of George H., late of Brockmore,  
 co. Stafford, Esq. deceased. [the city of Cork, Esq., deceased.  
 „ „ MARK STEPHEN O'SHAUGHNESSY, aged 28, second son of Mark O., late of  
 „ 20. ALLAN RALPH, B.A. Trin. Col., Dublin, aged 27, third son of John R., of Sligo, Esq.  
 „ 29. PHILIP JAMES WINGFIELD, aged 31, third surviving son of Rev. John W., D.D.,  
 late Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, and formerly  
 [Head Master of Westminster School, deceased.

- 1852.
- May 3. WILLIAM SQUIRE BARKER KAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of George K., late of Vera Lodge, co. Armagh, Captain 62nd Regiment, deceased. [of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, merchant.
- „ 4. EDWARD KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Peter K.,
- „ 5. WILLIAM ROBERT CUSACK-SMITH, a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged [19, only son of Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-S., Master of the [Rolls, Ireland.
- „ „ JAMES COOPER, aged 22, only son of William C., late of Islington, merchant, deceased. [R., of Regent Square, St. Pancras, Middlesex, Solicitor.
- „ 13. JOHN THOMAS ROUMIEU, of London, Solicitor, aged 39, eldest son of John
- Oct. 29. SAMUEL WALKER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Alexander [W., of Goreport, co. Westmeath, Lieutenant 97th Foot.
- Nov. 1. HENRY JAMES CONINGTON, aged 26, second son of Rev. Richard C., of Boston, co. Lincoln, clerk. [city of Cork, merchant.
- „ 3. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, son of John O., of the
- „ 6. THOMAS KANE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Daniel [Ryan K., of the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 16. JOHN O'CONNELL O'LEARY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Joseph O., of the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
- 1853.
- Jan. 10. THOMAS DUDLEY RYDER, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford, aged 37, fifth son of Right Rev. Henry R., D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, deceased.
- „ 21. EDWARD TYRRELL, Remembrancer of the city of London, aged 60, third son of Timothy T., late of Guildhall, in the city of London, Esq., deceased.
- April 30. WILLIAM ANDREWS HOLDSWORTH, aged 26, eldest son of William Hickson [H., of Hull, co. York, gent.
- May 2. THADDEUS O'MAHONY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of [Cornelius O., late of Ballivalone, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
- „ 3. ALEXANDER GEORGE RICHEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Alexander R., late of Clontay. co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.
- „ 5. WILLIAM WOODLOCK, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William W., of Blackrock, co. Dublin, Solicitor. [Dublin, Surgeon.
- „ 20. HENRY PARKINSON, aged 24, only son of James Richard P., of Dalkey, co.
- June 6. JAMES SWANZY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Samuel [S., of Cavan, co. Cavan, Solicitor and Clerk of the Crown.
- July 6. PETER ALEXANDER MICHAEL STRAPPINI, aged 32 (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 2, 1841; called to the bar there, June 7, 1844), only son [of Cosmo Daniel Michael S., of the city of London, Esq.
- Oct. 17. ADOLPHUS JOHN DALLAIN, aged 20, eldest son of John D., of St. Helier, Isle of Jersey, Solicitor. [K., of Dublin, Esq.
- Nov. 2. PHILIP KEOGH, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael
- „ 9. HENRY NICOL, aged 32, third son of William N., of Pall Mall, printer.
- 1854.
- Jan. 24. THOMAS RIDLEY, aged 40, only son of Cuthbert Pigg, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, builder, deceased. [B., of Lyme Regis, Dorset, Captain R.N.
- Mar. 15. WILLIAM MORGAN BENETT, aged 40, eldest surviving son of Charles Cowper
- April 21. CHARLES HENRY PETTER, aged 32, second son of George P., late of Chapman [Street, Cannon Street, merchant, deceased.

1854.  
 April 21. HUGH SHIELD, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, aged 23, second son of John S., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq. [O., of Dublin, Esq.]  
 „ 28. RICHARD O'REILLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Philip  
 May 1. CHARLES PRATT, aged 30, second son of James Butler P., late of Mullintra, co. Cavan, Esq., deceased. [Sussex, Esq.]  
 „ 6. WILLIAM DIXON, aged 30, second son of Henry James D., of Brighton,  
 June 12. FRANK AUSTIN, of Queen's College, Cambridge, aged 24, seventh son of John [Drewett A., late of Kennington, Surrey, Esq., deceased.]  
 July 14. EDWARD CAVELL, aged 25, fourth son of John C., of Mecklenburg Square, [Middlesex, law stationer.]  
 Nov. 14. MICHAEL MERRIMAN, of the University of London, aged 23, only son of [Michael M., late of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 16. JOHN JOPE ROGERS, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 38, eldest son [of Rev. John R., of Penrose, co. Cornwall, clerk.]  
 1855.  
 Jan. 11. ARTHUR BEETHAM, aged 18, second son of Albert William B., of Rope Hill [Lodge, near Lymington, Hants, Barrister-at-Law, Esq.]  
 „ 15. TOWNLEY RIGBY KNOWLES, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 44, eldest son of Joseph K., late of Vellore, in the East Indies, Lieut.-col. [H.E.I. Co.]  
 May 25. JOHN FIELD JOHNSTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, second son of William J., of Leinster Road, co. Dublin, gent. [Gallicia, Austria, merchant.]  
 „ 31. HERMANN LIEBSTEIN, aged 26, fifth son of David L., of Lemberg, in  
 Nov. 14. FRANK FALCONER WALKER, of King's College, London, aged 23, eldest son [of William Falconer W., late of Kew, Esq., deceased.]  
 1856.  
 Jan. 12. WILLIAM FREDERICK WRATISLAW BIRD, aged 40, only surviving son of [George Ryder B., of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, gent.]  
 April 7. BEN THOMAS WILLIAMS, M.A., aged 23, eldest son of Rev. Thomas Rayson [W., late of Merryvale, Narberth, co. Pembroke, deceased.]  
 „ 17. WILLIAM RUSHTON, M.A., London University, and a Member of University College, aged 33, eldest son of William R., formerly of Liverpool, and [late of Bootle-cum-Linacre, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased.]  
 „ 23. RICHARD LUTHER MARTIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Ven. John Charles M., D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, Ireland.]  
 „ 25. EDWARD JOSEPH THACKWELL, aged 28, eldest son of Lieut.-general Sir Joseph T., of Aghada Hall, co. Cork. [Rev. John J., of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, clerk.]  
 May 21. WALTER DAVID JEREMY, M.A., University of London, aged 31, eldest son of  
 „ 31. THOMAS YOUNG, aged 15, second son of Thomas Watson Y., of Croydon, [Surrey, gent.]  
 June 2. CHARLES ALEXANDER SMYTH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, sixth son of John S., of Smyth Brook, co. Longford, late Lieutenant 27th Regiment.  
 „ 4. WILLIAM HENRY CLARKE, Police Magistrate in Ceylon C. S., late of Queen's College, Cambridge. S.C.L., aged 33, eldest son of Rev. William C., In- [cumbent of St. John-the-Less, city of Chester, D.D.]  
 Nov 1. THOMAS WALKER HODGENS, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, only [son of Thomas H., of the city of Dublin, LL.D.]  
 „ 6. ROBERT CECIL AUSTIN, of King's College, London, aged 28, sixth son of John [Drewett A., Esq., late of H.M. Ordnance, deceased.]

1856. [merchant.  
 Nov. 13. JAMES PATRICK SMYTH, aged 32, only son of James S., of Kilmainham, Dublin,  
 1857. [Street, Bedford Row, Middlesex, gent., deceased.  
 Feb. 28. WILLIAM GARLICK COVENTON, aged 48, only son of William C., late of Robert  
 Mar. 2. RICHARD POOLE, of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., aged 34, eldest son  
 [of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, gent., deceased.  
 " 14. JAMES CORNELIUS BROUGH, of King's College, London, aged 20, eldest son of  
 Arthur B., of North Brixton, Surrey, gent. [Dubl-n, merchant.  
 May 1. LIONEL UNIACKE STEELE, aged 22, eldest son of William S., of the city of  
 " 16. ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, aged 23, eldest son of John C., of Park-  
 stone, Officer in command of H.M. Coast Guard. [Surrey, gent.  
 July 8. CHARLES JOSEPH SMITH, aged 32, eldest son of Charles Thomas S., of Reigate,  
 [Lyne, co. Stafford, merchant.  
 Nov. 3. JOHN BEAVIS BRINDLEY, aged 29, only son of James B., of Newcastle-under-  
 " " GEORGE HARRY PALMER, M.A., of Glasgow University, and of the University  
 of London, aged 26, eldest son of Henry P., of Brynbank, co. Carmarthen,  
 [gent.  
 " " JOHN EDWARDS, of Owens College, Manchester, and of the University of  
 London, aged 22, eldest son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Salford,  
 1858. [co. Lancaster, teacher.  
 Jan. 6. ANTHONY WELLINGTON IRWIN, aged 42, third son of John Chambers I., late  
 [of Ballinlough, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.  
 " 28. TIMOTHY O'BRIEN O'FFELY, LL.B., Queen's University of Ireland, aged 26,  
 [fourth son of Patrick O., of Roscommon, Esq.  
 Feb. 10. CAVLEY SHADWELL, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 59, fourth son of  
 [Lancelot S., late of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.  
 Mar. 25. TOM SMITH, aged 26, second son of William S., of Tavistock Square, Mid-  
 [dlesex, Esq.  
 April 14. THOMAS BRADDELL, of George Town, Prince of Wales Island, assistant  
 to the resident Councillor there, Magistrate of Police, Commissioner of  
 Small Debts Court, and Accountant General, &c., aged 35, eldest sur-  
 [viving son of George William B., of Lisburne, co. Down, Esq.  
 Oct. 14. JULIAN EMANUEL SOLOMONS, aged 22, only son of Emanuel S., late of Bir-  
 mingham, co. Warwick, merchant, deceased. [Aibroath, co. Forfar, Esq.  
 " 13. SAMUEL KYDD, of Mitcham, Surrey, aged 37, second son of James K., of  
 Nov. 1. BENJAMIN WALTERS LARA, of King's College, London, aged 36, only son of  
 Benjamin L., late of Southsea, Hants, a Member of the College of  
 [Physicians, deceased.  
 " " WILLIAM BROOK BRIDGES STEVENS, aged 23, only son of Thomas Brook  
 [Bridges S., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Solicitor.  
 " 2. WILLIAM WALDY, of Magdalen College, Cambridge, aged 26, second son of  
 Edward Garmondsway W., late of Bampton, near Darlington, co. Durham,  
 [Esq., deceased.  
 " 12. MARTIN ANDREW O'BRENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, seventh  
 [son of Martin O., late of Ballyhannis, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.  
 1859. [James W., of Belview, Dublin, Esq.  
 Jan. 11. JAMES LOWRY WHITTLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of  
 " 13. THOMAS GREEN, aged 20, second son of John G., of Mortlake, Surrey, Esq.  
 " 17. SAMUEL LIVINGSTONE MATTHEWS, aged 21, second son of Samuel M., of the  
 [city of Dublin, Attorney-at-Law.

1859. [gent., deceased.
- Jan. 18. JOSEPH BURGIN, aged 29, second son of Thomas B., late of Croydon, Surrey,
- „ 22. ROBERT EDWARD FRANCILLON, aged 17, eldest son of James F., Esq., of  
[Charlton King's, co. Gloucester, Judge and Barrister of this Society.
- „ 26. WILLIAM NICHOLSON, aged 32, third son of Robert N., late of Rotterdam,  
Holland, in H.M.'s Service, deceased. [Herts, Esq.
- „ 28. WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 27, second son of William B., of Sawbridgeworth,
- April 23. ISAAC STAMERS HEAZLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of  
[William H., of Cork, Esq.
- May 10. HUGH COWIE, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 29, eldest son of  
[Alexander C., late of St. John's Wood, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- Oct. 15. JOHN BRADDICK MONCKTON, of London, Solicitor, aged 27, eldest son of  
[John M., of Maidstone, Kent, Solicitor.
- Nov. 7. THOMAS HUDSON JORDAN, aged 29, third son of William J., late of Man-  
[chester, a writer to the press, deceased.
- „ 12. JOHN NICHOL, of Baliol College, Oxford, aged 26, only son of John Pringle N.,  
[late of Glasgow, "Observer," Professor of Astronomy, deceased.
- „ 14. WILLIAM HUGHES MOFFATT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
[James M., of Drogheda, co. Louth, Esq.
- „ 16. CHARLES RANKEN VICKERMAN, aged 41, eldest son of John V., late of Gray's  
1860. [Inn, Solicitor, deceased.
- Jan. 4. JOSEPH BOWYER, aged 33, only son of Matthew B., late of Stamford Hill,  
[Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- „ „ HENRY JOHN DAVID, aged 33, only son of John D., of New Orleans, Esq.
- „ 23. JOHN JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth  
[son of Peter Digges La T., of Dublin, gent.
- „ 30. NUGENT CHARLES WALSH, aged 20, only son of Charles Robert W., late of  
[Piccadilly, Surgeon, deceased.
- May 22. JAMES CREED MEREDITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 17, eldest son of  
Richard Martin M., late of the city of Cork, Major 13th Light Infantry,  
[deceased.
- „ 15. THOMAS NEWTON, of Rangoon, British Burmah (notary public, August 4,  
1856, until Aug. 15, 1860), aged 36, only son of Major-General Thomas N.,  
[late of 40th Regiment, Bengal N. I., deceased.
- „ 28. HENRY PALFREY STEPHENSON, aged 34, second son of John S., late Major 6th  
[Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).
- Nov. 2. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, aged 44, eldest surviving son of William A., late of  
[Pentonville Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
- „ 5. JOHN DEAS MACKENZIE, of the University of Edinburgh, aged 35, youngest son  
[of Murdo Deas M., of Spittal Killearnan, Ross-shire, merchant.
- „ „ WILLIAM BUSH COOPER, aged 47, only son of William Henderson C., late of  
[Gray's Inn, architect, deceased.
- „ 17. WILLIAM JOHN SMELTER CADMAN, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 22,  
[eldest son of William C., of Handsworth Grange, co. York, Esq.
- 1861.
- Jan. 23. FRANCIS FREDERICK PINKETT, Lieutenant Royal Wilts Militia, aged 24,  
[son of Edward P., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent.
- „ 28. WILLIAM LOWES RUSHTON, aged 33, youngest son of Edward R., late of  
[Liverpool, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

1861.  
 April 16. EDWARD HENRY HUNT, an Associate of King's College, London, and a clerk in the office of the Masters of Lunacy, aged 41, second son of Edward [H., late of Fareham, Hants, gent.  
 „ 17. EDWARD ROMILLY, B.A., King's Coll., Cambridge, aged 21, second son of Sir John R., Master of the Rolls, and Bencher of Gray's Inn. [Kerry, gent.  
 „ 27. PATRICK O'SULLIVAN, aged 26, eldest son of Patrick O., of Tralee, co. May  
 May 3. GEORGE ROBINSON HOLLAND, aged 28, eldest son of George H., late of Poole, Dorsetshire, merchant. [Rissington, co Gloucester, clerk.  
 June 6. WILLIAM FORD, aged 49, eldest son of Rev. Richard Wilbraham F., of Little  
 July 7. SIR JAMES GRAHAM DOMVILLE. Baronet, aged 48, eldest son of Sir William D., late of Eastbourne, Sussex, Baronet, deceased. [Esq.  
 Oct. 18. GEORGE PORTER, aged 31, second son of George P., of Hillingdon, Middlesex,  
 Nov. 2. DENIS MACCARTHY O'LEARY, aged 20, second son of John MacCarthy O., [of Coomlagane, co. Cork, Esq.  
 „ 16. FREDERICK WILLIAM CAMPIN, aged 38, youngest son of James Thomas C., [late of Camberwell, Surrey, merchant, deceased.  
 „ 18. JOSEPH HOLMES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of Samuel [H., of Emo, Queen's County, gentleman farmer.  
 „ 15. NATHANIEL WARNER BROMLEY, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 39, eldest son of Joseph Warner B., late of Bansfield Hall, near New-  
 1862. [market, Suffolk, and of Gray's Inn, deceased.  
 Jan. 21. JOHN HAWTREY THWAITES, of Ceylon, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [only son of John T., of Ceylon, M.D.  
 „ 24. LIONEL HENRY HANBURY-JONES, B.A., St. Edmund Hall, Oxon, aged 27, [only surviving son of William H. J., of Gray's Inn.  
 Mar. 17. ALEXANDER EDGELL, aged 47, third son of Harry E., of Cadogan Place, [Sloane Street, Middlesex, Esq., Bencher of Gray's Inn.  
 May 10. ROBERT CARR WOODS, of Singapore, aged 46, third son of William Wylie W., [late of Stepney, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 April 30. ARTHUR PIGOU, of Bengal Civil Service, aged 39, youngest son of Henry [Minchin P., of Banwell Castle, Somersetshire, Esq.  
 June 9. THOMAS HENRY THORNTON, a Judge of Small Cause Court, Lahore, E.I.C.S., B.C.L., and a Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, aged 28, second son [of Thomas T., of Gloucester Street, South Belgravia, Esq.  
 Aug. 19. MICHAEL MADHUSUDANA DATTA, aged 31, only son of Rajnaraina D., late of Calcutta, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.  
 Oct. 31. ISAAC SOLLY LISTER, aged 30, eldest son of Isaac Solly L., late of Gray's Inn,  
 Nov. 3. ROWLAND WILKINSON, aged 19, only son of John W., of Brackenhill, Mirfield, co. York, Esq. [Brinsden B., of the island of Barbados, clerk.  
 „ 11. WILLIAM COLERIDGE BOVELL, aged 21, eldest son of Rev. William Henry  
 „ 14. JOHN JENKINS, M.A., Glasgow University, aged 54, eldest son of David J., [late of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, builder, deceased.  
 „ 17. HENRY DANBY SEYMOUR, B.A., Magdalen College, Oxford, aged 42, eldest  
 1863. [son of Henry S., late of Knoyle House, Wilts, Esq., deceased.  
 Jan. 12. HENRY ROMILLY, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, third son of Sir [John R., Master of the Rolls, and Bencher of Gray's Inn.  
 „ „ JOHN ROMILLY, aged 20, eldest son of Charles R., Esq., of Wilton Crescent, [Middlesex, Clerk of the Crown.

1863.  
 Jan. 12. CHARLES FORBES, Judge and Sessions Judge at Sholapore, E.I.C.S., aged 43, eldest son of Major-general David F., C.B., late of the 78th Highlanders, [deceased.]  
 .. 24. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER LUSH, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of Robert L., Esq., Q.C., of Upper Avenue Road, Regent's Park, [Middlesex, a Bencher of Gray's Inn.  
 .. .. JAMES EDMUND BACON PARSONS, Captain Bengal Staff Corps, aged 32, eldest [surviving son of General P., of Almorah, Bengal.  
 .. 29. THOMAS GRESHAM, of King's College, London, aged 19, only son of William [G., of Gray's Inn, High Bailiff of Southwark.  
 May 25. JAMES SHEPHERD SCOTT, aged 34, eldest son of Joseph John Monck Mason [S., of Kensington Park Terrace, Esq.  
 July 13. JOHN LEE, LL.D., of Doctors' Commons (ad eundem), aged 80, eldest [son of John Fiott L., of Totteridge, Herts, Esq.  
 Aug. 11. EDWARD HENRY POWER, Major Madras Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General, aged 36, youngest son of the late General Sir W. G. P., [K.C.B. and K.H.  
 Sept. 4. JOHN MILLER, Administrator-General of Madras, an Attorney and Vakeel of the High-Court, and a Notary Public, Madras, aged 32, third son [of William M., late of Madras, merchant, deceased.  
 Oct. 13. WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER, aged 25, eldest son of Henry Augustus S., of East Retford, Notts, gent. [R., of Regent's Park, Middlesex, solicitor.  
 Nov. 4. HENRY RUTTER, B.A. London University, aged 25, only son of John Champley,  
 Oct. 30. SIDNEY LAMAN BLANCHARD, author and journalist, aged 36, eldest son of [Samuel Laman B., deceased, also author and journalist.  
 Nov. 7. CLEMENT ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, aged 25, eldest son of John Charles M., [Registrar of Probate Court.  
 .. 11. JOHN SOUTHGATE FORD, aged 30, only son of Richard F., late of King's Lynn, gent., deceased. [Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, deceased.  
 .. 12. HORACE TOMPSON CHITTY, aged 21, eldest son of Tompson C., late of the  
 .. 16. JAMES CURRAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, eldest son of Waring C., of Downpatrick, co. Down, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.  
 .. 18. HENRY BOLLAND, aged 31, third son of Thomas Lloyd B., of Liverpool, co.  
 Dec. 24. ROBERT PERCIVAL EVANS, aged 33, second son of Robert Mendham E., of 1864. [Orpines, Watlington, Kent, Esq.  
 Jan. 9. ARTHUR HENRY HINDMARCH, aged 17, only son of William Matthewson H., [Esq., Q.C., and Bencher of Gray's Inn.  
 .. .. ROBERT CARR WOODS, jun., aged 21, eldest son of Robert Carr W., Esq., of [Singapore, East Indies, and Barrister of Gray's Inn.  
 .. 18. HENRY PEAT, B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry P., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq. [late a Member of Gray's Inn.  
 .. 21. WILLIAM EDWARD HILLIARD, aged 41, third son of Nash Crosier H., Esq.,  
 April 16. ILLTUDUS THOMAS PRICHARD, aged 58, fifth son of James Cowles P., late of [Russell Square, Middlesex, M.D., deceased.  
 .. .. FRANCISCO EVARISTO PEREIRA, of Singapore, Advocate and Agent of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Judicature, at Prince and Coates Island, Singapore, Malacca, and a Public Notary there, aged 30, only son of Pedro Evaristo [P., of Malacca, Esq., deceased.



1864. [Michael L., of the city of Dublin, Esq.]  
 April 14. MICHAEL LAW, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of  
 „ 29. EDWARD MANISTY, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 20, second  
 [son of Henry M., Esq., Q.C., Bencher of Gray's Inn.]  
 June 4. WILLIAM GOULDTHORP, aged 24, only son of John G., Esq., of Alderley Edge,  
 [Chorley, co. Chester,]  
 Nov. 2. EBENEZER DAVID SILVER, of Edinburgh University, Doctor of Medicine, and  
 a retired Surgeon of H.M.'s Indian Army, aged 43, youngest son of  
 [Frederick S., Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey.]  
 „ „ EDWYN JONES, Associate of King's College, London, aged 28, eldest son of  
 Henry J., late of Louth, co. Louth, Sub-Inspector of Constabulary,  
 deceased. [W., Attorney-General for New Zealand.]  
 „ 19. FREDERICK ALEXANDER WHITAKER, aged 17, eldest son of (Hon.) Frederick  
 Dec. 17. HENRY GRIFFITHS SEYMOUR COOPER, aged 19, second son of William Bush  
 [C., of Harrow, Middlesex, and Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.]  
 „ 31. WILLIAM MORRIS, of Maidenhead, Bank Manager, aged 39, eldest son of  
 1865. [Thomas M., of Reading, Berks. Esq.]  
 Jan. 12. JOHN GIBSON, H.B.M., Vice-Consul in China, M.A., University of Edinburgh,  
 [aged 30, third son of Robert G., Esq., of Cullina.]  
 „ 23. ALFRED GREATBATCH GOVER, of the University of London, aged 26, fourth  
 [son of Thomas G., late of Poplar New Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]  
 April 10. JOSEPH TRAVERS SMITH, aged 42, second son of Gustavus S., of Salcombe  
 Regis, Devon, Esq., J.P. [to the Magistrates.]  
 „ 15. JOHN ROSE, aged 23, son of John Randolph R., of Stoke-upon-Trent, Clerk  
 „ „ WILLIAM ARNOLD LEWIS, aged 18, only son of the late William David L.,  
 [Esq., Q.C., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.]  
 „ 22. CROFT WORGAN DEW, M.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, aged 36, second  
 son of the late Rev. John Worgan D., Curate of St. James', Halifax,  
 [Yorkshire.]  
 May 5. JOHN GEORGE MUSGRAVE, of Andover, Hants, Surveyor of Taxes, aged 27,  
 [third son of George M., of Kirkby Malzeard, co. York, builder.]  
 „ 11. FRANCIS HENRY LASCELLES, LL.B., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and of the  
 Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 40, eldest son of Francis L., Esq.,  
 [of the H.E.I.Co.]  
 June 11. EDWARD DICEY, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 38, second son of  
 [Thomas Edward D., of Claybrook Hall, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.]  
 Nov. 2. WILLIAM CHASE WALCOTT, aged 28, only son of William W., of Bridgetown,  
 [Island of Barbados, merchant, deceased.]  
 „ „ HENRY BLAKE GOODALL, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue,  
 Allahabad, aged 39, second son of J. Alexander G., late of India, gent.,  
 deceased. [London, merchant, deceased.]  
 „ 15. SIDNEY STRONG, aged 27, only son of Sidney S., late of Watling Street, city of  
 „ 18. CHARLES BAKER, Superior Clerk, Poor Law Board, aged 20, fourth son of  
 1866. [Henry B., of Gower Street, Middlesex, architect.]  
 Jan. 18. ALFRED RHODES BRISTOW, aged 49, third son of Isaac B., late of Greenwich,  
 Kent, Esq., deceased. [son of William S., of Dublin, gent.]  
 „ 12. REDMOND UNLACKE STEELE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 22, third  
 May 3. JAMES ACWORTH DAVIES, of King's College, London, aged 20, only son of  
 [Rev. James D., of Ceylon, clerk.]

1866. [Middlesex, Esq.]  
 May 7. HENRY KEEBLE, aged 25, eldest surviving son of Jabez K., late of Pimlico,  
 „ 28. ADAM RIVERS STEELE, aged 49, second son of Thomas James S., late of  
 [Sawbridgeworth Herts, late Capt. 25th Regiment, Light Dragoons.]  
 July 5. RICHARD WHITE, of Bombay C.S., aged 36, eldest son of the late Thomas W.,  
 [Esq., of the same, deceased.]  
 „ 17. JOHN EDWARD DIBB, aged 54, fourth son of Christopher Bolland, D., late of  
 Leeds. co. York, Surgeon in the Army, Acting Registrar of Deeds for the  
 [West Riding.]  
 Oct. 8. WALTER GALT GRIBBON, of St. John's College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [the late William G., of King's Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 17. ALEXANDER YOUNG ADAMS, Judge of District Court, Negombo, Ceylon, aged  
 42, eldest son of the late Rev. John Alexander A., of Carrick Lea, co.  
 [Tyrone, clerk, deceased.]  
 „ 20. ALBERT WILLIAM HUGHES, Deputy Magistrate in Uncovenanted Service,  
 Bombay, aged 37, eldest son of the late Edmund H., of Stratford-le-Bow,  
 [Essex, Esq., deceased.]  
 „ 25. HENRY WILLIAM DENT, aged 32, third son of the late Robert D., of  
 [Gloucester Terrace, Middlesex, Esq. deceased.]  
 Nov. 2. WILLIAM EDWARD WYNN WILLIAMS, aged 24, eldest son of David W., of  
 [Dendraeth Castle, co. Merioneth, Esq.]  
 „ 9. ARTHUR DAVENPORT, of H.B.M. Consular Service, China, aged 30, fourth son  
 [of the late Rev. Charles D., Rector of Welford, co. Gloucester, deceased.]  
 „ 19. MAXWELL MELVILL, aged 33, second son of the Rev. Canon M., Rector of  
 [Barnes, Surrey.]  
 „ 21. GEORGE EDWARDS, Matriculated London University, 1863, aged 26, second  
 1867. [son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Manchester, Esq., deceased.]  
 June 11. ROBERT LOW, aged 30, son of Robert L., of Lower Tooting, Surrey, Esq.,  
 [banker.]  
 Nov. 14. ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, of Bengal, C.S., aged 38, fourth son of Rev. Henry  
 [William Rous B., late of Southwold, Suffolk, clerk.]  
 „ „ JAMES STOPFORD OWEN, aged 21, A.B., second son of George Annesley O.,  
 of Ramsgate Gorey, co. Wexford, Esq. [worth, Surrey, Esq.]  
 „ 16. OLIVER LE NEVE FOSTER, aged 23, fourth son of Peter Le Neve F., of Wands-  
 1868. [Audit Office, Somerset House, Esq., deceased.]  
 Jan 20. GEORGE WELBY KING, aged 21, only son of George Seymour K., late of the  
 „ „ GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SMITH, late a Civil Engineer, aged 47, eldest son of  
 [Gustavus S., of Salcombe Regis, Esq., J.P.]  
 „ 25. JOHN CARR, junior, aged 17, eldest son of John C., of Blackheath, Esq.,  
 [Barrister of this Society, and late Chief Justice of Sierra Leone.]  
 „ 30. ROBERT JARDINE, of Bengal Civil Service, B.A., London University, and of  
 the Middle Temple (admitted Jan. 15, 1867), aged 25, second son of  
 [William J., of Dunstable, Beds, J.P.]  
 Jude 9. GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, aged 26,  
 [only son of John C., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.]  
 July 28. SAMUEL CLARKE PARTRIDGE, of the University of London, aged 26, second  
 [son of Samuel P., late of Dacca, Bengal, indigo planter.]  
 Oct. 27. WILLIAM BOWEN ROWLANDS, M.A., Jesus College, Oxon, aged 32, eldest  
 [son of Thomas R., of Glenover, co. Pembroke, Esq.]

1868.  
 Nov. 3. JOHN PROCTER, aged 24, eldest son of John P., late of Long Preston, co. York, Esq.  
 1869.
- Mar. 4. JAMES FRANCIS OSWALD, of St. Edmund Hall, Oxon, and of the Middle Temple (admitted Jan. 24, 1867), aged 29, third son of William O., of Highbury, Middlesex, gent.
- April 22. STANLEY BULLOCK, Captain Madras Light Cavalry, aged 27, eldest son of [Major-General B., of Southampton, Hants, deceased.
- " " HENRY AUGUSTUS STANLEY BULLOCK, aged 23, second son of Major-General B., late of Southampton, Hants, deceased [Clatford, Andover.
- " 21. RICHARD DAMPIER CHILD, aged 27, second son of Thomas C., rector of Upper
- May 6. LEONARD HOPWOOD HICKS, of London, Solicitor, aged 47, eldest son of [Leonard H., late of Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor, deceased.
- " 25. WILLIAM ROBERT STERLING, aged 25, only son of Paul Ivy S., late Judge of [the Supreme Court of Ceylon.
- " 22. ISAAC ESPINASSE, of Hemel Hempstead, Solicitor, aged 39, eldest son of late [James E., of Maidstone, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.
- June 10. PEIRCE DE LACY HENRY JOHNSTONE, of Balliol College, Oxon, aged 21, second son of Francis William J., of Lanark, Adjutant 2nd Lanarkshire, [and late Captain 27th Foot.
- " 15. CHARLES TRUWHITT, of London, Solicitor, aged 45, son of George T., late of [Cook's Court, Lincoln's Inn, Solicitor, deceased.
- Nov. 18. CHARLES JAMES FLEMING, of Bombay, aged 29, eldest son of Edmond Lionel [F., of Sale, co. Chester, paper manufacturer.
- " 30. ROWLAND JONES-BATEMAN, aged 43, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, [second son of the late John Jones-B., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., deceased.
- Dec. 6. WILLIAM WEST, aged 53, only son of the late William W., of Gray's Inn, [Solicitor, deceased.
- 1870.
- Jan. 17. CHARLES LITTLETON CHUBB, of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, aged 19, [eldest son of Thomas Henry C., of Malmesbury, Wilts. Solicitor.
- " 22. ROBERT JOHN PATTEN, Solicitor, aged 27, youngest son of James P., of [Gray's Inn, Solicitor.
- " 24. ROBERT WILLIS, of York Terrace, Regent's Park, Middlesex, Esq. Jacksonian [Professor of the University of Cambridge. aged 70.
- " 25. HENRY FITZPATRICK BERRY, aged 22, eldest son of Parsons B., of Mallow, [co. Cork, surgeon.
- " 26. RICHARD STEPHEN CHARNOCK, Solicitor, aged 49, son of Richard C., late of [King's Bench Walk, Temple, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
- April 21. JOHN MILES, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 51, eldest son of John M., late of [Watford, Herts, Esq., deceased.
- " 29. DANIEL CHAUNCEY BEALE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, only son of [Thomas Barbot B., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, J.P.
- May 18. THOMAS BOWKER, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 35, second son of Thomas B., of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, Esq. [St. Heliers, Jersey, merchant.
- " 21. WILLIAM LAURENCE DE GRUCHY, aged 31, eldest son of W. Philip de G., of
- Nov. 28. BEDFORD CLAPPERTON TREVELYAN PIM, aged 44, of the Inner Temple (admitted April 20, 1870), only son of Edward Bedford P., late of Bideford, Devon, Commander, R.N.
- 1871.
- Jan. 23. SAMUEL ARNOLD LAWSON, aged 23, second son of Mr. Justice L., of Dublin.

1871.  
 Feb. 1. HENRY GASELEE, aged 28, only son of the late Binstead G., of Lincoln's Inn,  
 [Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.  
 .. 4. THOMAS JOSEPH GREENFIELD, late of the War Office, Pall Mall, aged 35,  
 eldest son of Thomas Conolly G., of Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square,  
 [Middlesex, clerk in the War Office.  
 Mar. 23. JOSEPH HARRIS STRETTON, Solicitor, aged 40, third son of William Weston S.,  
 [of Danes Hill House, co. Leicester, Esq.  
 April 18. BENJAMIN LEWIS MOSELEY, aged 19, fifth son of Ephraim M., late of Dalston,  
 [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
 .. 24. EDWARD POPE, aged 33, youngest son of Rev. Alfred P., of Camden Town,  
 [Middlesex, retired Independent Minister.  
 .. 29. ARTHUR ROMILLY (Hon.), of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 20, fourth son  
 [of Rt. Hon. Lord R., Master of the Rolls, Bencher of this Society.  
 May 2. SAMUEL BARKER BOOTH, Solicitor, aged 48, second son of William B., of  
 [Dedham, Essex, gent., deceased.  
 .. 3. BERTRAM HENRY TALBOT, B.A., Queen's University, Dublin, and of King's  
 Inns, aged 22, eldest son of Marcus T., late of Strasburg, co. Clare,  
 [landed proprietor, deceased.  
 .. 27. WILLIAM LEIGH BERNARD, a chief clerk to the Commissioners of Church  
 Temporalities, aged 26, eldest son of Michael Charles B., of Dundrum,  
 co. Dublin, M.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and L.R. Coll. Surg., Ireland.  
 June 21. RICHARD BETTON FOSTER, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 34, only son of Lieut.-  
 [general Thomas F., R.E., of Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, Middlesex.  
 July 22. FRANCIS CADWALLADER ADAMS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 26, second son  
 [of Henry A., of 48, Lincoln's-inn Fields, Middlesex, Solicitor.  
 Nov. 4. JAMES MULLIGAN, M.A., Queen's University, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged  
 [23, eldest son of David M., of Annaclone, co. Down, Esq.  
 .. 7. WILLIAM TROTMAN STOWER HEWETT, B.A., London University, aged 31,  
 [eldest son of Jesse H., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Dissenting Minister.  
 .. 9. CHARLES RICHARD CRADDOCK, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 68, son of John  
 [C., deceased, of Tash Court, Middlesex, carpenter.  
 .. " FRANCIS PHILLIPS, of the Civil Service, aged 35, only surviving son of the late  
 [Charles Henry P., of Trafalgar Square, Brompton, Middlesex, F.R.C.S.  
 .. 14. WILLIAM CHUBB, aged 43, youngest son of the late Thomas C., of Malmesbury,  
 [Wilts, J.P.  
 .. 18. UVEDALE CORBETT, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son  
 of the late Uvedale Corbett Winder, of Cotsbrooke, Shiffnal, Salop, Esq.  
 .. 20. HENRY WILLIAM STUDDY, late a Captain 20th Hussars, aged 36, eldest son of  
 [Thomas Bradridge S., of Plymouth, Devon, late Major 8th Bengal Cavalry.  
 1872.  
 Jan. 18. HENRY DAVIS POOLE, of Lincoln's Inn, aged 47, second son of Richard P.,  
 [deceased, late of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.  
 Aug. 8. THOMAS ABBOTT TIBBITTS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 48, eldest son of  
 [Thomas Abbott T., late of Longbridge, co. Warwick.  
 Nov. 13. JOHN FOSTER REED, aged 43, eldest son of John R., of Lewannick, Cornwall,  
 [gentleman farmer.  
 .. 15. HENRY WILLIAM DYEFT, aged 18, only son of Edward Bowman D., of Mont-  
 [serrat, Police Magistrate, and a Member of Council.

1872. [City of London, Goldsmith.  
 Nov. 30. JOHN ANDREW SHARP, Solicitor, aged 48, son of W. H. S., deceased, of the  
 „ „ OSCAR AUGUSTUS ULLITHORNE, aged 41, second son of Charles More U., of  
 [Red Lion Square, Middlesex, Solicitor, deceased.
1873.  
 Jan. 13. ARTHUR ELLEY FINCH, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 53, second son of John  
 [F., of Woburn Place, Middlesex, Esq.  
 Mar. 1. RICHARD STEPHENS TAYLOR, the younger, Solicitor, aged 31, only son of  
 [Richard Stephens T., of Gray's Inn, Solicitor.  
 April 24. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS HELLARD, Solicitor, aged 35, second surviving son of  
 [Charles Bettesworth H., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Solicitor.  
 May 3. WILLIAM ARTHUR TOOKE, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 29, only  
 [son of Arthur William T., deceased, of Pinner Hill, Middlesex, Solicitor.  
 „ 26. WILLIAM THOMAS WAITE, Mathematical Teacher, aged 35, second son of  
 [William W., Esq., of Reading, Berks.  
 July 22. JOHN HILLYER TOZER, aged 45, second son of John Chappell T., late of  
 [Teignmouth, Devon, Solicitor.  
 „ 29. BENJAMIN STARLING, Solicitor, aged 60, son of William S., of Camberwell,  
 Surrey, gent. [Clerk of Bristol.  
 Nov. 4. DANIEL TRAVERS BURGESS, Solicitor, aged 34, eldest son of Daniel B., Town  
 „ 7. JOSEPH DALE, the younger, Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor, aged 31, eldest son  
 [of Joseph Langham D., of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.  
 „ 8. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR MAYNE, of King's Inns, Dublin (Trinity, 1873), and of  
 Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of James Arthur M., of  
 [Aughnamallagh, co. Monaghan, Solicitor.  
 „ 12. RALPH HERBERT BARNES HOTCHKIN, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, only  
 [son of Rev. Robert Charles Herbert H., Rector of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln.  
 „ 20. JOHN FREDERIC TROTTER, of the Commissariat Department, and late Captain  
 of the 11th Regiment, aged 33, youngest son of the late Alexander T.,  
 [Esq., of Sydenham Chase, co. Gloucester.  
 Dec. 22. WILLIAM TINDAL PERKINS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 38, third surviving son  
 [of Rev. Benjamin Robert P., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, clerk.  
 „ 31. CHARLES LOWE, M.A., Edinburgh University, some time Student of Jena,  
 [aged 25, only son of Charles L., of Brechin, co. Forfar, farmer.
1874.  
 Jan. 10. JOHN JOSEPH FRANCIS, H.M. Inspector of Irish National Schools, aged 34,  
 [eldest son of William Francis Aylward, late of the city of Dublin, deceased.  
 „ 17. EDWARD CANT-WALL, aged 24, second surviving son of George Favell Cant,  
 gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex. [gent.  
 „ 24. FREDERICK HUXLEY, aged 26, only son of James H., of the city of Manchester,  
 Feb. 15. JOHN PERRY GODFREY, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, eldest son of John G.,  
 [of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, retired Solicitor.  
 Mar. 14. THOMAS MAXWELL WITHAM, Special Pleader and Conveyancer, and Draftsman  
 in Equity, under the Middle Temple certificate, aged 37, eldest son of Sir  
 [Charles W., Knight of Higham, Suffolk, R.N.  
 „ 27. THOMAS HENRY BOLTON, Solicitor, aged 33, son of Thomas B., late of  
 [Islington, Middlesex, gent.  
 April 18. MILES WALKER MATTHINSON, journalist, aged 19, only son of Thomas M., late  
 [of Newcastle-on-Tyne, draper, deceased.  
 May 6. THOMAS HENRY NEAL, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, third son of William  
 [N., of Kingsdon, co. Somerset, Esq.

1874.  
 May 7. ERNEST CHESTER THOMAS, of Trinity College, Oxford, late of Lincoln's Inn, aged 23, eldest son of John T., of Medlock Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne, co. [Lancaster, accountant.
- „ 28. JOHN BURHAM SAFFORD, aged 31, second son of John Burham S., of Longcroft Hall, Tring, Herts, gent., deceased.
- Oct. 19. CHARLES MONTAGUE LUSH, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 20, third surviving son of Hon. Mr. Justice L., one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's [Bench.
- „ 31. FREDERICK COOPER WILLIS, aged 17, eldest son of Edward Cooper W., of 50, [Chancery Lane, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple.
- Nov. 6. SAMUEL NEWMAN, Solicitor, aged 49, second surviving son of John N., of [High Wycombe, Bucks, Esq.
- „ „ JAMES TRAILL CHRISTIE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, son of Jonathan Henry C., of 9, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, Middlesex, [Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 9. JOHN CHARLES LEWIS COWARD, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son of Rev. John Henry C., of 86, St. George's Square, [Middlesex (Clerk in Holy orders).
- „ 21. JAMES HANNA, B.A., Queen's University, aged 23, second surviving son of [William H., of Lisburn, co. Antrim, merchant.
- „ 26. ANDREW THOMAS TURTON PETERSON, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 61, only son of Henry P., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq., [deceased.
1875. [G., of 3 Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor.
- Jan. 5. ROBERT HEALE GAMLEN, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, eldest son of Robert
- „ 9. WILLIAM EDMUND BALL, LL.B., London, Classical and Mathematical Tutor, aged 21, second son of Joseph Lancaster B., of Torquay, Devon, [Wesleyan Methodist Minister.
- „ „ ARTHUR HENRY BATES, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, aged 21, seventh son [of John B., deceased, late of Belfast, co. Antrim, Solicitor.
- „ 21. ALFRED HERBERT LUSH, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 20, elder son of [John Alfred L., M.D., of Fisherton House, Wilts, M.P.
- Mar. 4. HENRY MORGAN NASH, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 22, only son of Henry [Shuter N., of Clifton, city of Bristol, Esq.
- April 12. WILLIAM FOOT HUSBAND, aged 30, only son of William Mitchell H., of St. Helier, Island of Jersey, Esq. [of Fulnagardy, co. Down, Esq.
- „ 14. JAMES ALEXANDER BOYLE MCCONNELL, aged 18, eldest son of Hugh M.,
- „ 28. EDWARD CHARLES MCCRAW, of King's Inns, Dublin, and of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 40, eldest son of J. D. M., of Perth, Scot- [land, deceased.
- „ 30. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, of the Staff College, Farnham, Lieut. 46th Regt., aged 28, eldest son of Henry Horatio K., of Dinan, [Brittany, France, Col. late 9th Regt.
- May 4. WILLIAM PITT COBBETT, of University College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son [of Rev. Pitt C., of Crofton, Hants, Clerk in Holy Orders.
- „ 22. PHILIP FOSTER ALDRED, of Hertford College, Oxford, aged 23, eldest son of [Rev. John Thomas Foster A., Vicar of Dore, co. Derby.
- June 1. JOHN WALLER HUDDLESTON HEATH, aged 22, third surviving son of Nicholas [William H., F.R.C.S. Ireland, deceased.

1875.

- June 2. STUART MACASKIE, aged 22, eldest son of Geo. M., of Berwick-on-Tweed,  
newspaper proprietor. [caster, jeweller, deceased.
- „ 5. JOSHUA SLATER, aged 34, third son of John S., late of Manchester, co. Lan-
- „ 12. JASON SMITH, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 39, eldest son of Jason  
[S., Esq., deceased.
- July 2. VINCENT BROWN, aged 19, second son of Joseph B., of Trinidad, West Indies,  
[merchants' managing clerk.
- Oct. 29. RICHARD JOHN VILLIERS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 25, eldest son of John  
[Fitzpatrick V., late of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
- Oct. 30. CHARLES ALFRED RUSSELL, B.A., London University, aged 20, second son of  
[John Archibald R., Q.C., Bencher of this Society.
- Nov. 1. WILLIAM MOUNTFORD KINSEY VALE, aged 42, a Member of Executive Council,  
Victoria, formerly a bookseller, eldest son of late John V., of Castlemaine,  
[Colony of Victoria, Australia, deceased.
- „ 3. WILLIAM HENRY SPACKMAN, aged 26, youngest son of John S., late of Brad-  
[ford-on-Avon, Wilts, gent., deceased.
- „ 5. HENRY MARMADUKE HEWITT, classical lecturer at New College, London, M.A.  
St. John's Cambridge and University of London, aged 32, eldest son of  
[Cornelius H., of Kingston-upon-Hull, gent.
- „ 6. HENRY GEORGE WATTS, of Oriol College, Oxon, aged 23, fifth surviving  
[son of William Henry W., of Westbourne Park, Middlesex, journalist.
- „ 11. WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 20, elder son of William Tyndall B., of  
[Islington, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 13. JOHN GORDON, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel  
[G., of Shankhill House, co. Down, gent.
- „ 15. THOMAS SPEECHLY, Registrar of the City of London Court, aged 40, eldest  
[son of Thomas Kelful S., of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, Esq.
- „ 16. GEORGE FRANCIS WATERS, B.A., University of Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of  
[George W., of Dublin, Q.C.
- „ 18. LIONEL FERNEAUX KNIFE HILL, of New Coll., Oxford, aged 19, second son of  
Rev. Wm. Alfred H., M.A., Vicar of Throwley, Kent, and Barrister-at-  
1876. [Law.
- Jan. 11. REINHOLD GREGOROWSKI, B.A., University of Cape of Good Hope, aged 19,  
fifth son of Reinhold G., of Somerset East, Cape of Good Hope, Mis-  
[sionary of the London Society.
- „ 22. GUSTAVUS EDWIN BORN, aged 27, second son of David B., of Berlin, Esq.
- „ 29. GEORGE HORTON SHEPPARD, of Clare College, Cambridge, fourth son of the late  
[John Horton S., of Towcester, co. Northampton.
- Mar. 4. JOHN TIMBRELL PIERCE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 44,  
eldest son of James Parker P., late of Clifton Lodge, Highgate Road,  
[Middlesex, Esq., J.P.
- May 11. WILLIAM SIMON, of St. Andrew's University, aged 20, fourth son of James S.,  
[of Stirling, gent.
- „ 15. CHARLES PAGET MOORE, Associate, King's College, aged 18, eldest son of  
[Charles William M., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Solicitor.
17. ARTHUR WARREN SAMUELS, B.A., Dublin University, Solicitor and Proctor,  
aged 23, second son of Arthur S., of Langara, Kingstown, co. Dublin,  
[Solicitor.

- 1876.
- May 18. GEORGE THOMAS VAUSTON, LL.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, and a solicitor, aged 22, second son of John Davis V., of Hildon Park, Rathgar, co. Dublin, Solicitor. [Calcutta, Ship Builder.
- June 12. JAMES CRANSTOUN, aged 21, eldest son of James C., late of Kidderpore,
- „ 14. HUGH WILLIAM ELCUM, of the University of London, aged 18, eldest son of [Hugh William E., of Upper Holloway, Middlesex, Solicitor.
- „ 15. ARTHUR RAYMOND HARDING, Solicitor, aged 39, son of late James Duffield H., of Barnes, Surrey, a member of the Society of Painters in Water [Colours.
- „ 16. MILES HENRY PRANCE, Solicitor, aged 39, elder son of Miles Hammett P., deceased, late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 28. THOMAS TERRELL, born July 11, 1852, eldest son of Thomas Hull T., of Finchley, Middlesex, County Court Judge. [Southsea, Hants.
- Oct. 9. ALFRED DUNHAM, aged 23, only son of John D., of Havelock Park,
- „ 26. CHARLES ANDREW POPE, of Worcester College, Oxford, aged 19, third son of James P., late of Regent's Park Middlesex, Colonel Bombay Army, [deceased.
- Dec. 16. WALTER LOVELL, Solicitor, aged 29, eldest surviving son of Charles Henry L., 1877. [of Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, Solicitor.
- Jan. 10. COURTENAY CRACROFT SPURRELL FOOKS, aged 16, third son of William [Cracroft F., of Daitford Heath, Kent, Q.C., Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 13. LORENZO FREDERICK PEARSON, eldest son of William P., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, H.M. Civil Service. [merchant.
- „ 16. FRANK DODD, aged 19, son of John D., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, glass
- „ 22. CHARLES AUGUSTUS VANSITTART CONYBEARE, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford, [aged 23, eldest son of John Charles C., of Tonbridge, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 27. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, [third son of William Mussen C., of Terenure, co. Dublin, Esq.
- „ 31. FRÉDERIC THOMAS HALL, Solicitor, aged 41, third son of Thomas H., late [of Burslem, co. Stafford, earthenware manufacturer.
- Mar. 28. GODFREY WERGE FARDELL, B.A., aged 24, second son of late Charles F., [J.P., D.L., late of Holbeck, co. Lincoln.
- April 9. EDWARD RUNDLE LEVEY, of London University, and a Clerk in the Civil Service, aged 22, fifth surviving son of George L., late of Camberwell, [Surrey, Printer.
- „ 16. JAMES WALMESLEY, Classical Master, the College, Highbury, aged 23, eldest [son of Thomas W., of Ashton, Newton-le-Willows, co. Lancaster, Farmer.
- „ „ WILLIAM HENRY UPJOHN, aged 23, eldest son of William Bellingham Drew U., [of Englefield Road, Middlesex, gent.
- „ 24. HENRY CECIL DARLINGTON, B.A., Solicitor, aged 38, eldest son of John D., [of Bradford, co. York, Solicitor.
- May 1. THEODORE LE GALLAIS, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, son of the late [John Le G., of La Févrière, Jersey, Advocate, Royal Court of Jersey.
- „ „ ERNEST SAFFORD, aged 24, fourth surviving son of John Burham S., of Long-croft Hall, Tring, Herts. deceased, of H.M. Civil Service.
- June 13. ARTHUR WILLIAM A'BECKETT, Journalist and Author, aged 31, third surviving son of the late Gilbert Abbott A., of Hyde Park Gate, Middlesex, [Barrister-at-Law, and Metropolitan Police Magistrate.



1877.

- June 15. ROBERT HUME GUNION, B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford, aged 26, second son  
[of Andrew Jeffrey G., late of Greenock, Scotland, Presbyterian Minister.
- " " JOHN LEOPOLD DOOLEY, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's  
[Inns, Dublin, aged 26, second son of Michael D., of Galway, merchant.
- July 25. WILLIAM TIMBRELL ELLIOTT, Solicitor, aged 56, only son of William E.,  
[deceased, late of Kentish Town, Middlesex.
- Oct. 25. THOMAS TREVOR WHITE, B.A., Dublin, aged 25, only son of Thomas John  
[W., of Rathmines, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.
- " 31. ROBERT WEIR BROWN, Junior Examiner in the Exchequer and Audit  
Department, aged 22, second son of John B., of Aubrey Road, Middlesex,  
[merchant.
- " " ANDREW GILLMAN, aged 43, only son of John G., of Portsmouth, R.N.
- Nov. 2. FREDERICK AWDRY BRABANT, Solicitor, aged 27, sixth son of William Hughes  
[B., deceased, late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Solicitor.
- Dec. 15. REGINALD WARD, Assistant Solicitor to the Metropolitan Board of Works,  
youngest son of Rev. Robert W., M.A., deceased, late of Thetford,  
[Norfolk.

1878.

- Jan. 14. WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, B.A., Dublin University and of King's Inns, Dublin,  
[aged 25, younger son of William W., of Dublin, Insurance Agent.
- " 19. JOHN LOWRY, aged 32, second son of Michael L., of Killismestha, Queen's  
County, Farmer. [China, Solicitor.
- " 26. EDWARD ROBINSON, aged 21, eldest son of Alfred Murray R., of Shanghai,
- " " AHERTON KNOWLES, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 19, eldest son  
[of Rev. John K., of Luton, Beds.
- May 3. FREDERICK BRIAN DE MALBISSE GIBBONS, B.A., Gonville and Caius College,  
Cambridge, aged 23, eldest son of Henry Frederick G., of 3, Pump Court,  
Temple, Barrister-at-law. [town, Barbados, Shipowner.
- " 11. WILLIAM ELLIOTT LEWIS, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas L., late of Bridge-
- " 16. FREDERICK WILLIAM BATCHELOR, B.A., Sidney, Sussex College, Cambridge,  
aged 22, eldest son of the Rev. Frederick Thomas B., Rector of Jacobstow,  
[Cornwall.
- " 17. REGINALD EDWIN MORRIS, of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and of the  
Inner Temple, aged 23, third surviving son of the Rev. L. S. M., Canon  
[of Ripon and Rector of Thornton-in-Craven, co York.
- " 21. WILLIAM JOSEPH HAMILTON, B.A., Dublin University, aged 26, second son  
[of James H., of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, Esq., J.P., D.L.
- " 29. HENRY CHARLES RICHARDS, aged 26, second son of Frederick R., of  
[Hastings, Sussex, Treasurer's Clerk, County Court.
- June 28. JOHN ROSS, LL.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of the Rev.  
Robert R., of Ardfoyle, Derry, co. Derry. [co. Tyrone, gent.
- July 3. ANDREW TODD, aged 24, fifth surviving son of William T., of Fyfin, Strabane,
- Nov. 4. HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, of the London University, aged 18, second son of  
John A., of the port of Spain, Trinidad, Manager in a Merchant's Office.
- " " DAVID JOUFFEROY WATSON, of the London University, aged 19, third surviving  
[son of John W., of West Dulwich, Surrey, M.D.
- Nov. 5. MICHAEL CHARTRES MACINERNEY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 28, second  
[son of John M., late of Bleakmount House, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

1878.  
 Nov. 8. PETER JOHN O'NEILL, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's Inns,  
 [aged 33, fourth son of John O., of Deroran, co. Tyrone, farmer.  
 .. 20. ARTHUR EDWARD DESBOROUGH BOURKE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin,  
 [aged 26, third son of Rev. John B., vicar of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.  
 .. .. WILLIAM GEORGE STACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Her Majesty's  
 Indian Civil Service, aged 19, third surviving son of George Hall S., of  
 [Mullaghmore, Omagh, co. Tyrone, barrister.  
 .. 21. GEORGE LAWTIE FAGAN, of Dublin University, born Nov. 27, 1858, third  
 surviving son of George Smoult F., late Judge of Small Cause Court,  
 [Calcutta.  
 1879.  
 Jan. 3. BENJAMIN THOMAS BRADLEY FLOOD, Lieutenant 82nd Regiment of Foot,  
 aged 28½, eldest son of Frederick L. F., deceased, of the city of Dublin,  
 [solicitor.  
 .. 13. JOHN OVEREND EVANS, of London University, aged 34, only surviving son of  
 [David Owen E., of Higher Broughton, Manchester, gent.  
 .. 30. WALTER FIELD HOOPER, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., &c., Barrister-at-Law, of the Middle  
 Temple and Advocate of the High Court, Madras, at Negapatam, aged 43,  
 [eldest son of Samuel Field H., of Great Marlow, Bucks.  
 April 9. WILLIAM GOWLAND FIELD, B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, aged 24,  
 second son of Charles F., of Liverpool, merchant. [India, Pleader.  
 May 14. HENRY LODER BEDDY, aged 20, eldest son of Leicester Septimus B., of Agra,  
 Nov. 3. FRANCIS WATT, aged 30, eldest son of James W., of Haddington, chemist.  
 .. .. GEORGE YEATES DIXON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
 [George D., late of Dublin, deceased.  
 .. 11. WILLIAM JOHN REYNOLDS POCHIN, M.A., Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge,  
 aged 29, eldest son of Rev. William Henry P., of Wornall, co. Oxford,  
 [Clerk in Holy Orders.  
 .. 21. THOMAS HENRY JOHN SHADWELL, of Queen's College, Oxford, aged 30, only  
 [son of Cayley S., of Abercorn Place, Middlesex, retired Barrister.  
 1880.  
 Jan. 23. WILLIAM FRANCIS MADDEN, Government Clerk, Registrar General's Office,  
 [Dublin, aged 33, second son of John M., merchant of the city of Limerick.  
 .. 24. GEORGE GRAY BUTLER, aged 27, eldest son of Rev. George B., Head Master  
 of Liverpool College. [Esq., deceased.  
 .. .. EDWARD CLAYTON, aged 23, fifth son of James C., late of Hornsey, Middlesex,  
 .. 28. JOHN LENTON PULLING, LL.D., Univ. College, London, aged 44, only son of  
 John P., of Blackheath, Kent, gent. [Ashmansworth, Hants, farmer.  
 June 4. CHARLES TURNLEY ELLIS, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Anthony E., of  
 .. 7. TIMOTHY MICHAEL HEALY, journalist, aged 25, second son of Maurice H.,  
 [of Bantry, co. Cork, gent.  
 Nov. 2. ADALBERT EBENEZER HENDRICKSON, of London University, aged 21, only son  
 of William James H., of the Port of Spain, Trinidad, Clerk of the Peace  
 for District Courts. [Blackheath, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.  
 .. .. REGINALD COOPER WILLIS, aged 17, second son of Edward Cooper W., of  
 .. 25. JOHN EDWARD REDMOND, aged 24, Clerk in Civil Service, eldest son of late  
 [William Archer R., J.P., of Wexford, deceased.  
 .. .. DAVID GRAHAM, aged 26, fourth son of John G., of Airth, co. Stirling, farmer.  
 .. 29. RICHARD READER HARDIS, aged 33, Civil Engineer, only son of Richard  
 [Reader H., of Gray's Inn, Barrister.

1881.

- Jan. 28. ROBERT EVELYN HAY MURRAY, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, aged 29, only surviving son of Robert Hay M., of Godinton Park, Ashford, Kent, Esq  
[John W., of Port of Spain, Trinidad, merchant.
- May 2. LOUIS ANTHONY WHARTON, of London University, aged 19, eldest son of  
" VALENTINE DENNIS ARCHER, of University of Oxford, aged 36, third sur-  
[iving son of Edward Wiltshire A., late of Barbados, gent., deceased.
- " 14. JAMES ROBERT VERNAM MARCHANT, M.A., Wadham College, Oxford, As-  
sistant Classical Master at St. Paul's School, aged 27, second surviving  
son of Rev. Job M., of Upper Kennington Lane, London, Congregational  
[Minister.
- " 16. JOHN RICHARD CLARK HALL, of London University, Clerk in the Local  
Government Board, aged 26, only son of James John H., of Streatham,  
[Surrey, Principal Clerk in the Custom House.
- " 17. EUSFACE MEREDITH MARTIN JOHNSTONE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 35,  
[seventh son of Andrew J., late of Corboy House, co. Longford.
- June 16. ROBERT BYERLEY PARKES, of the University of London, aged 19, only son of  
[Thomas William P., of Hanwell, Middlesex.
- " 18. ROBERT HAMILTON SINCLAIR, Civil Service, Ceylon, aged 28, eldest son of  
[Allan S., of Kinmore, Perthshire, clergyman.
- " 21. WILLIAM HENRY DEVERELL, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 45,  
[eldest son of John D., late of Purbrook Park, Hants, Esq., and of Gray's Inn.
- " 24. JOHN WATSON MOSES, aged 31, second son of William M., late of Stockton-  
[on-Tees, co. Durham, architect, deceased.
- " 30. GEORGE KNOWLES PALEY, of Christ's College, Cambridge, aged 20, eldest son  
[of Rev. Thomas P., of Bournemouth, Hants, Clerk in Holy Orders.
- July 2. CHARLES PALMER, B.A., London University, aged 27, eldest son of Job  
Richard P., of Highgate, Middlesex, wholesale stationer.
- " 4. **H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, third son of  
H.M. Queen Victoria.**
- Nov. 1. JAMES MORIARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John M.,  
of Mallow, co. Cork, Solicitor. [Trinidad, merchant.
- " 14. ALBERT INNOCENCIO LACK, aged 20, second son of Albert L., of Port of Spain,
- " 19. CLEMENT BOULTON ROYLANCE KENT, of Trinity College, Oxford, aged 21,  
[eldest son of Alfred Clement K., of New Brighton, co. Chester, Solicitor.
- " 21. WILLIAM TINDAL ROBERTSON, F.R.C.P.L. and M.D., Edinburgh, aged 57,  
[eldest son of Frederick Fowler R., late of Bath, co. Somerset.
- " 26. ERNEST WILLIAM JORDAN, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 19, second son of  
1882. [Thomas Hudson J., of Manchester, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.
- Jan. 12. CHARLES ROSS ALSTON, of University College, London, aged 18, sixth son of  
[James Calderhead A., of Glasgow, merchant, deceased.
- " 14. JONAS WALLER STUDDERT, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, eldest son of  
[Charles Washington S., of Crag Moher, co. Clare, J.P.
- " " CLASSON PORTER, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, youngest son of Rev.  
[Classon P., of Larne, co. Antrim.
- April 26. JOHN JOSEPH HAYDEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of  
[Thomas Hayden, late of Dublin, deceased.
- " 27. JONATHAN ERNEST PIM, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of  
[Thomas P., junior, of Monkstown, merchant, co. Dublin.

1882. [aged 20, fifth son of Rev. John R., of Auchtermuchty, co. Fife.
- April 29. ALEXANDER WOOD RENTON, Law Student, Edinburgh University, M.A., 1881,
- May 8. GEORGE COFFEY, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of James  
[Charles C., of Dublin, Q.C.
- June 17. HENRY EDWARD DUKE, aged 27, second son of William Edward D., of  
[Princetown, Devon, granite merchant.
- Oct. 30. SIDNEY WEBB, of the Colonial Office, aged 23, second son of Charles W., of  
[33, Gerard Street, Soho, public accountant.
- " 31. THOMAS HENRY RICHMOND, M.A., Lond. (Owens), B.A. Oxon (Ch. Ch.),  
[aged 29, eldest son of Thomas R., of Sunny Brow, Kendal.
- Nov. 4. FERDINAND LEOPOLD MAXIMILIAN PERCY FIRSHINGER, clerk in Paymaster-  
General's Office, aged 23, fourth son of Edward Henry Percy F., of  
[Ealing, Middlesex.
- " " FREDERICK FOLLIOTT DENNING, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin,  
aged 20, fifth son of Frederick Benson D., of Tullamore, King's County,  
[agent to the Bank of Ireland.
- " 10. ALFRED EDWARD CRAWFORD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, youngest  
[son of Henry C., of White Abbey, Belfast.
- " 11. CHARLES HENRY HARRIS, aged 24, second son of Thomas H., of Taunton,  
[Somerset, clothier, deceased.
- " 16. WILLIAM PATRICK BYRNE, B.A., University College, London, clerk in Civil  
Service, aged 23, third surviving son of the late John B., of Withington,  
[co. Lancaster, deceased.
- " 17. SYDNEY OLIVIER, B.A., Oxon., clerk in Colonial Office, aged 23, second son  
[of Rev. Henry Arnold O., Rector of Poulshot, Wilts.
- " 23. EDWARD DARBY VESEY, aged 20, second son of Edward V., of the Grange,  
[Knockholt, Kent, of H.M. Paymaster-General's Office.
- Jan. 16. GEORGE ALEXANDER BANBURY, Assistant Colonial Secretary and Treasurer of  
[Sierra Leone, &c., aged 29, second son of Major William B., deceased.
- " 17. EMMANUEL ELLIOTT POLLARD, aged 27, eldest son of the late Thomas P.,  
[of Trinidad, deceased.
- " 18. BERTRAM LISLE, of Melbourne University aged 33, only son of William  
[Beiesford Lisle (formerly Orde), of Alwick, Northumberland, Esq.
- " 20. WILLIAM GRIST HAWTIN, aged 26, eldest son of William H., of London,  
[wholesale stationer.
- Mar. 28. CHARLES EDWARD BRETHERTON, formerly a solicitor, Member of the Bar,  
Supreme Court, U.S., aged 43, eldest son of Edward B., of Birkenhead,  
[solicitor, deceased.
- April 3. ARTHUR EDMUND GILL, Scholar of Magdalen College, Cambridge, aged 19,  
[third surviving son of Charles G., of Ashford, Middlesex, merchant.
- " 17. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, aged 22, fourth son of Robert M., of Langley House,  
co. Perth. [of Miltown Malbay, co. Clare, solicitor.
- " 18. MATTHEW JOSEPH KENNY, M.P., aged 22, third surviving son of Michael K.,
- " 23. FREDERICK TINDAL ROBERTSON, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians and  
M.D. (Edinburgh), aged 24, eldest son of William Tindal R., of Brighton.
- " 27. GERALD CAIRNS WEBB, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest sur-  
viving son of Thomas W., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Regius Professor  
[of Law in the University of Dublin.
- May 29. ROBERT VAUGHAN WYNNE, of London University, aged 30, sixth surviving son  
[of John W. (M.R.C.S., Lond.), of Oswestry, Salop.

- 1883.
- May 30. THOMAS CROSSLEY EASTWOOD, aged 23, eldest son of Wright E., of Manchester, farm agent, deceased.
- June 2. FREDERICK HENRY HOUSTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, second son [of Thomas H., late of Belfast, deceased.
- " 4. JAMES ELDON McCOMBIE SALMON, aged 21, eldest son of John Thomas S., [of St. Lucia, planter.
- Oct. 29. THOMAS DUNCOMBE MANN, of the University of London, aged 26, eldest son of [Thomas M., of Northampton, deceased.
- Nov. 2. JAMES CHARLES GORDON, aged 24, eldest son of the late Thomas Robert G., of New Amsterdam, co. Berbice, British Guiana, some time Comptroller [of Customs.
- " 3. JOHN HENRY ANDERSON, "army tutor," aged 26, eldest son of John Mills A., [of Warwick, and of the Civil Service.
- " 5. GEORGE PORTIS PRICE, clerk in the Trinity House, aged 25, only son of [George Hamilton P., of Weymouth, Collector of Customs.
- " 7. WILLIAM CONLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, only son of William C., late of Ellerslie, co. Lanc., deceased. [Secretary to Pacific Steam Navigation Company.
- " 10. MICHAEL MOANE, clerk in Dublin Castle, aged 29, second son of James M., [late of Crumlin, co. Monaghan, deceased.
- " " DONALD WILLIAM GARDEN COWIE, of Balliol College, Oxford, and a selected candidate for Indian Civil Service, aged 18, second son of Hugh C., [Q.C., and a Master of the Bench.
- " 14. JAMES WILLIAM BRADY MURRAY, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 23, eldest son of Patrick Brady M., of Ballyshannon, co. [Donegal, Solicitor, deceased.
- " 16. ARTHUR PATTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of Rev. [George Augustus Frederick P., of Rathmines, deceased.
- " 17. DAVID WILSON, aged 19, of Glasgow University, selected candidate for Indian [Civil Service, only son of David W., of Glasgow, cabinet-maker.
- " " ARTHUR EDWIN PRESTON, aged 31, Assistant Overseer of Abingdon, Graduate of the University of London, second surviving son of John P., of Abingdon, [Berks, deceased, Assistant Overseer of the Poor.
- " " THOMAS MOFFITT STEVENS, of Christ Church, Oxford, tutor at St. John's School, Leatherhead, aged 23, only son of Thomas Warner S., late of [Greenwich, artist, deceased.
- " " HENRY BRUCE PATMAN, aged 24, only son of Henry P., late of Mecklenburgh [Square, builder, deceased.
- 1884.
- Jan. 10. JOHN WILLIAM MCCARTHY, under-graduate of Dublin University, late Secretary to the Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, aged 30, eldest son of [Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.
- " 12. FREDERICK ARTHUR GREER, of Aberdeen University, aged 20, second son of [Arthur G., of Liverpool, metallur.
- " 19. ARTHUR BEAUMONT WELLS, aged 20, second son of William W., of Grenada, [M.D., Aberdeen.
- " 23. CHARLES RIDGER, M.A. Oxon, B.A. London University, Head Master of Roan [Schools, Greenwich, aged 37, only son of Joseph R., of London, clerk.
- " 24. JOSEPH McGRATH, B.A. London, and a Student of King's Inns, aged 25, eldest [surviving son of Pierce M., of Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, merchant.

1884.  
 Jan. 25. PATRICK JAMES NOLAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, and a Student of King's  
 [Inns, aged 22, third son of James N., of Limerick, merchant  
 „ 28. HORACE BERTRAM NELSON, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford, aged 23  
 younger son of Sir Thomas James N., of Hampton Wick, Middlesex,  
 [Solicitor to the Corporation of the city of London.  
 Feb. 27. WILLIAM NAYLOR VALLANCE, aged 17½, only surviving son of William V., of  
 St. John's, co. Kent, Clerk of the Whitechapel Union and Superintendent  
 [Registrar.  
 April 22. SAMUEL GREENIDGE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of  
 [the Rev. Nathaniel Heath G., of Barbados.  
 May 12. JAMES O'DONNELL McLAUGHLIN, of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 32,  
 [fourth surviving son of William M., of Drimfries, co. Donegal.  
 June 16. CHARLES HENRY GLASCODINE, formerly a Solicitor, aged 42, second and only  
 [surviving son of Richard G., of Swansea, secretary.  
 „ 18. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, aged 22, second son of the Rt. Hon. Jonathan C., of  
 Ravenswell Bray, co. Dublin, Privy Councillor and late Lord Justice of  
 [Appeal.  
 Nov. 3. FRANCIS MCCARTHY, aged 22, fourth son of Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.  
 1885.  
 Jan. 23. JAMES EMERSON SCOTT, of King's Inns, Ireland, and B.A., Trinity College,  
 [Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of James Anderson S., of Dublin, journalist.  
 April 14. ROBERT STEWART JOHNSTONE, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second  
 [son of William John J., of Dunesk, Belfast, co. Antrim, J.P.  
 „ „ CHARLES HERBERT SMITH, sometime a Solicitor, aged 22, fifth son of Thomas  
 [S., of York city, merchant.  
 „ 16. WILLIAM SCOTT THOMPSON, B.A., Queen's College, Oxon, aged 23, eldest son  
 [of Robert Thompson, of Mere Oaks, Wigan, co. Lancaster, J.P.  
 „ „ MICHAEL MURPHY, Undergraduate of the Royal University, Ireland, Cork,  
 [aged 20, third son of Michael M., of Cork, wine merchant.  
 June 3. JAMES WILLIAM ROSS BROWN, journalist, aged 28, second son of James B.,  
 [deceased, of Douglas, Isle of Man, newspaper proprietor.  
 „ „ GEORGE LESLIE BANNERMAN, journalist, aged 28, fifth son of Alexander B., of  
 [Carnoustie, co. Forfar, gent.  
 „ 20. SAMUEL JOSEPH GOLDSTON, journalist, aged 23, third surviving son of  
 [George G., of Clapham Road, Surrey, commercial traveller.  
 „ 18. JAMES KNOTT, shipowner, aged 30, eldest son of Matthew K., of North Shields,  
 [wine merchant.  
 Aug 25. NEVILLE SKOTTOWE PARKER, undergraduate, St. John's College, Cambridge,  
 aged 20, elder son of John George Newsome P., of Passage West, co.  
 [Cork.  
 Oct. 28. MOSES JONES, aged 28, seventh son of James J., of Bridgend, co. Glamorgan,  
 [inland revenue officer.  
 „ 31. WILLIAM HENRY ELDRIDGE, B.A., London University, aged 27 (schoolmaster),  
 [eldest son of John E., of Cheltenham, coachbuilder.  
 NOV 2. WILLIAM HENRY DUMSDAY, Clerk in the Local Government Board Office,  
 [aged 30, eldest son of Robert D., of Hammersmith, deceased.  
 „ 5 HENRY CHARLES HUGHES, B.A., Royal University of Ireland, aged 24½,  
 [third son of Nicholas H., of Coleraine, co. Londonderry.

- 1885.
- Nov. 7. WILFRED KING PORTER, undergraduate of Balliol College, Oxford, aged 20,  
[ninth son of Robert Tindal P., late of Madras Civil Service, deceased.
- „ 16. GEORGE VARDEN FITTOCK, journalist, aged 26, second son of William Henry  
1886. [F., deceased, late Her Britannic Majesty's Consul in China.
- Jan. 23. JOHN KYRLE FREDERICK CLEAVE, B.A., Hertford College, Oxon, aged 24,  
[eldest son of John James Cleave, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.
- Feb. 24. FRANCIS ERNEST BRADLEY, of London University, and Undergraduate of  
Victoria University (Manchester), aged 23, second son of Nathaniel B.,  
of Hulme, co. Lanc., gent., Fellow of the Chemical Society of England.
- May 4. FREDERICK REDMOND, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns,  
aged 24, fourth surviving son of Philip R., of Kilmore Cottage, co.  
[Annagh.
- „ 7. HENRY WINCH, aged 22, only son of Henry W., of 6 King's Bench Walk,  
[Temple, Barrister-at-Law.
- „ 12. WILLIAM JAMES BYRNE, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
[son of William Louis B., of Loughrea, co. Galway, retired magistrate.
- „ 22. EDMUND FRANCIS VESEV KNOX, of Keble College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son  
of Vesey Edmond K., of Shinnah, Newcastle, co. Down, late 52nd  
[Light Infantry.
- July 5. JAMES DAVIS, aged 33, late a Solicitor, son of Hyman, of London, Artist.
- Oct. 14. COOLS THEODORE LARTIGUE, aged 19, eldest son of Ranald, of Castries,  
[St. Lucia, Notary Public.
- Nov. 3. IVOR BOWEN, aged 24, eldest son of Rev. John Bowen Jones, B.A., dropped the  
[name of Jones, Sept., 1883.
- „ „ MONTAGU SHARPE, aged 30, of the Civil Service and J.P., co. Middlesex, only  
[son of Benjamin, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, J.P., Commander R.N.
- „ 5. CYRUS PRUDHOMME DAVID, aged 19, eldest son of Ernest, of Trinidad, Planter,  
[deceased.
- „ „ ERNEST BROWN BOWEN-ROWLANDS, aged 20, eldest son of William, M.P.,  
[Q.C., and a Bencher.
- „ 6. ARTHUR EDWARD HUGHES, B.A. Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Senior  
Mathematical Master, County School, Bedford, aged 29, third son of  
[Robert, of Tronwell Corris, co. Merioneth, gent.
- „ 11. EDWARD WILLIAM COX, aged 21, Associate in Arts, University of Oxford,  
[eldest son of Edward, of Kentish Town, London, Esq.
- „ 13. CHARLES EDWARD MACDERMOT, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
son of The MacDermot, Q.C., of Coolnavin, co. Sligo, D.L., and a  
[Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin.
- „ 15. JAMES SHANKS, aged 27, eldest son of Peter Martin, of London, letter  
[founder.
- „ „ CHARLES WILLIAM SEWELL, of Oxford University, aged 28, only son of William,  
[of Bideford, Devon, gent.
- „ 19. WILLIAM CLARKE HALL, Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, aged 20, eldest son  
[of William H., of Folkestone, Kent, clerk.
- 1887.
- Jan. 12. ALFRED JAMES SAWYER, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas John, of Sierra Leone,  
[merchant.
- „ 21. JOHN ERNEST BAGRAM, aged 19, second son of George, of Calcutta, Esq.

- 1887.
- April 16. CHARLES EDWARD ERNEST DAMIAN, aged 21, of London University, eldest  
[surviving son of Francis, of Trinidad, W.I.
- " 27. EDGAR MACDONALD ROBERTSON, aged 17, fifth son of Henry Finch R., of  
[London, Esq.]
- May 11. JOHN ANDERSON, aged 29, of Aberdeen University, a Clerk in the Colonial  
[Office, only son of John A., of Aberdeen, N.B., Presbyterian missionary.
- June 8. HERBERT PARKER REED, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple, aged 36, only  
[son of Herbert Adolphus, of London, Solicitor (ad eundem).
- " 9. FRANCIS STANHOPE HANSON, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, second son  
[of Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hanson, Baronet, the Lord Mayor, 1886-7.
- " 14. HAROLD COX, aged 27, second son of Homersham C., of Marfield House,  
[Tonbridge, a Judge of County Courts.
- " 18. MARK HELMORE, aged 34, eldest son of William H., of Forest Gate, Essex, Esq.
- " " LANCE BENTLEY, aged 40, Secretary Conservative Registration Association  
(Knutsford division), only surviving son of William B., of Eccles, co.  
[Lancaster.
- Oct. 28. JOHN HENRY BURTON, Civil Engineer, aged 25, eldest son of John Power B.,  
[late of Monkstown, Land Agent, co. Dublin.
- Nov. 3. BERNARD O'CONNOR, B.A., D. Med., M.R.C.P., London, aged 38, third  
[surviving son of William O., of London, D. Med.
- " 4. LLEWELLYN EVANS OLDING, aged 21, fourth son of William O., late of Brighton,  
[schoolmaster, deceased.
- " 8. WILLIAM ABRAM WOOLLEY, aged 39, late of Consular service, Japan, retired,  
[eldest son of William W., of Bournemouth, Hants, Esq.
- " 14. WILLIAM JOSEPH KENNY, of Consular Service, Japan, aged 28, eldest son  
[of Patrick Joseph K., of Waterford, Ireland, gent.
- " 17. WILLIAM MADDEN, aged 34, sometime of Liverpool, solicitor, eldest surviving  
[son of William M. (by second marriage), of Liverpool.
- " 19. JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, aged 19, eldest  
[son of Robert Travers A., of Brisbane, journalist.
- Dec. 20. ALFRED ISAAC TILLYARD, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 35, eldest  
[son of Isaac T., late of Norwich, gent., deceased.
- 1888.
- Jan. 14. WILLIAM BLACHE WILSON, aged 20, eldest surviving son of Thomas Bell W., of  
[St. Andrews, Grenada, West Indies, planter.
- " " DANIEL THOMAS-TUDOR, aged 21, third son of Timothy (Thomas), of Lampeter,  
co. Cardigan, merchant, deceased (assumed additional surname of Tudor  
[by deed poll 26 July, 1887).
- " " OWEN COOK, of H.M. Civil Service, Hereford, aged 29, youngest son of  
[John C., of Chesham, Bucks, gent.
- " 19. WILLIAM DURIE, aged 40, an Undergraduate of London University, and of  
H.M. Customs, Londonderry, Ireland, only surviving son of William  
[Shand D., of Arbroath, co. Fife, N.B., merchant.
- " 20. WILLIAM KENDALL, aged 19, only son of Thomas Mitchelson, late of Pickering,  
[Yorks, J.P., deceased.
- " 21. ROGER CHARNOCK RICHARDS, aged 47, fourth son of John R., of Preston,  
[co. Lanc.
- " " WILLIAM JOHN GORDON, aged 37, eldest son of Thomas G., of Diamond  
[Londonderry, Ireland, merchant.



1888.

- April 4. WILLIAM HENRY CROMIE, aged 34, a lieutenant in the army, eldest surviving [son of Robert C., of Clough, co. Down.
- " 12. ALEXANDER MACDONALD THOMSON, aged 24, M.A. Aberdeen, and a Hong Kong Cadet, attached to H.M. Colonial Office, second son of John T., [of Tarrif, co. Aberdeen, schoolmaster.
- " 28. JOHN ALFRED WYLLIE, aged 33, Captain Madras Staff Corps, eldest son of [James Shaw W., Examiner of Postal Accounts, Edinburgh.
- " 30. WILLIAM RICHARD VALE, aged 20, of the University of Melbourne, second surviving son of William Mountford Kinsey V., of Melbourne, Australia, [Barrister-at-Law of this Inn.
- May 2. FREDERICK WILLIAM LANGSTON, aged 28, of H.M. Civil Service, eldest son [of Frederick William L., of London, engraver.
- " " SYDNEY GOWER WOODS, aged 28, Chief Clerk of the Treasury, Belize, British Honduras, eldest son of Sydney Christie Nicholson W., also of Belize, [deceased.
- June 9. THOMAS EDWARD MANSFIELD, aged 34, lately a Solicitor of Barrow-in-Furness, [eldest son of James M., of Donington, co. Linc., farmer.
- Oct. 23. THOMAS BAILEY CLEGG, of Victoria, Australia, journalist, aged 30, eldest son [of Thomas C., of Ballarat, merchant.
- " 26. GEORGE EUGENE YARROW, D. Med., aged 52, eldest surviving son of George [Y., late of Shoreditch, London, deceased.
- Nov. 3. SASI BHUSHAN SARBADHICARY, aged 22, only son of Ras Govinda S., of [Bengal, India.
- " 5. HAROLD HARDY, B.A. Oxford, aged 24, only son of John Brathwaite H., of Bickley, Kent, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (retired), and Secretary of English [Church Union.
- " 6. ANTHONY GORDON DAMIAN, of London University, aged 18, third son of [Francis D., of Trinidad, Solicitor.
- " 8. TOM CUTTER, aged 36, fifth son of John Barclay C., of Knutsford, [Cheshire, Clerk to the Guardians.
- " 9. JAMES RICHARD SEANOR, of London University, and LL.B. Victoria University, Manchester, aged 23, second son of Matthias S., of Man- [chester, Architect.
- " 13. FULLARTON JAMES, B.A. Cantab., aged 24, fifth son of Francis Edward J., late of Kerelaw, Stevenston, Ayrshire, N.B., West India Merchant, deceased.
- " 14. WILLIAM HUGH STEVENSON, aged 34, some time an Attorney of the Court of Queen's Bench and a Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, [son of Rev. William Ramson S., of Carrington, Nottingham.
- " " GANPAT RAI, aged 25, late of the Law School, Lahore, India, eldest son of [Dial Mal, Government servant, a reader.
- " 17. WILLIAM MUIR, aged 35, M.A. Queen's University, Ireland, and of Balliol [College, Oxford, eldest son of William M., of Glasgow, manufacturer.
- " 22. CLAUDIUS ERNST WRIGHT, aged 25, B.A. Durham University, eldest son of [Joseph George W., of Sierra Leone, West Coast, Africa.
- " 23. JOHN STEWART BAIRD, aged 34, of Queen's College, Oxford, eldest son of [Hugh B., of Erdington, co. Warwick.

1889.

- Jan. 11. CHARLES ERNEST BRANCH, aged 23, B.A. Durham University, eldest son of [Rev. (Samuel Fitt) B., Hon. Canon, St. Vincent.

1889.  
April 25. WILLIAM HIBBERT MARSHALL, aged 22, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, eldest  
[son of Walter James M., of Patterdale Hall, Westmoreland.  
" " WILLIAM JONES, aged 22, only son of Hugh J., of Cardiff.  
May 1. JOHN BRUCE CALDWELL STEPHEN, aged 19, an Undergraduate of London  
[University, only son of John S., late of Glasgow, N.B., deceased.  
" 4. FREDERICK JOHN AMOS ARCH, aged 23, second son of late Joseph A., of  
[Sydenham, Kent.  
" 17. ARTHUR SIGFRID MAY, aged 23, B.A. St. John's College, Oxford, second son  
[of (Frederick Schiller) M., D.D.  
" 22. WINFORD BLACHE FRASER, aged 20, only son of Francis Blache F., of H.M.  
[Customs, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.  
June 27. JAMES ANSTEY WILD, Registrar of the City of London Court, aged 36, eldest  
[son of James Anstey W., of London, Solicitor.

PREACHERS OF THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF  
GRAY'S INN.

BY ARCHDEACON HESSEY.

MR. WILLIAM CHERKE, OR CHARKE, CIRCA APRIL, 1574.

Sizar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1560. Fellow, 1566. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1574. Preacher of Lincoln's Inn, 1580-1. Fellow of Eton, 1599. Died, 1617. [B.A. 1562-3. M.A. 1566.]

DR. THOMAS CROOKE, JANUARY 30, 1580-1.

Sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1560. Fellow, 1563. College Lecturer in Latin, 1565. Rector of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, from 1571 to 1582. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1580-1. Died 1598. [B.A. 1562-3. M.A. 1566. B.D. 1573. D.D., being then a Member of Pembroke Hall, 1578.]

DR. ROGER FENTON, FEBRUARY 7, 1598-9.

Sizar of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1585. Scholar on Dr. Wattes' Foundation . . . Fellow, 1590. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1598-9. Rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 1601. Rector of St. Benet's, Sherehog, 1603, which he resigned on becoming Vicar of Chigwell, Essex, 1606. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1609. One of the Translators of the Bible. Died, 1615-6. [B.A. 1588-9. M.A. 1592. B.D. 1602. D.D. 1613.]

DR. RICHARD SIBBES, FEBRUARY 5, 1616-7.

Subsizar of St. John's College, Cambridge, circa 1595. Fellow, 1601. Taxor of the University, 1608. Lecturer of Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1610. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1616-7. Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge (having declined the Provostship of Trinity College, Dublin), 1626-7. Vicar of Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1633. Died, 1635. [B.A. 1598-9. M.A. 1602. B.D. 1610. D.D. 1627.]

DR. HANNIBAL POTTER, NOVEMBER, 13, 1635.

Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1609. Probationary Fellow, 1613. Fellow, 1614. Rector of Wootton, in Diocese of Peterborough, 1625. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1635. President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1643. Ejected by the Parliamentary Delegates, 1648. Restored, 1660. Died, 1664. [B.A. 1613. M.A. 1611. B.D. before December 10, 1625. D.D. 1630.]

MR. JOHN JACKSON, FEBRUARY 7, 1641-2.

Sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1613. Master of Richmond School, Yorkshire, from 1618 to 1620. Rector of Marske, in Richmondshire, Yorkshire, 1623. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1641-2. Member of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643. Died 1661. [B.A., 1616-7. M.A. 1620.]

DR. THOMAS HORTON, MAY 28, 1647.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1624. Fellow, 1631. University Preacher 1637. Minister of St. Mary Colechurch, in the City of London, 1638. Professor of Divinity at Gresham College, 1641. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1647. President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1647. Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, from November, 1649, to November, 1650. Ejected from the Presidentship of Queen's (to which he had been appointed by the Parliament on the death of Herbert Palmer, to

make room for Edward Martin whom Palmer had dispossessed), 1660. He had a dispensation to hold the Gresham Professorship, 1660 (Aug. 1.), but it was revoked 1661 (May 26). He was silenced in 1662, but afterwards conformed, and was admitted to the Vicarage of Great St. Helen's, London, 1666. Died, 1673. [B.A. 1626-7. M.A. 1630. B.D. 1637. D.D. 1649. D.D. of Oxford, 1652.]

DEAN NICHOLAS BERNARD, JUNE 17, 1651.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1617. Dean of Kilmore, 1627. Rector of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1627-8. Chaplain to Abp. Ussher . . . Dean of Ardagh, June 22, 1637. Prebendary of Dromore, July 12, 1637. Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, and one of his Almoners . . . *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1651. Rector of Whichchurch-cum-Marbury, cos. Salop and Chester, July 16, 1660. Died October 15th, 1661. [B.A. 1620-1. M.A. 1622. M.A. of Oxford, 1628. D.D. of Dublin, 16 . . . D.D. of Cambridge, 1650. D.D. of Oxford, 1657.]

BISHOP JOHN WILKINS, JANUARY 28, 1660-1.

Commoner of New Inn Hall, 1627, and afterwards of Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Chaplain to Lord Say. Chaplain to the Count Palatine of the Rhine, . . . Vicar of Fawsley, Northamptonshire, 1637. Took the "Solemn League and Covenant," at the breaking out of the Civil Wars . . . Appointed Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, by "a Committee for reforming the University," 1648. Appointed Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1659, by Richard Cromwell, whose aunt—the sister of Oliver Cromwell—he had married. Ejected from the Mastership of Trinity at the Restoration. Prebendary of York, 1660 (Aug. 11). Dean of Ripon, 1660 (August 31). (He retained this dignity to his death). *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1660-1. Rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 1661. Rector of St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1662. One of the Founders of the Royal Society, 1662. Rector of Polebrook, Northamptonshire, 1666. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1667. Bishop of Chester, 1668. Died, 1672. [B.A. 1631. M.A. 1634. B.D. 1648. D.D. 1649.]

MR. ABRAHAM CALEY, JUNE 13, 1662.

Sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1622. Fellow 1629-30. Rector of Rayleigh, Essex, 1643-4. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1662. Ejected from his Rectory in August of that year, and probably ceased at the same time to preach at Gray's Inn, for his successor was elected in November. Died, some time before March 13, 1678-9. [B.A. 1625-6. M.A. 1629. B.D. 1637.]

DR. ZACHARY CRADOCK, NOVEMBER 12, 1662.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1647. Fellow of Queen's, Cambridge, 1654, and re-admitted (as having been appointed during the Commonwealth) at the Restoration in 1660. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1662. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, . . . Prebendary of Chichester, and immediately afterwards Canon Residentiary, by Royal Letters Mandatory, 1669-70. Chaplain to the British Residents at Lisbon, 1669-70. Fellow of Eton, 1671. Provost of Eton, 1680-1. Died, 1695. [B.A. 1650-1. M.A. 1654. B.D. 1661. D.D. 1666.]

DR. WILLIAM CLAGETT, FEBRUARY 7, 1678-9.

Pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1660. Lecturer of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, 1672. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1678-9. Chaplain in ordinary to the King, 1677. Lecturer of St. Michael Bassinghaugh (Basinghall) . . . Rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1683. Died, 1688. [B.A. 1663-4. M.A. 1667. D.D. 1683.]

ARCHBISHOP WILLIAM WAKE, MAY 7, 1688.

Student of Christchurch, Oxford, 1672. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1688. Deputy Clerk of the Closet to the King, 1688. Canon of Christchurch, 1689. Rector of St. James, Westminster, 1693. Dean of Exeter, 1701. Bishop of Lincoln, 1705.

Archbishop of Canterbury, 1715-6. Died 1736-7. [B.A. 1676. M.A. 1679. B. and D.D. 1689.]

DR. THOMAS RICHARDSON, FEBRUARY 11, 1694-5.

Sizar of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1674-5. Fellow of Eton, 1684. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1694-5. Prebendary of Ely, 1697-8. Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1699. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1716. Died 1733. [B.A. 1678-9. M.A., 1682. D.D. 1698.]

DEAN ROBERT MOSS, JULY 11, 1698.

Sizar of Benet or Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1682. Fellow, 1686. One of the University Preachers, 1693. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1698. Preacher Assistant at St. James', Westminster, 1699-1700. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1701. Lecturer of St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1708. Dean of Ely, 1713. Rector of Gilston, Herts, 1714. Died, 1729. [B.A. 1685-6. M.A. 1689. B.D. 1696. D.D. 1705.]

DR. WILLIAM NORTON, MAY 13, 1729.

Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1705. Fellow, 1708. Rector of Walkerne, Herts, 1722. Vicar of Deptford, Kent, 1728. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1729. Died 1731. [B.A. 1709. M.A. 1713. D.D. 1728.]

ARCHDEACON HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 2, 1731.

Sizar of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1705. Fellow, 1710. Rector of Rickingham Inferior, Suffolk, circa 1714. Rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1726. Lecturer of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 1731. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1731. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1731-2. Archdeacon of Wilts, 1735. Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum, 1739. Boyle Lecturer, 1747-1749. Died, 1763. [B.A. 1708-9. M.A. 1712. D.D. 1730.]

DR. HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 21, 1749.

Pensioner of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1735. Fellow, 1739. Rector of Coton, co. Cambridge, 1744. Rector of Gimingham and Trunch, Norfolk, 1748. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1749. Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1757. Taxor of the University, 1759. F.R.S., 1765. F.S.A. 1769. Died, 1787. [B.A. 1738-9. M.A. 1742. D.D. 1759.]

BISHOP WALKER KING, MAY 28, 1787.

Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1769. Probationary Fellow, 1778. Fellow, 1780. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1787. Prebendary of Peterborough, 1794. (He retained this dignity till his death.) Chaplain to Earl Fitzwilliam, while Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Prebendary of Westminster, 1808, but resigned this Prebend on becoming Bishop of Rochester, 1809. Died, 1827. [B.A. 1771. M.A. 1775. B. and D.D. 1788.]

DR. MATTHEW RAINE, JUNE 7, 1809.

Pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1778. 16th Wrangler at B.A., 1782. Members' Prizeman, 1783, and again in 1784. Fellow, 1783. Fourth College Sub-Lecturer, 1785. Chief Sub-Lecturer, 1787. Head Master of Charterhouse School, 1791. F.R.S. 1803. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1809. Rector of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1810. Died, 1811. [B.A. 1782. M.A. 1785. B.D. 1794. D.D. 1799.]

MR. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, NOVEMBER 27, 1811.

Pensioner of Queen's College, 1800, and afterwards of Trinity College, Cambridge. 12th Senior Optime at B.A., 1804. Travelling Bachelor, 1804. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1811. Rector of Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire, 1811. Rector of Collyweston, Northamptonshire, 1812. Died, 1854. [B.A. 1804. M.A. 1807.]

MR. JOHN HONYWOOD RANDOLPH, JUNE 13, 1815.

Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1809. 2nd Class sub. lin. in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1812. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1815. Rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, 1816. Chaplain of the British Factory at St. Petersburg, 1818. Rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1822. Prebendary of St. Paul's 1822, and in the same year Rector of Northolt, Middlesex, which in 1835 he exchanged for the Chapel of St. Leonard's-on-the-Sea. Rector of Mistley with Bradfield and Manningtree, Essex, 1839. Rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1845. Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury from 1852 to 1868. Died, 1868. [B.A. 1812. M.A. 1815.]

DR. GEORGE SHEPHERD, NOVEMBER 12, 1817.

Commoner of University College, Oxford, 1784. Scholar, 1788. Fellow, 1794. College Tutor, 1798-1808. Public Examiner in the University, 1803-1804, and also 1807-1808. Select Preacher in the University, 1808, 1814, and 1825. Rector of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, in the City of London, 1807. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1817. Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury from 1833 to 1841. Chaplain to Lord Tenterden. Died, 1849. [B.A. 1788. M.A. 1790. B.D. 1807. D.D. 1820.]

ARCHDEACON JAMES AUGUSTUS HESSEY, JANUARY 16, 1850.

Probationary Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1832. Fellow 1835. 1st Class in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1836. Vicar of Helidon, Northamptonshire, 1839, but resigned it in the same year. College Logic Lecturer, 1839-1842. Examiner for the Hertford Latin Scholarship at Oxford in 1842 and 1844. Public Examiner in the University, 1842-1844. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 1845-1870. Select Preacher in the University of Oxford, 1849. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1850. Bampton Lecturer, 1860. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1860-1875. Grinfield Lecturer in the Septuagint in the University of Oxford (for two years), June, 1865. Reappointed Grinfield Lecturer (for two years), June, 1867. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1870. Boyle Lecturer, 1871-1873. Classical Examiner, Indian Civil Service, 1872-1874. Governor of Repton School, 1874; of Aldenham School, 1875; of St. Paul's School, 1876; of Highgate School, 1876. Appointed Examiner in the Honors' Schools of Theology, Oxford, 1875, but resigned without acting. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1875. Select Preacher in the University of Cambridge, 1878 and 1879. [B.A. 1836. M.A. 1840. B.D. 1845. B. and D.C.L. 1846. D.D. of the University of the South, Tennessee, 1884.]

DR. ALFRED THEOPHILUS LEE, NOVEMBER 5, 1879.

Pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1849. Foundation Scholar, 1850. Porteus Gold Medallist, 1853. Vicar of Elson, Gosport, Hants, 1856. Rector of Ahoghill, Diocese of Connor, Ireland, 1858. Rural Dean, 1860. Chaplain to the Duke of Abercorn, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866. Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis of Donegal, 1857. Proctor for the Clergy of Connor in the National Synod, 1869. Clerical Assessor in the Bishop's Court, 1870. Secretary to the Church Defence Institution, and to the Tithe Redemption Trust, 1871. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1879. Died, 1883. [B.A. 1853. M.A. 1856, Cambridge. LL.D. of Dublin, 1866. D.C.L. of Oxford, 1867.]

DR. THOMAS HENRY STOKOE, DECEMBER 21, 1883.

Lord Crewe's Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1851. 1st Class in Litt. Humanior. at B.A., 1855. Denyer Theological Prizeman, 1859. 2nd Master of Clifton College, 1861-1863. Head Master of the Grammar School and Perpetual Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Yorkshire, 1863-1871. Head Master of Reading School, 1871-1877. Head Master of King's College School, 1880. Preacher at the Foundling Hospital, 1883. *Preacher of Gray's Inn*, 1883. [B.A. 1855. M.A. 1857. B. and D.D. 1871.]

## INDEX TO ADMISSIONS.

—♦—

H. R. H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., the third son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was admitted a member, and was called to the bar and to the bench 4 July, 1881, pp. ix., 491.

- |   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p><b>Abbott,</b><br/>1626 George, 177<br/>1835 George, 453<br/>1833 Henry B., 447<br/>1635 John, 207<br/>1804 John, 405<br/>1633 Maurice, 198<br/>1612 Robert, 129<br/>1818 Thomas, 421</p> <p><b>Abdy,</b><br/>1614 Christopher, 141</p> <p><b>A'Beckett,</b><br/>1828 Gilbert A., 435<br/>1877 William A., 488</p> <p><b>Abell,</b><br/>1555 Robert, 24</p> <p><b>Abingdon,</b><br/>1581 Thomas, 59</p> <p><b>Abnet,</b><br/>1585 William, 68</p> <p><b>Abraham,</b><br/>1617 Richard, 145</p> <p><b>Acclom,</b><br/>1601 William, 102</p> <p><b>Acheson,</b><br/>1630 Patrick, 190<br/>1834 James G., 449</p> <p><b>Acklam,</b><br/>1714 Richard, 360</p> <p><b>Acland,</b><br/>1820 Gideon, 423</p> <p><b>Acton,</b><br/>1637 John, 214<br/>1678 Richard, 327<br/>1674 Samuel, 319<br/>1607 William, 119<br/>1650 William, 252</p> <p><b>Adam,</b><br/>1635 William, 207<br/>1817 Adam Fitz, 420</p> <p><b>Adams,</b><br/>1806 Alexander Y., 482<br/>1871 Francis C., 484<br/>1704 John, 354<br/>1826 John, 432<br/>1795 Philip, 400<br/>1826 Richard W. G., 431<br/>1654 Thomas, 266<br/>1672 Thomas, 314<br/>1642 William, 235<br/>1654 William, 270<br/>1812 William C., 415</p> <p><b>Addams,</b><br/>1639 Richard, 223<br/>1638 Robert, 218</p> | <p><b>Addams (con.),</b><br/>1646 William, 241</p> <p><b>Adderley,</b><br/>1652 Edmund E., 261<br/>1651 Richard, 258<br/>1633 Thomas, 198</p> <p><b>Addington,</b><br/>1605 John, 109</p> <p><b>Addis,</b><br/>1811 Francis, 414</p> <p><b>Addison,</b><br/>1635 John, 208<br/>1684 John, 335<br/>1848 John, 472</p> <p><b>Adaene,</b><br/>1648 Ralph, 248</p> <p><b>Adwyck,</b><br/>1592 George, 80<br/>1585 Richard, 68</p> <p><b>Ady,</b><br/>1668 John, 305<br/>1667 Thomas, 303<br/>1615 Nicholas, 137</p> <p><b>Adyes,</b><br/>1555 William, 26</p> <p><b>Agar,</b><br/>1653 Andrew, 264<br/>1691 John, 343<br/>1097 John, 348<br/>1677 Lawrence, 325<br/>1705 Lawrence, 355<br/>1658 Thomas, 285<br/>1673 William, 316</p> <p><b>Agarde,</b><br/>1608 Arthur, 117</p> <p><b>Aglionby,</b><br/>1656 John, 276</p> <p><b>Aher,</b><br/>1837 Henry, 456</p> <p><b>Ainge,</b><br/>1753 Edward, 379<br/>1788 Edward, 393<br/>1835 James, 452<br/>1774 William, 388</p> <p><b>Ainslie,</b><br/>1779 Montague F., 390<br/>1845 Montague M., 468</p> <p><b>Akehurst,</b><br/>1644 Alexander, 239</p> <p><b>Alabaster,</b><br/>1618 William, 151</p> <p><b>Alban,</b><br/>1539 Richard, 13</p> <p><b>Albani,</b><br/>1841 Francis, 462</p> | <p><b>Alcazar,</b><br/>1878 Henry A., 489</p> <p><b>Alceny,</b><br/>1582 Edward, 60</p> <p><b>Alcock,</b><br/>1707 George, 401<br/>1846 James W., 469<br/>1583 John, 63<br/>1825 John C., 430<br/>1546 Robert, 18<br/>1567 William, 36</p> <p><b>Alday,</b><br/>1839 Edward, 460</p> <p><b>Aldermanus,</b><br/>1535 Robert, 11</p> <p><b>Aldersey,</b><br/>1691 Robert, 342<br/>1622 Thomas, 166<br/>1654 Thomas, 269</p> <p><b>Aldham,</b><br/>1646 John, 241</p> <p><b>Aldhouse,</b><br/>1612 Robert, 140</p> <p><b>Aldred,</b><br/>1875 Philip F., 486</p> <p><b>Aldrich,</b><br/>1537 Robert, 12</p> <p><b>Aldridge,</b><br/>1617 Edward, 146<br/>1785 John, 392</p> <p><b>Aldus,</b><br/>1771 Ralph, 387</p> <p><b>Aldworth,</b><br/>1656 John, 279</p> <p><b>Alee,</b><br/>1557 John, 27<br/>1640 William, 225</p> <p><b>Alexander,</b><br/>1725 James, 367<br/>1686 Ratcliffe, 338<br/>1601 Richard, 291<br/>1640 Thomas, 224<br/>1602 Waldegrave, 293</p> <p><b>Alford,</b><br/>1601 Henry, 100</p> <p><b>Alfrey,</b><br/>1602 Richard, 103<br/>1638 Richard, 286<br/>1633 Thomas, 200</p> <p><b>Alibond,</b><br/>1672 Pompey, 315<br/>1663 Richard, x., 295</p> <p><b>Alington,</b><br/>1592 Charles, 80<br/>1594 George, 84<br/>1615 George, 136</p> | <p><b>Alington (con.),</b><br/>1628 Henry, 184<br/>1592 Hugh, 81<br/>1569 James, 39<br/>1778 Marmaduke, 389<br/>1551 William, 21</p> <p><b>Alker,</b><br/>1834 Henry L., 449</p> <p><b>Allanson,</b><br/>1641 Charles, 231<br/>1629 John, 187<br/>1657 Ralph, 281</p> <p><b>Allen,</b><br/>1612 Abraham, 131<br/>1816 Edward, 418<br/>1663 Francis, 296<br/>1827 Frederick, 433<br/>1524 George, 4<br/>1790 George, 395<br/>1744 Henry, 376<br/>1522 John, 3<br/>1546 John, 18<br/>1575 John, 48<br/>1632 John, 195<br/>1638 John, 216<br/>1645 John, 240<br/>1056 John, 279<br/>1784 John, 392<br/>1541 Ralph, 15<br/>1573 Richard, 45<br/>1835 Robert, 452<br/>1851 Robert M., 473<br/>1624 Thomas, 172<br/>1638 Thomas, 216<br/>1074 Thomas, 318<br/>1736 Thomas, 372<br/>1601 Walter, 101<br/>1634 William, 204<br/>1837 William, 456<br/>1837 William, 456<br/>1795 William E., 400</p> <p><b>Allestree,</b><br/>1674 Charles, 320<br/>1623 George, 170<br/>1671 Thomas, 312<br/>1618 William, 152<br/>1659 William, 288</p> <p><b>Allett,</b><br/>1571 Richard, 41</p> <p><b>Alley,</b><br/>1838 Oliver W., 458</p> <p><b>Alleyn,</b><br/>1625 Barkeley, 175<br/>1620 Edmund, 159<br/>1020 George, 159<br/>1642 John, 234</p> |
|---|--|--|---|

- Alleyn** (*con.*),  
1648 John, 249  
1679 John, 328  
1618 Thomas, 183
- Allgood,**  
1731 Lancelot, 370
- Alline,**  
1618 Thomas, 153
- Allison,**  
1818 William G., 421
- Alloway,**  
1826 Robert M., 432
- Almon,**  
1569 William, 39  
1612 William, 131
- Alpe,**  
1662 Edward, 294  
1685 Francis, 336  
1689 Frederick, 34
- Alsop,**  
1620 Cavendish, 160  
1824 Henry, 428
- Alston,**  
1882 Chas. Ross, 491  
1662 Edward, 294  
1628 Peter, 184  
1633 Thomas, 169  
1714 William, 300  
1747 William, 377
- Altham,**  
1601 Edward, 101  
1575 James, 48  
1600 James, x., 99  
1600 James, 99  
1634 James, 203  
1685 James, 335  
1637 John, 214  
1645 Richard, 136
- Alured,**  
1574 ———, 46  
1601 Henry, 102  
1601 John, 103  
1628 John, 185  
1658 John, 286  
1664 Thomas, 166  
1655 Thomas, 274
- Alway,**  
1556 Henry, 26  
1584 John, 66  
1590 Ralph, 77
- Ambrose,**  
1597 William, 91
- Ambrosius,**  
1615 William, 136
- Amcotts,**  
1645 Vincent, 248  
1645 William, 240
- Amy,**  
1835 John, 452
- Amherst,**  
1660 Charles, 290  
1600 Edward, 122  
1666 Jeffery, 300  
1602 Jeffery, 343  
1612 John, 130  
1637 John, 214  
1585 Richard, 67  
1612 Richard, 140  
1670 Richard, 309  
1742 Sackville, 375
- Amherst** (*con.*),  
1652 William, 261  
1814 Wm. Kerrill, 417
- Amory,**  
1740 Thomas, 374
- Amson,**  
1675 Richard, 322
- Amy,**  
1590 John, 76
- Anderson,**  
1667 Anthony, 302  
1722 Anthony, 366  
1610 Edmund, 122  
1623 Edmund, 169  
1647 Edmund, 244  
1683 Edmund, 333  
1613 Francis, 132  
1634 Francis, 205  
1566 Henry, 35  
1602 Henry, 103  
1640 John, 226  
1887 John, 495  
1883 John Henry, 493  
1600 Robert, 98  
1612 Robert, 139  
1655 Robert, 274
- Anderton,**  
1588 Christopher, 73  
1542 Hugh, 15  
1593 Hugh, 82  
1532 James, 9  
1593 James, 31  
1593 James, 83  
1636 James, 210  
1640 Richard, 228  
1593 Roger, 82  
1601 Thurstan, 101  
1588 William, 72
- Andrew,**  
1637 Owen, 212  
1852 Richard H., 474  
1644 Theophilus, 239
- Andrews,**  
1563 Edward, 32  
1637 Edward, 213  
1566 Henry, 35  
1638 Henry, 217  
1737 Henry, 373  
1753 James P., 379  
1620 John, 159  
1655 John, 272  
1590 Lancelot, 77  
1823 Robert, 426  
1624 Russell, 172  
1579 Simon, 54  
1577 Thomas, 50  
1797 Thomas, 402  
1572 William, 446  
1607 William, 115  
1648 William, 247  
1650 William, 253  
1650 William, 254
- Andros,**  
1612 Anthony, 129  
1619 Josias, 154
- Angell,**  
1637 John, 214
- Anguish,**  
1624 Edmund, 172  
1631 John, 193
- Anguish** (*con.*),  
1632 Thomas, 197
- Anketell,**  
1654 Breton, 268
- Ankos,**  
1530 John, 8
- Anlaby,**  
1631 John, 193  
1657 Thomas, 281
- Annesley,**  
1753 Francis, 379
- Anningson,**  
1722 Bushell, 366
- Ansell,**  
1579 William, 53
- Anster,**  
1820 John, 423
- Anstruther,**  
1610 Sir William, 123  
1628 Sir William, 185
- Anthony,**  
1614 John, 135  
1616 John, 139
- Antrobus,**  
1768 William, 385
- Anwyll,**  
1618 Richard, 150  
1638 Richard, 217  
1641 Richard, 234
- Appleby,**  
1617 Ambrose, 146  
1611 Francis, 125  
1638 Francis, 218  
1825 Samuel, 431  
1638 Thomas, 218
- Appleton,**  
1549 Edward, 20  
1595 Isaac, 88  
1630 Isaac, 190  
1638 Robert, 220  
1613 Thomas, 132
- Applewhaite,**  
1633 John, 200
- Appleyard,**  
1617 John, 148  
1702 Mathew, 32  
1631 Thomas, 191
- Apsley,**  
1579 Henry, 53  
1640 James, 227  
1502 John, 31  
1628 John, 186  
1631 Peter, 191  
1551 William, 21
- Arabin,**  
1813 Gustavus, 416
- Aram,**  
1682 Thomas, 333
- Arcedeckne,**  
1710 Andrew, 357
- Arch,**  
1889 Frederick J., 498
- Archbold,**  
1684 James, 335  
1601 Rowland, 102  
1605 William, 109
- Archdale,**  
1608 John, 119
- Archdeacon,**  
1672 John, 315
- Archer,**  
1833 Charles P., 417  
1779 Edward, 390  
1593 Gabriel, 83  
1586 Henry, 69  
1601 James, 103  
1618 John, x., 150  
1674 John, 319  
1581 Patrick, 59  
1602 Simon, 103  
1602 Thomas, 103  
1619 Thomas, 155  
1619 Thomas, 156  
1666 Thomas, 300  
1814 Thomas, 417  
1881 Valentine D. A., 491  
1560 Walter, 28  
1595 Walter, 88
- Ardagh,**  
1839 Richard M., 461
- Arden,**  
1831 Joseph, 444  
1832 Richard E., 444
- Arderne,**  
1598 Henry, 94  
1656 John, 278  
1585 Richard, 67
- Arkinwall,**  
1815 Francis W., 417
- Armestead,**  
1671 Robert, 312
- Armitage,**  
1825 Robert, 430  
1674 Samuel, 318
- Armston,**  
1577 Bartholomew, 51  
1663 James, 295
- Armstrong,**  
1818 Andrew C., 421  
1860 Charles, 478  
1627 Gabriel, 180  
1598 Gilbert, 94  
1835 John, 451  
1834 John S., 450  
1830 Owen, 439  
1846 St. John C., 469  
1792 Thomas H., 397  
1817 William, 420
- Armyne,**  
1616 Evers, 144  
1639 Michael, 224  
1639 Theophilus, 224  
1577 William, 51  
1639 William, 224
- Arnaud,**  
1845 Leon, 468
- Arnold,**  
1777 Charles, 389  
1678 John, 326  
1626 Richard, 178  
1694 Richard, 346
- Arscott,**  
1647 Thomas, 244
- Arthington,**  
1643 Thomas, 237  
1606 William, 111
- Arthur,**  
1712 Benedict, 358  
1837 Benedict, 456  
1823 James G., 427



**Arthur** (*cont.*)  
 1634 John, 204  
 1641 John, 232  
 1804 Patrick, 406  
**Arundell**,  
 1669 Henry, Lord, 307  
 1567 Matthew, 30  
**Ascham**,  
 1017 Edward, 148  
**Ash**,  
 1527 Thomas, 5  
 1574 Thomas, 47  
 1683 Thomas, 333  
 1823 William H., 426  
**Ashbourne**,  
 188— Edw'd., Lord, *ix.*, *x.*  
**Ashburnham**,  
 1542 John, 10  
 1602 John, 104  
 1648 John, 150  
 1602 Lawrence, 104  
**Ashby**,  
 1655 Charles, 272  
 1609 Francis, 121  
 1674 George, 310  
 1652 Richard, 263  
 1556 William, 26  
 1588 William, 72  
 1599 William, 96  
**Ashcroft**,  
 1681 John, 330  
**Ashenden**,  
 1548 Richard, 19  
**Ashfield**,  
 1591 Edmund, 29  
**Ashhurst**,  
 1813 Richard, 416  
 1054 Thomas, 267  
**Ashley**,  
 1576 Andrew, 93  
 1678 Henry, 326  
**Ashmall**,  
 1762 Charles, 383  
 1669 Thomas, 307  
 1550 William, 26  
**Ashton**,  
 1668 Christopher, 349  
 1011 Edward, 127  
 1030 James, 223  
 1527 John, 5  
 1047 John, 246  
 1574 Richard, 47  
 1578 Richard, 52  
 1095 Robert, 347  
 1685 Samuel, 336  
 1004 Theophilus, 107  
 1584 Thomas, 25  
 1505 Thomas, 34  
 1034 Thomas, 206  
 1579 Walter, 49  
 1501 William, 30  
 1020 William, 161  
 1713 William, 359  
**Ashwood**,  
 1023 Henry, 169  
**Aske**,  
 1527 Robert, 6  
**Askew**,  
 1057 William, 284

**Askwith**,  
 1601 Robert, 107  
 1027 Robert, 182  
 1601 Robert, 291  
 1600 William, 99  
 1610 William, 139  
**Aspin**,  
 1686 William, 338  
**Aspinwall**,  
 1666 Edward, 301  
**Assheton**,  
 1582 Charles, 61  
 1919 Edmund, 153  
 1948 Edmund, 249  
 1650 Edmund, 288  
 1575 Hamlet, 48  
 1032 John, 160  
 1760 John, 385  
 1043 Nicholas, 237  
 1570 Ralph, 40  
 1001 Ralph, 101  
 1614 Ralph, 134  
 1624 Ralph, 173  
 1037 Ralph, 215  
 1639 Ralph, 223  
 1684 Ralph, 335  
 1601 Ratcliff, 101  
 1507 Richard, 92  
 1633 Richard, 202  
 1720 Richard, 367  
 1376 Robert (Sir), 1  
 1096 Thomas, 348  
**Astley**,  
 1626 Andrew, 179  
 1619 Edward, 156  
 1622 Edward, 165  
 1611 Francis, 126  
 1580 George, 57  
 1014 Isaac, 135  
 1568 John, 93  
 1587 Thomas, 71  
 1020 Thomas, 162  
**Aston**,  
 1568 Edward, 38  
 1582 Hastings, 61  
 1619 Hugh, 154  
 1568 Robert, 38  
 1589 Robert, 75  
 1603 Roger (Knt.), 106  
 1603 Thomas, 104  
 1012 Thomas, 130  
 1639 William, 221  
**Astyn**,  
 1658 James, 286  
**Atheson**,  
 1820 Anthony S., 422  
**Athawes**,  
 1815 John, 418  
**Atherley**,  
 1815 Edmund G., 418  
**Atheroid**,  
 1611 Thomas, 125  
**Atherton**,  
 1594 John, 85  
 1020 John, 162  
 1097 John, 349  
 1675 Richard, 320  
 1648 William, 249  
**Athow**,  
 1008 Clement, 119

**Athow** (*cont.*)  
 1614 Gregory, 141  
 1608 John, 116  
 1550 Thomas, 58  
 1608 Thomas, 119  
 1608 Wingfield, 116  
**Atkin**,  
 1887 James Rich., 496  
**Atkins**,  
 1610 John R., 123  
 1846 James, 469  
 1020 John, 178  
 1660 John, 301  
 1817 Robert, 419  
 1631 William, 192  
**Atkinson**,  
 1613 Charles, 132  
 1717 David, 362  
 1665 Edward, 299  
 1027 Henry, 183  
 1031 Henry, 193  
 1946 Henry, 241  
 1689 Henry, 341  
 1744 Henry, 376  
 1007 John, 114  
 1029 John, 187  
 1704 John, 354  
 1701 John, 396  
 16 S Richard, 304  
 1656 Robert, 279  
 1727 Robert, 308  
 1818 Robert, 421  
 1635 Thomas, 297  
 1642 Thomas, 234  
 1610 William, 128  
 1697 William, 349  
 1775 William, 388  
 1797 William W., 402  
**Atslow**,  
 1619 Edward, 153  
 1593 Henry, 82  
**Atterbury**,  
 1676 Francis, 323  
**Attree**,  
 1847 Alfred M., 471  
**Attwater**,  
 — William (Bp.), 1  
**Atwood**,  
 1624 John, 174  
 1958 John, 287  
 1070 William, 310  
**Aubrey**,  
 1653 Herbert, 205  
 1626 John, 179  
 1634 Morgan, 203  
**Aucher**,  
 1043 Anthony (Sir), 133  
 1640 Anthony, 227  
 1638 Hutton, 289  
**Audley**,  
 1553 George, 23  
 1022 Henry, 166  
 1630 Henry, 221  
 1678 Henry, 326  
 1600 John, 99  
 1581 Robert, 59  
 1586 Robert, 68  
 1009 Robert, 121  
 1030 Robert, 221  
 1579 Thomas, 53

**Audley** (*cont.*)  
 1617 Thomas, 148  
 1020 Thomas, 101  
 1539 William, 13  
**Aufrere**,  
 1773 Anthony, 387  
**Aungier**,  
 1602 Edward, 103  
 1577 Francis, 51  
 1628 Francis, 186  
 1674 Francis (Lord), 318  
 1608 Garrett, 127  
 1615 Gerold, 137  
 1551 Richard, 21  
**Austen**,  
 1813 Benjamin, 476  
 1669 Edward, 390  
 1657 John, 284  
 1657 Robert, 284  
**Austin**,  
 1854 Frank, 476  
 1856 Robert Cecil, 476  
 1548 Stephen, 19  
 1553 Stephen, 23  
 1648 William, 248  
**Avan**,  
 1603 Edmund, 104  
**Avery**,  
 1657 Robert, 281  
 1647 William, 241, 245  
**Aylmer**,  
 1656 Bradshaw, 276  
 157 Edward, 283  
 1589 Garrett, 74  
 1508 George, 38  
 1604 Gerard, 107  
 1092 James, 293  
 1572 Nicholas, 44  
 1683 Samuel, 333  
 1608 Thomas, 305  
 1554 William, 24  
**Ayloffe**,  
 1652 Benjamin, 263  
 1620 Francis, 158  
 1646 Joseph, 242  
 1677 Joseph, 325  
 1688 William, 339  
**Aylward**,  
 1636 John, 211  
 1641 Patrick, 234  
**Aylworth**,  
 1521 Anthony, 3  
 1505 Ashton, 34  
 1507 Walter, 30  
**Aynsloe**,  
 1667 Gawen, 303  
**Aynsley**,  
 1728 Gawen, 308  
**Ayre**,  
 1553 Edm'd., 24  
 1553 Robert, 24  
 1595 Robert, 34  
**Ayrton**,  
 1802 Frederick, 405  
**Ayscough**,  
 1606 Alan, 112  
 1030 Cecil, 222  
 1608 Edward, 117  
 1671 Edward, 312  
 1561 Henry, 29

- Ayscough** (*con.*),  
 1655 Hugh, 273  
 1633 James, 198  
 1639 James, 222  
 1617 John, 147  
 1575 Richard, 48  
 1577 Roger, 51  
 1599 Thomas, 97  
 1825 Thomas, 430  
 1583 William, 63  
 1622 William, 167  
 1657 William, 284  
 1667 William, 301
- Ayton**,  
 1651 John, 259  
 1655 Robert, 275
- Babington**,  
 1541 Michael, 15  
 1661 Philip, 292  
 1691 Thomas, 343  
 1796 Thomas K., 401
- Babthorpe**,  
 1599 William, 68
- Bach, or Bauch**,  
 — Alexander, 1
- Backhouse**,  
 1572 Samuel, 44
- Backwell**,  
 1720 Barnaby, 364  
 1730 Richard, 370
- Bacon**,  
 1576 Anthony, 48  
 1586 Edmund, 69  
 1616 Edmund, 144  
 1566 Edward, 35  
 1574 Edward, 47  
 1731 Edward, 370  
 1576 Francis, x., 48  
 1608 Francis, x., 119  
 1613 Francis, 133  
 1618 Francis, 151  
 1634 Francis, 205  
 1656 Francis, 278  
 1708 Francis, 356  
 1828 Francis, 437  
 1644 Henry, 238  
 1586 James, 69  
 1822 James, 426  
 1534 John, 11  
 1620 John, 158  
 1597 Mathias, 91  
 1502 Nathaniel, 31  
 1611 Nathaniel, 128  
 1611 Nathaniel, 139  
 1651 Nathaniel, 257  
 1655 Nathaniel, 275  
 1664 Nathaniel, 298  
 1731 Nathaniel, 370  
 1532 Nicholas, x., 9  
 1562 Nicholas, 31  
 1608 Nicholas, 116  
 1621 Nicholas, 164  
 1639 Nicholas, 222  
 1639 Nicholas, 222  
 1647 Nicholas, 243  
 1608 Philip, 116  
 1657 Philip, 282  
 1649 Robert, 242  
 1544 Thomas, 17  
 1547 Thomas, 19
- Bacon** (*con.*),  
 1627 Thomas, 180  
 1634 Thomas, 205  
 1640 Thomas, 220  
 1679 Walter, 328  
 1628 William, 185
- Bagenall**,  
 1583 Ambrose, 62  
 1700 Richard, 351  
 1598 Samuel, Knt., 93
- Bagg**,  
 1631 James (Knt.), 191
- Baggs**,  
 1703 Isham, 353  
 1677 John, 325
- Bagot**,  
 1666 Arden, 300  
 1848 Bernard W., 457  
 1805 James J., 407  
 1638 John, 220  
 1678 John, 326
- Bagram**,  
 1887 John E., 495
- Bagshaw**,  
 1652 Edward, 260  
 1695 Henry, 299  
 1682 Henry, 332  
 1687 John, 339
- Baguley**,  
 1680 Nevill, 328  
 1692 William, 343
- Bailey**,  
 1703 Charles J., 397  
 1652 John, 261
- Baillie**,  
 1828 James, 436
- Baily**,  
 1805 Francis, 408
- Bainbridge**,  
 1757 Forster, 381  
 1640 Francis, 227  
 1568 Robert, 38  
 1649 Thomas, 251
- Bainbrigg**,  
 1847 William A., 471
- Baines**,  
 1669 John, 307  
 1632 Robert, 195
- Baird**,  
 1888 John S., 497
- Baker**,  
 1622 Alexander, 165  
 1581 Audley, 60  
 1640 Audley, 227  
 1658 Charles, 286  
 1805 Charles, 481  
 1620 Edward, 161  
 1655 Frederick, 274  
 1655 Gregory, 272  
 1640 Henry, 227  
 1573 John, 45  
 1594 John, 84  
 1649 John, 251  
 1651 John, 257  
 1844 John, 466  
 1556 Leonard, 27  
 1826 Matthew, 433  
 1613 Oliver, 140  
 1568 Richard, 38
- Baker** (*con.*),  
 1655 Robert, 275  
 1703 Robert, 353  
 1798 Robert, 402  
 1663 Samuel, 295  
 1553 Thomas, 24  
 1578 Thomas, 53  
 1585 Thomas, 68  
 1618 Thomas (Sir), 152  
 1830 Thomas H., 439  
 1561 William, 30  
 1638 William, 220
- Bakewell**,  
 1824 Robert, 429
- Baldock**,  
 1669 Henry, 307  
 1644 Robert, 238
- Baldwin**,  
 1791 John, x., 395
- Baldwer**,  
 1606 James, 113  
 1632 Richard, 196
- Baldwin**,  
 1573 —, 46  
 1824 Henry, 428  
 1610 John, 124  
 1628 Ralph, 185
- Bale**,  
 1648 James, 250  
 1682 John, 331  
 1629 Thomas, 143  
 1616 Valentine, 139, 145
- Balfour**,  
 1631 William, 191
- Balguy**,  
 1668 Henry, 204  
 1608 John, 127  
 1656 John, 277  
 1576 Thomas, 49  
 1613 Thomas, 140
- Balham**,  
 1534 John, 2
- Ball**,  
 1596 Bartholomew, 90  
 1606 Edward, 112  
 1818 Francis, 421  
 1610 George, 124  
 1840 George, 461  
 1825 Henry, 430  
 1827 James B., 434  
 1839 John Thomas, 459  
 1720 Joseph, 304  
 1845 Nicholas, 418  
 1571 Thomas, 42  
 1796 Thomas, 401  
 1654 William, 266  
 1713 William, 359  
 1875 William E., 486
- Ballachey**,  
 1812 George B., 415
- Ballard**,  
 1742 Charles, 376  
 1583 Henry, 64  
 1633 Richard, 202  
 1639 Richard, 222  
 1588 Thomas, 72  
 1621 Thomas, 163  
 1632 Thomas, 197
- Ballett**,  
 1650 William, 253
- Ballment**,  
 1810 Robert, 413
- Balls**,  
 1732 John, 371
- Balthropp**,  
 1627 Richard, 143
- Bamburgh**,  
 1591 Thomas, 79
- Bamford**,  
 1580 Lionel, 55  
 1696 William, 348
- Banaster**,  
 1580 —, 56  
 1640 Alexander, 226  
 1596 Christopher, 90  
 1592 Henry, 79  
 1622 Henry, 168  
 1586 Richard, 69  
 1604 Richard, 110
- Banbury**,  
 1883 George A., 492
- Bancrofte**,  
 1589 Richard, 74  
 1624 Thomas, 171
- Bangham**,  
 1527 Edward, 5
- Banister**,  
 1842 Henry, 465
- Banke**,  
 1607 John, 119
- Bankes**,  
 1675 Caleb, 320  
 1631 Edward, 192  
 1796 Henry, 400  
 1634 James, 206  
 1653 Jerome, 264  
 1631 John, x., 192  
 1685 Leigh, 336  
 1829 Perceval, 439  
 1650 Ralph, 277  
 1585 Richard, 67  
 1613 Thomas, 132  
 1613 William, 132  
 1676 William, 323  
 1693 William, 345
- Bannerman**,  
 1885 George L., 494
- Banyer**,  
 1741 Edward, 375
- Barber**,  
 1646 Benet, 240  
 1805 Charles H., 408  
 1643 John, 237  
 1791 John, 396  
 1813 John, 416  
 1840 John, 462  
 1631 Robert, 193  
 1674 Samuel, 319
- Barbour**,  
 1712 Abraham, 358
- Bard**,  
 1593 George, 82  
 1619 John, 156  
 1664 Nathaniel, 298  
 1647 Richard, 147  
 1591 Thomas, 79
- Barecroft**,  
 1600 Thomas, 100

- Bargrave,**  
1654 John, 268  
1617 Robert, 145  
1640 Robert, 227  
1640 Thomas, 227
- Bargus,**  
1781 John L., 391
- Barham,**  
1570 Arthur, 40  
1640 Edward, 228  
1573 James, 45  
1777 Joseph F., 389  
1540 Nicholas, 14
- Barker,**  
1582 Edmund, 61  
1718 Edmund, 363  
1754 Edmund, 380  
1670 Edward, 309  
1614 George, 134  
1676 Henry, 324  
1728 Henry, 369  
1764 Henry, 384  
1602 James, 103  
1599 John, 97  
1640 John, 227  
1645 John, 239  
1829 Joshua P., 437  
1646 Matthew, 242  
1644 Nathaniel S., 238  
1569 Richard, 39  
1576 Richard, 49  
1586 Robert, 69  
1679 Robert, 327  
1679 Robert, 328  
1679 Robert, 328  
1701 Robert, 352  
1569 Rowland, 30  
1609 Samuel, 127  
1638 Samuel, 215  
1671 Samuel, 311  
1685 Samuel, 336  
1645 Thomas, 239  
1655 Thomas, 272  
1601 Walter, 102  
1561 William, 30  
1670 William, 310  
1684 William, 335
- Barkham,**  
1608 Edward, 116  
1661 Robert, 291
- Barkinsdale,**  
1551 Jo., 21
- Barlow,**  
1845 Thomas W., 468
- Barnard,**  
1648 Edward, 249  
1672 Edward, 315  
1702 Edward, 352  
1553 Francis, 24  
1669 Henry, 307  
1778 Levyns B., 390  
1711 Ramsden, 358  
1577 Walter, 51  
1652 William, 261  
1690 William, 341  
1814 William, 416  
1859 William, 478  
1841 William T., 462  
1875 William T., 487  
1821 William V., 424
- Barnardiston,**  
1581 Edward, 59  
1609 George, 127  
1608 Henry, 120  
1550 Jo., 20  
1620 Richard, 142  
1638 Robert, 220  
1674 Sir Samuel, 318  
1680 Samuel, 328  
1635 Thomas, 207  
1667 Thomas, 302  
1701 Thomas, 352
- Barneby,**  
1674 Sir John, 318  
1608 Thomas, 127
- Barnes,**  
1744 Charles, 376  
1563 Edward, 32  
1791 George, 306  
1775 Henry, 388  
1800 Henry, 404  
1808 Isaac, 410  
1825 James, 430  
1600 John, 99  
1718 Joseph, 363  
1835 Joseph, 452  
1637 Owen, 213  
1669 Thomas, 306  
1719 Thomas, 363  
1735 Thomas, 372  
1637 William, 213
- Barnewall,**  
1632 George, 195  
1537 James, 12  
1539 James, 14  
1598 James, 94  
1552 Jo., 22  
1504 John, 33  
1567 John, 37  
1611 John, 126  
1611 Nicholas, 127  
1527 Patrick, 6  
1530 Patrick, 8  
1591 Peter, 79  
1635 Richard, 207  
1573 Robert, 44  
1581 Robert, 59  
1583 Robert, 64  
1594 Robert, 86  
1596 Robert, 90  
1604 Robert, 107  
1533 Thomas, 10
- Barnfield,**  
1642 Thomas, 236
- Barnham,**  
1594 Francis, 86  
1567 Martin, 37  
1601 Martin, 100
- Barnier,**  
1747 Edward, 377
- Baron,**  
1628 Richard, 185  
1609 Robert, 122
- Barrage,**  
1648 John, 247
- Barros,**  
1824 Adolphus F., 428
- Barrett,**  
1657 Christopher, 281  
1651 Edward, 259
- Barrett (con.),**  
1676 George, 322  
1829 James, 438  
1770 John, 386  
1833 Nicholas M., 446  
1650 Paul, 255  
1715 Thomas, 360
- Barrington,**  
1677 Elliston, 325  
1606 Sir Francis, 112  
1686 Francis, 339  
1602 Henry, 105  
1635 John, 209  
1650 John, 255  
1652 John, 260  
1654 John, 266  
1613 Robert, 131  
1654 Robert, 268  
1554 Thomas, 25  
1602 Thomas, 105  
1654 Thomas, 266  
1547 Walter, 19
- Barron,**  
1692 Edward, 344  
1570 Henry, 49  
1778 Thomas, 389  
1828 William, 436
- Barrow,**  
1818 Henry, 421  
1602 Isaac, 104  
1823 John H., 427  
1616 Maurice, 144  
1616 Samuel, 145  
1564 Thomas, 33  
1568 William, 39
- Barry,**  
1657 Edward, 283  
1823 Frederick, 427  
1703 James, 353  
1831 Jasper J., 442  
1696 John, 348  
1831 Michael, 444  
1837 Michael J., 456  
1799 Thomas, 404  
1620 Vincent, 160  
1648 Vincent, 247
- Barryford,**  
1539 ———, 13
- Barstow,**  
1708 Edmund, 356  
1817 James P., 419  
1706 Michael, 355
- Barter,**  
1833 William G. T., 447
- Barthropp,**  
1649 Jonathan, 251
- Bartlett,**  
1774 Peter, 388  
1083 Rowland, 334
- Barton,**  
1522 ———, 3  
1580 Andrew, 55  
1842 Augustine H., 465  
1554 Christopher, 25  
1627 Edward, 181  
1832 Edward G., 445  
1582 George, 62  
1847 George, 470  
1839 George H., 460  
1655 John, 276
- Barton (con.),**  
1807 John B., 410  
1542 Ralph, 16  
1573 Ralph, 45  
1846 Richard B., 468  
1700 Robert, 351  
1825 Samuel W., 430  
1577 Thomas, 50  
1085 Thomas, 336  
1819 William T., 422
- Barwayes,**  
1563 Thomas, 32
- Barwell,**  
1563 Edward, 32
- Barwicke,**  
1611 Robert, 139
- Barwick,**  
1641 Robert, 231  
1651 Robert, 258
- Barwis,**  
1797 John, 401  
1641 Richard, 230
- Baseley,**  
1618 Edward, 151  
1812 Henry E., 415
- Basford,**  
1567 George, 37
- Bash,**  
1670 Edward, 310
- Basire,**  
1664 Isaac, 297
- Baskevill,**  
1654 Thomas, 268
- Baspoole,**  
1627 John, 183  
1624 Richard, 172  
1575 Robert, 48  
1615 William, 141
- Bassano,**  
1584 Baptist, 66  
1014 Paul, 135
- Basse,**  
1629 John, 187
- Bassett,**  
1552 Edward, 22  
1532 Francis, 9  
1504 George, 33  
1527 John, 6  
1580 John, 57  
1779 Thomas, 390  
1641 William, 233  
1655 William, 272
- Bassock,**  
1603 Robert, 105
- Batcheldor,**  
1827 Thomas, 435
- Batchelor,**  
1878 Frederick W., 489  
1686 Thomas, 338
- Bate,**  
1655 James, 272  
1622 Nathaniel, 168  
1676 Henry, 323  
1820 Robert, 433  
1629 Thomas, 143
- Bateman,**  
1620 Daniel, 162 & 163  
1790 Henry, 394  
1638 Hugh, 217  
1682 Hugh, 332

- Bateman** (*con.*),  
1700 John, 395  
1820 Joseph, 424  
1842 Pincfof, 464  
1628 Robert, 185  
1869 Rowland J., 483  
1625 Thomas, 175  
1695 William, 347
- Bates,**  
1875 Arthur H., 486  
1646 Charles, 241
- Bathe,**  
1527 James, 6  
1508 Thomas, 94  
1589 William, 75
- Bathurst,**  
1658 Lawrence, 285  
1646 Thomas, 241
- Batt,**  
1649 John, 251
- Batteson,**  
1642 Robert, 236
- Battie,**  
1683 John, 334
- Battisford,**  
1532 John, 9
- Battishill,**  
1668 John, 303
- Bawdewin,**  
1618 Richard, 304  
1639 Thomas, 223
- Baxter,**  
1789 Dudley, 394  
1565 John, 34  
1811 Robert, 413  
1825 Robert M., 430  
1771 Stafford S., 387  
1635 Stephen, 208
- Bayles,**  
1599 John, 96
- Bayley,**  
1702 Edward, 397  
1783 John, 302  
1506 Robert, x., 91  
1645 Thomas, 240
- Bayly,**  
1826 Benjamin, 432  
1706 Deane, 401  
1836 Henry R., 454  
1647 Richard, 243  
1786 Robert, 303  
1836 Thomas, 454  
1827 Thomas D., 434
- Bayne,**  
1652 Christopher, 260  
1651 Nathaniel, 257
- Baynes,**  
1777 John, 380  
1695 Ralph, 347  
1752 Richard, 379  
1642 Robert, 234  
1609 Robert, 306  
1705 Robert, 355  
1581 Thomas, 59
- Baynham,**  
1739 Thomas, 374
- Baynton,**  
1746 William, 377
- Bays,**  
1823 William P., 427
- Bayton,**  
1616 William, 144
- Beach,**  
1753 William, 379  
1797 William W., 385
- Beacon,**  
1571 John, 42  
1577 Richard, 51
- Beadnell,**  
1804 John, 406
- Beake,**  
1616 Richard, 143  
1681 Robert, 331
- Beale,**  
1607 Bartholomew, 114  
1639 Bartholomew, 223  
1870 Daniel C., 483  
1591 Francis, 77  
1679 George, 328  
1587 Robert, 70  
1656 Robert, 279  
1588 Thomas, 73
- Beales,**  
1629 Robert, 187
- Beamish,**  
1835 Francis, 452
- Beane,**  
1688 Thomas, 340
- Bearcroft,**  
1641 John, 233
- Beard,**  
1647 Richard, 246  
1805 William, 407
- Beardmore,**  
1785 Thomas, 392
- Beardsley,**  
1766 John, 385
- Beasley,**  
1829 Hy. Frank, 438
- Beatty,**  
1827 Robert, 433
- Beaumont,**  
1576 Christopher, 49  
1617 Francis, 150  
1607 Joseph, 303  
1542 Richard, 16  
1541 Robert, 15  
1639 Thomas, 221
- Beazley,**  
1763 Isaac John, 383
- Becke,**  
1642 Cave, 237  
1725 Chamlerlain, 367  
1835 George, 451
- Beckingham,**  
1636 Stephen, 211  
1606 Stephen, 300
- Beckwith,**  
1635 Arthur, 207  
1523 Leonard, 4  
1536 Leonard, 12  
1638 Leonard, 217  
1656 Marmaduke, 277  
1636 Mathias, 210  
1572 Roger, 43  
1073 Thomas, 316
- Beconsall,**  
1596 Peter, 89
- Beddy,**  
1879 Henry, 499
- Bedell,**  
1638 Thomas, 220
- Bedford,**  
1797 Grosvenor C., 401  
1640 Samuel, 242
- Bedingfeld,**  
1650 Christopher, 255  
1693 Christopher, 344  
1624 Daniel, 171  
1659 Daniel, 288  
1607 Edmund, 118  
1647 Edward, 245  
1667 Edward, 302  
1547 Humphrey, 19  
1529 Jo., 7  
1615 John, 141  
1719 John, 363  
1611 Philip, 125  
1608 Thomas, x., 127  
1636 Thomas, 211  
1636 Thomas, 211
- Beeslow,**  
1641 George, 229
- Beeston,**  
1651 Henry, 259  
1589 Robert, 75  
1597 William, 91
- Beetham,**  
1832 Albert W., 445  
1855 Arthur, ix., 476  
1831 William, 441
- Behan,**  
1829 Thomas L., 436
- Beilby,**  
1650 John, 253  
1657 Peter, 282
- Beldaun,**  
1555 Arthur, 26
- Belgrave,**  
1583 George, 65  
1607 George F., 114  
1656 John, 279  
1689 Samuel, 341  
1679 Thomas, 327  
1685 William, 337
- Belhouse,**  
1522 William, 4
- Beliard,**  
1623 Thomas, 169
- Bell,**  
1635 Edmund, 210  
1619 Edward, 155  
1627 Edward, 183  
1722 Edward, 306  
1825 George, 429  
1651 Hervey, 258  
1771 Henry, 387  
1741 Hugh B., 375  
1760 Hugh B., 381  
1839 James C., 459  
1683 John, 333  
1784 John, 392  
1790 John, 395  
1836 Matthew, 453  
1581 Richard, 58  
1591 Richard, 79  
1035 Robert, 210  
1824 Robert, 429  
1808 Thomas, 410  
1590 William, 91
- Bell** (*con.*),  
1628 William, 183
- Bellamy,**  
1561 Bartholomew, 29  
1698 Edward, 350  
1700 William, 350
- Bellasis,**  
1544 Anthony, 17  
1641 John, 229  
1564 Richard, 36  
1617 Richard, 146  
1627 Richard, 181
- Bellay,**  
1591 Thomas, 79
- Bellew,**  
1638 Arthur, 220  
1627 John, 182  
1638 Michael, 220
- Belling,**  
1598 Randle, 93  
1562 Richard, 31
- Bellingham,**  
1606 Charles, 112  
1584 Edmund, 65  
1642 Henry, 236  
1640 James, 226  
1642 James, 235
- Bellot,**  
1613 John, 132  
1640 Thomas, 227
- Belt,**  
1641 Leonard, 229  
1581 Richard, 58  
1655 Robert, 271  
1598 William, 95  
1641 William, 229
- Belward,**  
1710 Richard, 357
- Bempde,**  
1670 John Vanden, 310
- Benbow,**  
1792 John, 397
- Bence,**  
1635 John, 210
- Bendish,**  
1722 Henry, 365  
1720 Richard, 364  
1593 Robert, 84  
1606 Thomas, 300
- Bendlowes,**  
1573 Bartholomew, 45  
1580 Christopher, 56  
1598 Francis, 93  
1647 Thomas, 245  
1669 Thomas, 306  
1630 William, 190
- Benfield,**  
1630 Richard, 190  
1624 George, 172
- Benford,**  
1786 William, 393
- Benham,**  
1639 Samuel, 221  
1502 William, 31
- Benningfield,**  
1841 James H., 462
- Benn,**  
1683 John, 334
- Bennett,**  
1648 Ambrose, 248

**Bennett, (con.)**  
 1503 Anthony, 82  
 1045 Edward, 240  
 1841 Edward, 402  
 1847 George, 470  
 1500 John, 96  
 1068 John, 120  
 1030 John, 210  
 1042 John, 236  
 1055 John, 274  
 1074 John, 320  
 1830 John, 430  
 1044 Levinus, 238  
 1018 Matthew, 152  
 1055 Nathaniel, 273  
 1828 Richard B., 436  
 1793 Richard N., 398  
 1035 Robert, 207  
 1017 Thomas, 147  
 1019 Sir Thomas, 155  
 1057 Thomas, 282  
 1583 William, 64  
 1011 William, 126  
 1093 William, 345  
 1854 William M., 475

**Bennicke,**  
 1806 Joseph, 409

**Benson,**  
 1020 Richard, 101  
 1003 Robert, 297

**Bent,**  
 1030 Joseph, 190  
 1014 Richard, 135

**Bentley,**  
 1887 Lawrence, 406  
 1503 Thomas, 32  
 1779 William, 389

**Benyon,**  
 1606 Daniel, 301  
 1096 Wesley, 348

**Berdmore,**  
 1778 William, 389

**Bere,**  
 1506 Clement, 66  
 1505 Edward, 88  
 1580 John, 74  
 1007 Thomas, 118

**Beresford,**  
 1627 Christopher, 130  
 1050 Christopher, 287  
 1524 Edward (teacher), 2  
 1587 Edward, 71  
 1040 Francis, 252  
 1180 Henry, 337  
 1585 William, 07

**Berford,**  
 1004 Richard, 107

**Berkeley,**  
 1030 Francis, 224  
 1023 George, 109  
 1580 Henry, 57  
 1028 Henry, 186  
 1050 Michael, 253  
 1829 Robert J., 432  
 1533 Rowland, 10  
 1741 Samuel, 375  
 1598 Thomas, 93  
 1037 Thomas, 212

**Bertingham,**  
 1571 William, 42

**Bermingham (con.),**  
 1640 William, 225

**Bernard,**  
 1655 George, 273  
 1814 James B., 417  
 1624 John, 174  
 1806 John, 499  
 1655 Nicholas, 273  
 1051 Nicholas, 498  
 1829 Robert, 439  
 1031 William, 194  
 1871 William L., 484

**Berners,**  
 1528 Baldwin, 0  
 1601 Hutton, 202  
 1020 Josiah, 101  
 1580 Richard, 54  
 1010 Robert, 123  
 1587 William, 74

**Berney,**  
 1617 Henry, 150  
 1047 Henry, 244  
 1606 Henry, 348  
 1055 John, 273  
 1693 John, 344  
 1737 John, 373  
 1507 Kenneth, 37  
 1040 Richard, 224  
 1055 Richard, 273  
 1678 Richard, 327  
 1695 Richard, 347  
 1620 Thomas, 101  
 1637 Thomas, 215  
 1037 Thomas, 215  
 1081 Thomas, 331

**Berridge,**  
 1812 Jesse, 415

**Berry,**  
 1615 Edward, 139  
 1617 Edward, 148  
 1810 Francis, 412  
 1870 Henry F., 483  
 1027 John, 190  
 1809 John, 411  
 1811 John, 414  
 1026 William, 178

**Berryford,**  
 1580 Jos., 56

**Bertie,**  
 1724 Edward, 366  
 1573 Peregrine, 45  
 1005 Robert, 108  
 1553 Thomas, 23

**Bertram,**  
 1640 George, 227

**Berwick,**  
 1823 Walter, 427

**Berworth,**  
 1527 Thomas, 6

**Besnard,**  
 1830 John C., 440

**Besson,**  
 1595 Anthony, 86

**Bessonnet,**  
 1804 James, 496

**Best,**  
 1672 Charles, 314  
 1508 Cuthbert, 95  
 1030 George, 190  
 1784 George N., 392

**Best (con.),**  
 1654 Henry, 207  
 1627 John, 180  
 1816 John P., 419  
 1829 William M., 438

**Bestney,**  
 1582 Nicholas, 01  
 1004 Nicholas, 110  
 1580 Robert, 56

**Betham,**  
 1833 Molyneux C., 447

**Bethell,**  
 1608 Hugh, 117  
 1648 Humphrey, 248  
 1795 Robert, 354  
 1071 William, 311

**Betson,**  
 1603 Robert, 104

**Bettenham,**  
 1600 Henry, 98  
 1506 Jeremy, 35  
 1590 John, 76  
 1041 William, 232

**Bettenson,**  
 1582 Richard, 01  
 1050 Richard, 256  
 1623 Thomas, 170

**Bettesworth,**  
 1620 Peter, 178  
 1703 Peter, 353

**Bevan,**  
 1603 Theophilus, 205

**Bevercotts,**  
 1574 Samuel, 47

**Beverley,**  
 1620 Christopher, 142  
 1508 John, 95  
 1005 Robert, 113

**Beversham,**  
 1672 James, 314  
 1042 William, 236  
 1073 William, 347

**Bevill,**  
 1502 Robert, 80  
 1624 Robert, 172  
 1561 William, 29  
 1624 William, 172

**Bewes,**  
 1139 Charles T., 460

**Bewicke,**  
 1783 Calverley J., 392  
 1608 Thomas, 349  
 1618 William, 151

**Bewley,**  
 1658 Thomas, 285

**Bewsey,**  
 1591 Charles, 79

**Bewsher,**  
 1795 Joseph, 399

**Beynon,**  
 1657 Michael, 284

**Beytagh,**  
 1827 Alexander, 434  
 1840 Edward T. F., 492  
 1570 Thomas, 49

**Biard,**  
 1575 Thomas, 48

**Bickerdike,**  
 1608 Barnard, 119  
 1610 Richard, 128

**Bickley,**  
 1610 Francis, 228

**Bicknell,**  
 1826 John, 443

**Biddulph,**  
 1698 Francis, 359

**Bidwell,**  
 1624 Robert, 172

**Bigg,**  
 1634 Henry, 205  
 1638 Matthew, 218

**Bigland,**  
 1647 Edward, 246  
 1648 Edward, 248  
 1047 Henry, 243  
 1683 Henry, 334  
 1099 Robert, 350

**Bigott,**  
 1537 William, 12

**Bilcliffe,**  
 1681 Thomas, 331

**Bill,**  
 1821 John, 424

**Billet,**  
 1501 Edmund, 29

**Billing,**  
 1818 John, 421  
 1835 Robert, 451  
 1499 Thomas, 3

**Billinghurst,**  
 1647 George, 245

**Billingsley,**  
 1640 Benjamin, 225, 5  
 1582 Henry, 60  
 1014 Henry, 135  
 1591 Henry, 78  
 1010 Henry, 156  
 1633 John, 201  
 1610 Matthew, 155  
 1055 Samuel, 274  
 1014 Thomas, 135

**Bilton,**  
 1780 Joseph, 304  
 1833 Samuel F., 449

**Binckes,**  
 1637 Giles, 214

**Bindley,**  
 1632 Peter, 106

**Bindlosse,**  
 1610 Francis, 157

**Binfield,**  
 1737 Henry, 373

**Bingham,**  
 1688 Charles, 340  
 1583 George, 62  
 1555 John, 26  
 1581 John, 59  
 1598 Sir Richard, 93

**Bingley,**  
 1633 George, 201  
 1612 John, 103

**Binstead,**  
 1781 George, 304  
 1777 Thomas, 389

**Bint,**  
 1805 Robert, 408

**Biondi,**  
 1635 St Francis, 208

**Birch,**  
 1867 Ernest G., 482

- Birch** (*con.*),  
1639 Francis, 221  
1651 George, 256  
1537 John, x., 13  
1571 John, 42  
1681 John, 330  
1682 John, x., 332  
1651 Matthew, 256  
1610 Robert, 124  
1592 Thomas, 81  
1646 Thomas, 241
- Bircher**,  
1571 John, 42
- Birchmore**,  
1604 Thomas, 107
- Bird**,  
1642 George, 236  
1674 James, 318  
1688 James, 339  
1548 John, 19  
1692 John, 343  
1528 Richard, 2  
1825 Richard, 430  
1641 Robert, 233  
1571 Thomas, 41  
1571 William, 41  
1587 William, 71  
1669 William, 308  
1856 William F.W., 476
- Birds**,  
1681 William, 331
- Birkbeck**,  
1605 Richard, 111  
1639 Richard, 221  
1572 Thomas, 43  
1655 Thomas, 271  
1577 William, 50
- Birkett**,  
1610 John, 123
- Birkhead**,  
1716 John D., 361  
1602 Nathaniel, 105
- Birkinhead**,  
1652 Henry, 263  
1608 Matthew, 119  
1687 Thomas, 329
- Birt**,  
1797 Richard, 402  
1804 William, 407
- Bishop**,  
1646 Charles, 241  
1720 Francis, 363  
1724 Hawley, 360  
1649 Henry, 250  
1584 Robert, 66  
1619 Thomas, 154  
1621 Thomas, 103  
1654 Thomas, 267
- Bishton**,  
1823 John, 427
- Bispham**,  
1613 Samuel, 131  
1650 Thomas, 277
- Biss**,  
1787 Robert, 393
- Bissett**,  
1800 Richard L., 404
- Bix**,  
1659 William, 277
- Bize**,  
1783 Gabriel, 391
- Black**,  
1837 Campbell, 456  
1827 John T., 433  
1831 William, 442
- Blackborne**,  
1660 Edmund, 289
- Blackden**,  
1786 Benjamin, 393
- Blacker**,  
1831 Stewart, 442
- Blackerby**,  
1671 Samuel, 311
- Blackhan**,  
1840 John, 461
- Blackleech**,  
1666 Aubrey, 112
- 1595 Nicholas, 89
- Blackman**,  
1792 Henry, 307
- Blackmore**,  
1669 John, 307
- Blackstock**,  
1793 Thomas, 398
- Blackwall**,  
1598 Wendeslaus, 93  
1599 William, 97
- Blackwell**,  
1563 George, 32  
1639 Richard, 224  
1584 Robert, 65  
1606 Robert, 139  
1636 Robert, jun., 212
- Blackwood**,  
1829 James S., 437  
1589 John, 75
- Bladen**,  
1625 John, 175
- Bladwell**,  
1544 William, 17
- Blagden**,  
1768 John, 385
- Blagge**,  
1530 George, 7
- Blagrove**,  
1580 John, 56
- Blake**,  
1709 Edward, 403  
1597 Henry, 36  
1717 Henry, 362  
1834 Isidore J., 449  
1804 James, 406  
1823 James H., 427  
1810 John, 422  
1727 Martin, 368  
1776 Nicholas A., 389  
1697 Robert, 303  
1783 Thomas, 391
- Blakeney**,  
1795 John T., 399  
1794 Robert, 399  
1602 William, 103
- Blakiston**,  
1578 Christopher, 53  
1650 John, 252  
1608 Ralph, 116  
1654 Tobias, 260  
1572 William, 44  
1608 William, 116
- Blakiston** (*con.*),  
1641 William, 229
- Blanchard**,  
1863 Sidney L., 480  
1649 William, 251
- Bland**,  
1619 Peter, 156  
1637 Peter, 212  
1621 Samuel, 163  
1613 William, 133
- Blanford**,  
1734 Samuel, 372
- Blayne**,  
1638 Richard, 216  
1654 Robert, 268
- Bleamire**,  
1706 Richard, 400  
1706 William, 385  
1810 William B., 413
- Bleghenden**,  
1604 Thomas, 107
- Blencow**,  
1618 Christopher, 152  
1603 George, 106  
1583 Henry, 62  
1609 John, 122
- Blennerhasset**,  
1642 Cuthbert, 237  
1632 Samuel, 197
- Blenman**,  
1742 Timothy, 375
- Blewett**,  
1593 Arthur, 82  
1504 Arthur, 54  
1580 John, 55  
1622 John, 107
- Bligh**,  
1806 John M., 409
- Blizard**,  
1753 Jeremias, 379
- Blofield**,  
1752 John, 378
- Blois**,  
1622 Francis, 165  
1721 John, 364  
1762 John (Bart.), 383  
1754 Ralph (Rev.), 380  
1702 Robert, 352  
1619 William, 157  
1642 William, 235  
1709 William, 356
- Blomer**,  
1584 Edmund, 66
- Blomfield**,  
1582 Robert, 61  
1690 Stephen, 290  
1541 Thomas, 15
- Blomhead**,  
1539 Robert, 13
- Blood**,  
1820 Thomas, 423
- Blosse**,  
1615 Thomas, 141  
1647 Thomas, 244
- Blount**,  
1681 Edward, 331  
1620 Henry, 100  
1563 James, Lord, 31  
1624 Mountjoy, Lord, [173]
- Blount** (*con.*),  
1576 Pope, 49  
1624 Thomas, 175  
1827 William, 435
- Blower**,  
1544 Christopher, 17  
1611 Richard, 127  
1715 Richard, 361  
1638 Robert, 215
- Blucke**,  
1655 Matthew, 270
- Bludworth**,  
1670 Sir Thomas, 308
- Bluett**,  
1837 John C., 455
- Blumley**,  
1652 John, 260
- Blundell**,  
1617 Sir Francis, 150  
1617 George, 150  
1617 Sir George, 150  
1657 Henry, 281  
1618 Peter, 149  
1593 Robert, 82  
1657 William, 283
- Blunden**,  
1705 William, 354
- Blundeston**,  
1561 Lawrence, 30  
1605 Lawrence, 110  
1583 Nicholas, 64
- Blunt**,  
1651 John, 258  
1636 Thomas, 210  
1580 William, 57  
1660 William, 289  
1686 William, 338
- Blythe**,  
1678 Edward, 326  
1620 John, 162  
1645 Walter, 239  
1617 William, 150
- Board**,  
1657 William, 281
- Boate**,  
1692 Godfrey, 343
- Bode**,  
1599 John, 98
- Bodenham**,  
1655 Beaumont, 272  
1603 Francis, 105  
1695 John, 347  
1693 Philip, 295  
1533 Roger, 10  
1507 Roger, 36  
1539 Thomas, 28  
1606 Thomas, 112  
1635 Wingfield, 209
- Boding**,  
1652 William, 263
- Bodkin**,  
1821 William H., 425
- Bodley**,  
1509 Thomas, 96  
1580 William, 55
- Boevey**,  
1708 Richard C., 356
- Bohun**,  
1544 Francis, 17  
1568 Humphrey, 39

- Bokenham,**  
1673 George, 317  
1647 Henry, 243  
1649 Walsingham, 250  
1687 Walsingham, 338
- Boland,**  
1810 John M., 412
- Bolde,**  
1586 Henry, 69  
1594 John, 85  
1636 John, 211  
1677 Owen, 325  
1585 Richard, 68  
1504 Richard, 85  
1608 Richard, 120  
1641 Thomas, 234  
1620 William, 189  
1639 William, 222
- Bolder,**  
1547 Francis, 19
- Boldero,**  
1572 Edward, 43  
1703 Edward G., 353  
1576 Henry, 49  
1744 Edward G., 376  
1753 Levins, 379
- Boldes,**  
1595 John, 87
- Bolger,**  
1835 John, 452
- Bolland,**  
1863 Henry, 480
- Bolle,**  
1587 John, 71  
1501 John, 78  
1588 Richard, 73
- Bolles,**  
1677 Sir John, 325  
1680 John, 329
- Bolman,**  
1555 William, 20
- Bolt,**  
1679 Henry, 327  
1705 Henry, jun., 354  
1690 Jonathan, 341
- Bolton,**  
1828 Chichester, 436  
1602 Gawdy, 105  
1874 Thomas H., 485  
1492 William, prior, 1  
1508 William, 39
- Bompas,**  
1847 Charles S., 470
- Bond,**  
1828 Albany C., 437  
1656 Francis, 278  
1589 Sir George, 75  
1619 Gore, 155  
1815 Henry C., 418  
1639 John, 223  
1668 John, 305  
1699 John, 350  
1771 Richard, 387  
1684 William, 335
- Bone,**  
1816 John, 418
- Bonfoy,**  
1724 Nicholas, 306
- Bonham,**  
1614 Thomas, 135  
1629 Thomas, 189  
1622 William, 166
- Bonner,**  
1737 Thomas, 373  
1718 William, 302
- Bonnett,**  
1670 John, 309
- Bonwich,**  
1605 George, 108
- Bonython,**  
1671 Charles, 313  
1693 Charles, 344  
1705 Richard, 354
- Booker,**  
1651 Richard, 257
- Boord,**  
1657 John, 283
- Boosey,**  
1622 John, 165  
1639 Edward, 244
- Booth,**  
1751 Charles, 378  
1586 Edmund, 70  
1557 George, 27  
1674 George, 319  
1606 Sir Gerrard, 112  
1617 Gerrard, 146  
1614 John, 134  
1628 John, 159  
1632 John, 195  
1657 John, 282  
1683 Nathaniel, 334  
1600 Robert, 98  
1634 Robert, 174  
1642 Robert, 235  
1697 Robert, 348  
1871 Samuel B., 484  
1621 Thomas, 164  
1709 William, 357
- Boothby,**  
1838 Benjamin, 457  
1610 Robert, 124  
1085 William, 330
- Bor,**  
1844 Frederick, 466
- Borlace,**  
1584 William, 65  
1652 Humphrey, 260
- Born,**  
1876 Gustavus E., 487
- Borough,**  
1635 Cassey, 208  
1622 Edward, 168  
1612 John, 130  
1638 John, 217  
1591 William, 78
- Borrett,**  
1640 Edward, 224  
1671 John, 312
- Borron,**  
1652 Arthur, 202
- Borrow,**  
1692 Isaac, 344  
1727 John, 308  
1722 John T., 366  
1727 Thomas, 368  
1569 William, 39
- Borrowes,**  
1837 Peter, 456
- Borthwick,**  
1838 Peter, 457
- Borwick,**  
1762 William B., 383
- Bosley,**  
1753 William, 379
- Bostock,**  
1632 John, 196  
1641 Richard, 233  
1633 Robert, 199
- Bosville,**  
1625 Edward, 175  
1735 Hugh, 372  
1627 Thomas, 180 & 182  
1662 William, 294
- Boswell,**  
1525 Thomas, 5  
1677 John, 324
- Boteler,**  
1638 Brackenburg, 218  
1671 Edward, 313  
1695 John, 109  
1901 Jonathan, 102  
1605 Robert, 109  
1622 William, 167
- Bothomly,**  
1686 John, 338
- Bothwell,**  
1603 John, 106
- Botry,**  
1668 John, 304
- Boughton,**  
1585 Edward, 67  
1648 Richard, 247  
1554 Thomas, 25  
1648 Thomas, 247
- Boulton,**  
1602 Gawdy, 105  
1653 James, 263  
1726 James, 397
- Bourchior,**  
1655 Abraham, 275  
1641 Barrington, 230  
1682 Charles, 331  
1618 George, 142  
1618 Henry, 142  
1633 Sir Henry, 201  
1618 James, 142  
1793 James, 397  
1584 John, 65 & 66  
1610 John, 123  
1611 John, 230  
1692 Mark, 334  
1617 Ralph, 147  
1618 Richard, 152  
1606 Robert, 111  
1018 Robert, 142  
1611 Thomas, 126  
1617 Thomas, 147  
1841 Thomas, 403  
1618 Verney, 142  
1579 William, 53  
1018 William, 142  
1641 William, 230
- Bourke,**  
1878 Arthur E. D., 490  
1707 Richard, 401
- Bourne,**  
1822 Andrew, 426  
1845 Humfrey M., 468  
1589 John, 75  
1641 John, 229  
1635 John, 208  
1657 Richard, 284
- Bousfield,**  
1832 Richard M., 445
- Boutflower,**  
1771 Edward, 386  
1786 John Edward, 393  
1789 William, 394
- Bovell,**  
1862 William C., 479
- Bovey,**  
1633 Ralph, 200
- Bovill,**  
1620 Stephen, 161
- Bowdler,**  
1637 Tamberlane, 213
- Bowdon,**  
1672 Barnby, 315
- Bowen,**  
1886 Ivor, 495  
1831 Robert C., 443
- Bower,**  
1832 Charles, 445  
1647 George, 245  
1804 John, 407  
1593 Thomas, 83
- Bowes,**  
1579 Francis, 44  
1629 Francis, 188  
1669 Francis, 300  
1614 George, 135  
1719 George, 363  
1825 Henry, 431  
1529 John, 7  
1595 John, 88  
1587 Richard, 77  
1590 Richard, 71  
1609 Robert, 122  
1610 Robert, 123  
1668 Robert, 304  
1579 Talbot, 54  
1595 Thomas, 88  
1576 William, 48  
1604 William, 107, *bis.*  
1656 William, 278  
1672 William, 315
- Bowker,**  
1870 Thomas, 483  
1815 William, 418
- Bowles,**  
1835 John A., 451  
1595 Lewis, 88  
1533 Richard 10  
1575 Thomas, 52
- Bowman,**  
1675 John, 321
- Bowne,**  
1587 Abraham, 71  
1638 Abraham, 218  
1608 Robert, 119
- Bownesse,**  
1594 Thomas, 84
- Bowyer,**  
1602 Benjamin, 134

- Bowyer (con.).**  
1607 Christopher, 118  
1577 Francis, 50  
1502 Henry, 79  
1578 John, 52  
1860 Joseph, 478  
1771 Samuel, 386  
1701 Samuel, 396  
1589 Thomas, 75  
1648 Thomas, 249  
1571 William, 41  
1604 William, 110  
1600 William, 121  
1632 William, 195
- Boyle.**  
1675 Charles, 324  
1820 James, 437  
1835 James P., 452  
1572 John, 44  
1626 John, 178  
1639 Lewis, 211  
1641 Richard, 233  
1674 Richard, 318  
1639 Roger, 211
- Boynton.**  
1606 Francis, 348  
1735 Francis, 372  
1730 Griffith, 270
- Boys.**  
1647 Christopher, 245  
1544 Edward, 17  
1662 Jeffery, 294  
1521 John, 3  
1624 John, 173  
1629 John, 179  
1040 Thomas, 156  
1622 Thomas, 168  
1559 William, 28  
1610 William, 125
- Boyse.**  
1745 Richard, 376
- Boyton.**  
1628 Patrick, 186
- Brabant.**  
1877 Frederick A., 489  
1833 William H., 448
- Brabyn.**  
1614 John, 135  
1624 Richard, 172
- Bracey.**  
1818 James, 421
- Brack.**  
1709 John, 357
- Bracken.**  
1815 William H., 418
- Brackenbury.**  
1504 Francis, 80  
1953 Henry, 274  
1950 Pierce, 277  
1509 Richard, 89
- Brackin.**  
1567 Francis, 36  
1572 Francis, 44  
1807 John, 91  
1626 John, 179  
1543 Richard, 16  
1921 Thomas, 163
- Bradbourne.**  
1553 William, 24
- Bradbury.**  
1660 Francis, 289
- Bradby.**  
1820 James, 423
- Braddell.**  
1831 George, 442  
1858 Thomas, 477
- Braddyll.**  
1581 Edward, 59  
1572 John, 44  
1078 John, 327  
1559 Richard, 28  
1579 Richard, 53  
1651 Thomas, 256
- Bradford.**  
1655 Ralph, 273
- Bradgate.**  
1630 William, 100
- Bradlaw.**  
1644 Nicholas, 230
- Bradley.**  
1623 George, 171  
1880 Francis E., 495  
1662 James, 293  
1505 John, 88  
1800 Robert G., 411  
1504 William, 83
- Bradshaigh.**  
1673 Sir Roger, 316
- Bradshaw.**  
1655 Anthony, 269  
1654 Charles, 267  
1649 Constable, 250  
1027 Edward, 180  
1609 Francis, 121  
1718 Francis, 362  
1686 Henry, 337  
1605 John, 109  
1620 John, 160, 168  
1632 John, 109  
1637 John, 214  
1630 John, 221  
1657 John, 285  
1628 Peter, 185  
1650 Richard, 288  
1618 Robert, 149  
1525 Roger, 5  
1504 Roger, 85  
1653 Thomas, 265  
1647 William, 244
- Bradstreet.**  
1702 Edmund, 397  
1702 John, 307  
1710 Redmond, 363  
1700 Robert, 395  
1789 Simon, 394
- Bradwell.**  
1507 Stephen, 91  
1607 Stephen, 115
- Brady.**  
1701 Hugh, 352  
1595 Luke, 87
- Brage.**  
1663 John, 295  
1643 Robert, 238  
1717 Robert, 362  
1621 William, 163  
1680 William, 328  
1728 William, 369
- Bragge.**  
1602 Edmund, 103  
1635 William, 209
- Brame.**  
1559 Ellis, 28  
1654 John, 267  
1607 Richard, 118  
1634 Richard, 204
- Bramley.**  
1825 William, 431
- Brampton.**  
1677 Charles, 324  
1571 Edward, 41  
1537 William, 13
- Branch.**  
1880 Charles E., 497  
1576 Robert, 49  
1751 Thomas, 378
- Brand.**  
1549 James, 20  
1676 James, 323  
1715 James, 360  
1608 John, 117  
1628 John, 184  
1685 Joseph, 336  
1650 Thomas, 256  
1655 Thomas, 274  
1667 Thomas, 302  
1745 William B., 376
- Brandling.**  
1683 John, 334  
1685 Ralph, 336  
1651 Samuel, 257
- Branen.**  
1800 George, 412
- Branthwaite.**  
1624 Arthur, 172  
1676 Arthur, 323  
1703 Arthur, 354  
1742 Arthur, 376  
1655 Miles, 274  
1714 Miles, 360  
1742 Miles, 376  
1676 Thomas, 323  
1710 Thomas, 357  
1654 William, 267  
1687 William, 338
- Brantingham.**  
1578 Elias, 52
- Brathwaite.**  
1641 Francis, 230  
1631 George T., 195  
1652 Robert, 262  
1609 Richard, 121  
1605 Strafford, 209  
1559 Thomas, 28  
1506 Thomas, 90  
1600 Thomas, 100  
1631 Thomas, 192  
1635 Thomas, 209
- Braunch.**  
1576 Robert, 49
- Braxton.**  
1631 William, 192
- Bray.**  
1628 Edmund, 186  
1630 Edmund, 190  
1627 Edward, 180  
1613 Matthias, 140
- Bray, (con.).**  
1638 Thomas, 219
- Brayne.**  
1641 William, 231
- Bream.**  
1559 Ellis, 28  
1654 John, 267  
1607 Richard, 118  
1634 Richard, 204
- Brearey.**  
1665 William, 299
- Breners.**  
1528 Baldwin, 6
- Brent.**  
1687 Falecalius, 339  
1608 Nathaniel, 395  
1629 William, 189
- Breers.**  
1615 Alexander, 141  
1602 Edmund, 195  
1606 Henry, 111  
1009 John, 121
- Breerton.**  
1718 Charles, 393  
1620 Henry, 157  
1042 Henry, 235  
1841 John R., 493  
1523 Owen, 4  
1620 Peter, 160  
1553 Randle, 23  
1651 Randle, 259  
1583 Thomas, 63  
1602 Thomas, 103  
1656 Thomas, 278  
1623 Urian, 169  
1587 William, 70  
1623 William, 169  
1654 William, 269  
1650 William, 277  
1833 William W., 446
- Bressy.**  
1588 Edmund, 73  
1047 Henry, 244
- Bretherton.**  
1883 Charles E., 492  
1670 Thomas, 323
- Bretland.**  
1629 John, 187  
1647 John, 243  
1601 Reginald, 291
- Bretridge.**  
1611 Francis, 126
- Brett.**  
1616 Ford, 145  
1620 Jeremy, 159  
1613 John, 140  
1647 John, 243  
1059 Thomas, 288
- Bretton.**  
1618 Beverley, 149
- Brewer.**  
1676 James, 322  
1634 John, 205  
1657 John, 281  
1671 John, 312  
1687 John, 338  
1598 Thomas, 95  
1642 Thomas, 236  
1716 Thomas, 355  
1648 William, 248



- Brewse.**  
 1530 John, 7  
 1616 John, 143  
 1581 Gyles, 58
- Brewster,**  
 1817 Abraham, 420  
 1606 Edmund, 111  
 1835 Edward J., 452  
 1646 Francis, 241  
 1574 William, 46
- Brickenden,**  
 1638 John, 216  
 1644 John, 238  
 1629 Richard, 189  
 1605 Thomas, 110  
 1629 Thomas, 188  
 1629 Thomas, 189  
 1680 Thomas, 329
- Brickett.**  
 1585 John, 66
- Bride.**  
 1791 Robert, 396  
 1826 Robert, 432
- Bridger.**  
 1651 Richard, 257
- Bridgeman.**  
 1624 Edward, 175  
 1627 Dove, 183  
 1626 Thomas, 179
- Bridges.**  
 1650 Francis, 252  
 1592 Giles, 80  
 1593 John, 82  
 1935 John, 208  
 1638 John, 216  
 1050 John, 255  
 1099 John, 350  
 1658 Thomas, 286  
 1571 William, 42  
 1647 William, 245  
 1713 William, 359
- Brien.**  
 1822 John L., 426  
 1806 William, 469
- Briggs.**  
 1597 Erasmus, 92  
 1825 Joseph, 430  
 1606 Thomas, 113  
 1650 John, 256  
 1589 Oliver, 75  
 1587 Rowland, 71  
 1621 William, 163
- Bright.**  
 1639 John, 223  
 1161 John, 292  
 1783 John, 391  
 1689 Thomas, 341  
 1600 Timothy, 98  
 1646 William, 241  
 1693 William, 344
- Brigstock.**  
 1669 William, 306
- Brimage.**  
 1786 William, 393
- Brindley.**  
 1857 John B., 477
- Brinker.**  
 1685 James, 336  
 1638 William, 216
- Bristow.**  
 1866 Alfred R., 481  
 1764 Richard, 384  
 1647 Thomas, 243  
 1717 William, 362
- Brittiffe.**  
 1644 Simon, 239
- Britten.**  
 1534 Nicholas, 11  
 1039 John, 223  
 1641 John, 233  
 1604 Robert, 110
- Brocas.**  
 1580 Pexall, 55  
 1608 Thomas, 116
- Brock.**  
 1652 Robert, 261  
 1652 Thomas, 261  
 1682 Thomas, 331  
 1627 William, 182
- Brockes.**  
 1641 Georges, 229
- Brockett.**  
 1562 Edward, 31  
 1588 John, 73  
 1612 William, 131  
 1621 William, 143
- Brockholes.**  
 1607 John, 115
- Brocklesby.**  
 1552 Thomas, 22
- Brockman.**  
 1640 Zouch, 226
- Brodhent.**  
 1580 John, 55
- Brodbridge.**  
 1607 Robert, 115
- Broderip.**  
 1837 William J., 455
- Brodding.**  
 1676 Christopher, 323
- Brodnax.**  
 1622 William, 168  
 1689 William, 341
- Brodrick.**  
 1642 Alan, 236  
 1544 Simon, 17
- Brogden.**  
 1577 Thomas, 51
- Brograve.**  
 1624 Augustine, 173  
 1506 Charles, 91  
 1018 Charles, 139  
 1650 Charles, 253  
 1624 Edward, 173  
 1658 Edward, 286  
 1555 John, 25  
 1593 John, 82  
 1593 John, 82  
 1612 John, 130  
 1624 John, 173  
 1655 John, 273  
 1625 Robert, 177  
 1589 Symeon, 74  
 1652 Symeon, 262  
 1017 Thomas, 145  
 1647 Thomas, 249  
 1653 Thomas, 263
- Brograve (con.).**  
 1690 Thomas, 341  
 1750 Thomas, 378
- Bromefeld.**  
 1627 Henry, 183  
 1659 Henry, 288  
 1656 Thomas, 279  
 1552 William, 22  
 1703 William, 354
- Bromhilt.**  
 1536 John, 12
- Bromley.**  
 1600 Ascough, 98  
 1642 Edward, 237  
 1844 Joseph W., 467  
 1804 Nathaniel B., 406  
 1789 Nathaniel W., 393  
 1861 Nathaniel W., 479  
 1590 Nicholas, 77  
 1759 Robert A., 382  
 1606 Thomas, 118  
 1812 William, 415
- Bromsall.**  
 1661 Thomas, 201
- Brookbank.**  
 1772 Thomas, 387
- Brooke.**  
 1623 Edward, 170  
 1588 Henry, 66  
 1655 Henry, 275  
 1794 Henry, 398  
 1820 James, 424  
 1593 John, 382  
 1613 John, 132  
 1810 John, 419  
 1607 Lewis, 118  
 1607 Richard, 301  
 1689 Richard, 340  
 1693 Richard, 345  
 1593 Robert, 82  
 1629 Thomas, 143  
 — William, 1  
 1620 William, 158
- Brooks.**  
 1779 George, 390  
 1050 John, 254  
 1527 Robert, 6  
 1797 Samuel, 385  
 1556 Thomas, 26  
 1077 Thomas, 324  
 1657 William, 283  
 1657 William, 283
- Brooksby.**  
 1610 Matthew, 125
- Brome.**  
 1648 Alexander, 240  
 1804 Christopher, 405  
 1619 Edward, 157  
 1708 Edward, 356  
 1776 Francis, 388  
 1012 Henry, 130  
 1636 Henson, 212  
 1768 Richard, 385  
 1798 Richard P., 403  
 1622 Thomas, 107
- Brough.**  
 1857 James C., 477  
 1590 Leonard, 97
- Broughall.**  
 1672 Thomas, 315
- Brougham.**  
 1765 Henry, 384  
 1737 Henry K., 373  
 1695 John, 347  
 1742 John, 376  
 1756 Peter, 381
- Broughton.**  
 1641 John, 229  
 1611 Peter, 126
- Browne.**  
 1625 Ambrose, 176  
 1537 Anthony, 13  
 1633 Anthony, 169  
 1829 Charles, 438  
 1638 Christopher, 217  
 1672 Daniel, 314  
 1714 Edward, 316  
 1521 Francis (reader), 2  
 1676 Francis, 323  
 1528 George, 6  
 1619 George, 153  
 1648 George, 248  
 1820 George, 423  
 1824 George, 428  
 1779 George J., 390  
 1588 Henry, 73  
 1619 Henry, 153  
 1632 Henry, 199  
 1822 Henry, 429  
 1830 Henry, 454  
 1847 Henry, 471  
 1741 Henry L., 375  
 1807 James, 409  
 1847 James W., 471  
 1885 James Wm. R., 494  
 1548 John, 19  
 1571 John, 42  
 1587 John, 71  
 1601 John, 101  
 1609 John, 120  
 1624 John, 172  
 1634 John, 204  
 1636 John, 219  
 1640 John, 226  
 1641 John, 231  
 1662 John, 293  
 1680 John, 329  
 1783 John, 392  
 1791 John, 395  
 1816 John, 419  
 1820 John, 424  
 1605 Lancelot, 109  
 1654 Nathaniel, 207  
 1017 Patrick, 147  
 1620 Patrick, 158  
 1636 Ralph, 211  
 1547 Richard, 19  
 1627 Richard, 180  
 1640 Richard, 227  
 1839 Richard Lovell, 459  
 1877 Robert W., 489  
 1730 Stephen, 309  
 1833 Stephen, 447  
 1611 Thomas, 126  
 1012 Thomas, 131  
 1018 Thomas, 151  
 1627 Thomas, 181  
 1633 Thomas, 200  
 1641 Thomas, 232

- Browne** 1092, 1.  
 1652 Thomas, 262  
 1653 Thomas, 265  
 1656 Thomas, 278  
 1665 Thomas, 299  
 1710 Thomas, 357  
 1760 Thomas, 381  
 1598 Valentine, 95  
 1612 Valentine, 129  
 1618 Valentine, 149  
 1630 Valentine, 223  
 1875 Vincent, 487  
 1602 William, 104  
 1614 William, 134  
 1617 William, 142, 146  
 1668 William, 305  
 1835 William, 450  
 1655 Weston, 271  
**Brownell**,  
 1637 John, 213  
 1650 John, 277  
**Browning**,  
 1714 John, 359  
 1790 Samuel, 357  
**Brownlow**,  
 1657 Benjamin, 283  
 1640 Richard, 240  
 1648 William, 247  
**Browrigg**,  
 1620 Ralph, 187  
 1645 Robert, 239  
**Broxholme**,  
 1630 Robert, 223  
 1563 Thomas, 32  
**Bruce**,  
 1705 Alexander, 399  
 1607 Edward, 114  
 1624 Edward, 174  
 1821 George, 425  
 1600 James, 113  
**Bruche**,  
 1591 Thomas, 77  
**Brudenell**,  
 1607 Thomas, 114  
**Bruen**,  
 1656 Tilstone, 276  
**Brugge**,  
 1616 Benjamin, 144  
**Bruiere**,  
 1638 James, 210  
**Brunell**,  
 1791 John, 396  
**Bryan**,  
 1581 Arthur, 59  
 1730 Gilbert, 370  
 1652 James, 260  
 1660 James, 289  
 1670 James, 309  
 1819 James, 422  
 1607 Joseph, 115  
 1652 Norton, 269  
 1630 Patrick, 310  
 1693 Peter, 296  
 1471 Thomas, 2.  
 1610 William, 144  
**Brydon**,  
 1626 William, 177  
**Bryers**,  
 1628 William, 184  
**Buchanan**,  
 1682 George, 333  
 1842 Robert, 464  
**Bucke**,  
 1614 Edmund, 135  
 1548 Francis, 20  
 1627 George, 183  
 1549 Humphrey, 20  
 1642 John, 235  
 1675 John, 321  
 1597 Nicholas, 36  
 1607 Oliver, 118  
 1615 Peregrine, 137  
 1634 Peter, 205  
 1647 Robert, 243  
 1652 Samuel, 260  
 1654 Samuel, 267  
**Buckland**,  
 1827 William H., 435  
**Buckley**,  
 1602 Abell, 104  
 1596 Richard, 91  
 1627 Richard, 183  
 1628 John, 185  
**Bucoock**,  
 1527 Ralph, 5  
**Buée**,  
 1800 John P., 404  
**Buffar**,  
 1794 Regnier, 399  
**Buffkin**,  
 1596 Henry, 90  
 1555 Levin, 25  
 1597 Ralph, 92  
**Buggs**,  
 1619 Thomas, 157  
**Buggy**,  
 1841 Kyrton T., 463  
**Bulbeeke**,  
 1594 Thomas, 87  
**Bulkeley**,  
 1654 Henry, 267  
 1626 Richard, 179  
 1850 Rolfe J., 473  
 1654 Thomas, 267  
**Bull**,  
 1633 Henry, 199  
 1737 John, 373  
 1668 Marmaduke, 305  
**Bullar**,  
 1829 John, 437  
**Bullen**,  
 1826 Edward, 431  
**Bullingham**,  
 1679 Arnyne, 328  
 1576 Francis, 49  
**Bullock**,  
 1682 Edward, 352  
 1869 Henry A. S., 483  
 1869 Stanley, 483  
 1785 William, 392  
**Bulman**,  
 1725 Robert, 367  
**Bulwer**,  
 1681 Richard, 330  
 1566 Robert, 89  
 1659 Thomas, 287  
**Bumpstead**,  
 1774 William, 488  
 1530 Robert, 8  
**Bunbury**,  
 1624 John, 173  
**Bunce**,  
 1637 Mathew, 213  
 1647 John, 245  
**Bund**,  
 1731 William, 371  
 1752 William, 379  
**Bunnington**,  
 1609 John, 122  
**Bunney**,  
 1561 Edmund, 29  
 1539 Richard, 13  
**Burdett**,  
 1664 Edward, 298  
 1693 Edward, 345  
 1597 Francis, 91  
 1716 Richard, 362  
 1662 Robert, 293  
**Burges**,  
 1873 Daniel T., 485  
 1829 William C., 438  
**Burgh**,  
 1787 Allatson, 393  
 1723 James, 366  
 1704 John, 354  
 1610 Richard, 123  
 1585 Thomas, Lord, 68  
 1662 Thomas, 293  
 1687 Thomas, 358  
**Burgin**,  
 1859 Joseph, 478  
**Burgoyne**,  
 1568 ———— 39  
 1571 George, 42  
 1567 Godfrey, 36  
 1597 Thomas, 37  
**Burke**,  
 1841 James, 463  
 1833 James M., 446  
 1599 John, 97  
 1705 John, 384  
 1804 John, 406  
 1714 Joseph, 360  
 1828 Joseph, 430  
 1835 Martin J., 451  
 1843 Oliver J., 405  
 1598 Richard, Lord, 93  
 1619 Theobald, Ld., 150  
 1580 Thomas, Lord, 68  
 1619 Thomas, 150  
 1823 Thomas G., 427  
 1843 William J., 465  
**Burkin**,  
 1720 James, 364  
**Burkiyoung**,  
 1832 W. W., 445  
**Burleigh**,  
 1648 William, 249  
**Burley**,  
 1826 John, 431  
**Burlz**,  
 1668 Jermyon, 119  
 1587 Thomas, 72  
**Burman**,  
 1638 John, 218  
 1571 John, 42  
 1565 William, 34  
**Burn**,  
 1824 James de G., 428  
**Burneby**,  
 1571 Thomas, 41  
**Burnell**,  
 1594 Edward, 85  
 1594 William, 85  
**Burnet**,  
 1800 Benjamin, 404  
 1752 James, 379  
 1652 William, 260  
 1669 William, 307  
**Burnham**,  
 1553 William, 23  
**Burnie**,  
 1840 Joseph, 462  
**Burnston**,  
 1585 Edmund, 68  
**Burrell**,  
 1795 John P., 399  
**Burrough**,  
 1624 William, 173  
 1651 William, 256  
 1654 William, 268  
**Burroughs**,  
 1826 Edward H., 432  
 1672 Thomas, 314  
**Burrowes**,  
 1733 Thomas, 371  
**Burt**,  
 1840 Henry M., 462  
 1708 William, 356  
**Burton**,  
 1580 Andrew, 55  
 1611 Andrew, 126  
 1681 Andrew, 331  
 1708 Andrew, 356  
 1579 Bartyne, 54  
 1716 Bartyon, 361  
 1639 Cornelius, 223  
 1720 Cornelius, 367  
 1757 David, 381  
 1587 Edward, 71  
 1739 Gilbert, 374  
 1528 James, 7  
 1608 John, 119  
 1630 John, 190  
 1680 John, 330  
 1887 John Henry, 496  
 1753 Langhorne, 379  
 1691 Michael, 342  
 1791 Philip, 383  
 1597 Richard, 37  
 1757 Robert, 381  
 1827 Robert W., 434  
 1583 Thomas, 62  
 1586 Thomas, 70  
 1614 Thomas, 133  
 1647 Thomas, 245  
 1651 Thomas, 257  
 1546 William, 18  
 1618 William, 150  
 1637 William, 212  
**Burwell**,  
 1605 Francis, 113  
 1641 Francis, 230  
 1627 Geoffrey, 181  
 1647 John, 243  
 1637 Nicholas, 213  
 1628 William, 183  
**Bury**,  
 1525 James, 5

**Bury** (*con.*),  
 1668 Thomas, x., 304  
 1631 William, 193  
 1648 William, 247  
 1703 William, 353  
**Busbridge**,  
 1058 John, 285  
**Busby**,  
 1656 Charles, 279  
 1654 John, 266  
 1620 Robert, 160  
 1660 William, 290  
 1706 William, 355  
**Buscall**,  
 1580 James, 56  
 1572 Thomas, 44  
**Buskell**,  
 1606 Jasper, 111  
**Busfield**,  
 1693 William, 345  
**Bush**,  
 1809 James, 411  
**Bushby**,  
 1845 Henry J., 468  
**Bushe**,  
 1822 Arthur, 426  
 1814 John, 417  
 1590 Ralph, 75  
 1822 Thomas, 425  
**Bushell**,  
 1635 John, 208  
**Bussey**,  
 1592 Charles, 79  
 1631 Thomas, 193  
**Bussheye**,  
 1586 Samuel, 70  
**Butcher**,  
 1808 Samuel U., 410  
 1812 Uriah, 415  
 1660 William, 289  
**Butler**,  
 1586 Anthony, 69  
 1692 Christopher, 344  
 1556 Edmund, 27  
 1573 Edmund, 45  
 1590 Edmund, 76  
 1619 Edmund, 155  
 1626 Edmund, 179  
 1663 Edmund, 296  
 1681 Edmund, 330  
 1611 Edward, 126  
 1619 Edward, 156  
 1667 Francis, 302  
 1695 George, 347  
 1880 George G., 490  
 1611 Gregory, 127  
 1615 Henry, 138  
 1620 Henry, 158  
 1619 Hobson, 153  
 1648 Humphrey, 248  
 1569 James, 39  
 1594 James, 85  
 1619 James, 153  
 1629 James, 188  
 1638 James, 217  
 1638 James, 218  
 1660 James, 290  
 1700 James, 351  
 1839 James, 460  
 1533 John, 10

**Butler** (*con.*),  
 1559 John, 28  
 1587 John, 71  
 1609 John, 121  
 1616 John, 144  
 1618 John, 149  
 1660 John, 290  
 1728 Joseph, 369  
 1627 Nevill, 181  
 1587 Oliver, 71  
 1623 Peter, 170  
 1635 Piers, 207  
 1684 Piers, 335  
 1824 Pierce S., 429  
 1580 Philip, 57  
 1595 Richard, 88  
 1660 Richard, 290  
 1672 Richard, 315  
 1703 Richard, 353  
 1633 Robert, 198  
 1640 Robert, 228  
 1675 Robert, 321  
 1798 Robert, 402  
 1588 Roger, 72  
 1791 Theobald, 396  
 1567 Thomas, 36  
 1589 Thomas, 74  
 1589 Thomas, 75  
 1598 Thomas, 94  
 1606 Thomas, 114  
 1620 Thomas, 162  
 1625 Thomas, 175  
 1641 Thomas, 233  
 1660 Thomas, 290  
 1700 Thomas, 351  
 1821 Thomas, 425  
 1629 Walter, 188  
 1839 Walter R., 400  
 1559 William, 28  
 1584 William, 65  
 1832 William, 444  
 1837 William, 455  
**Butt**,  
 1818 Samuel, 421  
**Butterwick**,  
 1763 Matthew, 384  
 1723 Simon, 366  
**Butterworth**,  
 1685 Alexander, 330  
 1654 William, 269  
 1685 William, 336  
**Buttolfe**,  
 1634 John, 205  
**Button**,  
 1536 —, ancient, 2  
 1561 Ambrose, 30  
 1576 Edward, 49  
 1576 Francis, 49  
 1576 John, 49  
 1634 Miles, 203  
 1621 Richard, 164  
 1639 Thomas, 223  
 1658 Thomas, 286  
 1573 William, 44  
 1618 William, 149  
**Butts**,  
 1637 John, 212  
**Buxton**,  
 1620 John, 177  
 1658 John, 286

**Buxton** (*con.*),  
 1960 John, 289  
 1682 John, 332  
 1653 Robert, 204  
**Byam**,  
 1763 Ashton W., 384  
 1729 Edward, 369  
 1722 William, 365  
**Byce**,  
 1593 Thomas, 83  
**Bydall**,  
 1615 John, 138  
**Byde**,  
 1747 Thomas P., 376  
**Byerley**,  
 1640 Anthony, 224  
 1640 Charles, 227  
 1675 Charles, 321  
 1705 John B., 354  
 1639 Robert, 222  
 1619 William, 154  
 1631 William, 194  
**Byfield**,  
 1652 Samuel, 200  
**Byng**,  
 1616 Andrew, 139  
 1646 Edward, 241  
 1574 Francis, 46  
 1615 George, 136  
 1765 George, 384  
 1592 Henry, 80  
 1632 Henry, 107  
 1655 Henry, 275  
 1640 John, 228  
 1763 John, 383  
 1540 Richard, 14  
 1616 Robert, 139  
 1605 Thomas, 168  
 1616 Thomas, 139  
 1612 William, 131  
**Byrland**,  
 1578 Francis, 52  
 1594 William, 85  
 1690 William, 342  
**Byrn**,  
 1826 George H., 431  
**Byrne**,  
 1662 Gregory, 293  
 1693 Gregory, 345  
 1662 John, 294  
 1846 John A., 470  
 1830 John E., 439  
 1790 Joseph, 401  
 1886 William J., 495  
 1882 William P., 492  
**Byrom**,  
 1581 Henry, 58  
 1570 John, 49  
 1387 John, 71  
 1601 John, 101  
 1676 John, 323  
**Byron**,  
 1656 Ernest, 277  
 1573 Nicholas, 45  
 1674 Richard, Lord, 318  
**Bythell**,  
 1638 Ithell, 219  
**Caddell**,  
 1561 John, 39  
 1573 John, 45,

**Caddell** (*con.*),  
 1526 Richard, 5  
 1544 Robert, 17  
**Cade**,  
 1583 William, 62  
**Cadman**,  
 1860 William J., 478  
**Cadogan**,  
 1679 Henry, 328  
**Cæsar**,  
 1600 Charles A., x., 99  
 1654 Charles, 266  
**Cage**,  
 1566 Anthony, 35  
 1604 Anthony, 107  
 1578 Daniel, 53  
 1593 Nicholas, 82  
 1699 Phillip, 128  
 1621 Toby, 164  
 1648 Toby, 248  
**Cahill**,  
 1842 Francis, 464  
 1843 Magrath, 405  
**Calcott**,  
 1659 Anthony, 288  
 1627 John, 180  
 1035 Roger, 207  
 1641 Samuel, 229  
**Caldecott**,  
 1647 Thomas, 244  
 1711 Thomas, 358  
**Calder**,  
 1838 Cremutius C., 458  
**Caldwell**,  
 1849 Charles, 472  
 1796 John, 401  
 1800 William, 409  
**Caley**,  
 1662 Rev. Abraham, 498  
**Callaghan**,  
 1701 Cornelius, 352  
 1703 Denis, 353  
 1830 Thomas, 453  
**Callis**,  
 1596 Robert, 90  
 1622 Robert, 168  
**Callow**,  
 1567 John, 37  
**Calne**,  
 1624 Gregory, 172  
**Calthorpe**,  
 1604 Martin, 110  
**Calton**,  
 1531 Humphrey, 8  
 1606 Paul, 112  
**Calverley**,  
 1587 Edmond, 71  
 1611 Edward, 125  
 1623 Henry, 170  
 1658 Henry, 285  
 1654 John, 269  
 1658 John, 285  
 1649 Thomas, 251  
 1653 Walter, 265  
**Calvert**,  
 1090 Benedict L., 342  
 1633 Cecil, 201  
 1633 Leonard, 201  
 1615 Richard, 137

- Cambie,**  
 1820 Charles, 423  
**Camden,**  
 1592 William, 81  
**Cameron,**  
 1808 John C., 410  
**Cammell,**  
 1739 William, 374  
**Cammocke,**  
 1560 Thomas, 29  
**Campbell,**  
 1795 Daniel, 399  
 1710 David, 357  
 1751 Duncan, 378  
 1790 James, 395  
 1877 James H. M., 488  
 1758 Josias, 381  
 1731 Peter, 370  
 1701 Peter, 383  
 1814 William, 417  
 1845 William, 468  
**Campin,**  
 1861 Frederick W., 479  
**Campion,**  
 1611 Edward, 126  
 1516 Thomas, 69  
 1830 William B., 453  
**Cane,**  
 1074 James, 319  
**Cannell,**  
 1763 Edward, 383  
**Canning,**  
 1660 George, 299  
 1619 Richard, 153  
 1624 William, 173  
**Cannon,**  
 1740 Thomas, 374  
**Cansfield,**  
 1596 Robert, 91  
**Cantrell,**  
 1602 Ralph, 104  
**Capel,**  
 1564 Richard, 33  
 1045 Francis, 239  
**Capes,**  
 1832 George, 444  
 1594 William, 81  
**Card,**  
 1679 Andrew, 328  
**Cardale,**  
 1833 Edward T., 446  
 1820 John B., 433  
 1772 William, 87  
 1816 William, 319  
**Cardiff,**  
 1846 Mark, 469  
 1524 Walter, 3  
**Cardinall,**  
 1609 Edward, 122  
 1622 James, 168  
 1533 William, 10  
 1553 William, 23  
 1610 William, 124  
 1037 William, 215  
**Cardwell,**  
 1584 Jo., 64  
**Carew,**  
 1605 George, 168  
 1053 George, 205  
 1589 Matthew, 75  
**Carew (con.),**  
 1632 William, 197  
 1551 Roger, 21  
 1562 Rowland, 31  
**Carey,**  
 1605 Charles, 108  
 1580 Edmund, 56  
 1598 Sir Edmund, 93  
 1633 George, 201  
 1580 Henry, 56  
 1831 Henry, 443  
 1572 Richard, 43  
 1836 Richard, 453  
 1605 Robert, 109  
 1580 Thomas, 50  
**Carleton,**  
 1730 Christopher, 370  
 1005 Dudley, 108  
 1553 Edward, 24  
 1552 George, 22  
 1834 Henry, 448  
 1835 John W., 452  
**Carlos,**  
 1663 Thomas, 296  
**Carlyle,**  
 1054 Francis, 267  
**Carmarden,**  
 1618 Gideon, 149  
 1506 Nathaniel, 90  
 1509 Richard, 96  
 1509 Richard, 96  
 1618 Richard, 149  
**Carmichael,**  
 1839 Evory, 460  
 1838 Thomas, 457  
**Carnaby,**  
 1641 Francis, 230  
 1656 Walter, 276  
**Carne,**  
 1632 William, 197  
**Carpenter,**  
 1646 Gerard, 242  
 1650 John, 452  
 1618 Robert, 150  
 1656 Thomas, 276  
 1675 William, 322  
 1827 William, 434  
**Carr,**  
 1816 Andrew M., 419  
 1635 Cuthbert, 208  
 1073 Edward, 316  
 1552 George, 22  
 1580 George, 56  
 1622 George, 168  
 1800 George, 404  
 1814 George, 417  
 1830 Henry N., 441  
 1666 John, 301  
 1700 John, 350  
 1818 John, 421  
 1808 John, 482  
 1837 John C., 456  
 1852 John K., 474  
 1645 Nicholas, 240  
 1654 Ralph, 269  
 1580 Robert, 57  
 1622 Sir Robert, 167  
 1631 Sir Robert, 191  
 1034 Robert, 205  
 1658 Robert, 285  
**Carr (con.),**  
 1072 Sir Robert, 314  
 1793 Robert L., 398  
 1650 Thomas, 254  
 1825 Thomas, 431  
 1791 Thomas W., 396  
 1820 Thomas W., 424  
 1568 William, 38  
 1652 William, 263  
 1655 William, x., 276  
 1820 William C., 424  
**Carrill,**  
 1648 Blaise, 249  
 1601 John, 101  
 1633 John, 201  
 1648 Richard, 249  
**Carrington,**  
 1674 Francis, 318  
**Carroll,**  
 1704 Daniell, 354  
 1718 Henry, 363  
 1814 John, 416  
 1823 Redmond, 427  
**Carse,**  
 1667 Charles, 302  
**Carson,**  
 1825 Thomas, 431  
**Carter,**  
 1667 Edward, 302  
 1868 George W., 482  
 1054 Martin, 266  
 1634 Richard, 205  
 1840 Richard H., 460  
 1501 Thomas, 30  
 1600 Thomas, 290  
 1080 Thomas, 329  
**Carterett,**  
 1571 Hugh, 42  
**Cartwright,**  
 1578 Edmund, 53  
 1015 Hugh, 138  
 1634 John, 203  
 1818 Nathaniel, 421  
 1808 Robert, 410  
 1627 William, 180  
 1656 William, 277  
 1800 William, 408  
**Carus,**  
 1566 Christopher, 35  
 1594 Thomas, 84  
**Carvill,**  
 1826 William, 433  
**Carwardine,**  
 1637 Walter, 213  
**Cary,**  
 1590 Adolphus, 77  
 1074 Benjamin, 319  
 1574 Edward, 46  
 1038 Francis, 218  
 1582 George, 60  
 1590 Henry, 76  
 1050 John, 280  
 1590 Philip, 77  
 1010 Thomas, 128  
 1627 Thomas, 179  
 1579 William, 54  
**Caryll,**  
 1738 John, 373  
**Case,**  
 1715 Thomas, 360  
**Casement,**  
 1821 Robert, 425  
**Casey,**  
 1598 James, 93  
 1672 Robert, 315  
 1675 William, 321  
**Cashall,**  
 1624 Oliver, 175  
**Cassan,**  
 1799 Stephen S., 403  
**Casserley,**  
 1827 James, 434  
**Casson,**  
 1566 William, 35  
 1627 John, 182  
 1629 John, 186  
**Castell,**  
 1649 John, 251  
 1014 John, 139  
 1583 Robert, 63  
 1588 Robert, 73  
 1592 Vincent, 81  
**Castleton,**  
 1662 John, 293  
 1662 Philip, 293  
**Caswell,**  
 1615 Richard, 141  
**Catesby,**  
 1569 ———, 39  
 1564 Thomas, 33  
**Cather,**  
 1833 Thomas, 447  
**Catline,**  
 1601 Anthony, 101  
 1557 George, 27  
 1566 Henry, 35  
 1583 William, 63  
**Caton,**  
 1798 Richard, 402  
**Catterall,**  
 1615 James, 141  
 1675 John, 321  
 1640 Thomas, 227  
**Cattlow,**  
 1823 John, 428  
**Caulfeild,**  
 1597 Alexander, 92  
 1568 George, 39  
**Caunter,**  
 1688 Barth., 340  
**Cave,**  
 1586 Alexander, 67  
 1586 Alexander, 68  
 1584 John, 65, 66  
 1615 Oliver, 132  
 1607 Thomas, 115  
 1594 William, 86  
**Cavell,**  
 1854 Edward, 476  
**Cavendish,**  
 1641 Charles, 230  
 1597 Henry, 37  
 1577 Thomas, 51  
 1543 William, 16  
 1572 William, 44  
 1602 William, 103  
**Caw,**  
 1613 Nicholas, 140  
**Cawdron,**  
 1624 Robert, 173

- Cawley,**  
1711 James, 357  
1622 William, 165
- Cawood,**  
1528 Edward, 6
- Cawthorne,**  
1792 John F., 397  
1634 William, 203
- Cay,**  
1719 John, 393
- Cayley,**  
1634 Arthur, 206  
1657 Arthur, 282  
1674 Arthur, 319  
1663 Cornelius, 296  
1709 Cornelius, 359  
1700 John, 351  
1780 John, 392  
1627 William, 181
- Cayworth,**  
1623 John, 170
- Cecil,**  
1597 Christopher, 92  
1591 Edward, 78  
1591 Richard, 77  
1580 Robert, 57  
1552 Thomas, 22  
1553 Thomas, 23  
1559 Thomas, 28  
1597 Thomas, 92  
1618 Thomas, 151  
1540 William, 14  
1589 William, 74  
1605 Sir William, 108
- Chadwick,**  
1641 Cawarden, 231  
1668 John, 303
- Chaigneau,**  
1828 Arthur D., 436
- Chalfield,**  
1770 Rev. George, 386
- Chalkhill,**  
1655 Roger, 270
- Challoner,**  
1522 Robert (reader), 2  
1583 Thomas, 63
- Chamberlayne,**  
1617 Bray, 147  
1614 Edmund, 141  
1646 Frank, 240  
1804 Frederick, 406  
1634 George, 204  
1634 James, 204  
1575 John, 47  
1668 Michael, 305  
1655 Nicholas, 273  
1631 Patrick, 114  
1631 Peter, 192  
1651 Richard, 257  
1578 Thomas, x., 53  
1640 Thomas, 227  
1653 Thomas, 204
- Chambers,**  
1834 Edward E., 450  
1734 Ephraim, 372  
1580 John, 55  
1616 Nathaniel, 142  
1697 William, 349  
1816 William, 418
- Chambre,**  
1764 Alan, x., 384  
1788 Alan, 393  
1623 Calcot, 169  
1623 Charles, 169  
1650 Henry, 256
- Chamney,**  
1844 William S., 467
- Champion,**  
1810 Joseph O., 413  
— Lawrence, Lord  
Abbot of Battle, 1
- 1637 Richard, 213
- Champneys,**  
1560 Justinian, 28  
1583 Justinian, 62  
1660 Justinian, 289  
1599 Richard, 96  
1629 William, 187
- Chandler,**  
1837 Allen, 456  
1618 Thomas, 149
- Chandless,**  
1823 Henry G., 427  
1817 Thomas, 420
- Chaplin,**  
1600 Edmund, 100  
1791 Edward, 399  
1817 Edward A., 420  
1670 Sir Francis, 308  
1631 James, 194  
1675 Robert, 325
- Chapman,**  
1576 Allan, 49  
1832 Cowdell, 445  
1621 Edmund, 164  
1622 Henry, 166  
1669 Henry, 210  
1655 James, 273  
1829 Montague L., 438  
1831 Richard, 443  
1595 Robert, 88  
1675 Samuel, 322  
1597 Thomas, 37  
1763 Thomas, 383  
1828 Thomas, 436  
1844 Thomas S., 467  
1605 Tobias, 111  
1552 William, 22  
1732 William, 371
- Chappell,**  
1682 Thomas, 332
- Charles,**  
1823 Ambrose, 426
- Charlett,**  
1672 Arthur, 314  
1641 John, 231
- Charlewood,**  
1610 John, 124
- Charley,**  
1574 Leonard, 46  
1581 Leonard, 59
- Charlton,**  
1567 Ambrose, 37  
1121 Guy, 104  
1608 Robert, 116  
1666 Stephen, 300  
1619 Thomas, 154  
1635 Thomas, 207  
1637 Thomas, 213
- Charlton (con.),**  
1662 Thomas, 293  
1591 Walter, 78
- Charnock,**  
1552 John, 22  
1552 Richard, 22  
1813 Richard, 416  
1870 Richard S., 483  
1622 Robert, 165  
1605 Roger, 108
- Chartsey,**  
1539 William, 13
- Chase,**  
1791 Hamlet A., 395  
1637 Thomas, 213
- Chatterton,**  
1597 ———, 36  
1539 George, 13
- Chauncey,**  
1615 Arthur, 138
- Chaworth,**  
1601 Bartholomew, 102  
1534 George, 11  
1597 George, 37  
1576 George, 50  
1590 George, 77  
1605 George, 111  
1694 John, 346
- Chawsonnett,**  
1534 Robert, 11
- Chaytor,**  
1626 Henry, 177  
1633 Thomas, 202  
1791 William, 396
- Cheeke,**  
1584 Henry, 65  
1586 Henry, 68  
1590 Henry, 78  
1552 John, 22
- Cheetham,**  
1659 James, 288  
1781 James, 391
- Cheney,**  
1584 Christopher, 66  
1827 Edward, 434  
1593 Henry, 31  
1526 John, 5  
1584 John, 66  
1598 Oliver, 96
- Cherke,**  
1574 William, 497
- Chernock,**  
1620 Saint John, 160  
1552 John, 22
- Cherry,**  
1628 Francis, 186
- Cheshire,**  
1682 John, 332
- Chessey,**  
1820 John, 423
- Chesnold,**  
1580 Edward, 58  
1547 Richard, 19
- Chester,**  
1563 Anthony, 32  
1615 Anthony, 138  
1593 Edward, 31  
1619 John, 157  
1654 Peyton, 260  
1532 Robert, 9
- Chester (con.),**  
1594 William, 84  
1617 William, 145
- Chetham,**  
1670 Edward, 309  
1709 Edward, 350  
1568 Henry, 37  
1668 Henry, 304  
1959 James, 288  
1781 James, 391
- Chettell,**  
1569 Thomas, 40
- Chettinge,**  
1554 George, 25  
1630 Henry, 20
- Chetwode,**  
1623 Knightley, 109  
1011 Thomas, 125  
1598 Richard, 99
- Chetwynd,**  
1618 Edward, 151  
1632 Henry, 197  
1575 John, 47  
1620 Ralph, 162  
1618 Thomas, 151  
1582 Walter, 61  
1618 Walter, 151  
1568 William, 38
- Chevell,**  
1810 Aaron, 412
- Chewinge,**  
1540 Richard, 14  
1539 Mark, 14
- Cheyne,**  
1833 Alexander, 447  
1603 Thomas, 104  
1620 Thomas, 100  
1620 Thomas (Sir), 161  
1424 William, x.
- Chicheley,**  
1595 Thomas, 88
- Chichester,**  
1840 George V., 491  
1568 John, 38  
1532 Thomas, 9
- Chilcott,**  
1805 Gilbert II., 408
- Child,**  
1860 Richard D., 483  
1623 Arnold, 169
- Childers,**  
1672 Francis, 315  
1617 John, 145  
1692 Leonard, 343  
1665 Thomas, 299
- Chinnery,**  
1624 Thomas, 174
- Chippingdale,**  
1629 William, 143
- Chisholme,**  
1815 William, 417
- Chisnoll,**  
1635 Edward, 209
- Chitinge,**  
1633 Henry, 200
- Chitty,**  
1803 Horace T., 480
- Cholmley,**  
1648 Edward, 248  
1584 Henry, 65

- Cholmley (con.),**  
1617 Henry, 147  
1618 Henry, 152  
1618 Hugh, 149  
1610 John, 122  
1625 John, 176  
1733 John, 371  
1620 Marmaduke, 159  
1661 Montagu, 202  
1635 Montague, 208  
1618 Richard, 152  
1613 Robert, 132  
1712 Thomas, 350  
1614 William, 135
- Cholmondeley,**  
1674 Thomas, 318
- Choppayne,**  
1655 Robert, 270
- Chorley,**  
1644 Alexander, 238  
1751 John, 258  
1651 Thomas, 256
- Chowne,**  
1607 Nevill, 115  
1600 Thomas, 289
- Christian,**  
1782 Edward, 391  
1671 Ewan, 313  
1736 Ewan, 372  
1700 John, 355  
1831 Jonathan, 442  
1884 Jonathan, 494
- Christie,**  
1874 James Traill, 484
- Christopher,**  
1574 Randolph, 47
- Chubb,**  
1870 Charles L., 483  
1871 William, 484
- Church,**  
1785 Henry E., 392  
1770 Jeremiah, 386  
1604 Richard, 110  
1612 Richard, 131  
1655 Thomas, 273
- Churchill,**  
1600 John, 120  
1846 John H. B., 469  
1724 William, 367
- Chute,**  
1629 Charles, 188  
1601 Edward, 101  
1632 Edward, 196  
1507 George, 39  
1631 George, 101  
1658 George, 286  
1659 Nicholas, 221  
1656 Robert, 280  
1604 Thomas, 106  
1593 Walter, 82
- Chybnale,**  
1671 Godfrey, 312
- Chyver,**  
1542 Christopher, 16
- Claggett,**  
1679 William, 498
- Clanchy,**  
1830 John D., 455
- Clancy,**  
1797 James, 402
- Clapham,**  
1665 Christopher, 299  
1602 John, 103  
1670 John, 310  
1633 Luke, 201  
1634 Luke, 203  
1656 Luke, 270
- Clare,**  
1658 Charles, 286
- Clarges,**  
1662 Sir Thomas, 294
- Claridge,**  
1815 George, 417  
1782 John F., 391
- Clark,**  
1739 Denis, 374  
1806 John, 409  
1748 John F., 377
- Clarke,**  
1652 Dorington, 262  
1583 Edward, 62  
1707 Edward, 385  
1804 Edward, 406  
1583 Francis, 63  
1619 Francis, 156  
1640 Godfrey, 228  
1504 Henry, 87  
1620 Humphrey, 158  
1602 John, 103  
1608 John, 119  
1628 John, 184  
1634 John, 203  
1635 John, 209  
1642 John, 236  
1650 John, 250  
1691 John, 342  
1720 John, 304  
1824 Jonathan D., 429  
1656 Joseph, 279  
1628 Matthew, 184  
1607 Peter, 302  
1600 Reynold, 128  
1590 Robert, 90  
1618 Robert, 151  
1635 Robert, 209  
1701 Robert, 352  
1731 Robert, 370  
1809 Robert, 411  
1662 Samuel, 295  
1704 Samuel, 354  
1727 Samuel, 368  
1643 Thomas, 237  
1657 Thomas, 282  
1662 Thomas, 293  
1684 Thomas, 335  
1727 Thomas, x., 368  
1631 Valentine, 192  
1629 William, 187  
1631 William, 194  
1687 William, 338  
1826 William B., 432  
1816 William H., 476  
1826 William P., 432
- Clarkson,**  
1549 John, 20  
1603 John, 295  
1690 John, 348  
1649 Samuel, 250
- Clavering,**  
1638 James, 217
- Clavering (con.),**  
1664 James, 297  
1687 James, 339  
1693 James, 344  
1661 John, 291  
1670 John, 309
- Claxton,**  
1587 Francis, 71  
1592 Hamond, jun., 80  
1626 Hamond, 178  
1631 Hamond, 194  
1640 Hamond, 227  
1810 Jesse, 412  
1583 John, 64  
1640 John, 227  
1604 Senhouse, 297
- Clayton,**  
1880 Edward, 490  
1783 Nathaniel, 391  
1781 Ralph, 395  
1640 Randolph, 227  
1672 Robert, Knt., 314  
1633 Thomas, M.D., 199  
1607 Thomas, 303  
1637 William, 212
- Cleator,**  
1772 James, 387
- Cleave,**  
1886 John K. F., 495
- Cleaver,**  
1654 Charles, 208  
1657 Francis, 284  
1648 Richard, 249  
1615 Robert, 137
- Cleere,**  
1567 Thomas, 36
- Clegate,**  
1634 William, 206
- Clegg,**  
1888 Thomas B., 497
- Clements,**  
1624 William, M.D., 173
- Clemons,**  
1824 Edward, 428
- Clench,**  
1623 Almot, 169  
1641 John, 228  
1616 Robert, 139  
1633 Robert, 202  
1688 Edmond, 340  
1683 John, 334  
1688 John, 340
- Clencow,**  
1529 Anthony, 7
- Clelland,**  
1711 Thomas, 358
- Clerk,**  
1583 Edward, 62  
1599 Geoffrey, 97  
1633 George, 100  
1655 Humphrey, 275  
1587 James, 71  
1577 John, 51  
1591 John, 78  
1606 John, 111  
1620 John, 158  
1574 Jonathan, 45  
1591 Mathew, 78  
1537 Richard, 12  
1610 Richard, 124
- Clerk (con.),**  
1582 William, 60
- Cleyborn,**  
1574 Thomas, 47
- Cleypole,**  
1586 Adam, 69  
1611 Edward, 125  
1657 Edward, 283  
1608 James, 116  
1619 John, 154  
1651 John, 258
- Cliffe,**  
1548 Richard, 20
- Clifford,**  
1687 Edmond, 339  
1584 Francis, 63  
1544 George, 17  
1610 Henry, l.d., 123
- Clift,**  
1826 James, 433
- Clifton,**  
1589 Amias, 74  
1664 Charles, 297  
1647 Clifford, 243  
1599 Cuthbert, 96  
1588 Gervase, 72  
1543 Matthew, 16  
1613 Thomas, 334  
1683 Thomas, 334  
1794 Thomas, 399  
1527 Walter, 6  
1544 William, 17  
1721 Will am, 364
- Clinton,**  
1630 Knevitt, 190  
1720 Nicholas, 369  
1620 Theophilus (Earl), 157
- Clipsham,**  
1624 Richard, 174
- Clitherow,**  
1670 Christian, 311  
1670 Thomas, 311
- Clive,**  
1576 George, 48
- Clopton,**  
1601 John, 101  
1605 William, 109  
1628 William, 184  
1654 William, 268
- Close,**  
1832 James S., 445
- Clough,**  
1585 Edward, 68  
1727 Hugh, 368  
1555 Robert, 26  
1721 Robert, 365
- Cloveli,**  
1595 Percival, 86
- Clowes,**  
1817 John E., 420  
1720 Joseph, 364
- Cludde,**  
1664 Edward, 298
- Clutterbuck,**  
1600 Ferdinand, 99  
1638 John, 219
- Clutton,**  
1612 Richard, 131  
1634 Richard, 204

**Clyatt,**  
1664 Samuel, 298  
**Coane,**  
1839 Henry, 460  
**Coates,**  
1835 Charles, 451  
**Cobbe,**  
1629 Edmund, 143  
1620 James, 162  
1572 Thomas, 44  
1621 Thomas, 163  
1587 William, 71  
1594 William, 86  
1594 William, 87  
1648 William, 249  
**Cobbett,**  
1875 William P., 486  
**Cobham,**  
1522 Edward, 3  
1821 Henry, 424  
**Cobley,**  
180 John, 407  
**Cochran,**  
1762 William, 383  
**Cocke,**  
1642 Francis, 235  
1587 Philip, 72  
1590 William, 70  
**Cockell,**  
1775 William, 388  
**Cockeram,**  
1600 Philip, 100  
1633 Richard, 201  
**Cockerill,**  
1731 James, 370  
**Cocket,**  
1628 Foxmer, 186  
**Cocks,**  
1600 James, 289  
**Cockshutt,**  
1634 John, 206  
1601 John, 291  
**Codd,**  
1836 Arthur, 454  
1656 James, 278  
1656 St. Leger, 277  
1623 William, 170  
**Codrington,**  
1591 Robert, 80  
**Coe,**  
1661 Christopher, 291  
1662 William, 293  
**Cofferley,**  
1529 Peter, 7  
**Coffey,**  
1882 George, 492  
**Coggeshall,**  
1600 George, 69  
**Coghill,**  
1632 John, 197  
1655 John, 273  
1657 John, 281  
**Cokayn,**  
1600 William, 99  
1539 Thomas, 14  
**Coke,**  
1541 John, 15  
1669 John, 306  
1626 Thomas, 179  
1630 Thomas, 190

**Coke (con.),**  
1634 Thomas, 204  
1528 William, x., 6  
**Coker,**  
1715 Charles, 301  
1731 Henry L., 370  
**Colbron,**  
1702 Maurice, 352  
**Colbrond,**  
1660 Sir Richard, 290  
**Colby,**  
1655 Alexander, 275  
1648 James, 248  
1611 Sir Hunt gdon, 125  
1771 John, 386  
1549 Thomas, 20  
**Colchester,**  
1627 Richard, 182  
**Colclough,**  
1674 Adam, 319  
1829 Cesar D., 438  
1613 William, 140  
**Coldham,**  
1745 James, 376  
**Cole,**  
1658 Barnard, 286  
1690 Edmund, 341  
1807 Henry, 410  
1817 James, 420  
1643 John, 237  
1702 Nicholas, 353  
1666 Richard, 300  
1658 Robert, 285  
1611 Roger, 127  
1605 Thomas, 110  
1608 Thomas, 119  
1638 Thomas, 218  
1641 Thomas, 229  
1683 Thomas, 333  
1581 William, 59  
1609 William, 121  
1634 William, 206  
1644 William, 238  
1657 William, 283  
**Colegrave,**  
1688 Henry, 340  
**Coleman,**  
1640 Charles, 225  
1840 Charles J., 472  
1615 John, 136  
1634 John, 203  
1703 John, 353  
1758 John, 382  
1596 Morgan, 91  
1582 William, 62  
**Coles,**  
1832 Henry B., 446  
1844 Henry T., 467  
1524 Humphrey, 2  
1531 James, 8  
1559 John, 28  
1650 Robert, 253  
1621 William, 164  
**Coleton,**  
1638 John, 219  
**Colhoun,**  
1818 John, 421  
**Collard,**  
1685 William, 337

**Colle,**  
1609 William, 121  
**Collen,**  
1670 Thomas, 309  
**Colles,**  
1824 Edward R., 429  
1621 William, 164  
1796 William, 400  
**Collett,**  
1844 John S., 466  
**Collier,**  
1753 Benjamin, 379  
**Colling,**  
1820 Thomas, 423  
**Collingridge,**  
1825 Ralph, 431  
1802 Samuel, 405  
**Collingwood,**  
1650 Daniel, 254  
1654 Edward, 269  
1719 Edward, 363  
1817 Frederick J. W., 420  
1817 Henry J. W., 420  
1626 Robert, 178  
1646 Robert, 241  
1768 Thomas, 385  
1711 William, 358  
**Collins,**  
1857 Arthur J., ix., 477  
1597 Henry, 92  
1639 John, 222  
1656 John, 277  
1668 John, 304  
1838 John, 457  
1845 John S., 468  
1820 John V., 423  
1840 Thomas, 462  
**Collison,**  
1832 J. B., 446  
**Collop,**  
1653 George, 265  
**Collyer,**  
1741 Charles, 375  
**Colshill,**  
1578 Thomas, 53  
**Colston,**  
1573 Ralph, 46  
**Coltsmann,**  
1815 John, 418  
**Colville,**  
1608 Thomas, 120  
**Colwell,**  
1584 Thomas, 65  
**Combe,**  
1802 Boyce, 405  
1840 Boyce, 461  
1844 Matthew, 467  
1646 Richard, 241  
1677 Richard, 325  
**Combes,**  
1626 John, 177  
1648 John, 247  
**Comerford,**  
1718 James, 362  
**Commis,**  
1824 James, 429  
**Comoyld,**  
1536 Jeffery, 12  
**Compton,**  
1835 Anthony, 452

**Compton (con.),**  
1563 Henry, 32  
1651 John, 257  
1634 Richard, 205  
1633 Spencer, Earl, 199  
1632 Robert, 197  
1593 William, 82  
**Comyn,**  
1733 Stephen, 371  
**Comyns,**  
1680 Geoffrey, 328  
1734 Richard, 371  
**Condy,**  
1823 George, 426  
**Coningsby,**  
1652 Ralph, 260  
1703 Roger, 353  
1584 Thomas, 63  
**Conington,**  
1852 Henry J., 475  
**Conlan,**  
1883 William, 493  
**Connee,**  
1840 Matthew M., 402  
**Connolly,**  
1796 Clement, 401  
1833 Daniel, 448  
1820 George, 424  
1824 Matthew J., 429  
**Connor,**  
1830 Skeffington, 439  
**Conran,**  
1605 Thomas, 109  
**Consett,**  
1740 Pennyman, 375  
1779 Peter, 390  
1759 Thomas, 382  
1770 Warcop, 386  
**Constable,**  
1573 ———, 44  
1544 John, 17  
1599 John, 97  
1640 John, 226  
1591 Marmaduke, 80  
1635 Marmaduke, 207  
1600 Robert, 100  
1650 Robert, 252  
1655 Robert, 272  
1675 Robert, 320  
1619 William, 153  
1656 William, 277  
**Constantine,**  
1582 Robert, 60  
**Conway,**  
1624 Sir Edward, 173  
1681 Henry, 330  
1594 John, 89  
1691 Robert, 343  
1508 Thomas, 93  
1617 Thomas, 147  
**Cony,**  
1775 Carlos, 388  
1596 Chaworth, 91  
1590 George, 77  
1618 George, 150  
1610 John, 124  
1582 Richard, 61  
1653 Robert, 265  
1735 Robert, 372  
1618 William, 152

- Conybeare,**  
1877 Charles A. V., 488
- Coniers,**  
1638 Christopher, 215  
1606 Edward, 113  
1582 John, 61  
1010 John, 122  
1634 John, 206  
1638 Richard, 215
- Coo,**  
1661 Christopher, 291  
1662 William, 293
- Coochman,**  
1654 John, 268
- Cook,**  
1834 George W. F., 448  
1828 John R., 436  
1888 Owen, 496
- Cooke,**  
1588 Anthony, 66  
1694 Cesar, 346  
1561 Charles, 30  
1566 Charles, 35  
1553 Edward, 24  
1594 Edward, 87  
1607 Edward, 114  
1568 Henry, 39  
1651 Isaac, 259  
1629 James, 188  
1821 James K., 425  
1594 John, 87  
1590 John, 97  
1609 John, 122  
1623 John, 171  
1627 John, 182  
1637 John, 214  
1699 John, 350  
1823 John, 427  
1835 John, 452  
1657 Ralph, 280  
1584 Richard, 65  
1664 Richard, 207  
1793 Richard, 397  
1617 Robert, 146  
1622 Robert, 166  
1836 Robert, 453  
1589 Thomas, 75  
1620 Thomas, 157  
1038 Thomas, 219  
1654 Thomas, 269  
1788 Thomas, 393  
1528 William, 6  
1553 William, 24  
1575 William, 48  
1592 William, 79  
1636 William, 211  
1048 William, 249  
1649 Zachary, 252
- Cookman,**  
1810 Edward, 413
- Cooley,**  
1820 William, 423
- Cooper,**  
1646 Cecil, 241  
1690 Cecil, 342  
1620 Druic, 162  
1619 Godhelp, 155  
1803 Henry, 405  
1864 Henry G. S., 481  
1788 James, 393
- Cooper (con.),**  
1852 James, 475  
1629 John, 189  
1638 Peter, 218  
1611 Roger, 129  
1570 Walter, 49  
1585 William, 67  
1650 William, 287  
1860 William B., 478
- Coote,**  
1569 Nicholas, 39  
1639 Thomas, 223
- Cope,**  
1606 Anthony, 112  
1656 Anthony, 279  
1568 Edward, 38  
1550 Erasmus, 20  
1568 Erasmus, 35  
1634 Erasmus, 205  
1586 George, 69  
1613 John, 133  
1620 Richard, 187  
1656 Walter, 279
- Copledike,**  
1607 Thomas, 115
- Copley,**  
1623 Christopher, 169  
1614 Edward, 134  
1629 Edward, 330  
1624 John, 173  
1651 Robert, 256  
1532 William, 9  
1594 William, 186  
1649 William, 251
- Coppin,**  
1651 John, 257  
1651 Thomas, 257
- Coppinger,**  
1575 Ambrose, 48  
1611 Dominick, 125  
1602 Francis, 103  
1676 Henry, 323  
1620 James, 161
- Copson,**  
1562 Hugh, 31
- Copwood,**  
1590 Abraham, 76
- Corbett,**  
1645 Andrew, 239  
1636 Edward, 211  
1668 Edward, 305  
1691 Erasmus, 343  
1717 George, 362  
1627 John, 181  
1632 Robert, 196  
1620 Roger, 160  
1642 Thomas, 236  
1871 Uvedale, 484
- Corbin,**  
1611 Henry, 128  
1615 Thomas, 136  
1618 Thomas, 150
- Corcar,**  
1695 Edward, 347
- Corcoran,**  
1838 Michael E., 459
- Cordell,**  
1636 Robert, 210  
1534 William, 10
- Coren,**  
1655 John, 273
- Corlett,**  
1820 George, 423
- Corley,**  
1838 John, 457
- Cornwall,**  
1653 John, 205
- Cornish,**  
1838 Thomas, 458
- Cornthwaite,**  
1741 Thomas, 375
- Cornwall,**  
1757 Charles W., 381  
1682 James, 333  
1568 William, 38
- Cornwallis,**  
1671 Abraham, 313  
1636 Bevercoates, 211  
1682 Charles, 333  
1657 Francis, 283  
1610 Henry, 124  
1609 John, 120  
1647 John, 246  
1600 Thomas, 99  
1608 Thomas, 116  
1673 Thomas, 316  
1722 William, 365
- Corry,**  
1613 Francis, 140  
1630 Thomas, 189  
1638 Thomas, 219  
1674 Thomas, 318  
1722 William, 365
- Cosby,**  
1844 John H. W., 467
- Cosens,**  
1839 Frederick, 460
- Cosgrave,**  
1676 Edmund, 322
- Costa,**  
1618 Antonio da, 149
- Costello,**  
1851 Nicholas, 473  
1822 Thomas, 426
- Costigan,**  
1830 John, 441
- Cotcnett,**  
1661 Thomas, 293
- Cotgrave,**  
1560 James, 29
- Cotter,**  
1674 Edmund, 319
- Cotterell,**  
1814 Robert, 416
- Cottingham,**  
1658 George, 286
- Cottle,**  
1762 John, 383
- Cotton,**  
1619 Alan, 155  
1619 Bartholomew, 154  
1631 Charles, 192  
1752 Charles, 379  
1620 David, 158  
1640 Edmund, 226  
1621 Edward, 162  
1637 Edward, 214  
1562 George, 31  
1622 George, 167
- Cotton (con.),**  
1572 Giles, 43  
1537 Henry, 12  
1609 Isaac, 121  
1622 Isaac, 167  
1670 Isaac, 310  
1627 John, 180  
1640 John, 228  
1644 John, 238  
1675 John, 321  
1678 John, 327  
1700 Lawrence, 351  
1592 Robert, 81  
1719 Samuel, 363  
1555 Thomas, 26  
1587 Thomas, 70  
1612 Thomas, 130  
1619 Thomas, 154  
1568 W., 93  
1734 William, 371
- Coulson,**  
1813 Walter, 416
- Coulthurst,**  
1603 Richard, 104  
1674 Thomas, 319  
1702 Thomas, 352
- Coundon,**  
1676 Thomas, 323
- Counsel,**  
1850 Laurance, 473
- Court,**  
1763 Matthew, 383
- Courtenay,**  
1640 Hatton, 224  
1588 Humphrey, 74  
1626 Humphrey, 177  
1565 Philip, 34
- Courthope,**  
1608 George, 119  
1612 John, 130  
1559 Richard, 28  
1573 Richard, 44  
1642 William, 235  
1676 William, 323
- Courtney,**  
1809 David R., 412
- Coventon,**  
1857 William G., 477
- Coverfield,**  
1543 Richard, 16
- Covert,**  
1585 Alexander, 67  
1531 George, 8  
1536 Richard, 12  
1540 Thomas, 14  
1611 Thomas, 129  
1567 Walter, 37  
1608 Walter, 117
- Cowan,**  
1837 Andrew, 457
- Coward,**  
1874 John C. L., 486
- Cowell,**  
1761 Benjamin, 383
- Cowie,**  
1883 Donald W. G., 493  
1859 Hugh, 478
- Cowley,**  
1619 James, 156  
1642 William, 235



**Cownaley,**

1642 Edward, 237

**Cowper,**

1623 Edward, 169  
1599 John, 96  
1609 John, 306  
1595 Ralph, 88  
1550 Thomas, 20  
1577 Thomas, 50  
1608 Thomas, 120  
1623 Thomas, 169  
1553 William, 23  
1753 William, 379

**Cowse,**

1536 Edmund, 12  
1655 Richard, 271

**Cox,**

1570 Alexander, 41  
1813 Caleb, 416  
1886 Edward W., 495  
1887 Harold, 496  
1660 James, 289  
1577 John, 50  
1664 John, 297  
1694 John, 346  
1762 Joshua, 383  
1772 Joshua, 387  
1071 Richard, 313  
1580 Seth, 56  
1583 Thomas, 64  
1053 Thomas, 264  
1611 William, 125

**Coyler,**

1543 John, 16

**Crackenthorpe,**

1627 Richard, 183

**Cracroft,**

1629 Robert, 189

**Craddock,**

1871 Charles K., 484  
1625 Eustace, 176  
1584 John, 66  
1636 Joseph, 279  
1611 Richard, 128  
1650 Thomas, 255  
1652 Thomas, 261  
1624 Tobias, 174  
1609 William, 342  
1664 Zachary, 298  
1692 Zachary, 498

**Craig,**

1834 Robert K., 449

**Crampton,**

1842 George, 465  
1808 Philip, 410

**Crane,**

1619 Francis, 156  
1598 John, 95  
1642 John, 235  
1532 Robert, 9

**Cranfield,**

1627 Vincent, 181

**Cranmer,**

1720 Henry, 364  
1750 Henry, 378  
1683 Joseph, 333  
1740 Joseph, 377  
1712 Robert, 359

**Cranstoun,**

1876 James, 488

**Cranwell,**

1613 Christopher, 140

**Crashaw,**

1660 Richard, 290

**Craster,**

1723 Bertram, 366  
1754 George, 380  
1716 John, 361

**Craven,**

1763 John, 383  
1782 Walter, 391  
1600 William, 99

**Crawford,**

1882 Alfred E., 492  
1838 George J., 458  
1672 Patrick, 315  
1828 William, 436

**Crawley,**

1598 Francis, x., 95  
1623 Francis, x., 170  
1832 George A., 446  
1620 John, 161  
1671 John, 311  
1623 Thomas, 170

**Crayford,**

1546 Edward, 18  
1600 Edward, 99  
1580 John, 56

**Creagh,**

1842 Pierce, 464

**Creaghe,**

1791 John, 396

**Cree,**

1850 George, 473

**Creed,**

1642 Richard, 236  
1829 William K., 437

**Creevey,**

1791 Thomas, 396

**Creighton,**

1811 George W., 414  
1834 John C., 450

**Cremer,**

1650 Charles, 256  
1628 Edmund, 184  
1666 George, 301  
1621 John, 162  
1633 John, 198  
1632 Thomas, 197

**Crescy,**

1533 Hugh, 10

**Cressam,**

1544 George, 18

**Cressener,**

1644 George, 238

**Creswell,**

1594 John, 87  
1608 John, 303  
1604 Robert, 107

**Crewe,**

1615 John, 136  
1622 Nathaniel, 165  
1652 Nathaniel, 260  
1784 Robert, 392  
1585 Thomas, 67  
1641 Thomas, 231  
1657 Walgrave, 282  
1692 Walgrave, 343

**Creyke,**

1596 Edward, 90

**Creyke (con.),**

1625 Gregory, 176

1575 Thomas, 48

**Crimes,**

1583 Thomas, 63

1594 Thomas, 83

**Cripps,**

1570 John, 40  
1571 John, 42  
1551 Richard, 21

**Crisp,**

1570 John, 40, 42  
1649 John, 250  
1665 John, 299  
1804 John, 406  
1544 Nicholas, 17  
1524 Thomas, 4  
1529 William, 7  
1669 William, 307

**Croch,**

1540 William, 14

**Croft,**

1824 Ashley C., 428  
1625 James, 175  
1634 James, 204  
1657 Roger, 281  
1701 Stephen, 352  
1634 Thomas, 203  
1038 Thomas, 220  
1641 Thomas, 231  
1638 Sir William, 216

**Crofton,**

1824 Charles, 429  
1634 George, 205

**Crofts,**

1612 Anthony, 130  
1591 Edmund, 80  
1641 Edward, 230  
1669 Edward, 307  
1562 James, 30  
1615 Sir James, 136  
1583 John, 62

**Croke,**

1756 Alexander, 381  
1665 Charles, 298  
1819 James, 422  
1625 Samuel, 175  
1688 Samuel, 340

**Crombie,**

1798 William, 403

**Cromer,**

1589 James, 75  
1552 William, 22

**Cromie,**

1888 William H., 497

**Cromepe,**

1796 Giles, 401

**Crompton,**

1572 ———, 43  
1651 Henry, 257  
1653 Robert, 264  
1057 Thomas, 282  
1609 William, 305

**Cromwell,**

1561 Francis, 30  
1609 Giles, 128  
1620 Henry, 160  
1654 Lord Henry, 266  
1703 Oliver, 353  
1800 Oliver, 408  
1747 Richard, 376

**Cromwell (con.),**

1709 Samuel, 357

1524 Thomas, x., 4

**Cronin,**

1819 Thomas, 421

**Crooke,**

1660 Sir Robert, 289  
1582 Thomas, 60  
1581 Thomas, 497  
1597 Thomas, 91  
1620 Thomas, 161  
1619 William, 153

**Croone,**

1670 William, 310

**Croote,**

1806 William, 409

**Cropley,**

1672 Benjamin, 315

1629 John, 180

**Cropper,**

1817 Joseph A., 420

**Crosbie,**

1619 Patrick, 154

1687 Walter, 339

**Crosler,**

1620 John, 158

**Cross,**

1751 Barnard, 378  
1657 Benjamin, 283  
1605 Christopher, 109  
1644 John, 238

1672 John, 314

1831 John, 444

1656 Latimer, 276

1589 Robert, 75

1689 William, 341

**Crossman,**

1664 Samuel, 297

**Crossro,**

1612 Richard, 130

**Croston,**

1636 George, 211

1613 John, 140

**Crouch,**

1838 Daniel N., 458

**Crow,**

1657 Christopher, 283

**Crowe,**

1828 Thomas, 436

**Crowthier,**

1583 John, 62

1678 Joseph, 326

**Croxton,**

1641 George, 229

1642 George, 237

**Crud,**

1675 Stephen, 321

**Cruse,**

1706 Walter, 355

**Crump,**

1768 George, 385

1084 John, 335

1638 Thomas, 216

**Cuddon,**

1624 Francis, 172

1816 James, 418

**Cuffe,**

1837 James, 450

1815 John, 418

- Culcheth,**  
1581 Thomas, 58
- Culligan,**  
1832 Charles, 445
- Culpeper,**  
1553 Alexander, 23  
1594 Alexander, 86  
1627 Edward, 181  
1565 George, 34  
1595 James, 88  
1531 John, 2  
1553 John, 23  
1652 John, 262  
1554 Richard, 24  
1541 Thomas, 15  
1574 Thomas, 40  
1655 Thomas, 274  
1565 Walter, 34  
1530 William, 8  
1611 William, 127  
1613 William, 133  
1648 William, 247
- Culverwell,**  
1604 Nicholas, 106  
1595 Samuel, 89
- Cumberland,**  
1620 William, 142
- Cuming,**  
1819 John, 422
- Cumming,**  
1622 George, 165  
1624 Nicholas, 173
- Cumyn,**  
1742 William, 375
- Cunliffe,**  
1660 Nicholas, 289
- Cunningham,**  
1767 Timothy, 385
- Cupper,**  
1647 Francis, 245  
1619 Vincent, 157
- Curgenven,**  
1805 Richard, 407
- Curle,**  
1616 Francis, 144  
1618 Francis, 152  
1589 John, 75
- Curran,**  
1824 Henry G., 428  
1863 James, 480  
1831 John A., 441  
1832 William, 445
- Currer,**  
1669 Henry, 308
- Curry,**  
1790 Robert, 402
- Curson,**  
1633 Robert, 200
- Curteen,**  
1633 William, 200  
1633 Sir William, 201
- Curtis,**  
1529 ———, 7  
1605 John, 108  
1828 John, 435  
1832 John, 446  
1640 Norton, 226  
1693 Richard, 345  
1795 Thomas, 355
- Curwen,**  
1634 Eldred, 205
- Cusacke,**  
1568 Edward, 36,  
1641 John, 232  
1543 Matthew, 16  
1624 Michael, 174  
1670 Nicholas, 310  
1842 Ralph S., 464  
1548 Thomas, 19
- Cust,**  
1640 Henry, 228
- Cuthbert,**  
1627 Robert, 182
- Cutler,**  
1639 Benjamin, 221  
1556 Charles, 26  
1626 Robert, 178  
1651 Robert, 258  
1680 Robert, 339  
1599 Thomas, 97  
1632 Thomas, 196
- Cutts,**  
1536 ——— (Ancient), 2  
1501 John, 29  
1505 John, 34
- Cutter,**  
1888 Tom, 497
- Dabridgecourt,**  
1586 John, 68  
1633 Thomas, 201  
1634 Thomas, 203
- Dacie,**  
1777 William, 389  
1809 William S., 411
- Dacre,**  
— Thos. or William, 1
- Dacres,**  
1654 Henry, 269
- Dade,**  
1624 John, 172  
1632 Thomas, 196  
1637 Thomas, 212  
1664 Thomas, 297  
1563 William, 32  
1600 William, 99  
1639 William, 221  
1663 William, 295
- Dafferne,**  
1568 John, 38
- Dakins,**  
1575 Arthur, 48  
1599 Arthur, 98  
1719 Flexner, 63  
1573 Richard, 45
- Dalby,**  
1582 John, 60  
1571 Thomas, 41
- Dale,**  
1834 Clement, 450  
1680 George, 329  
1577 James, 51  
1580 James, 56  
1873 Joseph, jun., 455  
1642 Thomas, 236
- Dales,**  
1823 Samuel, 427
- Dalison,**  
1620 Charles, 158  
1601 Charles, 292
- Dalison (con.),**  
1632 George, 197  
1637 George, 213  
1594 Maximilian, 85  
1650 Maximilian, 253  
1632 Robert, 197  
1637 Robert, 213  
1577 Roger, 51  
1574 Thomas, 47  
1678 Thomas, 327  
1522 William, 3  
1534 William, x., 10  
1552 William, 22  
1600 William, 100  
1649 William, 250
- Dalladowne,**  
1609 Richard, 121
- Dallain,**  
1853 Adolphus J., 475
- Dalrymple,**  
1815 Robert, 418
- Dalston,**  
1631 John, 194  
1692 John, 343  
1663 Thomas, 295  
1631 William, 195
- Dalton,**  
1827 Edward, 434  
1634 Peter, 203  
1534 Roger, 11  
1556 Roger, 27  
1650 Thomas, 253  
1650 William, 253
- Daly,**  
1710 Denis, 357  
1796 Edmund M., 401  
1822 Jerome, 426  
1825 John, 429  
1797 Joseph, 401  
1847 Michael V., 470  
1710 Peter, 357  
1824 Richard, 429  
1830 Samuel A., 440  
1695 Thomas, 347  
1798 Thomas, 403
- Damian,**  
1888 Anthony G., 497  
1887 Charles E. E., 496
- Dampier,**  
1827 Christopher E., 434
- Danby,**  
1574 ———, 46  
1664 Charles, 296  
1544 Christopher, 17  
1653 William, 265
- Dand,**  
1654 John, 269
- Dandy,**  
1605 Edmund, 110  
1626 Thomas, 178  
1630 Thomas, 189
- Dane,**  
1716 Thomas, 361
- Daniel,**  
1649 ———, 259  
1525 George, 5  
1634 George, 206  
1595 John, 89  
1578 Peter, 53  
1604 Peter, 107
- Daniel (con.),**  
1626 Peter, 178  
1560 Thomas, 29  
1650 Thomas, 256  
1556 William, x., 27  
1588 William, 73  
1594 William, 85  
1608 William, 120  
1652 William, 260  
1670 William, 30
- Dannett,**  
1556 Gerard, 26  
1616 John, 144  
1626 John, 178  
1560 Thomas, 29  
1634 Thomas, 203
- Danvers,**  
1589 Sir John, 74  
1539 George, 14
- Darby,**  
1720 Egerton, 364  
1799 John, 404  
1691 Richard, 343
- Darcy,**  
1612 Carew, 129  
1604 Christopher, 106  
1640 Conyers, 226  
1840 Dominic R., 462  
1629 Edward, 187  
1600 Francis, Knt., 99  
1650 George, 252  
1844 George J. N., 467  
1554 Henry, 24  
1502 John, Lord, 30  
1675 John, 322  
1794 John F., 399  
1839 Matthew, 460  
1582 Thomas, 60  
1601 Thomas, 101  
1652 Thomas, 260  
1537 William, 12
- Dare,**  
1841 Samuel, 462
- Darrell,**  
1658 Christopher, 286  
1637 Edward, 212  
1540 George, 14  
1591 George, 78  
1600 George, 1  
1563 Henry, 32  
1568 John, 38  
1634 John, 206  
1658 John, 286  
1599 Marmaduke, 97  
1616 Marmaduke, 144  
1661 Marmaduke, 292  
1594 Robert, 85  
1610 Samson, 124  
1528 Thomas (Ancient), 2  
1535 Thomas, 11  
1607 Thomas, 115  
1610 William, 123
- Darley,**  
1658 Benjamin, 266  
1597 Francis, 92  
1610 Henry, 128  
1614 Henry, 135  
1680 Henry, 330  
1610 John, 123  
1658 John, 286

- Darley** (*con.*),  
1694 John, 346  
1600 Nicholas, 128  
1588 Richard, 73  
1641 Richard, 231  
1591 Thomas, 80  
1655 William, 273
- Darling**,  
1831 Charles G., 443
- Darlington**,  
1877 Henry C., 488
- Darnall**,  
1582 Henry, 62  
1662 John, 294  
1632 Ralph, 197
- Darnton**,  
1647 John, 245
- Darvel**,  
1572 ———, 43  
1581 John, 59
- Darwin**,  
1751 William A., 378
- Dashwood**,  
1709 George, 357
- Datta**,  
1862 Michael M., 479
- Daubeney**,  
—— Henry, Lord, 1  
1048 John, 249
- Dauncey**,  
1789 Philip, 394  
1814 Philip, 417
- Daunt**,  
1846 William J. O., 469
- Davenant**,  
1761 James, 383  
1708 John, 356  
1676 Sir William, 322
- Davenport**,  
1585 Alexander, 68  
1866 Arthur, 482  
1713 David, 359  
1015 Edward, 139  
1702 Edward, 353  
1585 Hugh, 68  
1584 Humphrey, 64  
1585 Humphrey, x., 68  
1619 Humphrey, 154  
1656 Humphrey, 280  
1689 Humphrey, 341  
1694 Humphrey, 346  
1627 James, 182  
1629 James, 186  
1612 John, 129  
1690 Peter, 342  
1620 Randle, 157  
1660 Richard, 290  
1605 Robert, 111  
1601 William, 102  
1613 William, 132  
1628 William, 184
- Daver**,  
1600 Richard, 100
- David**,  
1886 Cyrus P., 495  
1800 Henry J., 478
- Davidson**,  
1791 John, 396
- Davies**,  
1814 Daniel, 417
- Davies** (*con.*),  
1821 David, 425  
1839 Francis K., 460  
1614 Sir Henry, 135  
1866 James A., 481  
1641 John, 230  
1657 John, 282  
1805 John, 408  
1776 Rees, 388  
1777 Richard, 381  
1633 Robert, 200  
1658 Robert, 287  
1655 Samuel, 275  
1662 Robert, 294  
1670 Sir Thomas, 308  
1604 William, 106  
1679 William, 328
- Davis**,  
1821 David, 425  
1687 Griffin, 339  
1886 James, 495  
1835 John, 451  
1793 John W., 398  
1795 Richard, 399  
1604 Henry, 346  
1669 Thomas, 307  
1835 Thomas O., 451
- Davison**,  
1656 Alexander, 278  
1593 Francis, 83  
1651 Henry, 257  
1704 Jonathan, 354  
1629 Ralph, 143  
1634 Samuel, 205  
1598 Thomas, 93  
1628 Thomas, 186  
1604 William, 107  
1604 William, 107  
1656 William, 277  
1690 William, 341  
1692 William, 343
- Davy**,  
1593 Edward, 82  
1684 Henry, 334  
1693 Henry, 344  
1630 William, 190
- Daw**,  
1806 John, 408
- Dawes**,  
1684 Griffin, 334  
1672 Jonathan, 314  
1665 Lancelot, 209  
1631 Thomas, 191
- Dawgs**,  
1661 William, 292
- Dawney**,  
1639 Christopher, 224  
1596 Darcy, 91  
1618 George, 142  
1612 John, 129  
1641 John, 230  
1601 John, 342  
1586 Marmaduke, 70
- 1571 Paul, 43  
1583 Thomas, 63  
1618 Thomas, 152  
1634 Thomas, 206
- Dawson**,  
1692 Anthony, 343  
1826 Charles, 433
- Dawson** (*con.*),  
1723 Gilbert, 306  
1722 John, 305  
1744 John, 376  
1768 John, 385  
1652 Ralph, 260  
1618 Thomas, 150  
1848 Thomas, 472  
1751 Walker, 378  
1661 William, 292  
1663 William, 345  
1804 William, 406
- Dawtrey**,  
1668 Richard, 117
- Dax**,  
1831 Thomas, 441
- Day**,  
1817 George G., 420  
1582 Henry, 62  
1804 John, 407  
1582 Robert, 61  
1827 Thomas, 435
- Dayrell**,  
1705 Francis, 354  
1008 Marmaduke, 305  
1616 Paul, 144  
1616 Thomas, 144  
1591 Walter, 78
- Deacon**,  
1834 Charles, 449  
1571 John, 42
- Dean**,  
1839 Thomas, 460
- Deane**,  
1724 Drue, 307  
1677 Edward, 325  
1836 George, 453  
1652 Gervase, 261  
1639 John, 221  
1733 John, 371  
1838 John C., 458  
1668 Joseph, 304  
1694 Joseph, 346  
1733 Lewis, 371  
1669 Oliver, 307  
1619 Richard, 155  
1539 Robert, 13  
1794 Robert, 398  
1610 Thomas, 124  
1795 William, 400
- Dearde**,  
1611 Nathaniel, 126
- Dearsley**,  
1592 Edmund, 80
- Deasey**,  
1833 Rickard, 446
- Debney**,  
1618 John, 152
- Dedycott**,  
1577 Thomas, 50
- Deere**,  
1627 William, 181
- Deey**,  
1811 William, 414
- Delafelde**,  
1594 Robert, 86
- Delafines**,  
1590 Jean, 77
- Delahay**,  
1611 Morgan, 125
- DeLahey**,  
1606 John, 112
- Delahyde**,  
1602 Peter, 103
- Delande**,  
1737 Albert, 372
- Delane**,  
1826 William F. A., 431
- Delany**,  
1836 Thomas, 454
- Delap**,  
1806 Hugh, 400
- Delarocoe**,  
1633 Philip, 201
- Delhay**,  
1640 John, 225
- Delmege**,  
1834 John, 449  
1840 Tobias, 461
- Dempsey**,  
1833 John Jos., 448
- Dendy**,  
1631 Edward, 191
- Denison**,  
1721 Thomas, 364
- Denkin**,  
1819 Thomas J., 422
- Denne**,  
1590 John, 76  
1591 John, 79  
1066 John, 301  
1793 John, 398  
1838 Richard G., 457  
1622 Vincent, 165  
1648 Vincent, 247
- Denning**,  
1882 Frederick F., 402
- Dennington**,  
1631 Henry, 164
- Denny**,  
1581 Henry, 59  
1580 Anthony, 55  
1592 Henry, 79  
1618 John, 151  
1624 John, 172  
1624 John, 172  
1624 Thomas, 172  
1598 William, 97  
1621 William, 164  
1624 William, 171  
1832 William, 444
- Dennyces**,  
1576 John, 49  
1537 Robert, 13  
1560 Walter, 28
- Dent**,  
1866 Henry W., 482  
1785 Robert, 302  
1730 William, 372
- Denton**,  
1744 Christopher, 376  
1792 Samuel, 307  
1631 Thomas, 194  
1641 Thomas, 233  
1655 Thomas, 274  
1648 William, 249
- Derbishire**,  
1821 Stewart, 425
- Derby**,  
1811 William, 414

- Dereham,**  
1650 Henry, 252  
1627 Richard, 182  
1620 Robert, 178
- Derehaugh,**  
1578 ———, 53  
1623 James, 169  
1571 Robert, 41  
1555 William, 25  
1578 William, 52
- Dering,**  
1580 Anthony, 55  
1668 Edward, 349  
1530 John, 8  
1553 Richard, 23
- Dermer,**  
1687 James, 339  
1713 William, 359
- Desborowe,**  
1658 James, 287
- Despard,**  
1846 William, 469
- Dethe,**  
1631 Edward, 191
- Dethicke,**  
1539 Edmund, 13  
1653 Edmond, 265  
1595 Francis, 86  
1594 George, 85  
1641 Gilbert, 232  
1607 Henry, 114  
1675 Thomas, 320  
1580 William, 70  
1588 William, 72
- Devenish,**  
1542 Richard, 16
- Deverell,**  
1833 John, 448  
1846 John, 469  
1881 William H., 491
- Devereux,**  
1595 Edward, 86  
1633 Essex, 199  
1839 Francis H., 460  
1658 Price, 286  
1594 Walter, 86
- Devins,**  
1791 Francis R. S., 396
- Devitt,**  
1851 Henry, 473  
1830 John T., 439
- Devon,**  
1820 Charles, 424
- Devoy,**  
1845 William, 468
- Dew,**  
1865 Croft W., 481  
1649 Edward, 226  
1851 Frederick, 473
- Dewell,**  
1602 Henry, 103
- Dewes,**  
1806 Richard, 408
- Dewhurst,**  
1580 Barnard, 60  
1600 Robert, 90  
1601 William, 103
- Deyns,**  
1815 John, 418
- Deyvill,**  
1509 Ralph, 97  
1539 William, 13
- Dibb,**  
1866 John E., 482
- Dicoonson,**  
1641 Edward, 233  
1624 Thomas, 173  
1618 William, 149  
1678 William, 326
- Dicer,**  
1665 Robert, 298
- Dickey,**  
1865 Edward, 481
- Dickens,**  
1744 John, 376
- Dickins,**  
1693 Francis, 345  
1817 Francis, 420  
1678 Tomyns, 327  
1824 Tomyns S., 428  
1649 William, 252
- Dickonson,**  
1635 Robert, 210  
1665 Thomas, 299  
1610 William, 124  
1623 William, 170
- Dickson,**  
1839 Alexander, 460  
1829 Joseph, 438  
1830 Robert S., 440  
1816 William, 419
- Digby,**  
1619 Kenelm, 156  
1654 Kenelm, 269
- Diggs,**  
1618 Dudley, 149  
1631 Dudley, v., 101  
1641 Dudley, 230  
1655 Dudley, 274  
1637 Edward, 213  
1522 John, 3  
1637 Leonard, 213  
1502 Maurice, 262  
1631 Thomas, 194
- Diggle,**  
1716 Rumney, 361  
1687 Samuel, 338  
1747 Thomas, 377
- Dighton,**  
1540 Christopher, 14  
1540 Edward, 14  
1546 Gilbert, 18  
1567 Thomas, 37  
1577 Thomas, 51
- Dillington,**  
1631 Robert, 103  
1654 Robert, 268
- Dillon,**  
1539 ———, 14  
1839 Benedict B., 459  
1780 Edward, 390  
1669 Gerard, 306  
1715 Gerard, 361  
1611 Israel, 129  
1625 James, 176  
1652 James, 262  
1705 James, 355  
1832 John, 445
- Dillon (con.),**  
1838 John, 459  
1013 Robert, 133  
1831 Robert L., 441
- Dingley,**  
1670 Thomas, 310
- Disney,**  
1826 Alexander, 431  
1677 Daniel, 324  
1598 Thomas, 95  
1639 Thomas, 223  
1820 Thomas, 423  
1605 William, 108
- Ditchfield,**  
1629 Edward, 187
- Dix,**  
1829 Edward Spencer,  
436  
1624 John, 171
- Dixie,**  
1628 John, 184  
1633 Thomas, 202  
1592 Sir Wolstan, 81  
1595 Wolstane, 88
- Dixon,**  
1652 Charles, 262  
1622 Edward, 165  
1879 George Yates, 490  
1592 Henry, 80  
1655 Henry, 272  
1624 John, 174  
1769 Oliver, 385  
1763 Robert, 384  
1718 Thomas, 302  
1608 William, 116  
1622 William, 165  
1660 William, 89  
1731 William, 370  
1854 William, 476
- Dixwell,**  
1617 Charles, 124  
1622 Henry, 166
- Dobbins,**  
1625 William, 176
- Dobbs,**  
1798 William John, 403
- Dobbyn,**  
1810 Michael, 412
- Dobell,**  
1602 Walter, 104  
1026 Walter, 179  
1679 Walter, 328
- Dobinson,**  
1780 Henry, 390  
1750 William, 378
- Dobson,**  
1682 Charles, 333  
1657 Edward, 284
- Docwra,**  
1645 Henry, 240  
1621 Periam, 163  
1549 Thomas, 14  
1570 Thomas, 40  
1606 Thomas, 301
- Dod,**  
1650 Randle, 256  
1637 Rudolph, 213
- Dodd,**  
1614 Charles, 134  
1877 Frank, 488
- Doddinge,**  
1624 George, 186
- Dodge,**  
1589 Edward, 74
- Dodmore,**  
1579 Brian, 54  
1524 Thomas, 4
- Dodson,**  
1600 Miles, 120  
1638 Peter, 219
- Dodsworth,**  
1656 Anthony, 299  
1575 Francis, 47  
1721 Henry, 364  
1614 John, 134  
1637 John, 213  
1775 John, 388  
1641 Roger, 231  
1667 Thomas, 303  
1640 Timothy, 224
- Dogherty,**  
1832 Richard, 444  
1804 Thomas, 400
- Doheny,**  
1833 Michael, 447
- Doherty,**  
1805 James, 407
- Dolben,**  
1622 David, 167  
1667 John, 302
- D'Olier,**  
1841 John R., 463
- Dolins,**  
1720 Daniel, 364
- Dolman,**  
1580 John, 56  
1585 Peter, 66  
1579 Robert, 54  
1601 Thomas, 101
- Dolphin,**  
1847 Anthony R., 471
- Domville,**  
1648 Edward, 248  
1861 Sir James G., 479  
1789 William, 391  
1883 Sir William, 447
- Donaldson,**  
1817 John S., 420
- Donbarvin,**  
1655 Nathan, 271
- Doncastell,**  
1619 John, 153  
1658 John, 285
- Doncaster,**  
1652 John, 262
- Done,**  
1677 Edward, 324  
1672 Thomas, 314
- Donelan,**  
1817 Matthew, 420
- Donnelly,**  
1830 William, 440
- Donnison,**  
1793 Roper Stote, 397
- Donovan,**  
1796 Alexander, 401  
1822 Alexander, 426  
1817 Morgan Wm., 419  
1790 Richard, 395

- Dooley,**  
1835 James, 452  
1877 John L., 489
- Dormer,**  
1616 Barnard, 145  
1666 Luke, 304  
1638 Michael, 220  
1637 Peter, 214  
1567 Robert, 36  
1635 Robert, 208  
1675 Rowland, 321
- Dorrington,**  
1621 Alexander, 105  
1607 Francis, 118
- Dottin,**  
1700 Henry, jun., 351
- Douce,**  
1779 Francis, 390
- Doughty,**  
1518 —, 39  
1608 Henry, 117  
1611 John, 128  
1634 Robert, 296  
1650 Robert, 253  
1585 Thomas, 57
- Douglas,**  
1703 John, 353  
1708 Joshua, 356  
1703 Oley, 353  
1654 Robert, 268
- Dove,**  
1634 George, 203  
1649 Humphrey, 251  
1656 Robert, 278  
1585 Thomas, 60
- Dover,**  
1664 John, 297  
1605 Robert, 110
- Dowdall,**  
1599 Edward, 98  
1828 Hamilton, 436  
1601 Patrick, 101
- Dowdeswell,**  
1609 Ferdinando, 121
- Dowling,**  
1823 Alfred S., 427  
1829 Edward, 438  
1846 John, 470  
1838 Maurice M. G., 456  
1841 Michael, 463  
1830 Vincent G., 439
- Downan,**  
1651 Mildmay, 257
- Downe,**  
1607 Francis, 119
- Downes,**  
1782 Charles, 391  
1681 Edward, 330  
1609 Edward, 350  
1623 Frank, 170  
1647 Francis, 243  
1635 John, 209  
1590 Roger, 75  
1615 Roger, 137  
1599 Thomas, 89
- Downing,**  
1655 George, 273
- Downton,**  
1646 Hendon, 241  
1616 Richard, 145
- Downton (con.),**  
1646 Richard, 241  
1601 Roger, 101
- Dowse,**  
1602 Gabriel, 103  
1555 Richard, 25
- Dowson,**  
1586 James, 20
- Dowthwayt,**  
1620 William, 160
- Doyle,**  
1808 Patrick, 410
- Doyle,**  
1642 Charles, 235  
1653 Edward, 263, *bis.*  
1569 Francis, 39  
1532 John, 9  
1606 John, 111  
1616 John, 145  
1555 Thomas, 25  
1610 Thomas, 124  
1741 Thomas, 375  
1653 William, 263
- Drage,**  
1772 John, 387  
1737 Theodore, 373
- Drake,**  
1641 Edward, 233  
1745 John, 376  
1682 Thomas, 332  
1629 William, 188  
1640 William, 242  
1670 William, 308  
1699 William, 350
- Draper,**  
1626 Henry, 178  
1617 John, 145  
1714 Richard, 360
- Drax,**  
1662 Samuel, 294
- Draycott,**  
1571 Phillip, 42
- Drayner,**  
1659 Edmund, 288
- Drennen,**  
1824 William, 428
- Drew,**  
1596 James, 92  
1536 John, 11
- Dricrow,**  
1620 Valentine, 159
- Driffield,**  
1650 Christopher, 255  
1653 Christopher, 204  
1682 Christopher, 332  
1674 Towers, 318
- Driver,**  
1552 Edmund, 22  
1580 Thomas, 69  
1639 William, 223
- Dromegold,**  
1573 Patrick, 446
- Drought,**  
1816 Michael H., 419
- Drowill,**  
1581 Henry, 60
- Drummond,**  
1605 David, 109
- Drury,**  
1594 Arthur, 85  
1601 Drew, 102  
1624 Drew, 171  
1609 John, 122  
1610 John, 123  
1681 John, 330  
1579 William, 54  
1603 William, 105  
1611 William, 128  
1832 William B., 445
- Dryden,**  
1622 Erasmus, 165
- Dryland,**  
1533 John, 10
- Drysdale,**  
1688 Griffin, 340
- Drywood,**  
1580 John, 56  
1587 Thomas, 70  
1635 Thomas, 209
- Duane,**  
1711 David, 358  
1726 Matthew, 367
- Ducarel,**  
1732 Andrew C., 371
- Duck,**  
1770 Thomas, 386
- Duckett,**  
1604 Anthony, 107  
1620 William, 159
- Dudley,**  
1690 Abraham, 342  
1617 Edmund, 145  
1617 Edmund, 140  
1661 Eleazar, 291  
1553 John, 23  
1594 John, 85
- Duffey,**  
1842 Charles G., 465  
1834 John P., 450  
1824 John, 429
- Dugdale,**  
1665 John, 299  
1660 William, 290
- Duggan,**  
1848 Augustin, 472  
1841 William, 403
- Duke,**  
1555 Edward, 25  
1622 Edward, 168  
1611 George, 125  
1836 George, 453  
1882 Henry E., 492  
1554 John, 25  
1612 Richard, 130  
1588 Robert, 74  
1820 Robert, 423  
1598 William, 95  
1794 William Ford, 399
- Dukinfield,**  
1692 Charles, 343  
1642 James, 247  
1644 John, 238  
1637 Robert, 214  
1659 Robert, 288
- Dullaney,**  
1717 Daniel, 362
- Dumsday,**  
1885 William H., 494
- Dun,**  
1665 Caesar, 299  
1606 John, 112
- Dunbar,**  
1738 Stapleton, 374  
1824 William G., 429
- Dunborne,**  
1581 James, 58
- Dunch,**  
1621 Edmund, 164  
1568 Edward, 38  
1626 Henry, 178  
1648 John, 247  
1611 Samuel, 129  
1669 Samuel, 300  
1605 Walter, 111  
1596 William, 90  
1611 William, 125
- Duncombe,**  
1636 Anthony, 211  
1584 Edward, 66  
1584 Francis, 64  
1610 John, 124  
1614 John, 134  
1611 Thomas, 127  
1618 Thomas, 149  
1504 William, 84  
1618 William, 149  
1683 William, 334
- Dungan,**  
1623 John, 169
- Dunham,**  
1876 Alfred, 488
- Dunkin,**  
1692 Robert, 344
- Dunlevie,**  
1842 George, 464
- Dunn,**  
1802 Arthur, 405  
1783 Benjamin, 391  
1599 Daniel, 97  
1818 James, 421  
1817 Joseph, 420  
1825 Richard, 430  
1555 Robert, 25  
1835 William, 52
- Dunne,**  
1828 Edward M., 436
- Dunston,**  
1647 William, 244
- Duppa,**  
1788 William, 394
- Durbin,**  
1833 Charles G., 448  
1800 John, 404
- Durie,**  
1888 William, 496
- Durling,**  
1758 Robert, 382
- Durraut,**  
1701 William, 352
- Dutton,**  
1598 George, 93  
1605 Thomas, 168
- Duxbury,**  
1672 Ellis, 314
- Dwyer,**  
1823 James, 427
- Dyer,**  
1711 Thomas, 358

- Dyer** (*con.*),  
1599 William, 97
- Dyett**,  
1872 Henry W., 484
- Dyke**,  
1626 Abraham, 178  
1611 Richard, 126  
1587 Thomas, 71  
1623 Thomas, 170  
1620 Thomas, 188  
1676 Thomas, 323
- Dykes**,  
1720 Leonard, 364
- Dymock**,  
1620 Cressey, 183  
1577 Edward, 51  
1598 John, 94  
1550 Ralph, 20  
1674 Robert, 320  
1610 Thomas, 123  
1620 Thomas, 159  
1631 Thomas, 195  
1636 Thomas, 211  
1638 William, 219
- Dyne**,  
1668 Edward, 305
- Dyneley**,  
1806 Francis, 409  
1702 John, 397  
1762 Robert, 383  
1802 Robert P., 405
- Dynham**,  
1635 Henry, 207
- Dyose**,  
1616 Jerard, 141  
1666 Thomas, 300  
1706 William, 355
- Eames**,  
1785 Thomas, 392
- Eamonson**,  
1808 Benjamin, 410
- Earle**,  
1580 Augustine, 55  
1641 Christopher, 232  
1627 George, 179  
1808 James H., 410  
1605 John, 110  
1627 Richard, 179  
1666 Robert, 301
- Earton**,  
1609 John, 121
- East**,  
1594 Francis, 86  
1655 James, 274  
1602 Thomas, 105  
1670 William, 311
- Eastwood**,  
1883 Thomas C., 493
- Eaton**,  
1631 John, 191  
1797 Richard, 401  
1811 Richard, 414  
1847 Richard, 470  
1747 Tannatt, 377
- Ebrall**,  
1626 Samuel, 179
- Eccleston**,  
1594 Adam, 86
- Ehlin**,  
1833 John R., 446
- Eddowes**,  
1564 Ralph, 33  
1603 Randall, 105
- Eden**,  
1653 Alexius, 265  
1705 Henry, 354  
1589 Thomas, 74
- Edgar**,  
1711 Devereux, 358  
1648 Henry, 247  
1607 Lionel, 115  
1624 Lionel, 171  
1620 Miles, 162  
1701 Robert, 352  
1541 Thomas, 15  
1619 Thomas, 142, 156  
1658 Thomas, 287
- Edgecombe**,  
1661 Francis, 291
- Edge**,  
1832 John D., 446
- Edgell**,  
1862 Alexander, 479  
1787 Harry, 393  
1823 Harry, 427
- Edgley**,  
1663 Francis, 296
- Edgworth**,  
1721 Edward, 365  
1785 John, 392
- Edisbury**,  
1654 John, 269
- Edmonds**,  
1613 Jenkin, 132  
1584 John, 64, 65
- Edmondson**,  
1562 Geoffrey, 31  
1585 Geoffrey, 67
- Eduffe**,  
1598 Walter, 95
- Edwards**,  
1748 Ambrose, 377  
1668 David, 305  
1638 Edward, 216  
1631 Ellis, 191  
1613 Evan, 131  
1610 Evan, 156  
1866 George, 482  
1716 Henry, 361  
1633 Humphrey, 199  
1670 James, 310  
1625 John, 175  
1666 John, 300  
1857 John, 477  
1756 Oliver, 381  
1630 Ravis, 190  
1649 Richard, 252  
1593 Roger, 31  
1767 Samuel, 385  
1561 Thomas, 30  
1634 Thomas, 293  
1641 Thomas, 234  
1665 Thomas, 300  
1715 Thomas, 361  
1827 Thomas H., 435  
1649 William, 252
- Egerton**,  
1647 Charles, 244  
1633 John (Visct.), 201  
1635 John, 209
- Egerton** (*con.*),  
1676 John, 323  
1780 Joseph, 394  
1638 Leonard, 220  
1686 Leonard, 337  
1612 Peter, 130  
1528 Richard, 6  
1642 Richard, 235  
1633 Robert, 199  
1588 Rev. Stephen, 73  
1633 Thomas, 201  
1602 Timothy, 105
- Egglefield**,  
1571 Christopher, 41  
1578 Christopher, 52  
1531 John, 8
- Eghsham**,  
1623 George, 170
- Elkins**,  
1671 John, 312  
1608 Thomas, 116
- Elcocke**,  
1661 Anthony, 292
- Elcum**,  
1876 Hugh William, 488
- Elderton**,  
1590 Edward, 75
- Eldridge**,  
1885 William H., 494
- Elks**,  
1610 Timothy, 123
- Elkyn**,  
1594 John, 86
- Ellery**,  
1844 Edward C., 466
- Elletson**,  
1662 Roger, 293
- Elliott**,  
1778 Edward, 389  
1631 George, 191  
1609 John, 122  
1605 Thomas, 109  
1877 William T., 489
- Ellis**,  
1568 Augustin, 38  
1587 Barnard, 70  
1664 Barnard, 267  
1684 Barnard, 335  
1537 Charles, 12  
1880 Charles T., 490  
1607 Edmund, 118  
1622 Edmund, 168  
1574 Edward, 46  
1649 Edward, 25  
1590 George, 76  
1623 George, 170  
1593 James, 83  
1627 James, 180  
1567 John, 36  
1616 John, 143  
1688 John, 340  
1716 John, 361  
1809 John, 412  
1608 Peter, 127  
1664 Peter, 296  
1594 Ralph, 87  
1598 Robert, 95  
1627 Robert, 182  
1589 Thomas, 74  
1591 Thomas, 80
- Ellis** (*con.*),  
1622 Thomas, 167  
1650 Thomas, 253  
1627 Thomas, 181  
1574 William, 47  
1627 William, x., 183  
1629 William, 187  
1638 William, 217  
1642 William, 235  
1672 William, 315  
1798 William H., 403
- Ellison**,  
1820 Charles, 423  
1655 Cuthbert, 271  
1673 George, 317  
1663 John, 295  
1805 Matthew, 407  
1823 Michael, 427  
1839 Michael J., 460  
1685 Robert, 336  
1829 Thomas, 436  
1841 Thomas, 462  
1661 William, 291
- Elliston**,  
1644 John, 238  
1637 Peter, 213
- Elmes**,  
1550 Edward, 20  
1624 John, 174  
1765 John, 384
- Elphick**,  
1656 George, 280
- Elphinstone**,  
1603 James, 106
- Elrington**,  
1595 Francis, 87  
1595 William, 87
- Else**,  
1804 Richard, 406  
1836 Richard, 453
- Elsley**,  
1718 Charles, 363
- Elwes**,  
1600 Henry, 100  
1618 Jarvis, 148  
1617 John, 145  
1646 John, 242  
1671 John, 311  
1692 John, 343  
1682 Robert, 332  
1593 Thomas, 81  
1597 Thomas, 92  
1615 William, 141
- Elwin**,  
1800 Fountain, 404  
1833 Fountain, 448  
1770 Hastings, 386  
1720 Peter, 364
- Emerson**,  
1673 Michael, 317
- Emery**,  
1637 Anthony, 212
- Empson**,  
1638 Edward, 218  
1650 Francis, 253  
1691 George, 342
- Enderby**,  
1581 Richard, 60  
1607 William, 114

**Engham**,  
 1555 Christopher, 26  
 1573 Edward, 46  
 1590 Edward, 75  
**England**,  
 1661 George, 292  
 1696 George, 348  
**Ennis**,  
 1840 James, 461  
**Ennos**,  
 1648 Samuel, 249  
**Ent**,  
 1663 George, 295  
**Entwistle**,  
 1655 Richard, 275  
 1668 Richard, 304  
**Enyon**,  
 1603 James, 105  
**Epes**,  
 1675 Allen, 321  
**Erck**,  
 1825 John C., 429  
**Erdeswick**,  
 1620 Matthew, 159  
**Ernle**,  
 1728 Michael, 369  
**Ernley**,  
 1608 Edward, 119  
 1531 Thomas, 8  
 1521 William, 3  
**Errington**,  
 1675 George, 320  
**Ersby**,  
 1568 Richard, 38  
**Erskine**,  
 1606 James, 112  
 1632 James, 197  
 1603 John, Lord, 106  
 1603 Thomas, 106  
**Esch**,  
 1728 Henry V., 368  
 1728 Wind W. V., 369  
**Espinasse**,  
 1780 Isaac, 483  
 1869 Isaac, 390  
 1812 James, 415  
 1794 Robert, 399  
**Esson**,  
 1586 Thomas, 70  
**Estcourt**,  
 1587 Edmund, 71  
 1632 Edward, 196  
 1556 Thomas, 27  
 1586 Thomas, 69  
**Estdale**,  
 1613 Henry, 131  
**Esterford**,  
 1648 Edmund, 248  
**Eston**,  
 1599 Edward, 97  
**Estwicke**,  
 1582 Christopher, 62  
**Etherington**,  
 1614 Richard, 134  
 1616 Richard, 144  
**Euen**,  
 1641 Thomas, 232  
**Eure and Evers**,  
 1598 Charles, 95  
 1635 Compton, 209  
 1598 Francis, 95

**Eure & Evers (con.)**,  
 1651 Francis, 259  
 1580 George, 55  
 1611 Horatio, 125  
 1576 John, 49  
 1638 John, 215  
 1575 Ralph, 48  
 1623 Ralph, 170  
 1638 Ralph, 216  
 1610 Sampson, 124  
 1634 Thomas, 206  
 1585 William, Lord, 67  
 1595 William, 86  
 1611 William, 125  
 1638 William, 216  
**Eustace**,  
 1548 George, 19  
 1567 James, 36  
 1675 James, 322  
 1684 Maurice, 335  
 1706 William, 351  
**Evans**,  
 1846 Charles, 470  
 1671 Daniel, 312  
 1634 David, 203  
 1656 David, 276  
 1634 Evan, 204  
 1687 Evan, 338  
 1792 Eyre, 297  
 1671 George, 312  
 1772 George, 387  
 1820 George, 424  
 1638 John, 219  
 1676 John, 322  
 1807 John, 410  
 1821 John, 425  
 1848 John F., 472  
 1879 John O., 490  
 1732 Kingmill, 371  
 1639 Lewis, 221  
 1605 Morgan, 110  
 1639 Morgan, 221  
 1631 Robert, 192  
 1811 Robert, 414  
 1863 Robert P., 480  
 1654 Theophilus, 207  
 1616 Thomas, 142  
 1838 William, 457  
 1759 William D., 394  
**Evelyn**,  
 1631 George, 192  
 1052 George, 262  
 1621 Robert, 162  
**Evenden**,  
 1567 Edmund, 36  
**Everard**,  
 1647 Barrington, 246  
 1079 Edmund, 328  
 1834 Ignatius H., 449  
 1530 John, 7  
 1640 Joseph, 225  
 1731 Richard, 370  
 1805 Richard II., 408  
 1613 Valentine, 132  
 1522 William, 3  
**Evering**,  
 1608 John, 116  
 1597 William, 91  
**Everny**,  
 1529 Nicholas, 7

**Eversfield**,  
 1609 Herbert, 121  
 1602 Nicholas, 103  
 1618 Thomas, 150  
**Every**,  
 1652 John, 263  
**Evington**,  
 1613 James, 132  
**Ewbancke**,  
 1610 Henry, 123  
 1607 Tobias, 115  
**Ewen**,  
 1610 Henry, 128  
 1641 Thomas, 232  
 1844 Samuel K., 466  
**Ewyns**,  
 1595 Ralph, 87  
**Exham**,  
 1840 William A., 462  
**Exton**,  
 1649 Thomas, 252  
**Eyes**,  
 1696 Henry, 348  
**Eynes**,  
 1652 Richard, 261  
**Eyre**,  
 1808 Edward, 410  
 1618 Gervase, 151  
 1755 James, x., 380  
 1701 John, 352  
 1834 John, 450  
 1650 Richard, 278  
 1656 Robert, 278  
 1648 Thomas, 247  
 1656 Thomas, 278  
 1849 Vincent F., 472  
 1794 Walpole, 399  
 1696 William, 348  
**Eyston**,  
 1839 George, 461  
 1805 John, 408  
**Eyton**,  
 1636 John, 211  
 1653 Philip, 263  
 1658 Sampson, 286  
 1681 Theophilus, 331  
 1653 Thomas, 263  
 1653 William, 263  
**Fabian**,  
 1527 Peter, 6  
 1650 Peter, 256  
 1527 Robert, 6  
**Fagan**,  
 1878 George L., 490  
 1596 John, 91  
 1832 Michael J., 446  
 1616 Richard, 144  
**Fagge**,  
 1619 John, 157  
 1644 John, 238  
 1611 Michael, 125  
**Fair**,  
 1830 Thomas M., 440  
**Fairbeard**,  
 1638 Robert, 216  
 1647 Robert, 246  
 1668 Robert, 304  
**Fairclough**,  
 1609 John, 121  
 1028 Laurence, 184

**Faireley**,  
 1554 Reynol, 25  
 1563 Thomas, 31  
**Fairfax**,  
 1654 Brian, 267  
 1641 Charles, 230  
 1602 Ferdinando, 103  
 1549 Francis, 20  
 1649 George, 252  
 1670 George, 309  
 1477 Guy, x.  
 1641 Henry, 230  
 1678 Henry, 327  
 1628 Thomas, 185  
 1641 Thomas, 230  
 1693 Thomas, 345  
 1509 William, x.  
 1544 William, 17  
 1578 William, 52  
**Faldoe**,  
 1606 John, 113  
 1586 Robert, 69  
 1624 Thomas, 173  
 1624 William, 173  
**Fallon**,  
 1803 James, 495  
 1846 James, 499  
 1823 Malachi, 426  
**Falloon**,  
 1836 William II., 453  
**Fallowfield**,  
 1553 Robert, 23  
**Faue**,  
 1555 Charles, 26  
 1655 Francis, 275  
 1530 George, 8  
 1606 Henry, 112  
 1633 Henry, 202  
 1657 Henry, 280  
 1537 John, 12  
 1554 Thomas, 25  
**Fanning**,  
 1662 Richard, 294  
 1810 William, 410  
**Fanshawe**,  
 1660 Sir Thomas, 289  
 1725 Thomas, 367  
**Fant**,  
 1565 William, 34  
**Fauu**,  
 1820 Joseph S. Le, 423  
**Farcloth**,  
 1628 Lawrence, 184  
**Fardell**,  
 1877 Godfrey W., 488  
**Farfarth**,  
 1583 Christopher, 63  
**Faxington**,  
 1667 George, 302  
 1610 Henry, 124  
 1633 John, 200  
 1579 Thomas, 54  
 1955 Thomas, 273  
 1695 Valentine, 347  
 1694 William, 349  
**Farmer**,  
 1657 Richard, 282  
**Farnaby**,  
 1649 Francis, 251  
 1672 Thomas, 315

- Farneham,**  
1646 Clement, 241  
1666 Edward, 300  
1640 Francis, 227
- Farnell,**  
1616 Thomas, 139
- Farney,**  
1587 Adrian, 71
- Farnley,**  
1622 Christopher, 168
- Farnway,**  
1614 William, 134
- Farnworth,**  
1656 John, 278
- Farquharson,**  
1780 Gregory, 304  
1791 Joseph H., 396
- Farrall,**  
1624 Barnard, 174
- Farrar,**  
1620 John, 158  
1593 Nathaniel, 83
- Farren,**  
1612 Anthony, 139  
1691 Thomas, 312
- Farside,**  
1737 John, 373
- Farthington,**  
1537 Robert, 12
- Faulconberge,**  
1655 Henry, 272
- Faunt,**  
1592 Nicholas, 81  
1565 William, 34
- Favering,**  
1637 Geoffrey, 213
- Fawcett,**  
1728 Christopher, 360  
1734 Christr. John, 371  
1830 Hugh, 440  
1695 John, 347  
1835 William, 450
- Fawkenor,**  
1648 Edward, 248
- Fawkes,**  
1723 Ayscough, 366  
1692 Francis, 344  
1649 John, 250  
1738 John, 374  
1659 Thomas, 288  
1722 Thomas, 366
- Fay,**  
1772 Anthony, 387
- Feake,**  
1737 Samuel, 373
- Fearne,**  
1639 Brampton, 224
- Fearnley,**  
1795 Thomas, 399
- Fearon,**  
1830 Robt. J., 440
- Feek,**  
1668 Joseph, 305
- Feilden,**  
1026 John, 143
- Fell,**  
1653 George, 264  
1655 George, 274  
1740 John, 377  
1848 Robert, 471
- Fell (con.),**  
1755 Solomon, 380  
1623 Thomas, 171
- Fellows,**  
1762 Robert, 383
- Feltham,**  
1711 Charles, 358  
1654 Owen, 268  
1722 Ralph, 365  
1654 William, 268
- Felton,**  
1609 Henry, 122  
1600 Nicholas, 99
- Fenne,**  
1649 William, 251
- Fenner,**  
1638 Sir Gregory, 218  
1528 John, 6  
1810 William, 413
- Fenton,**  
1838 Abraham B., 458  
1666 Roger, 111 & 497  
1592 Samuel, 81  
1830 Trevor A., 441  
1610 William, 123
- Fenwick,**  
1617 Edward, 147  
1622 George, 165  
1630 John, 190  
1639 John, 221  
1648 John, 249  
1678 John, 327  
1745 John, 376  
1705 Robert, 355  
1641 Roger, 232  
1678 Roger, 327  
1568 William, 94  
1636 William, 210  
1078 William, 320
- Ferby,**  
1619 Leonard, 155  
1657 Perceval, 281
- Ferguson,**  
1842 Hugh, 464  
1835 Robert, 452  
1835 William D., 453
- Fermedon,**  
1619 Cornelius, 155  
1650 Cornelius, 250
- Fermor,**  
1614 Devereux, 134 & 140  
1568 Nicholas, 38  
1647 William, 246
- Ferne,**  
1615 William, 137
- Ferneley,**  
1630 Edward, 190  
1584 John, 65
- Ferrall,**  
1633 Barnaby, 201  
1624 Barnard, 174  
1831 Simon A., 443
- Ferrand,**  
1603 Benjamin, 345  
1657 Thomas, 285  
1603 William, 105
- Ferrars,**  
1563 Humph., 32  
1565 Michael, 34  
1657 Rugeley, 283
- Ferrars (con.),**  
1657 William, 283
- Ferres,**  
1648 Richard, 248
- Ferrour,**  
1596 John, 90
- Fetherstone,**  
1591 Francis, 80  
1650 Heneage, 254  
1642 Henry, 234  
1591 Ralph, 78  
1647 Ralph, 245
- Fetherstonhough,**  
1620 Timothy, 162
- Petiplace,**  
1618 Francis, 153
- Field,**  
1680 James, 328  
1757 John, 381  
1843 John, 465  
1794 John W., 399  
1712 Thomas, 359  
1879 William G., 490
- Fielder,**  
1819 John, 421
- Fielding,**  
1647 Edward, 246  
1827 Frederick, 435  
1811 Gabriel, 413  
1026 John, 143
- Fiennes,**  
1641 Clinton, 232  
1030 Francis, 190  
1642 Henry, 234  
1668 John, 305  
1055 Nathaniel, 274  
— Thos. (Lord Dacre of the South), 1  
— Thomas (or Wm.) Lord Dacre of the North, 2  
1671 Thomas, 312
- Fife,**  
1671 John, 312  
1674 Thomas, 318  
1067 William B., 302
- Filby,**  
1559 George, 28
- Filgate,**  
1833 William H., 448
- Fillioll,**  
1622 Anthony, 106  
1615 William, 137
- Filmer,**  
1702 Beversham, 353  
1757 Beversham, 381  
1618 Edward, 148  
1639 Edward, 222  
1675 Edward, 320  
1735 John, 372  
1598 Robert, 95  
1639 Robert, 224  
1670 Robert, 310
- Finch,**  
1567 Anthony, 36  
1873 Arthur E., 485  
1573 Christopher, 46  
1617 Clement, 148  
1611 Edward, 125  
1624 Edward, 175
- Finch (con.),**  
1633 Edward, 200  
1675 Edward, 321  
1577 Henry, 51  
1612 Henry, 150  
1525 John, 5  
1588 John, 73  
1601 John, x., 101  
1633 John, 199  
1568 Moyle, 38  
1604 Nathaniel, 107  
1583 Richard, 63  
1077 Roger, 324  
1711 Samuel, 358  
1618 Theophilus, 151  
1622 Thomas, 166  
1653 William, 264  
1809 William, 411
- Fincham,**  
1653 John, 265  
1092 John, 344  
1655 Miles, 272  
1547 Thomas, 19  
1570 William, 40
- Finex,**  
1495 John, x.
- Finlasse,**  
1548 John, 20  
1589 John, 75  
1641 John, 232
- Finlay,**  
1778 David, 389
- Finlayson,**  
1838 George, 457
- Finney,**  
1840 Douglas, 462
- Firminger,**  
1882 Ferd. L. M. P., 492
- Firth,**  
1686 William, 339
- Fish,**  
1592 Cornelius, 81  
1588 George, 71  
1621 Henry, 164  
1674 Henry, 319  
1621 Humphrey, 163  
1647 Humphrey, 245  
1689 Humphrey, 340  
1621 John, 163  
1621 Oliver, 164  
1621 Richard, 164  
1653 Robert, 266  
1621 Thomas, 164  
1595 William, 89
- Fishborne,**  
1641 Robert, 229
- Fisher,**  
1570 Alexander, 40  
1565 Edward, 34  
1664 Edward, 207  
1700 Edward, 351  
1633 Francis, 198  
1652 John, 263  
1670 John, 309  
1686 John, 337  
1771 John, 386  
1812 John, 415  
1810 John M., 413  
1797 John W., 402  
1033 Nicholas, 202



**Fisher (con.),**

1611 Payne, 125  
1587 Robert, 70  
1832 Robert, 445  
1661 William, 291  
1793 William, 353

**Fittock,**

1885 George V., 495

**Fitton,**

1654 Alexander, 266  
1568 Edward, 37  
1588 Edward, 66  
1501 Edward, 78  
1621 Edward, 163  
1622 Edward, 168  
1537 Ralph, 13  
1553 Thomas, 23

**Fitzgarret,**

1585 Dudley, 67

**Fitzgerald,**

1631 Bartholomew, 192  
1625 Christopher, 175  
1673 Edmund, 317  
1602 Edward, 104  
1508 Garatt, 93  
1603 George, 105  
1629 Garrald, 189  
1638 Gerald, 216  
1793 Gilbert, 398  
1588 Henry, 66  
1858 Horace, 458  
1827 James, 435  
1824 John, 429  
1832 John, 444 [449  
1834 John (Lord), ix., x.,

1602 Maurice, 104

1839 Michael J., 459

1634 Richard, 205

1721 Richard, 365

1841 Richard, 463

1676 Robert, 323

1602 Thomas, 103

1663 Thomas, 216

1731 Thomas, 379

1824 Thomas, 429

1662 Walter, 293

1778 William, 389

1803 William, 405

**Fitzgibbon,**

1827 Gerald, 434

1846 Henry, 469

**Fitzherbert,**

1522 Anthony, x.

1687 Basil, 338

1528 John, 7

1539 Jo., 13

1533 Thomas, 10

1571 Thomas, 42

1674 William, 319

**Fitzhuga,**

1594 Thomas, 83

**Fitzpatrick,**

1629 Barnaby, 188

1822 Felix, 426

1846 Thomas H., 469

**Fitzwilliam,**

1531 George, 9

1622 George, 167

1587 John, 71

1588 Nicholas, 72

**Fitzwilliam (con.),**

1628 Oliver, 185

1628 Richard, 185

1575 Thomas, 47

1632 Thomas, 104

1531 William, 9

1581 Sir William, 58

1594 William, 85

**Fixsen,**

1816 John F., 419

**Flacke,**

1677 George, 326

1689 John, 341

**Flannagan,**

1794 Peter, 399

**Flanner,**

1658 Philip, 285

**Fleete,**

1672 John, 315

**Fleetwood,**

1609 Arthur, 121

1639 Charles, 220

1671 Cromwell, 311

1594 Edward, 85

1606 Edward, 112

1656 Edward, 276

1613 George, 133

1620 George, 157

1580 Henry, 57

1606 Henry, 112

1609 Henry, 121

1620 John, 188

1588 Miles, 72

1648 Miles, 248

1601 Paul, 102

1601 Thomas, 101

1609 William, 121

**Fleming,**

1869 Charles J., 483

1601 Christopher, 101

1650 Daniel, 254

1553 George, 23

1593 John, 83

1741 Potter, 375

1574 Richard, 46

1594 Thomas, 85

1834 Valentine, 449

1571 William, 42

1827 William, 434

**Fletcher,**

1594 Anthony, 87

1649 Edward, 252

1597 Francis, 37

1699 John, 350

1781 John B., 391

1687 Peter, 339

1594 Richard, 83

1548 Robert, 19

1620 Thomas, 158

1641 Thomas, 232

1600 Walter, 99

1615 William, 137

**Fleury,**

1815 Robert, 418

**Flight,**

1805 Thomas, 407

**Flint,**

1531 Robert, 9

1595 Robert, 35

1624 Thomas, 172

**Flint (con.),**

1632 Thomas, 195

**Flood,**

1879 Benjamin T., 490

1546 Edmund, 18

1832 James K., 445

1831 John, 444

1620 William, 159

**Florence,**

1804 James, 406

1583 Edward, 62

**Flower,**

1571 Thomas, 41

1591 Jayre, 79

1581 Henry, 59

1605 John, 108

1620 Richard, 161

1647 Richard, 244

**Flowerdew,**

1626 Edmund, 178

1616 Stanley, 139

**Floyd,**

1602 David, 103

1708 Edmund, 356

1675 Richard, 322

1620 Thomas, 159

**Floyer,**

1731 Thomas, 370

**Fludd,**

1621 George, 164

1601 Sir Thomas, 101

**Fludyer,**

1751 William, 378

**Foch,**

1574 John, 46

1575 John, 48

1634 Thomas, 204

**Fogarty,**

1845 Joseph, 408

**Fogge,**

1606 Richard, 113

1629 Whittingham, 143

1601 William, 102

**Foley,**

1802 Edward, 405

1822 Henry, 425

**Foljambe,**

1664 Francis, 298

1604 Thomas, 106

**Follett,**

1847 Thomas, 470

**Fooks,**

1877 Courtney C. S., 488

1843 William C., ix., 406

**Foote,**

1713 Francis, 359

1733 John, 371

**Forbes,**

1837 Arthur K., 456

1863 Charles, ix., 480

**Forcer,**

1696 Francis, 348

1634 John, 205

**Forch,**

1681 Philip, 330

**Forde,**

1537 Edward, 13

1614 John, 133

1863 John S., 480

**Forde (con.),**

1563 Philog, 31

1670 Richard, 308

1807 Thomas, 410

1861 William, 479

**Forman,**

1548 George, 19

**Forrest,**

1595 Anthony, 88

1620 Anthony, 160

1634 Robert, 205

**Forsayeth,**

1821 Thomas, 425

**Forsett,**

1540 Richard, 14

1582 Richard, 61

1606 Robert, 111

1669 Robert, 306

1572 William, 44

1575 William, 47

**Forstall,**

1644 William, 238

**Forster,**

1567 Christopher, 37

1575 Cuthbert, 47

1687 Ferdinand, 338

1735 James, 372

1543 John, 16

1687 John, 338

1811 Robert, 413

1829 Samuel J., 437

1813 Thomas, 410

1653 William, 264

**Fortescue,**

1622 Edmund, 166

1562 Francis, 31

1614 Gilbert, 136

1562 John, 30

1717 John, 362

**Forth,**

1671 Donat, 311

1560 Robert, 28

1681 Philip, 330

**Posbroke,**

1588 William, 73

**Fossan,**

1655 Thomas, 270

**Foster,**

1605 Adam, 111

1555 Andrew, 26

1555 Edward, 259

1583 Guy, 63

1599 John, 98

1553 Leveridge, 23

1867 Oliver Le N., 482

1658 Richard, 280

1871 Richard B., 484

1634 Thomas, 202

1806 Thomas, 409

1618 William, 142

1623 William, 169

1633 William, 202

1645 William, 230

**Fotherby,**

1635 Arthur, 207

1631 Charles, 192

1622 John, 168

1613 Thomas, 140

- Fothergill,**  
1706 Thomas, 355  
1615 Timothy, 138
- Foulis,**  
1603 David, 106  
1611 Lewis, 125
- Foulkes,**  
1663 Francis, 295  
1691 Hugh, 342  
1661 Martin, 295  
1613 Peregrine, 131  
1617 Peter, 147  
1500 Richard, 78  
1668 Robert, 304  
1717 William, 362
- Fowke,**  
1611 Francis, 120  
1663 Francis, 295
- Fowle,**  
1646 Anstett, 241  
1588 Anthony, 72  
1622 Anthony, 165  
1600 John, 100  
1642 John, 234  
1644 John, 239  
1707 John, 355  
1611 Matthias, 126  
1634 Richard, 206  
1649 Robert, 252  
1554 Thomas, 24  
1831 William, 443
- Fowler,**  
1551 Edward, 21  
1539 Gaines, 13  
1710 Hugh, 357  
1804 Richard S., 406  
1633 Thomas, 201  
1641 Thomas, 233  
1842 William, 464
- Fox,**  
1582 Anthony, 60  
1635 Daniel, 209  
1505 Edward, 80  
1818 Frederick, 421  
1634 George, 295  
1847 Luke L. B., 471  
1845 Matthew, 467  
1612 Thomas, 129
- Foxton,**  
1500 Elias, 76
- Framlingham,**  
1556 Charles, 26
- Frampton,**  
1828 William H., 436
- France,**  
1583 Abraham, 63  
1592 Thomas, 81
- Framillon,**  
1828 James, 436  
1829 Robert E., 478
- Francis,**  
1847 George, ix., 470  
1874 John, 485  
1672 Robert, 314
- Franklin,**  
1655 James, 274  
1615 Sir John, 138  
1693 John, 345  
1556 Nicholas, 26  
1648 Richard, 248
- Franklin (con.),**  
1671 Richard, 313  
1656 Thomas, 278  
1677 Thomas, 325  
1653 William, 265  
1802 William, 405
- Frank,**  
1756 Bacon, 381  
1639 John, 224  
1811 Joseph, 413  
1605 Peter, 108  
1649 Richard, 252  
1715 Richard, 300  
1634 Robert, 206  
1678 Robert, 326  
1604 Thomas, 107
- Frankland,**  
1628 Henry, 186  
1596 William, 90  
1806 William, 409
- Franks,**  
1833 Matthew, 447
- Fraser,**  
1683 Francis, 334  
1826 George, 431  
1802 John, 405  
1826 William, 432  
1889 Winford B., 498
- Fraunce,**  
1583 Abraham, 63  
1592 Thomas, 81
- Frazer,**  
1846 John J., 469
- Frederick,**  
1674 John, 318  
1721 John, 364
- Free,**  
1819 Joshua, 422
- Freeman,**  
1635 Edward, 207  
1640 Edward, 225  
1650 Edward, 255  
1615 George, 137  
1637 Kennet, 215  
1620 Ralph, 162  
1633 Raiph, 198  
1707 Thomas, 356  
1640 William, 225  
1677 William, 325
- Freer,**  
1622 Francis, 165  
1620 Tobias, 161
- French,**  
1823 Arthur, 427  
1799 Charles, 403  
1819 FitzStephen, 422  
1791 George, 396  
1810 John, 413  
1836 John, 453  
1714 Madden, 316  
1615 Peter, 141  
1712 Peter, 359  
1841 Robert H., 463  
1616 Thomas, 139  
1797 William T., 402
- Frend,**  
1831 Benjamin, 442
- Frere,**  
1626 Andrew, 170  
1641 Richard, 232
- Frere (con.),**  
1654 Thomas, 269  
1664 Thomas, 297
- Freshfield,**  
1827 James W., 433
- Freston,**  
1544 John, 17  
1531 Robert, 9
- Frevile,**  
1580 George, 58  
1612 George, 130  
1523 John, 4  
1580 Robert, 56  
1627 Robert, 182
- Frewin,**  
1819 Moreton E. J., 420
- Frith,**  
1670 John, 308
- Fromonde,**  
1605 Bartholomew, 109
- Frost,**  
1587 William, 72
- Frothingham,**  
1572 Edward, 43
- Frowd,**  
1688 Peter, 340
- Fry,**  
1835 Henry, 452  
1530 John, 11  
1670 John, 308  
1548 Robert, 20  
1790 Robert, 401
- Fryer,**  
1621 Henry, 163  
1628 John, 185
- Fulbeck,**  
1584 William, 66
- Fuller,**  
1835 George, 452  
1647 Gervase, 246  
1723 John, 366  
1580 Nathaniel, 56  
1563 Nicholas, 32  
1601 Nicholas, 102  
1553 Richard, 23  
1702 Richard, 353  
1597 Thomas, 91  
1633 William, 200
- Fulnethy,**  
1561 Vincent, 29
- Fulthorpe,**  
1649 John, 250
- Fulton,**  
1828 Edington, 435
- Fulware,**  
1580 Nathaniel, 56
- Fulwood,**  
1613 Anthony, 133  
1628 Audley, 185  
1606 Christopher, 111  
1630 Francis, 190  
1589 George, 75  
1628 George, 185  
1656 James, 279  
1682 James, 332  
1624 John, 172
- Furbisher,**  
1531 Francis, 9
- Furner,**  
1848 William, 471
- Furnivall,**  
1849 Frederick J., 472
- Fust,**  
1622 Edward, 166  
1609 Richard, 121
- Futter,**  
1590 Arthur, 78  
1616 Robert, 144
- Fyfe,**  
1671 John, 312  
1674 Thomas, 318
- Fyler,**  
1836 George, 454
- Fynne,**  
1564 Robert, 33
- Gabb,**  
1765 Henry, 384
- Gabbett,**  
1797 Thomas, 402
- Gabin,**  
1650 Robert, 253
- Gage,**  
1667 Edward, 303
- Gahan,**  
1819 Patrick F., 422
- Gaich,**  
1673 Benjamin, 316
- Gainsford,**  
1608 John, 117
- Galbraith,**  
1791 John, 396
- Gale,**  
1537 Francis, 13  
1725 Robert, 367  
1799 Thomas W., 403
- Gallais,**  
1877 Theodore Le, 488
- Gallard,**  
1648 Edward, 247
- Galloway,**  
1724 Robert, 366  
1648 Thomas, 249  
1607 William, 115
- Gallett,**  
1847 Felix C. F., 470
- Galway,**  
1825 Edward, 430  
1590 Geoffrey, 78  
1616 John, 144  
1668 John, 304  
1700 William, 351
- Gamage,**  
1715 Abraham, 360  
1601 Anthony, 101  
1639 Edmond, 224  
1637 Philip, 214  
1624 William, 173
- Gamble,**  
1826 Benjamin A., 432
- Games,**  
1613 Edward, 132  
1677 Edward, 324
- Gamlen,**  
1825 Robert, 431  
1875 Robert H., 486
- Gammon,**  
1638 Richard, 215
- Gannon,**  
1840 Nicholas, 472  
1888 Ganpat Rai, 497

**Gape,**  
1758 Joseph, 382

**Gapper,**  
1758 Robert, 382

**Garde,**  
1824 Richard, 429  
1833 Richard, 446

**Garden,**  
1752 Edmund, 379  
1748 John, 377  
1715 Patrick, 360

**Gardiner,**  
1583 Barkeley, 62  
1682 Charles, 331  
1604 Francis, 110  
1755 Henry D., 380  
1592 Jerome, 80  
1609 John, 128  
1670 John, 310  
1693 John, 345  
1655 Ralph, 270  
1634 Robert, 204  
1640 Roger, 221  
1555 Stephen, 25  
1505 Thomas, 34  
1627 Thomas, 182  
1628 Thomas, 186  
1637 Thomas, 214  
1648 Thomas, 248  
1724 Thomas, 366  
1617 William, 145

**Garfield,**  
1636 Benjamin, 210

**Gargrave,**  
1563 Cotton, 32

**Garl,**  
1628 George, 184

**Garland,**  
1658 John, 286  
1605 Thomas, 108

**Garnett,**  
1790 Courtney K., 395  
1826 George, 433  
1575 William, 48

**Garneys,**  
1713 Richmond, 359

**Garnish,**  
1562 John, 31  
1572 John, 43

**Garnon,**  
1631 Roger, 194

**Garrard,**  
1599 John, 96  
1650 Joseph, 254  
1639 Nethermill, 222  
1675 Nicholas, 321  
1670 Richard, 311  
1647 Robert, 244

**Garway,**  
1611 Paul, 126

**Garraway,**  
1611 Philip, 126

**Garrett,**  
1834 Henry, 449

**Garth,**  
1600 Gregory, 1 [356  
1708 (als. Boevey) Richd

**Garton,**  
1584 Peter, 65

**Garvey,**  
1837 Francis, 455

**Gascoigne,**  
1585 Edward, 66  
1555 George, 25  
1530 John, 12  
1591 John, 77  
1682 John, 333  
1708 Theobald, 356  
1400 William, x.

**Gaselee,**  
1848 Binsteed, 471  
1871 Henry, 484  
1781 Stephen, x., 391  
1824 Stephen, 429

**Gaskell,**  
1813 Alexander F., 416

**Gataker,**  
1677 John, 325

**Gateforth,**  
1607 John, 115

**Gates,**  
1598 Sir Thomas, 93

**Gatty,**  
1809 Thomas, 411

**Gawden,**  
1674 Dennis, 318

**Gawdy,**  
1606 Anthony, 113  
1624 Framingham, 171  
1621 Henry, 124  
1621 Henry, 162  
1627 Thomas, 183  
1642 Thomas, 236

**Gay,**  
1773 John, 387  
1528 Osmond, 6  
1622 Richard, 167  
1835 Robert, 451

**Gayre,**  
1649 John, 251  
1649 Robert, 251

**Geach,**  
1817 Edward, 419  
1827 George, 433

**Geale,**  
1836 Hamilton, 454

**Geary,**  
1838 Wilham D., 438

**Geddes,**  
1747 Gilbert, 377

**Gee,**  
1753 William, 379

**Geering,**  
1682 Gregory, 331  
1709 Gregory, 357

**Geldard,**  
1804 Richard, 406

**Geldart,**  
1690 Robert, 341

**Gelheard,**  
1541 George, 15

**Gell,**  
1668 John, 304

**Genf,**  
1737 John, 373  
1850 Leonard H., 473

**Gentilis,**  
1600 Albercius, 100

**Geoghegan,**  
1812 John, 415

**George,**  
1822 John, 436

**George (con.),**  
1804 Richard, 407

**Gerahty,**  
1832 Edward, 444  
1791 James, 399

**Gerrard,**  
1613 Charles, 132  
1672 Charles, 314  
1674 Charles, 318  
1685 Cheek, 336  
1578 Cutbbert, 52  
1617 Edward, 145  
1592 Felix, 79  
1625 Francis, 176  
1537 Gilbert, x., 13  
1575 Gilbert, 48  
1592 Gilbert, 83  
1613 Gilbert, 132  
1625 Gilbert, 176  
1669 Gilbert, 307  
1674 Gilbert, 318  
1684 Gilbert C., 335  
1610 James, 124  
1647 James, 243  
1584 Philip, 66  
1588 Radcliffe, 72  
1617 Richard, 146  
1625 Richard, 175  
1669 Robert, 307  
1577 Thomas, 51  
1608 Thomas, 120  
1610 Thomas, 123  
1618 Thomas, 150  
1543 William, 16  
1572 William, 44  
1610 William, 123  
1611 Wilham, 126

**Gering,**  
1605 Peter, 111

**Gerry,**  
1636 George, 210  
1600 Richard, 98  
1647 Thomas, 246  
1572 William, 43  
1603 William, 105

**Gervis,**  
1585 George, 68  
1599 Thomas, 97

**Gethin,**  
1595 Henry, 89  
1823 John, 427  
1730 Owen, 369

**Gettor,**  
1591 William, 79

**Gewersey,**  
1572 Wilham, 43

**Gibbon,**  
1586 Jervys, 69  
1622 John, 168  
1632 John, 196  
1640 Thomas, 227  
1614 William, 135

**Gibbons,**  
1878 Frederick B. de M., 489

**Gibbs,**  
1532 John, 9  
1628 John, 184  
1635 John, 208  
1685 John, 336  
1665 Marmaduke, 300

**Gibbs (con.),**  
1634 Richard, 203  
1075 Richard, 322  
1617 William, 148

**Gibson,**  
1610 Anthony, 124  
1678 Edmund, 326  
1815 Edmund, 418  
1612 Edward, 131  
1620 Edward, 161  
188- Edward, ix., x.  
1642 Godfrey, 237  
1599 Henry, 98  
1594 John, 84  
1594 John, 84  
1599 John, 96  
1638 John, 250  
1660 John, 308  
1817 John, 419  
1865 John, 481  
1697 Robert, 349  
1828 Rowland, 436  
1590 Thomas, 78  
1604 Thomas, 106  
1620 Thomas, 161  
1570 William, 40

**Gidlow,**  
1618 Thomas, 149

**Giffard,**  
1541 Edward, 15  
1642 George, 236  
1596 Robert, 91  
1663 Thomas, 295  
1589 Wilham, 74

**Gilbert,**  
1673 John, 316  
1577 John, 51  
1741 Nathaniel, 375  
1650 Wilham, 254

**Gilbey,**  
1606 John, 112  
1577 George, 50  
1609 Thomas, 122  
1658 Anthony, 287  
1680 William, 329

**Gildon,**  
1654 Richard, 269

**Gilcreest,**  
1844 Philip, 466

**Giles,**  
1656 Benjamin, 278  
1815 George, 417  
1710 Nathaniel, 357

**Gill,**  
1883 Arthur E., 402  
1846 Jeremiah, 408  
1595 John, 88  
1590 Ralph, 77  
1619 Robert, 156  
1645 Robert, 239  
1628 Thomas, 184  
1657 Thomas, 284  
1681 Thomas, 331  
1629 William, 143

**Gillbanks,**  
1848 Jackson, 471

**Gilford,**  
1530 John, 7  
1547 Thomas, 19

**Gilliam,**  
1678 John, 326

- Gillman,**  
1877 Andrew, 489
- Gilly,**  
1638 Matthew, 220
- Gilpin,**  
1591 Edward, 78  
1559 Jasper, 28  
1619 John, 153
- Ginder,**  
1681 Thomas, 330
- Ginger,**  
1733 William, 371
- Gipps,**  
1598 Richard, 95  
1629 Richard, 186  
1676 Richard, 322
- Girdler,**  
1788 John S., 393  
1756 Joseph, 381
- Girling,**  
1627 George, 183  
1680 Thomas, 329  
1596 William, 89  
1633 William, 198
- Girlington,**  
1621 John, 103  
1724 Richard, 367  
1521 William, 3
- Gladman,**  
1658 Benjamin, 285
- Glanville,**  
1733 William, 371
- Glaphorne,**  
1648 Robert, 248
- Glascock,**  
1594 Edward, 86  
1642 Edward, 236  
1684 Thomas, 335  
1823 Walter, 427  
1631 William, 491  
1676 William, 322
- Glascodine,**  
1884 Charles H., 494
- Glazier,**  
1551 James, 21  
1604 John, 107
- Gledhill,**  
1655 Thomas, 276
- Glegg,**  
1696 Edward, 348  
1636 John, 210  
1638 John, 217  
1609 William, 122
- Glemham,**  
1565 Charles, 34
- Glenn,**  
1794 William S., 398
- Glew,**  
1654 William, 268
- Glover,**  
1611 John, 139  
1845 Thomas G., 468  
1609 William, 122  
1617 William, 140  
1639 William, 221
- Glyd,**  
1667 John, 303  
1671 Michael, 313  
1640 Richard, 227
- Glyn,**  
1642 Griffin, 235  
1641 Thomas, 234  
1671 William, 312
- Good,**  
1577 Christopher, 51  
1600 Matthew, 99  
1616 Thomas, 139  
1621 Wollmer, 164
- Godbold,**  
1568 John, 38  
1604 John, x., 110  
1627 John, 182  
1641 John, 229  
1656 Richard, 276  
1611 Thomas, 127  
1641 Thomas, 229  
1612 William, 139  
1620 William, 158  
1622 William, 168  
1641 William, 229
- Goddard,**  
1580 ———, 56  
1566 Charles, 35  
1639 Edmund, 223  
1654 Edward, 267  
1612 Henry, 130  
1664 John, 298  
1840 Norris, 461  
1608 Thomas, 303
- Godfrey,**  
1640 Edmund B., 228  
1831 Francis, 441  
1874 John P., 485  
1594 *alias* Cowper,  
Joseph, 84  
1625 Lambert, 177  
1587 Owen, 71  
1634 Peter, 266  
1556 Robert, 27  
1627 William, 181
- Godman,**  
1597 Thomas, 91
- Godsalve,**  
1525 John, 4  
1588 Roger, 73  
1547 William, 19
- Godson,**  
1832 Septimus H., 444
- Gogerly,**  
1812 Jacob, 415
- Going,**  
1843 Richard P., 465
- Gold,**  
1646 James, 241  
1661 Michael, 292  
1603 Thomas, 106  
1670 Thomas, 322
- Goldsborough,**  
1570 Richard, 40  
1666 Thomas, 313
- Golding,**  
1588 Edward, 73  
1573 Henry, 46  
1617 Thomas, 148  
1754 Thomas, 380
- Goldingham,**  
1531 Christopher, 8  
1584 William, 63  
1609 William, 121
- Goldingham (con.),**  
1647 William, 243
- Goldsmith,**  
1618 Charles, 152  
1574 Clement, 47  
1621 Edward, 163  
1622 Edward, 166  
1625 Edward, 175  
1574 Francis, 47  
1599 Francis, 96  
1634 Francis, 204  
1640 Francis, 225  
1589 Henry, 74  
1599 Nicholas, 96  
1599 Thomas, 96
- Goldston,**  
1885 Samuel J., 494
- Goldwell,**  
1543 John, 16  
1554 Stephen, 24  
1563 Thomas, 32
- Gollop,**  
1651 John, 258
- Gomleton,**  
1605 William, 108
- Gooch,**  
1610 Barnaby, 123  
1647 Leonard, 245  
1627 Robert, 180  
1647 Robert, 245  
1593 William, 83  
1639 William, 191  
1649 William, 251
- Good,**  
1839 Christopher, 460  
1816 John, 419
- Goodall,**  
1666 Adam, 301  
1865 Henry B., 481  
1622 John, 168  
1500 Robert, 76  
1637 Thomas, 214  
1688 Thomas, 340  
1616 William, 139
- Gooday,**  
1595 Arthur, 87  
1613 Christopher, 132  
1637 George, 214  
1654 John, 267  
1651 Samuel, 257
- Goodden,**  
1829 Henry C., 439  
1674 Richard, 319
- Goedere,**  
1638 Henry, 217  
1671 John, 311  
1640 Thomas, 228
- Goodeve,**  
1822 Anthony, 426
- Goodfellow,**  
1622 Christopher, 166
- Goodhand,**  
1645 Charles, 240
- Gooding,**  
1690 Devereux, 341  
1687 George, 339  
1688 James, 339  
1609 Robert, 128  
1586 Thomas, 60  
1657 Thomas, 283, 291  
1690 Thomas, 342
- Goodman,**  
1629 Casper, 189  
1603 James, 105  
1620 John, 159  
1644 John, 238  
1608 William, 120
- Goodrick,**  
1676 Harcourt, 323  
1642 Henry, 237  
1598 Henry, 96  
1628 Henry, 184  
1628 Henry, 185  
1598 Lionel, 93  
1532 Richard, 9  
1578 Richard, 52  
1541 Thomas, 15  
1604 Thomas, 106  
1598 William, 96
- Goodridge,**  
1609 Robert, 122
- Goodson,**  
1849 James, 472  
1831 John, 441
- Goodwin,**  
1621 Ambrose, 165  
1758 Cornelius, 382  
1632 Francis, 197  
1620 George, 162  
1748 George, 377  
1635 Richard, 208  
1616 Robert, 145  
1618 Theodore, 153  
1595 Thomas, 89  
1621 Thomas, 163  
1641 Thomas, 228  
1691 Thomas, 342  
1613 William, 140  
1632 William, 196
- Goodyer,**  
1614 Edmund, 135  
1676 Edward, 323  
1529 Francis, 7  
1608 George, 120  
1555 Henry, 25  
1570 Henry, 40  
1572 Henry, 43  
1671 John, 311  
1640 Thomas, 228
- Goold,**  
1827 Francis, 434  
1835 Wyndham, 451
- Goosty,**  
1731 William, 370
- Goots,**  
1618 Thomas, 152
- Gordon,**  
1883 James C., 493  
1718 John, 363  
1875 John, 487  
1888 William J., 496
- Gore,**  
1663 Gerard, 296  
1646 Humphrey, 241  
1647 Ralph, 243  
1606 Thomas, 111  
1655 Thomas, 275  
1652 William, 259  
1655 William, 275
- Gorges,**  
1648 Edward, 249

**Goring,**  
 1618 Arthur, 152  
 1502 Henry, 80  
 1544 Robert, 17  
 1521 William, 3  
**Gorman,**  
 1817 William, 420  
**Gorton,**  
 1605 John, 109  
 1635 Robert, 209  
**Gosling,**  
 1805 George, 404  
 1809 George, 411  
 1546 John, 18  
**Gosnold,**  
 1554 Anthony, 24  
 1582 Anthony, 61  
 1581 Henry, 59  
 1526 John, 5  
 1553 Robert, 23  
 1578 Robert, 52  
**Gosse,**  
 1642 Samuel, 237  
**Gosteloe,**  
 1642 Robert, 235  
**Gostwicke,**  
 1530 John, 8  
**Gotelye,**  
 1589 Thomas, 74, 75  
**Gott,**  
 1670 Peter, 310  
 1700 Peter, 351  
 1633 Samuel, 199  
**Gottes,**  
 1600 Thomas, 98  
**Gough,**  
 1580 ———, 56  
 1849 Francis, 472  
 1632 James, 198  
 1624 Warren, 173  
**Gould,**  
 1646 James, 241  
**Gouldsbury,**  
 1791 John A., 396  
 1829 John N., 438  
**Gouldthorp,**  
 1864 William, 481  
**Goulston,**  
 1683 Edward, 334  
 1687 Richard, 359  
**Goulton,**  
 1723 Christopher, 366  
**Gover,**  
 1865 Alfred G., 481  
**Gower,**  
 1655 Charles, 273  
 1589 Roger, 74  
 1621 Thomas, 165  
**Gowland,**  
 1708 Ralph, 356  
 1622 Richard, 167  
 1708 Samuel, 356  
**Grace,**  
 1638 John, 218  
 1846 John R., 460  
 1775 Richard, 388  
**Grady,**  
 1824 Thomas G., 428  
**Graham,**  
 1793 Aaron, 398

**Graham (con.),**  
 1880 David, 490  
 1837 Francis J., 455  
 1848 John E. M., 471  
 1847 John P., 470  
 1631 Richard, 191  
 1652 Richard, 260  
 1839 William F., 459  
**Grane,**  
 1615 Edward, 136  
**Grant,**  
 1831 Benjamin, 443  
 1624 Christopher, 173  
 1834 Charles H., 450  
**Gratwicke,**  
 1669 John, 306  
**Graunge,**  
 1589 Thomas, 74  
**Graveley,**  
 1585 Thomas, 68  
**Graves,**  
 1782 George, 391  
 1815 Hercules H., 417  
 1820 Hugh K., 424  
 1828 John S., 436  
 1785 Samuel, 392  
**Gray,**  
 1724 Charles, 366  
 1841 Charles, 463  
 1629 Edward, 188  
 1652 Edward, 261  
 1531 Henry, 8  
 1507 Henry, 36  
 1533 John, 10  
 1553 John, 23  
 1606 John, 113  
 1612 John, 130  
 1847 John C., 470  
 1597 Michael, 94  
 1838 Moses W., 457  
 1570 Roger, 40  
 1543 Thomas, 16  
 1568 Thomas, 37  
 1570 Thomas, 41  
 1539 William, 13  
 1613 William, 132  
 1661 William, 291  
 1795 William, 399  
**Graydon,**  
 1835 Alexander H., 452  
 1832 Thomas, 444  
 1800 William, 404  
**Greatheed,**  
 1789 Samuel, 394  
**Greaves,**  
 1611 Edward, 128  
 1935 George, 207  
 1015 John, 137  
 1015 John, 138  
 1615 Richard, 137  
 1615 William, 138  
**Greeke,**  
 1608 William, 116  
**Greene,**  
 1625 Christopher, 175  
 1612 John, 130  
 1624 John, 174  
 1627 John, 182  
 1635 John, 209  
 1666 John, 301

**Greene (con.),**  
 1749 John, 377  
 1820 John A., 424  
 1838 John B., 457  
 1828 Jonas, 436  
 1661 Joshua, 292  
 1623 Richard, 170  
 1811 Richard W., 414  
 1616 Robert, 142  
 1657 Robert, 280  
 1676 Samuel, 323  
 1540 Thomas, 14  
 1583 Thomas, 64  
 1599 Thomas, 97  
 1731 Thomas, 370  
 1779 Thomas, 390  
 1811 Thomas, 414  
 1859 Thomas, 477  
 1539 William, 13  
 1621 William, 163  
 1638 William, 215  
 1647 William, 246  
 1688 William, 340  
 1822 William M., 426  
**Greenacres,**  
 1563 John, 32  
 1608 John, 116  
**Greenfield,**  
 1669 Christopher, 308  
 1660 John, 290  
 1706 Thomas, 355  
 1871 Thomas J., 483  
 1696 William, 348  
 1819 William, 423  
**Greenhalgh,**  
 1618 John, 149  
 1692 Orlando, 344  
 1618 Richard, 149  
 1652 Thomas, 263  
**Greenhall,**  
 1527 Thomas, 6  
**Greenhill,**  
 1806 Edward, 409  
 1762 John, 383  
 1629 William, 187  
 1650 William, 252  
**Greenidge,**  
 1884 Samuel, 494  
**Greenland,**  
 1846 Thomas H., 469  
**Greensmith,**  
 1573 David, 45  
**Greenstreet,**  
 1664 Peter, 297  
**Greenwell,**  
 1628 William, 183  
**Greenwood,**  
 1638 George, 217  
 1635 Henry, 208  
 1588 John, 73  
 1626 Thomas, 177  
 1810 Thomas, 412  
 1657 William, 281  
**Greer,**  
 1884 Frederick A., 493  
**Greetham,**  
 1781 Moses, 391  
**Gregg,**  
 1639 Abraham, 221  
 1699 Benjamin, 350

**Gregg (con.),**  
 1674 Jos., 319  
 1692 Robert, 343  
 1657 Samuel, 285  
 1620 William, 162  
**Gregorowski,**  
 1876 Reinhold, 487  
**Gregory,**  
 1679 Charles, 328  
 1653 Edmund, 265  
 1594 Francis, 85  
 1615 Giles, 136  
 1672 James, 314  
 1682 James, 332  
 1541 John, 15  
 1581 John, 59  
 1805 John S., 407  
 1674 Oliver, 319  
 1589 Richard, 74, 75  
 1611 Roger, 125  
 1638 Thomas, 216  
 1587 William, 71  
 1640 William, x., 228  
 1647 William, 246  
 1680 William, 329  
**Grenarke,**  
 1563 John, 32  
**Gresham,**  
 1863 Thomas, 480  
 1577 William, 51  
 1579 William, 51  
 1835 William, 450  
**Gresley,**  
 1550 Edward, 20  
**Greswold,**  
 1537 Humphrey, 12  
 1614 Humphrey, 141  
 1656 Richard, 278  
**Gretton,**  
 1770 John, 386  
**Grevill,**  
 1656 Edward, 280  
 1588 Fulke, 66  
**Grey,**  
 1588 Charles, 73  
 1524 Edmund, 4  
 ——— Edward, 1  
 1629 Edward, 188  
 1652 Edward, 261  
 1608 George, 117  
 1609 George, 350  
 1569 Henry, 39  
 1616 Henry, 138  
 1632 Henry, Earl, 197  
 1593 John, 82  
 1621 John, 164  
 1598 Philip, 95  
 1569 Reginald, 39  
 1555 Reynold, 26  
 1588 Thomas, 72  
 1592 Thomas, 79  
 1641 Thomas, 229  
 1653 Thomas, 264  
 1529 William (reader), 2  
 1755 William, 380  
 1790 William, 395  
**Gribbon,**  
 1866 Walter G., 482  
**Grice,**  
 1554 Charles, 24

- Grice** (*con.*),  
 1539 Henry, 13  
 1664 Nicholas, 297  
 1566 Robert le, 35  
 1591 Robert le, 79  
 1581 William le, 59
- Grieve,**  
 1758 Davidson R., 382
- Griffin,**  
 1837 James, 456  
 1834 Nath., 450  
 1799 Robert, 404
- Griffith,**  
 1689 Alexander, 340  
 1627 Charles, 182  
 1829 Charles J., 438  
 1758 Edmund, 382  
 1641 Henry, 230  
 1825 Henry, *iv.*, 430  
 1824 James, 428  
 1614 John, 135  
 1623 John, 170  
 1654 John, 268  
 1594 Nicholas, 84  
 1654 Owen, 269  
 1729 Peirce, 369  
 1594 Richard, 84  
 1661 Richard, 292  
 1611 Robert, 231  
 1648 Robert, 247  
 1581 Roger, 59  
 1669 Samuel, 306  
 1619 Thomas, 154  
 1662 Thomas, 293  
 1825 Thomas, 430  
 1681 William, 331  
 1685 William, 336  
 1829 William D., 437
- Griffiths,**  
 1852 Charles R., 474  
 1818 James, 421  
 1781 Robert, 391  
 1614 William, 134
- Grigby,**  
 1749 Joshua, 377
- Grigson,**  
 1638 Henry, 220
- Grimsdich,**  
 1599 John, 96
- Grimston,**  
 1593 Christopher, 82  
 1559 Edward, 28  
 1591 Edward, 78  
 1619 Edward, 154  
 1594 Harbottle, 86  
 1597 Henry, 92  
 1721 James, 364  
 1625 Richard, 176  
 1729 Robert, 369  
 1630 William, 169
- Grimwood,**  
 1772 John M., 387
- Grindle,**  
 1535 James, 11
- Grise,**  
 1664 Nicholas, 297
- Grix,**  
 1615 Robert, 141
- Grom,**  
 1622 William, 167
- Groome,**  
 1639 Benjamin, 221
- Gros,**  
 1614 Charles le, 135  
 1652 ——— le, 261  
 1632 Thomas le, 197
- Grosvenor,**  
 1616 Fulke, 139  
 1610 Gawyn, 123  
 1611 Walter, 129  
 1594 William, 86  
 1656 William, 279
- Grove,**  
 1570 Mathew, 40  
 1557 William, 27
- Grover,**  
 1524 Miles, 4
- Growdon,**  
 1730 Joseph, 369
- Grubb,**  
 1821 Edward, 425  
 1673 Walter, 316
- Gruchy,**  
 1870 William L. de, 483
- Gryme,**  
 1620 George, 158
- Grymes,**  
 1628 Arthur, 185
- Gude,**  
 1817 Richard, 419
- Guest,**  
 1810 William, 412
- Guevara,**  
 1573 Francis, 45  
 1584 John, 65
- Guinness,**  
 1831 Robert R., 443
- Guise,**  
 1690 Christopher, 342  
 1655 John, 272  
 1683 William, 334
- Gulford,**  
 1532 Edward, 9  
 1555 Henry, 26  
 1570 Richard, 40
- Gull,**  
 1577 William, 51
- Gulson,**  
 1601 John, 102  
 1613 Richard, 140  
 1687 Richard, 339  
 1606 Theodore, 111  
 1621 Theodore, 162
- Gulston,**  
 1641 Edward, 233  
 1683 Edward, 334  
 1635 George, 209  
 1652 John, 261  
 1631 Joseph, 193  
 1609 Nath., 122  
 1687 Richard, 339  
 1652 Thomas, 261
- Guu,**  
 1652 John, 261
- Gunion,**  
 1877 Robert H., 489
- Gunner,**  
 1851 Charles J., 473
- Gunter,**  
 1536 James, 11
- Gunter** (*con.*),  
 1753 James, 379  
 1615 John, 141  
 1653 Thomas, 265  
 1681 Thomas, 330
- Gunvile,**  
 1554 Henry, 24
- Gurdon,**  
 1583 Bampton, 62  
 1614 John, 136  
 1726 Thornhagh, 367
- Gurges,**  
 1594 Mark A., 85
- Guthrie,**  
 1741 Patrick, 375
- Guy,**  
 1648 Henry, 249  
 1521 John, 3
- Guyon,**  
 1671 George, 312
- Gwersey,**  
 1572 William, 43
- Gwillim,**  
 1573 George, 45  
 1654 Lucius, 267  
 1648 St. John, 249  
 1718 Thomas, 303  
 1657 William, 284
- Gwynne,**  
 1668 Daniel, 303  
 1634 Edward, 206  
 1670 Edward, 309  
 1656 Evan, 279  
 1823 George J., 427  
 1687 Howel, 339  
 1669 James, 308  
 1631 John, 193  
 1665 Marmaduke, 298  
 1663 Roderick, 296  
 1649 Rowland, 252  
 1657 Rowland, 284  
 1679 Rowland, 327  
 1633 William, 200, 202
- Gyll,**  
 1595 John, 88  
 1590 Ralph, 77
- Gyve,**  
 1573 John, 46
- Habergham,**  
 1010 Matthew, 128
- Hacker,**  
 1669 Richard, 366
- Hackett,**  
 1653 Andrew, 263  
 1686 Andrew, 337  
 1119 Cuthbert, 155  
 1628 John, 183  
 1643 John, 238  
 1546 Nicholas, 18  
 1654 Roger, 268
- Haddon,**  
 1530 John, 7  
 1557 Walter, 27
- Haggar,**  
 1577 John, 50  
 1615 John, 138  
 1655 John, 271  
 1605 Robert, 109
- Haggitt,**  
 1624 Humphrey, 172
- Haggitt** (*con.*),  
 1546 Nicholas, 18
- Hague,**  
 1787 James, 393
- Hake,**  
 1584 William, 65
- Haldenby,**  
 1623 Edward, 170
- Hale,**  
 1696 Bernard, *x.*, 348  
 1613 Henry, 140  
 1634 John, 206  
 1827 John (Rev.), 435  
 1732 Paggen, 371  
 1598 Richard, 93  
 1615 Richard, 138  
 1626 Richard, 177  
 1760 Richard, 381  
 1626 Robert, 177  
 1619 Rowland, 157  
 1681 Rowland, 331  
 1608 Symon, 119  
 1581 Thomas, 59  
 1586 William, 69  
 1651 William, 257
- Hales,**  
 1592 Bartholomew, 81  
 1567 Charles, 37  
 1612 Charles, 139  
 1617 Charles, 142  
 1536 Christopher, *x.*  
 1525 Christopher, 2  
 1532 Edward, 9  
 1508 Edward, 39  
 1593 Edward, 82  
 1612 Edward, 131  
 1652 Edward, 259  
 1537 Humphrey, 13  
 1573 Humphrey, 46  
 1533 James (reader), 2  
 1551 James, *x.*  
 1565 James, 34  
 1646 James, 242  
 1522 John, *x.*  
 1530 John, 8  
 1503 John, 31  
 1578 John, 53  
 1600 John, 100  
 1609 John, 122  
 1611 John, 126, 131  
 1664 John, 298  
 1626 Samuel, 178  
 1592 Stephen, 83  
 1647 Stephen, 245  
 1597 Thomas, 91  
 1617 Walter, 142  
 1534 William, 11  
 1571 William, 41  
 1610 William, 124
- Haley,**  
 1708 Drope, 356  
 1669 Richard, 307
- Halfhyde,**  
 1641 George, 234  
 1645 George, 240  
 1652 George, 263  
 1700 George, 350  
 1657 Thomas, 284
- Halford,**  
 1645 Charles, 240

- Halford (con.)**  
 1662 Henry, 294  
 1650 James, 254  
 1617 Richard, 146  
 1640 Thomas, 226  
 1681 Thomas, 331  
 1605 W., 108  
 1680 William, 330
- Halghitt,**  
 1546 Nicholas, 18
- Haliday,**  
 1600 Leonard, 99
- Haling,**  
 1642 Humphrey, 237
- Hall,**  
 1628 Alexander, 186  
 1556 Arthur, 26  
 1584 Ciel, 65  
 1793 Charles, 398  
 1665 Cornelius, 299  
 1534 Edward (reader), 2  
 1532 Edward, 9  
 1620 Edward, 160  
 1749 Enoch, 378  
 1646 Francis, 242  
 1877 Frederick T., 488  
 1740 Gabriel, 374  
 1607 Geoffrey, 115  
 1656 George, 276  
 1842 Giles, 464  
 1565 Henry, 34  
 1595 Henry, 88  
 1609 Henry, 127  
 1623 Henry, 169  
 1639 Henry, 220  
 1670 Henry, 309  
 1561 John, 29  
 1619 John, 155  
 1643 John, 238  
 1663 John, 285  
 1670 John, 309  
 1824 John C., 429  
 1881 John R. C., 491  
 1015 Joseph, 138  
 1647 Mathew, 242  
 1589 Robert, 75  
 1015 Robert, 138  
 1639 Robert, 222  
 1521 Thomas, 3  
 1582 Thomas, 61  
 1616 Thomas, 139  
 1886 William C., 495  
 1530 William, 8  
 1541 William, 15  
 1603 William, 105  
 1677 William, 324
- Halley,**  
 1622 Thomas, 165
- Halliwell,**  
 1589 Hugh, 74  
 1055 James, 275  
 1654 Theophilus, 268
- Halloway,**  
 1654 Henry, 209
- Hallows,**  
 1690 Samuel, 34
- Hallward,**  
 1792 Thomas, 397
- Haly,**  
 1642 Humphrey, 237  
 1638 Nicholas, 220
- Haly (con.),**  
 1696 Robert, 348
- Halman,**  
 1584 Edmond, 65  
 1624 Robert, 172  
 1624 Thomas, 172
- Halsall,**  
 1542 Bartholomew, 15  
 1593 Cuthbert, 82  
 1542 Edward, 15  
 1589 Richard, 74  
 1652 Richard, 261  
 1525 Thomas, 4  
 1636 William, 212
- Halton,**  
 1647 Immanuel, 243
- Hamby,**  
 1658 John, 277
- Hamerton,**  
 1801 James, 404  
 1833 John, 446
- Hamill,**  
 1848 Arthur, 472  
 1831 Robert H., 442
- Hamilton,**  
 1714 Andrew, 359  
 1797 Arthur, 401  
 1815 Bingham W., 418  
 1727 Charles, 368  
 1833 Charles J. J., 447  
 1798 Francis, 403  
 1821 Hans H., 424  
 1778 Henry, 389  
 1809 Hll, 439  
 1618 James, 149  
 1826 James, 432  
 1697 John, 348  
 1820 John A., 423  
 1751 Leslie, 378  
 1824 Mervyn, 429  
 1809 William O., 412  
 1878 William J., 489
- Hamplyn,**  
 1814 Christopher, 417
- Hammersley,**  
 1619 Hugh, 155  
 1629 Thomas, 180
- Hammet,**  
 1725 John, 361
- Hammond,**  
 1568 Alexander, 39  
 1684 Anthony, 335  
 1656 Dudley, 277  
 1820 James, 424  
 1880 John, 55  
 1618 John, 149  
 1611 Thomas, 139  
 1582 William, 61  
 1597 William, 91  
 1654 William, 267  
 1757 William, 381  
 1794 William, 399
- Hamp,**  
 1755 Benjamin, 380
- Hampson,**  
 1609 Thomas, 122
- Hanbury,**  
 1655 Thomas, 271
- Hanby,**  
 1560 John, 29
- Hanch,**  
 1641 Samuel, 229
- Hanchett,**  
 1536 ———, 12
- Handcock,**  
 1831 Charles, 441  
 1647 Edmund, 244  
 1598 William, 95
- Handford,**  
 1582 John, 61
- Handley,**  
 1823 Arthur, 427  
 1828 Edwin H., 437  
 1817 Thomas, 419  
 1817 William, 419
- Hanist,**  
 1631 John, 192
- Hankey,**  
 1803 Sir Richard, 405
- Hanlon,**  
 1843 John D., 401
- Hanner,**  
 1561 Humphrey, 30  
 1662 Jerome, 293  
 1553 John, 24  
 1574 John, 47  
 1587 John, 71  
 1572 Kandle, 44  
 1612 Thomas, 129  
 1655 Thomas, 270  
 1554 William, 25
- Hanna,**  
 1874 James, 486
- Hansby,**  
 1601 Ralph, 101  
 1671 Ralph, 313
- Hanses,**  
 1681 Charles, 330  
 1712 Josiah J., 358
- Hanslop,**  
 1583 Robert, 63
- Hanson,**  
 1671 Francis, 313  
 1887 Francis S., 496  
 1670 Robert, 310  
 1680 Samuel, 329  
 1052 Thomas, 261
- Hanway,**  
 1692 Richard, 344
- Hapdon,**  
 1605 William, 108
- Harborne,**  
 1638 Edward, 216  
 1641 Sampson, 234  
 1641 William, 234
- Harbrowne,**  
 1520 John (reader), 2  
 1638 John, 216
- Harby,**  
 1628 Edward, 186
- Harcock,**  
 1647 Edmund, 244
- Harcourt,**  
 1650 George, 254
- Hardcastle,**  
 1716 Thomas, 361  
 1749 Thomas, 377
- Harden,**  
 1828 James, 436
- Hardestey,**  
 1695 John, 347
- Hardestey (con.),**  
 1748 John, 377  
 1690 Joseph, 341
- Harding,**  
 1876 Arthur K., 488  
 1615 Edmund, 137  
 1620 Edmund, 161  
 1594 John, 85  
 1620 John, 160  
 1643 John, 237  
 1650 John, 254  
 1836 John, 454  
 1850 John G., 473  
 1647 Nicholas, 243  
 1669 Nicholas, 308  
 1639 Robert, 223  
 1657 Robert, 283  
 1676 Robert, 323  
 1827 Thomas, 434  
 1826 William H., 432
- Hardisty,**  
 1690 Joseph, 341
- Hardes,**  
 1653 Charles, 265  
 1594 Cheyne, 84  
 1668 Edmund, 303  
 1664 James, 297  
 1689 John, 340  
 1651 Peter, 258  
 1563 Richard, 32  
 1626 Richard, 177  
 1594 Thomas, 84  
 1629 Thomas, 188  
 1664 Thomas, 296  
 1663 Thoresby, 295
- Hardware,**  
 1608 Henry, 117  
 1633 Henry, 202
- Hardwicke,**  
 1524 Thomas, 4
- Hardy,**  
 1830 Benjamin, 440  
 1888 Harold, 497  
 1647 Nicholas, 243  
 1596 Robert, 90  
 1639 Robert, 223  
 1826 Simeon H., 432  
 1777 William, 389
- Hare,**  
 1615 George, 137  
 1845 William L., 428
- Harefinch,**  
 1666 John, 300
- Harfell,**  
 1657 Edward, 281
- Harford,**  
 1652 Braddock, 261  
 1650 Bridstock, 253  
 1598 Richard, 94
- Hargood,**  
 1784 Benjamin, 392
- Harkan,**  
 1838 John, 458
- Harlakenden,**  
 1542 George, 15  
 1552 Martin, 22  
 1546 Richard, 18  
 1592 Richard, 81  
 1623 Richard, 170  
 1649 Richard, 250  
 1628 Roger, 184

**Harlakenden** (*con.*),

1525 Thomas, 2  
1592 Thomas, 81  
1590 William, 76

**Harland,**

1753 Charles, 379  
1721 Philip, 364  
1693 Richard, 344

**Harleston,**

1629 John, 143

**Harlowe,**

1614 Nath., 140  
1609 Peelaell, 127

**Harman,**

1640 Richard, 226  
1822 Robert, 426

**Harper,**

1845 William C., 467

**Harpur,**

1639 John, 222  
1631 Henry, 194  
1661 Henry, 291  
1631 John, 194  
1677 John, 325  
1610 William, 124  
1839 Samuel S., 459

**Harrington,**

1626 Henry, 162  
1640 Henry, 228  
1627 John, 181  
1544 Robert, 17  
1608 Robert, 117  
1651 Robert, 258  
1594 Thomas, 83, 84  
1614 Thomas, 134  
1622 Thomas, 166  
1641 William, 228

**Harris,**

1605 Arthur, 111  
1647 Arthur, 246  
1762 Aston, 383  
1882 Charles H., 492  
1638 George, 217  
1607 George, 301  
1809 George F., 411  
1619 John, 156  
1629 John, 189  
1679 John, 328  
1754 John, 380  
1805 Joseph, 407  
1651 Paul, 259  
1648 Philip, 249  
1726 Raines, 367  
1618 Richard, 152  
1846 Richard R., 469  
1880 Richard R., 490

1647 Robert, 245

1765 Russell, 384

1598 Thomas, 94

1651 Thomas, 257

1684 Thomas, 335

1729 Thomas, 369

1640 Walter, 229

1645 Walter, 239

1580 William, 57

1585 William, 68

**Harrison,**

1634 Barnard, 203  
1595 Christopher, 80  
1817 David, 421  
1549 George, 20

**Harrison** (*con.*),

1813 George E., 416

1651 Henry, 257

1675 Henry, 320

1595 John, 87

1636 John, 210

1639 John, 223

1642 John, 237

1772 John, 387

1774 John H., 388

1794 John W., 398

1825 Richard, 431

1626 Robert, 178

1646 Robert, 242

1671 Robert, 312

1573 Thomas, 46

1607 Thomas, 115

1635 Thomas, 208

1641 Thomas, 230

1608 Thomas, 302

1790 Thomas, 394

1815 Thomas, 418

1637 William, 213

1780 William, 390

1835 William, 450

**Harsenet,**

1631 Abraham, 194

**Hart,**

1836 Andrew S., 454

1623 Edward, 170

1564 Francis, 33

1766 Gratian, 385

1564 John, 33

1614 John, 134

1646 John, 241

1831 Mahony, 442

1602 Percival, 102

1675 Rawson, 322

1837 Robert, 455

1659 Thomas, 288

1624 William, 171

1629 William, 189

1771 William, 386

**Hartfleet,**

1630 Henry, 190

1625 John, 175

**Harthals,**

1801 Edward Van, 404

**Hartigan,**

1845 Wilham H., 468

**Hartley,**

1628 Nathaniel, 185

1683 Richard, 334

1848 William, 472

**Hartopp,**

1600 George, 100

1601 Samuel, 102

1587 Thomas, 71

1619 Thomas, 157

1595 Valentine, 89

1645 William, 240

**Hartpoole,**

1639 George, 222

**Hartridge,**

1599 Dense, 97

**Hartwell,**

1592 Abraham, 81

1622 John, 165

**Harty,**

1835 William, 452

**Harvey,**

1572 ———, 43

1614 Edmund, 141

1813 Edmund (Rev.) 416

1564 Francis, 33

1789 George D., 394

1648 Henry, 247

1625 John, 175, 176

1628 John, 183

1636 John, 210

1824 John, 429

1653 Joseph, 264

1650 Michael, 255

1528 Nicholas, 6

1590 Oliver, 77

1626 Robert, 177

1649 Samuel, 250

1846 Wallace, 470

1562 William, 30

1611 William, 125

1625 William, M.D., 175

1759 William, 382

1806 William, 409

1819 William F., 422

**Harward,**

1627 Richard, 182

**Harwood,**

1622 William, 166

**Haseldine,**

1619 Robert, 157

**Hasell,**

1608 Samuel, 120

1648 Thomas, 247

**Haselrige,**

1623 Arthur, 169

1622 Donald, 165

1658 Robert, 287

1684 Robert, 335

1652 Thomas, 262

**Haslewood,**

1618 Anthony, 151

1567 Francis, 37

1584 Marmion, 66

1574 Neville, 45

**Hassard,**

1803 Francis J., 405

1827 George, 434

1825 Harry, 439

1634 Roger, 203

**Hassell,**

1784 George, 392

**Hastings,**

1640 Charles, 225

1642 Ferdinand, 236

1574 Francis, 46

1611 George, 125

1595 Henry, 88

1508 Henry (Lord), 93

1617 Hunningdon C., 148

1683 John, 333

1621 Martin, 165

**Hatchell,**

1821 Ebenezer II., 425

**Hatcher,**

1637 Francis, 212

1650 Joseph, 255

1628 William, 183

**Hatcherett,**

1565 Thomas, 35

**Hatfield,**

1728 Aurungebe, 360

**Hatfield** (*con.*),

1527 Henry, 6

1654 John, 268

1678 John, 326

1694 John, 346

**Hathorne,**

1649 John, 251

**Hatley,**

1542 Edmund, 15

1569 Robert, 39

1582 Robert, 62

**Hatt,**

1629 John, 188

1644 John, 238

**Hattecliffe,**

1586 William, 69

**Hatton,**

1655 Arthur, 271

1589 Christopher, 75

1620 Christopher, 159

1585 Francis, 68

1589 K chard, 74

1620 Richard, 159

1602 Robert, 102

1607 Thomas, 114

1634 William, 205

**Haughton,**

1600 Roger, 100

**Haulsey,**

1668 Edward, 305

**Havers,**

1649 Gilbert, 251

1629 John, 188

1797 Thomas, 402

**Haward,**

1650 George, 253

1650 James, 253

1624 Stephen, 173

1694 William, 346

**Hawarden,**

1602 Savage, 103

1528 Thomas, 7

**Hawes,**

1612 Andrew, 130

1642 Edward, 236

1540 Henry, 14

1555 John, 25

1641 John, 232

1647 Robert, 245

1579 Thomas, 53

1682 Thomas, 331

**Hawker,**

1601 Henry, 102

**Hawkesworth,**

1670 Edward, 310

1592 John, 81

1592 Walter, 81

1646 Walter, 241

**Hawkins,**

1797 Abraham, 402

1584 Henry, 65

1640 James, 227

1635 John, 209

1664 Richard, 298

1594 Thomas, 86

1601 Thomas, 101

1779 Thomas, 390

**Hawkrice,**

1632 Anthony, 196

**Hawley,**

1584 Cicel, 65



- Hawley** (*con.*),  
1724 Henry, 366  
1717 John, 362  
1595 Thomas, 87
- Haworth**,  
1589 ———, 74  
1671 Humphrey, 311  
1615 Richard, 141  
1654 Robert, 267  
1650 Thomas, 253
- Hawtaine**,  
1604 Henry, 106  
1560 Thomas, 29  
1579 Thomas, 54
- Hawten**,  
1600 Edward, 99  
1651 Henry, 257
- Hawtin**,  
1883 William G., 492
- Hawtreys**,  
1617 John, 146  
1650 John, 253  
1609 John, 306  
1660 Ralph, 99  
1631 Ralph, 192, 193  
1687 William, 338
- Hawys**,  
1647 Robert, 245
- Hay**,  
1615 George, 138  
1836 George, 454  
1610 Herbert, 125  
1610 James, Lord, 123  
1615 John, Baron, 138  
1798 Robert, 403  
1644 William, 238
- Hayden**,  
1826 James G., 433  
1882 John J., 491  
1557 Walter, 27
- Hayes**,  
1657 Alexander, 285  
1825 Edmund, 430  
1674 James, 319  
1576 John, 50  
1673 John, 317  
1543 Richard, 16  
1525 Robert, 5  
1580 Robert, 56  
1819 Roger, 422  
1580 Thomas, 56  
1581 Thomas, 58  
1618 Thomas, 150  
1680 William, 329
- Hayhurst**,  
1615 John, 141
- Hayman**,  
1616 Peter, 141  
1547 Ralph, 19  
1604 Ralph, 106
- Haymes**,  
1823 Robert, 428
- Haynes**,  
1664 Thomas, 296  
1620 Emanuel, 158  
1680 Henry, 328  
1720 Samuel, 364
- Hayton**,  
1721 William, 365
- Hayward**,  
1632 James, 196  
1842 James, 534  
1619 John, 154
- Headlam**,  
1632 John, 196  
1641 William, 231  
1647 William, 241
- Headley**,  
1655 Martin, 271
- Heald**,  
1793 George, 398
- Heale**,  
1836 Josiah, 454
- Healey**,  
1716 John, 362  
1776 George, 389
- Healy**,  
1738 Hilliard, 374  
1753 Hilliard, 379  
1833 Matt. S., 446  
1880 Timothy M., 490
- Heames**,  
1693 Thomas, 345
- Hearne**,  
1637 George, 212
- Heath**,  
1633 James, 200  
1620 John, 161  
1875 John W. H., 486
- Heathcote**,  
1655 John, 271, 273
- Heather**,  
1807 Thomas, 410
- Heaton**,  
1608 Ralph, 118
- Heazle**,  
1859 Isaac S., 478
- Hebbert**,  
1817 Peter, 420
- Hebbs**,  
1655 William, 270
- Hebden**,  
1604 John, 108  
1577 Robert, 50
- Heber**,  
1639 Thomas, 221
- Heblethwayte**,  
1671 Thomas, 313
- Hechsteter**,  
1621 Daniel, 165
- Hedley**,  
1789 Robert S., 394  
1825 Thomas, 431
- Hedworth**,  
1571 Charles, 41
- Heigham**,  
1553 George, 24  
1585 Roger, 67  
1584 Thomas, 65
- Heighway**,  
1775 Richard, 388
- Heilin**,  
1627 John, 182
- Heirdson**,  
1653 James, 263
- Helden**,  
1578 Francis, 52
- Hele**,  
1678 Caleb, 327
- Hele** (*con.*),  
1678 Sampson, 326
- Hellard**,  
1873 Joseph A., 485
- Helliwell**,  
1655 James, 275
- Helme**,  
1594 Henry, 85  
1805 John, 407
- Helmore**,  
1887 Mark, 496
- Hely**,  
1753 Hilyard, 379
- Heming**,  
1825 Daniel, 430
- Hemming**,  
1819 William, 422
- Hemphill**,  
1791 William, 395
- Hemsworth**,  
1844 William, 407
- Henden**,  
1586 Edward, x., 69  
1639 Edward, 221  
1619 John, 157  
1638 John, 217  
1647 John, 244  
1647 Simon, 244
- Henderson**,  
1846 Richard S., 469  
1822 William, 426
- Hendley**,  
1547 Walter, 19
- Hendrickson**,  
1880 Adalbert E., 490
- Heneage**,  
1578 George, 53  
1585 George, 67  
1627 Henry, 181  
1567 Michael, 36  
1610 Michael, 123  
1652 Michael, 263  
1526 Robert, 5  
1565 Thomas, 35  
1574 Thomas, 46  
1595 Thomas, 87  
1541 William, 15
- Hendley**,  
1706 William, 355
- Henley**,  
1619 John, 156  
1810 Thomas H., 412  
1530 Walter (reader), 2  
1619 Walter, 156
- Hennessy**,  
1671 John, 312  
1838 O'Brien E., 458
- Henniker**,  
1841 Aldboro, 462
- Henry**,  
1685 Matthew, 336
- Henshaw**,  
1613 Nathaniel, 132  
1700 Phillip, 351
- Henslow**,  
1627 Thomas, 182
- Henson**,  
1612 Edward, 130
- Henzell**,  
1739 Thomas, 374
- Hepenstall**,  
1836 George, 454
- Herbert**,  
1667 Charles, 302  
1783 Charles, 392  
1595 Christopher, 87  
1725 Edmund, 397  
1563 Edward, 32  
1614 Edward, 133  
1616 Edward, 139  
1682 Edward, 331  
1681 Francis, 331  
1764 James, 384  
1592 John, 79  
1596 John, 90  
1676 John, 322  
1534 Matthew, 10  
1579 Richard, 54  
1597 Richard, 92  
1619 Samuel, 153  
1536 Thomas, 11  
1633 Thomas, 200  
1673 Watkin, 317  
1602 William (Earl), 104  
1649 William, 250  
1650 William, 250
- Hereford**,  
1562 Anthony, 31
- Herle**,  
1655 Charles, 272  
1652 Edward, 259
- Herleygh**,  
1540 John, 14
- Herne**,  
1624 Clement, 171  
1657 Clement, 283  
1594 Edward, 87  
1637 George, 212  
1619 Richard, 155  
1582 Thomas, 61  
1624 Thomas, 172  
1686 Thomas, 337
- Heron**,  
1673 Charnock, 316  
1611 Edward, 126  
1634 George, 206  
1617 Henry, 147, *bis*.  
1634 John, 206  
1651 John, 258  
1852 Joseph, 474  
1782 Ralph, 391
- Heronden**,  
1553 Edmund, 24  
1561 Henry, 29  
1541 Walter, 14
- Herrick**,  
1779 Thomas B., 390  
1631 William, 194  
1816 William, 419
- Herris**,  
1672 Walter, 315
- Hesketh**,  
1550 Gabriel, 20  
1642 Henry, 237  
1598 Robert, 92  
1637 Robert, 212  
1572 Thomas, 43  
1596 Thomas, 90  
1655 Thomas, 275
- Heslop**,  
1651 George, 259

- Hessey,**  
1850 Jas. A. (Ven.), 500
- Hetherington,**  
1565 Ra, 34
- Hetley,**  
1623 Francis, 170  
1587 Thomas, 72  
1623 Thomas, 170  
1638 William, 215
- Heveningham,**  
1628 Arthur, 184  
1534 Erasmus, 10  
1609 Henry, 306
- Hewett,**  
1616 Benjamin, 143  
1653 Francis, 264  
1658 Francis, 277  
1662 Gardiner, 294  
1650 George, 254  
1651 George, 259  
1616 John, 141  
1666 John, 300  
1605 Robert, 108  
1641 Robert, 234  
1749 Selwood, 378  
1611 Thomas, 126  
1556 William, 27  
1566 William, 35  
1622 William, 107  
1871 William T. S., 484
- Hewitt,**  
1875 Henry M., 487  
1819 Thomas, 422
- Hewley,**  
1639 John, 221
- Heworth,**  
1640 John, 224
- Heyford,**  
1562 Anthony, 30
- Heygate,**  
1546 Reynold, 18
- Heym,**  
1683 John, 334
- Heyman,**  
1577 Henry, 50  
1626 Henry, 177  
1676 Henry, 323  
1647 Peter, 246  
1637 Robert, 214
- Heyrick,**  
1631 William, 194
- Heyward,**  
1649 James, 251  
1622 Thomas, 165
- Heywood,**  
1852 Charles, 474  
1561 Jasper, 29
- Hibbins,**  
1726 Lucius H., 367
- Hibgame,**  
1803 Edward, 405
- Hickman,**  
1631 Anthony, 191  
1622 Dixie, 168  
1627 Thomas, 183  
1575 William, 48
- Hickes,**  
1785 Fowler, 392  
1786 Robert A., 393
- Hicks,**  
1810 Leonard, 413  
1869 Leonard H., 483  
1635 Richard, 210  
1633 Robert, 199  
1812 William, 415
- Hickson,**  
1816 George B., 419
- Hider,**  
1553 Edmund, 24
- Hieron,**  
1665 Joseph, 299
- Higgins,**  
1610 Edward, 153  
1619 George, 154  
1593 Richard, 83  
1619 Richard, 153  
1646 Richards, 42  
1770 William, 380  
1844 William F., 406
- Higgon,**  
1824 Wilham, 429
- Highmore,**  
1736 John, 372  
1653 Richard, 264
- Hignett,**  
1824 John, 428
- Hildesley,**  
1638 Francis, 220
- Hildyard,**  
1654 Christopher, 266
- Hill,**  
1829 Charles, 438  
1766 Christopher, 385  
1645 Dutton, 240  
1806 George, 408  
1582 Hugh, 62  
1551 James, 42  
1551 John, 21  
1632 John, 196  
1643 John, 237  
1721 John, 305  
1652 Joseph, 261  
1875 Lionel F. K., 487  
1658 Richard, 285  
1594 Robert, 83  
1531 Thomas, 9  
1764 Thomas, 384  
1535 William, 11  
1027 William, 183  
1736 William, 372  
1837 Will. A. (Rev.), 455
- Hillas,**  
1793 Annesley, 398
- Hilliard,**  
1843 Edward O., 465  
1812 Nash C., 415  
1804 William E., 480
- Hillier,**  
1834 Edward F., 448
- Hills,**  
1831 Robert John, 442
- Hilsden,**  
1594 Thomas, 85
- Hilton,**  
1765 Abraham, 384  
1055 Andrew, 271  
1086 Charles, 337
- Hilton (con.),**  
1651 Clifton, 257  
1695 George, 347  
1541 John, 314  
1038 John, 217  
1641 Robert, 231  
1754 Robert, 380  
1641 Thomas, 231  
1692 Thomas, 343  
1616 William, 144  
1650 William, 250  
1675 William, 320
- Hinckley,**  
1804 John, 406
- Hind,**  
1549 Francis, 20  
1519 John (reader), x., 2  
1544 John, 16  
1578 John, 52  
1583 John, 63  
1777 John V., 389  
1809 Joseph, 412  
1729 Peter, 309  
1552 Thomas, 22  
1577 William, 51
- Hindes,**  
1821 Walter, 425
- Hindley,**  
1632 Hugh, 196  
1670 Hugh, 309  
1691 John, 343  
1626 Robert, 143
- Hindmarsh,**  
1864 Arthur H., 480  
1827 William M., 433
- Hindmarsh,**  
1640 John, 227  
1607 John, 302  
1702 Thomas, 353
- Hinds,**  
1834 John T., 450
- Hinton,**  
1641 Anthony, 233  
1631 Christopher, 192  
1720 William, 364
- Hippesley,**  
1638 Gabriel, 216
- Hird,**  
1810 Charles, 412
- Hirne,**  
1624 Thomas, 172
- Hitch,**  
1690 Robert, 341
- Hitcham,**  
1589 Robert, 76
- Hitchcock,**  
1655 George, 272  
1580 William, 55
- Hitchinge,**  
1650 John, 254
- Hitie,**  
1837 Athanese V., 456
- Hoare,**  
1849 Francis B., 472  
1079 John, 327
- Hobart,**  
1631 Anthony, 193  
1614 Edward, 134  
1615 Edward, 138
- Hobart (con.),**  
1574 James, 46  
1631 James, 193  
1616 Miles, 144  
1826 Robert, 432
- Hobbes,**  
1626 Bennett, 179  
1592 Thomas, 80
- Hobbey,**  
1588 Posthumous, 66  
1621 William, 163
- Hobday,**  
1636 Richard, 211
- Hoblyn,**  
1670 Edward, 309  
1654 Richard, 266
- Hobson,**  
1657 Clement, 282  
1628 Edward, 184  
1653 John, 263  
1704 John, 283  
1645 Joseph, 239  
1624 William, 175
- Hockelton,**  
1601 Joseph, 102
- Hockenhall,**  
1628 John, 183
- Hodder,**  
1675 Francis, 322  
1677 William, 325
- Hodgens,**  
1841 Henry, 463  
1841 John C., 463  
1856 Thomas W., 476
- Hodges,**  
1641 Dow, 234  
1609 John, 122  
1623 John, 170  
1647 John, 246  
1677 John, 325  
1074 Philip, 320  
1822 Septimus, 426  
1615 William, 137  
1656 William, 277
- Hodgkinson,**  
1830 Charles, 439  
1618 Edward G., 149  
1673 Henry, 316  
1692 Henry, 343  
1663 James, 296
- Hodgson,**  
1795 Charles, 399  
1814 Charles, 417  
1649 Christopher, 252  
1610 James, 156  
1618 John, 152  
1729 John, 369  
1823 John, 428  
1761 Mathias, 383  
1657 Philip, 280  
1750 Ralph, 378  
1582 Richard, 62  
1608 Samuel, 116  
1713 William, 359
- Hodson,**  
1647 Arthur, 244  
1639 Edward, 220  
1653 Jedidiah, 263  
1737 Thomas, 373  
1578 William, 53

**Hody,**  
1718 William, 362  
**Hoet,**  
1696 Peter, 348  
**Hogan,**  
1621 Henry, 162  
1610 Robert, 123  
1586 Thomas, 70  
1662 Thomas, 294  
**Hogard,**  
1539 George, 13  
**Hoghton,**  
1674 Benjamin, 318  
1586 Richard, 69  
1590 William, 76  
**Hogg,**  
1811 James, 414  
**Holbeck,**  
1622 Barnaby, 168  
1657 Thomas, 280  
**Holcot,**  
1657 Robert, 280  
**Holcroft,**  
1555 George, 26  
1509 Henry, 39  
1537 John, 13  
1543 Thomas, 16  
1588 Thomas, 66  
1651 Thomas, 258  
**Holden,**  
1536 Ralph, 11  
1793 Richard, 398  
1676 Robert, 322  
1651 Samuel, 259  
1641 Thomas, 233  
**Holdip,**  
1727 Thomas, 368  
**Holdsworth,**  
1853 William A., 475  
**Holeman,**  
1648 George, 247  
**Holes,**  
1534 William, 10  
**Holford,**  
1577 Christopher, 50  
1620 Richard, 159  
1742 Robert, 375  
**Holker,**  
1729 Gilbert, 369  
1851 John, x., 474  
1624 Thomas, 171  
**Holl,**  
1844 William H., 466  
**Holland,**  
1625 David, 175  
1861 George K., 479  
1619 Hugh, 156  
1641 John, 229  
1587 Richard, 71  
1618 Richard, 150  
1720 Roger, 364  
1610 Thomas, 120  
1624 Sir Thomas, 171  
1635 Thomas, 206, 208  
1630 William, 189  
**Hollid,**  
1636 John, 210  
**Holles,**  
1615 Denzill, 137  
1568 Edward, 39

**Holles (con.),**  
1617 Francis, 147  
1620 Francis, 157  
1583 John, 63  
1612 John, 129  
1656 Robert, 278  
1599 Thomas, 97  
1534 William, 10  
**Hollingworth,**  
1661 James, 291  
**Hollinshead,**  
1844 Henry E., 467  
**Holloway,**  
1820 John, 423  
1615 John, 138  
1634 Thomas, 205  
**Holly,**  
1660 Benjamin, 289  
**Hollyman,**  
1648 George, 247  
1640 Thomas, 228  
**Holmden,**  
1599 Edward, 96  
**Holme,**  
1556 Edward, 27  
1667 Henry, 303  
1653 James, 265  
1654 John, 268  
1582 Leonard, 61  
1623 Robert, 105  
1528 Stephen, 7  
**Holmes,**  
1821 Dalkeith, 425  
1826 George, 432  
1830 John Galway, 439  
1801 Joseph, 479  
1612 Thomas, 130  
1627 Thomas, 180  
1807 Thomas, 410  
**Holmstead,**  
1620 John, 159  
**Holroyd,**  
1812 Edward, 415  
1851 Edward D., 474  
1774 George S., x., 388  
1823 Henry, 427  
1820 James John, 424  
**Holt,**  
1608 Charles, 118  
1628 Edward, 186  
1607 Howard, 118  
1611 James, 127  
1595 John, 88  
1652 John, x., 262  
1703 John, 353  
1589 Ralph, 74  
1615 Richard, 136  
1664 Richard, 296  
1615 Robert, 136  
1622 Robert, 107  
1684 Rowland, 335  
1711 Rowland, 358  
1634 Thomas, 204  
1646 Thomas, 241  
1661 Thomas, 292  
1733 Thomas, 371  
1820 Thomas L., 423  
1830 Thomas L., 439  
1588 William, 73  
1611 William, 127

**Home,**  
1617 Edmund, 146  
1603 George, Knt., 106  
**Hone,**  
1807 Joseph, 409  
1829 Nathaniel, 438  
1531 Richard, 9  
**Honey,**  
1806 John, 409  
**Honinge,**  
1605 Wingfield, 109  
**Honywood,**  
1566 Charles, 35  
1647 Edward, 244  
1615 Henry, 136  
1608 John, 116  
1564 Robert, 33  
1592 Robert, 83  
1547 Thomas, 19  
1579 Thomas, 53  
**Hoo,**  
1595 Clement, 87  
1621 John, 162  
**Hood,**  
1771 Thomas, 387  
**Hooke,**  
1675 John, 320  
**Hooker,**  
1641 Cornelius, 233  
1625 William, 176  
1674 Sir William, 318  
**Hooper,**  
1670 Goldwell, 308  
1805 John W., 408  
1631 Nathaniel, 194  
1674 Robert, 320  
1879 Walter F., 490  
**Hope,**  
1786 Stephen, 392  
1594 Thomas, 85  
**Hopkins,**  
1798 Charles, 403  
1739 Samuel, 374  
**Hopper,**  
1790 Thomas, 395  
**Kopton,**  
1562 Arthur, 30  
1535 Christopher, 11  
1652 Edward, 262  
1571 George, 42  
1580 Owen, 56  
**Hopwood,**  
1708 Edmund, 356  
1680 John, 329  
1660 Robert, 289  
**Horan,**  
1848 Edward, 471  
**Hord,**  
1650 Thomas, 255  
**Horden,**  
1584 William, 66  
**Hore,**  
1817 Richard, 420  
**Hornby,**  
1765 William, 384  
**Horne,**  
1560 Henry, 28  
1757 Valentine M., 381  
**Hornidge,**  
1846 Richard H., 460

**Hornsey,**  
1582 George, 60  
1586 Nicholas, 70  
**Hornycold,**  
1642 John, 236  
**Horry,**  
1580 —, 55  
1831 Sidney C., 441  
**Horsey,**  
1847 George, 470  
1584 Jasper, 65  
**Horsley,**  
1618 Henry, 153  
1710 Marmaduke, 357  
1580 Ralph, 56  
**Horsman,**  
1587 —, 71  
1034 Robert, 206  
1669 Robert, 397  
**Horspole,**  
1631 Simon, 193  
1587 William, 70  
**Horton,**  
1686 Elkana, 337  
1655 Francis, 276  
1655 Thomas, 272, 497  
1608 Thomas, 303  
1647 William, 243  
1668 William, 304  
1729 William, 369  
**Horwood,**  
1808 William, 411  
**Hose,**  
1584 Richard, 64  
**Hosier,**  
1651 Thomas, 256  
**Hoskins,**  
1718 Edmund, 362  
1842 James B., 464  
1664 John, 298  
1636 Thomas, 211  
1554 William, 25  
**Hosty,**  
1781 Henry, 391  
**Hotchkin,**  
1873 Ralph H. B., 485  
**Hothead,**  
1664 Geoffrey, 297  
1628 John, 184  
**Hothersall,**  
1592 John, 81  
**Hottoman,**  
1588 John, 72  
**Houchen,**  
1804 John, 406  
**Houghton,**  
1833 George H., 446  
1821 Henry, 424  
1759 John, 382  
1726 Thomas, 368  
**Houseman,**  
1815 John, 418  
**Houston,**  
1883 Frederick H., 493  
**Hovell,**  
1624 Richard, 174  
1655 William, 270  
**Hovenden,**  
1816 John E., 419

- Howard,**  
1564 Charles, 33  
1585 Charles, 67  
1598 Charles, 93  
1633 Charles, 200  
1804 Edward, 406  
1612 Francis, 129  
1845 Francis J., 468  
1564 George, 33  
1580 Henry, 55  
1584 Henry, 65  
1721 John S., 365  
1757 John, 381  
1714 Michael, 360  
1662 Sir Philip, 294  
1626 Robert, 177  
1606 Theoph., Lord, 112  
1561 Thomas (Duke), 30  
1598 Thomas, Lord, 93  
1606 Thomas, k.B., 112  
1598 William, Lord, 93  
1628 William, 185  
1641 William, 231
- Howe,**  
1638 John, 219  
1612 Robert, 130  
1658 Robert, 285  
1637 Thomas, 212  
1605 Thomas, 299  
1700 Thomas, 351  
1666 William, 301
- Howes,**  
1715 John, 360  
1743 John, 376  
1778 John, 389  
1657 William, 285
- Howgrave,**  
1678 Thomas, 327
- Howland,**  
1602 John, 104  
1631 Matthew, 192  
1601 Nicholas, 102  
1565 Robert, 34
- Howord,**  
1737 Radcliffe, 373
- Howorth,**  
1674 Humphrey, 311  
1836 James, 453  
1654 Robert, 207
- Hoyle,**  
1660 John, 289
- Huahouse,**  
1562 Thomas, 31
- Huband,**  
1590 Thomas, 76
- Hubert,**  
1615 Edward, 138
- Huddy,**  
1521 William, 3
- Hudlestone,**  
1655 Andrew, 273  
1723 Andrew, 396  
1751 Andrew, 378  
1647 Ferdinand, 244  
1795 Henry, 400  
1836 John W., ix., x., 453  
1629 Thomas, 187
- Hudson,**  
1620 Christopher, 158  
1034 Henry, 200  
1603 James, 106
- Hudson (con.),**  
1642 Thomas, 236  
1829 Thomas, 437  
1601 William, 102  
1620 William, 158  
1652 William, 202
- Huggeford,**  
1669 Charles, 306
- Huggessen,**  
1670 William, 310
- Huggins,**  
1559 John, 28
- Hughes,**  
1866 Albert W., 482  
1546 Alexander, 18  
1886 Arthur E., 495  
1842 Dan Abraham, 464  
1582 David, 62  
1583 David, 62  
1638 Henry, 218  
1885 Henry C., 494  
1832 Henry G., 445  
1621 Hugh, 163  
1700 Hugh, 351  
1834 James F., 449  
1627 John, 180  
1683 John, 334  
1713 John, 359  
1649 Owen, 250  
1703 Peter, 353  
1580 Robert, 56  
1726 Rowland, 367  
1675 Samuel, 321  
1848 Terence, 472  
1579 Thomas, 53  
1580 Thomas, 56  
1605 Thomas, 109  
1621 Thomas, 162  
1606 William, 118  
1628 William, 184  
1783 William, 392  
1828 William, 436
- Huishe,**  
1595 James, 89
- Hull,**  
1638 Edmund, 217  
1598 Humphrey, 97
- Hullock,**  
1788 John, x., 393
- Hulme,**  
1588 Thomas, 73  
1650 William, 253
- Hulmes,**  
1622 Thomas, 166  
1628 Thomas, 184
- Hulse,**  
1656 John, 280  
1698 Thomas, 349
- Hulton,**  
1707 Wilham, 356
- Humbarston,**  
1667 Henry, 301  
1031 Miles, 193  
1505 William, 34  
1580 William, 50  
1592 William, 81
- Humby,**  
1809 Harry, 412
- Hume,**  
1617 Edmund, 146
- Humfrey,**  
1836 Charles, 455  
1684 Finch, 335  
1692 Finch, 344  
1649 John, 250  
1571 Richard, 42  
1642 Thomas, 35  
1650 Thomas, 252  
1647 Tobias, 243  
1664 Tobias, 297
- Humphrey,**  
1778 David, 90  
1709 John, 357  
1788 John, 394
- Humphries,**  
1650 Nathaniel, 254
- Hunsley,**  
1610 Matthew, 124
- Hungate,**  
1615 Henry, 136  
1571 William, 41  
1615 William, 138  
1694 William, 346
- Hungerford,**  
1628 Walter, 143
- Hun(?) mings,**  
1570 Edward, 40  
1574 Henry, 47  
1501 William, 30  
1574 William, 47  
1605 Wingfield, 109
- Hunloke,**  
1636 Henry, 211  
1654 Henry, Bart., 269
- Huune,**  
1624 Edward, 172
- Hunt,**  
1861 Edward H., 479  
1556 Henry, 26  
1809 Jackson K., 412  
1563 John, 32  
1605 John, 108  
1627 John, 181  
1633 John le, 200  
1666 John, 300  
1683 John, 333  
1683 John le, 334  
1826 John, 433  
1584 Paul, 65  
1650 Richard, 255  
1663 Robert, 295  
1626 Rowland, 177  
1646 Rowland, 241  
1627 Thomas, 181  
1629 Thomas, 188  
1650 Thomas, 255  
1633 William le, 200  
1682 William le, 333
- Hunter,**  
1840 Henry J., 461  
1822 John, 426  
1599 Richard, 97  
1618 Richard, 152  
1603 William, 106
- Huntingdon,**  
1669 Robert, 308
- Huntley,**  
1609 Anselme, 121
- Hurley,**  
1595 Maurice, 88  
1685 Patrick, 336
- Hurlock,**  
1786 Brook B., 393
- Hurst,**  
1530 William, 8
- Hurt,**  
1596 Nicholas, 91
- Husband,**  
1696 Stephen, 348  
1640 Thomas, 225  
1687 Thomas, 339  
1875 William F., 486
- Huson,**  
1724 John, 366
- Hussey,**  
1646 Charles, 242  
1607 Edward, 115  
1628 Edward, 186  
1635 Edward, 209  
1795 Ignatius, 354  
1567 James, 36  
1547 John, Lord, 2  
1553 John, 23  
1556 John, 27  
1562 John, 31  
1537 Nicholas, 13  
1611 Peter, 126  
1798 Peter B., 403  
1553 Robert, 23  
1612 Robert, 130  
1637 Robert, 213  
1631 Thomas, 192  
1652 Thomas, 260  
1565 Walter, 34  
1481 William, x.  
1652 William, 260
- Hustler,**  
1830 William, 441
- Hutchins,**  
1686 Edmund, 337  
1666 George, 300  
1621 John, 162
- Hutchinson,**  
1669 Charles, 308  
1634 Edward, 206  
1822 George H., 426  
1728 John, 368  
1810 John, 413  
1804 Richard, 407  
1609 Thomas, 120  
1613 Thomas, 132  
1793 Thomas, 398
- Hutton,**  
1601 Anthony, 102  
1617 Charles, 146  
1678 Christopher, 115  
1542 Cuthbert, 15  
1764 Francis, 381  
1798 Francis, 403  
1616 Henry, 142  
1625 Henry, 175  
1546 John, 18  
1580 John, 58  
1795 John, 399  
1601 Matthew, 102  
1580 Richard, x., 57  
1613 Richard, 131  
1632 Richard, 196  
1641 Richard, 230, 231  
1660 Richard, 290  
1664 Richard, 297

**Hutton** (*con.*),  
 1551 Robert, 21  
 1617 Robert, 145  
 1591 Roger, 77  
 1528 Thomas (ancient), 2  
 1599 Thomas, 98  
 1617 Thomas, 148  
 1620 Thomas, 159  
 1656 Thomas, 279  
 1688 Thomas, 340  
 1500 Timothy, 77  
 1663 William, 106

**Huxley**,  
 1874 Frederick, 485  
 1633 James, 202  
 1654 James, 269  
 1654 Thomas, 269  
 1660 Thomas, 289

**Hyde**,  
 1598 Arthur, 94  
 1535 Benjamin, 11  
 1622 Benjamin, 166  
 1590 George, 77  
 1755 John, 380  
 1610 Nathaniel, 122  
 1666 Robert, 113, 115  
 1746 West, 376

**Hyndman**,  
 1825 James M., 430

**Ibson**,  
 1641 Thomas, 231

**Iden**,  
 1567 Henry, 37

**Iles**,  
 1610 John, 124  
 1646 Richard, 242

**Illingworth**,  
 1825 William, 430

**Ince**,  
 1773 James P., 387  
 1837 Richard C., 456

**Incent**,  
 1542 John, 15

**Inge**,  
 1639 William, 222

**Ingham**,  
 1602 Rowland, 103

**Ingleby**,  
 1663 Charles, x., 295  
 1603 John, 104  
 1623 John, 169  
 1615 Thomas, 138  
 1687 Thomas, 339  
 1611 William, 129  
 1639 William, 224  
 1655 William, 272

**Ingllett**,  
 1581 Edward, 59

**Inglis**,  
 1678 John, 327

**Ingoltsby**,  
 1638 Richard, 217

**Ingram**,  
 1618 Arthur, 187  
 1622 Arthur, 166  
 1657 Arthur, 283  
 1657 Arthur, 282, 284  
 1622 Hugh W., 166  
 1625 James, 176  
 1588 William, 73

**Ingram** (*con.*),  
 1620 William, 160  
 1641 William, 231  
 1673 William, 316

**Inn**,  
 1620 Bartholomew, 158

**Innes**,  
 1733 James, 371

**Johnson**,  
 1820 Francis Dixon, 423

**Ipsley**,  
 1638 Gabriel, 216

**Irby**,  
 1555 Edmund, 27  
 1594 Edward, 84

**Ireland**,  
 1608 Francis, 118  
 1552 George, 23  
 1668 George, 117  
 1576 John, 48  
 1668 John, 118  
 1670 Joshua, 310  
 1528 Lawrence, 6  
 1652 Lawrence, 263  
 1668 Robert, 117  
 1580 Thomas, 55  
 1668 Thomas, 117, 118  
 1657 Thomas, 281  
 1661 Thomas, 292  
 1813 Thomas, 416  
 1832 Thomas Jas., 444  
 1668 William, 118  
 1839 William M., 460

**Iremonger**,  
 1627 Humphrey, 143  
 1652 William, 261

**Ireton**,  
 1670 Henry, 308  
 1664 Jermain, 298

**Irons**,  
 1656 John, 278

**Ironsides**,  
 1669 Samuel, 306

**Irton**,  
 1582 Christopher, 61  
 1655 Robert, 270  
 1616 Wilfrid, 145

**Irvine**,  
 1844 William, 466

**Irving**,  
 1827 James, 439

**Irwin**,  
 1858 Anthony W., 477  
 1799 James B., 403  
 1793 James W., 398  
 1841 Thomas G., 463

**Isaacke**,  
 1581 Edward, 59  
 1531 George, 8  
 1616 Roger, 139

**Isaacson**,  
 1738 John, 374

**Isaham**,  
 1724 Justinian, 367

**Islip**,  
 1492 John, 1

**Issons**,  
 1612 Walter, 131

**Ithew**,  
 1577 Thomas, 51

**Ive**,  
 1532 Richard, 9

**Jack**,  
 1825 George A., 430

**Jackson**,  
 1689 Bradwardine, 341  
 1654 Cornelius, 267  
 1541 George, 15  
 1584 George, 64  
 1647 George, 242  
 1581 John, 60  
 1590 John, 75  
 1610 John, 128  
 1613 John, 140  
 1641 John, 231, 497  
 1659 John, 288  
 1550 Ralph, 26  
 1541 Richard, 15  
 1820 Robert W., 423  
 1601 Stephen, 102  
 1629 Stephen, 188  
 1623 Thomas, 169  
 1680 Thomas, 329  
 1534 William, 10  
 1668 William, 117  
 1637 William, 214  
 1647 William, 246  
 1687 William, 339  
 1793 William, 397

**Jacob**,  
 1631 John, 191  
 1644 Nicholas, 239  
 1818 Samuel, 421  
 1680 Thomas, 330

**Jacobs**,  
 1812 Jacob, 414

**Jacomb**,  
 1724 Henry, 307

**Jagoe**,  
 1836 John, 454

**James**,  
 1780 Charles, 390  
 1799 Charles, 405  
 1810 Charles, 412  
 1796 Christopher, 400  
 1834 Christopher, 449  
 1888 Fullarton, 497  
 1606 Francis, 113  
 1614 Francis, 135  
 1805 Francis, 408  
 1654 Henry, 209  
 1651 Higgins, 257  
 1804 James, 407  
 1629 John, 187  
 1601 John, 342  
 1590 Martin, 76  
 1654 Nathaniel, 266  
 1805 Thomas, 407  
 1828 Thomas A., 436  
 1627 Walter, 180  
 1579 William, 54  
 1599 William, 95  
 1827 William, 434

**Jameson**,  
 1776 Joseph, 389

**Jaques**,  
 1623 John, 171  
 1641 Roger, 231

**Jardine**,  
 1868 Robert, 482

**Jason**,  
 1656 Henry, 277  
 1656 Robert, 277

**Jaye**,  
 1592 Henry, 81  
 1588 James, 72  
 1583 John, 62  
 1609 John, 121  
 1651 John, 259  
 1658 John, 286

**Jefferson**,  
 1651 John, 259

**Jeffery**,  
 1544 John, x., 17  
 1566 John, 35  
 1607 John, 115  
 1641 John, 229  
 1641 John, 231  
 1779 Nathan S., 390  
 1556 Richard, 27  
 1674 Sir Robert, 318  
 1662 Stephen, 105  
 1564 Thomas, 33  
 1566 William, 35

**Jeffes**,  
 1675 James, 322  
 1652 Samuel, 261  
 1578 William, 38

**Jeffreys**,  
 1671 Edward, 311  
 1806 George, 409  
 1634 Geoffrey, -03  
 1668 John, 120  
 1622 John, 168

**Jegon**,  
 1630 John, 190  
 1684 Robert, 335

**Jemmatt**,  
 1675 Philip, 320

**Jenings**,  
 1618 Gabriel, 142  
 1820 John, 424  
 1821 John, 424  
 1649 Jonathan, 252  
 1671 Jonathan, 312  
 1829 Thomas, 437  
 1687 Patrick, 339

**Jenkinson**,  
 1592 Edward, 80

**Jenkin**,  
 1602 David, 105  
 1654 Robert, 269  
 1682 Thomas, 331

**Jenkins**,  
 1787 David, 393  
 1721 Edmund, 365  
 1805 George, 407  
 1639 Henry, 223  
 1819 John, 422  
 1802 John, 479  
 1667 Llewellyn, 302  
 1783 Stivers, 391  
 1634 Thomas, 205  
 1638 Thomas, 220  
 1629 Tobias, 187  
 1819 William, 422

**Jenkinson**,  
 1603 Edward, 105  
 1593 Henry, 83  
 1649 Henry, 252

- Jenkinson** (*con.*),  
1649 John, 251  
1624 Philip, 174  
1617 Richard, 146  
1594 Thomas, 84
- Jenner**,  
1845 Arthur R., 467  
1795 George, 400  
1794 Herbert, 399  
1838 Montagu H., 457
- Jennison**,  
1502 Edward, 80  
1615 Henry, 137  
1580 John, 55  
1609 John, 350  
1610 Michael, 123  
1615 Robert, 137  
1676 Robert, 323  
1579 William, 54  
1585 William, 68
- Jenny**,  
1702 Arthur, 353  
1667 Thomas, 302
- Jenyns**,  
1682 Richard, 332  
1750 Roger, 378  
1683 William, 334
- Jephes**,  
1568 William, 38
- Jephsom**,  
1598 Matthew, 95  
1615 William, 141
- Jepp**,  
1652 Samuel, 261
- Jeremy**,  
1856 Walter D., ix., 476
- Jermy**,  
1609 Francis, 122  
1652 George, 260  
1584 Isaac, 64  
1594 John, 83  
1621 John, 162  
1634 John, 205  
1633 William, 260
- Jermyn**,  
1535 Edward, 11  
1552 John, 23  
1583 John, 62  
1583 Michael, 199
- Jervis**,  
1585 George, 68  
1599 George, 98  
1599 Thomas, 97
- Jessopp**,  
1827 James, 434  
1656 Francis, 276  
1616 John, 145  
1654 Richard, 268  
1662 William, 294  
1683 William, 333
- Jett**,  
1722 Thomas, 365
- Jeve**,  
1573 John, 46  
1604 John, 110
- Jobson**,  
1573 Michael, 44
- Johnson**,  
1573 ———, 46  
1648 Alexander, 150
- Johnson** (*con.*),  
1668 Alexander, 304  
1700 Allen, 351  
1804 Christopher, 406  
1832 Cuthbert W., 444  
1692 David, 344  
1793 Francis, 397  
1832 George W., 444  
1621 Isaac, 162  
1657 James, 283  
1759 James, 382  
1586 John, 70  
1634 John, 206  
1650 John, 255  
1652 John, 261  
1713 John, 359  
1834 John, 450  
1620 Morgan, 186  
1648 Peter, 250  
1521 Ralph, 3  
1568 Ralph, 38  
1618 Richard, 149  
1634 Robert, 203  
1623 Roger, 171  
1670 Samuel, 310  
1571 Thomas, 42  
1634 Thomas, 203  
1652 Thomas, 203  
1672 Thomas, 315  
1578 William, 52  
1605 William, 109  
1607 William, 114  
1650 William, 253, 256  
1655 William, 275  
1708 William, 350  
1837 William F., 456
- Johnston**,  
1814 James, 417  
1851 James, 473  
1855 John F., 476  
1827 Robert, 434  
1830 Robert, 440  
1771 William, 386  
1825 William, 431  
1830 William J., 440
- Johnstone**,  
1881 Eustace M., 491  
1700 Lockhart, 395  
1809 Pierce D. H., 483  
1885 Robert S., 494
- Jolliff**,  
1837 William P., 455  
1589 William, 75
- Jolly**,  
1650 John, 253  
1620 Thomas, 160
- Jones**,  
1628 Arthur, 185  
1641 Arthur, 220  
1712 Charles, 358  
1616 Christopher, 142  
1637 Edmund, 214  
1678 Edmond, 326  
1588 Edward, 72  
1602 Edward, 105  
1619 Edward, 150  
1635 Edward, 207  
1642 Edward, 235  
1609 Edward, 307  
1804 Edwyn, ix., 481
- Jones** (*con.*),  
1619 Francis, 155  
1790 Frederick C., 395  
1667 Gaimes, 302  
1617 Gilbert, 145  
1642 Gilbert, 235  
1596 Griffin, 90  
1634 Henry, 204  
1663 Henry, 295  
1607 John, 115  
1615 John, 137  
1629 John, 188  
1650 John, 255  
1657 John, 284  
1663 John, 296  
1840 John, 461  
1836 Joseph, 453  
1862 Lionel H. H., 479  
1642 Littleton, 235  
1693 Maurice, 345  
1594 Morgan, 84  
1669 Moses, 307  
1885 Moses, 494  
1634 Nicholas, 203  
1664 Nicholas, 298  
1568 Owen, 38  
1594 Philip, 85  
1657 Philip, 284  
1596 Richard, 80  
1608 Richard, 116  
1619 Richard, 155  
1657 Richard, 282  
1661 Richard, 291  
1669 Richard, 308  
1634 Robert, 204  
1682 Robert, 332  
1851 Robert B., 474  
1660 St. John, 290  
1657 Samuel, 284  
1508 Thomas, 37  
1599 Thomas, 97  
1619 Thomas, 155  
1620 Thomas, 142  
1621 Thomas, 163  
1656 Thomas, 278  
1667 Thomas, 301  
1713 Thomas, 359  
1829 Thomas, 438  
1798 Thomas C., 402  
1639 Walter, 222  
1640 William, 225  
1640 William, 227  
1642 William, 235  
1647 William, 244  
1655 William, 275  
1784 William, 392  
1828 William, 436  
1889 William, 498
- Jope**,  
1806 John, 408  
1815 William, 418
- Jophsom**,  
1598 Matthew, 95  
1593 Robert, 82  
1647 Thomas, 243
- Jordan**,  
1842 Edmund, 464  
1881 Ernest W., 491  
1679 Joseph, 327  
1859 Thomas H., 478
- Jortin**,  
1756 Rogers, 381  
1795 Rogers, 400
- Jocelyn**,  
1591 John, 80  
1619 John, 157  
1662 Nath., 294  
1709 Robert, 357
- Jower**,  
1656 John, 277
- Jowles**,  
1663 Henry, 295  
1623 John, 169  
1653 John, 265
- Joy**,  
1557 George, 27
- Joyce**,  
1842 Samuel, 465
- Joyes**,  
1846 John, 469
- Julian**,  
1683 William, 334
- Justice**,  
1815 John T., 418  
1817 Henry C., 419
- Juttleise**,  
1620 John, 158
- Juxon**,  
1629 John, 188  
1636 William, 211
- Kane**,  
1822 Daniel R., 426  
1849 Richard, 472  
1852 Thomas, 475
- Kay**,  
1852 Wm. S. Q. B., 475
- Kaye**,  
1672 Maurice, 315
- Kayer**,  
1525 Robert, 5
- Kealy**,  
1635 Edmund, 207
- Keam**,  
1827 Patrick, 434  
1740 Richard, 375  
1834 Robert, 448
- Kearney**,  
1674 Donatus, 319  
1640 Patrick, 228, *bis.*
- Keate**,  
1614 William, 136
- Keating**,  
1699 Luke, 350  
1835 Maurice, 453  
1819 William, 422
- Keatinge**,  
1838 Samuel, 457  
1795 Thomas, 400
- Keble**,  
1613 Geoffrey, 140  
1639 John, 221  
1647 John, 244  
1647 Joseph, 244  
1685 Joseph, 336  
1609 Richard, x., 122  
1639 Richard, 221  
1641 Thomas, 233  
1647 Thomas, 244  
1618 William, 142

- Keck,**  
1641 Thomas, 234
- Keddington,**  
1674 Henry, 319
- Keeble,**  
1866 Henry, 482
- Keeling,**  
1648 Moyses, 247
- Keene,**  
1767 Benjamin, 385  
1815 William C. L., 418
- Keepis,**  
1623 Michael, 143
- Keetley,**  
1827 Jonathan W., 435
- Kehoe,**  
1849 Anthony, 472
- Keighwin,**  
1693 Martin, 345
- Kelke,**  
1639 Edward, 224  
1639 James, 222  
1614 Robert, 135
- Keller,**  
1824 Boyle, 428
- Kellet,**  
1837 Henry, 455  
1608 Edward, 117  
1798 Henry C., 403  
1824 John, 429  
1608 William, 118
- Kelloway,**  
1579 Edward, 53  
1634 Robert, 202
- Kells,**  
1641 Samuel, 233
- Kelly,**  
1832 Burrows, 444  
1830 Edmund, 440  
1831 Edward M., 442  
1852 Edward, 475  
1720 Ignatius, 364  
1664 John, 298  
1845 John C., 468  
1820 Robert H., 424  
1820 Thomas F., 423  
1828 William G., 436  
1844 William, 467
- Kelsey,**  
1636 Henry, 211
- Kelton,**  
1561 Richard, 30
- Kemmis,**  
1793 Henry, 398
- Kempe,**  
1542 Edward, 15  
1619 Sir Garnett, 153  
1633 Sir George, 201  
1544 John, 18  
1004 John, 106  
1631 John, 193  
1611 Leonard, 128  
1619 Philip, 153  
1556 Richard, 26  
1582 Robert, 61  
1605 Robert, 109  
1569 Thomas, 39
- Kempson,**  
1694 John, 346
- Kemys,**  
1634 Charles, 204  
1648 Nicholas, 248
- Kendall,**  
1575 Henry, 47  
1681 Mawrey, 330  
1888 William, 496
- Kendlemer,**  
1557 Francis, 27
- Kenealy,**  
1838 Edward, 457
- Kenisham,**  
1548 George, 20
- Kenn,**  
1654 Edmund, 267
- Kennan,**  
1841 Michael, 463
- Kennedy,**  
1835 Alexander, 452  
1849 Charles, 472  
1826 Henry A., 431  
1620 James, 157  
1810 James, 412  
1825 Robert S., 430  
1830 Thomas, 440  
1809 William P., 412
- Kennett,**  
1795 Brackley, 400  
1608 William, 120
- Kennon,**  
1738 Francis, 373
- Kenny,**  
1883 Matthew J., 492  
1817 Thomas J., 421  
1887 Wm. Joseph, 496
- Kenrick,**  
1664 Charles, 295  
1608 Charles, 349  
1581 George, 60  
1839 Peter R., 460  
1648 Ralph, 249  
1620 Richard, 162  
1586 Robert, 69  
1658 William, 285  
1775 William S., 388
- Kent,**  
1834 Aquilla H., 449  
1555 Bartholomew, 25  
1638 Benjamin, 219  
1881 Clement B. R., 491  
1620 Henry, 161  
1635 James, 209  
1544 John, 16
- Kenyon,**  
1656 Edward, 278  
1810 Edward, 413  
1684 George, 335  
1715 Lloyd, 361  
1650 Roger, 256  
1676 Roger, 324  
1684 Roger, 335
- Keogh,**  
1819 Michael, 422  
1853 Philip, 475
- Keon,**  
1840 Myles G., 462
- Keough,**  
1830 George, 439
- Kernan,**  
1838 Hubert, 459
- Kernan (con.),**  
1838 James, 457
- Kerr,**  
1846 St. George, 469
- Kerrich,**  
1754 John, 380  
1766 Thomas, 384
- Ketchforth,**  
1650 William, 253
- Keteriche,**  
1613 Alexander, 140  
1614 Alexander, 134  
1592 Richard, 81  
1611 Richard, 127
- Kettell,**  
1609 Ralph, 121
- Kettelsby,**  
1655 Arthur, 271
- Kettleborough,**  
1624 John, 172
- Kettlewell,**  
1830 Joshua, 441  
1647 Timothy, 243
- Kew,**  
1567 Robert, 37
- Key,**  
1701 Ellis, 352  
1565 Robert, 34
- Keyte,**  
1621 John, 167
- Kibblewhite,**  
1821 Edmund, 425  
1811 James, 414
- Kidd,**  
1824 Joseph, 428
- Kiddall,**  
1535 Richard, 11
- Kiernan,**  
1771 Laurence, 386  
1806 Patrick, 409  
1772 Thomas, 387  
1793 Thomas, 398
- Kilbie,**  
1620 Robert, 160
- Kilburne,**  
1632 William, 196  
1645 William, 239
- Killegrew,**  
1617 Henry, 146  
1588 Simon, 66
- Killingbecke,**  
1685 Robert, 336
- Killinghall,**  
1656 William, 279
- Killington,**  
1682 Thomas, 332
- Killingworth,**  
1591 Giles de, 80  
1672 Oliver, 315
- Kilpin,**  
1838 Charles J., 459  
1596 William, 90
- Kimpton,**  
1568 Robert, 37
- Kinchela,**  
1837 George W., 456  
1796 John, 400
- Kindersley,**  
1629 William, 188
- Kindlemarch,**  
1561 Anthony, 29  
1563 Robert, 32
- Kindlemer,**  
1557 Francis, 27
- King,**  
1592 Alexander, 81  
1623 Anthony, 171  
1842 Berkeley W., 464  
1734 Charles, 372  
1847 Charles A., 471  
1817 Charles B., 420  
1778 Ebenezer, 390  
1623 Edward, 171  
1774 Edward, 388  
1815 Edward, 418  
1626 Francis, 177  
1647 Francis, 246  
1686 Francis, 337  
1811 George, 414  
1868 George W., 482  
1652 Henry, 261  
1797 Hulton, 401  
1598 John, 93  
1612 John, 140  
1620 John, 161  
1647 John, 246  
1733 John, 371  
1790 John, 395  
1831 John J., 442  
1809 Maurice, 411  
1635 Peter, 207  
1600 Richard, 99  
1655 Richard, 273  
1670 Richard, 309  
1780 Richard, 390  
1843 Richard N., 465  
1627 Thomas, 181  
1629 Thomas, 186  
1661 Thomas, 292  
1731 Thomas, 370  
1787 Walker, 499  
1653 William, 264  
1712 William, 358  
1811 William, 414  
1813 William, 416  
1834 William C., 449
- Kingsley,**  
1647 William, 244
- Kingsman,**  
1737 Thomas, 373
- Kingston,**  
1788 Francis, 394
- Kinn,**  
1546 William, 18
- Kinnersley,**  
1651 John, 257  
1650 Philip, 256  
1651 Thomas, 256
- Kinnesman,**  
1654 Harold, 269  
1637 Richard, 214
- Kinsey,**  
1804 Robert M., 407  
1698 Thomas, 349  
1740 Thomas, 374
- Kipling,**  
1772 John, 387

- Kipping**,  
1623 Robert, 170
- Kirby**,  
1825 George G., 431  
1820 John B., 423  
1577 Richard, 50  
1640 Richard, 227  
1699 Richard, 350  
1657 William, 281
- Kirk**,  
1832 Thomas, 445
- Kirke**,  
1631 George, 191  
1534 Robert, 11  
1602 Robert, 203
- Kirkham**,  
1682 Charles, 332  
1639 Francis, 222  
1614 Robert, 140  
1622 Robert, 167  
1583 Thomas, 63  
1622 Walter, 168  
1638 Walter, 218  
1547 William, 19  
1577 William, 51
- Kirkhead**,  
1544 Richard, 17
- Kirkmann**,  
1831 Abrahm, 442
- Kirkpatrick**,  
1819 Alexander, 422
- Kirshaw**,  
1724 William, 366
- Kirton**,  
1621 John, 163  
1778 John, 389  
1791 Richard, 395  
1534 Stephen, 10  
1522 William, 3  
1553 William, 23
- Kirwan**,  
1821 Andrew V., 424  
1842 John J. A., 464  
1835 Miles, 451  
1594 Thomas, 87
- Kitcham**,  
1590 James, 78
- Kitchener**,  
1875 Henry E. C., 486
- Kitching**,  
1544 John, 18  
1580 John, 85  
1500 John, 90  
1572 Thomas, 43
- Kitchingman**,  
1711 Christopher, 358
- Kite**,  
1826 George, 432
- Kitson**, —, 43
- Knaplocke**,  
1610 Robert, 151  
1588 William, 72
- Knatchbull**,  
1630 Edward, 222
- Knewstus**,  
1579 John, 54
- Knight**,  
1640 Arthur, 227  
1600 Isaac, 308  
1605 John, 299
- Knight (con.)**,  
1607 Peter, 119  
1541 Richard, 15  
1658 Richard, 286  
1654 Stephen, 269  
1673 Stephen, 316  
1651 Thomas, 258  
1647 William, 241  
1661 William, 292
- Knightbridge**,  
1639 Anthony, 224
- Knightley**,  
1582 Edward, 61  
1596 Ferdinando, 91  
1631 Francis, 133  
1693 John, 344  
1584 Richard, 64  
1601 Richard, 101  
1612 Richard, 131  
1633 Richard, 199  
1607 Robert, 115  
1583 Valentine, 62
- Knighton**,  
1602 George, 103
- Knill**,  
1778 John, 389
- Knipe**,  
1825 Francis, 429  
1660 George, 289  
1755 Randall, 380  
1635 William, 209  
1640 William, 226
- Kniveton**,  
1634 Andrew, 206  
1602 Gilbert, 104  
1605 Nicholas, 111  
1584 Syllowe, 65
- Knott**,  
1885 James, 494
- Knowles**,  
1878 Atherton, 489  
1565 Francis, 34  
1564 Henry, 33  
1631 Henry, 191  
1843 James T., 466  
1855 Townley K., 476
- Knox**,  
1831 Arthur, 443  
1886 Edmond, F.V., 495  
1817 George, 419  
1819 William J., 422
- Knyvett**,  
1632 Arthur, 197  
1617 Edmund, 147  
1666 Edward, 301  
1643 John, 237  
1631 Phillip, 194  
1548 Richard, 20  
1555 Richard, 25  
1566 Thomas, 35
- Kydd**,  
1858 Samuel, 479
- Kydlowe**,  
1592 William, 79
- Kynaston**,  
1652 John, 263  
1635 Roger, 207
- Kynvin**,  
1672 James, 314
- Kyrle**,  
1551 Thomas, 21  
1623 Thomas, 171
- Kytes**,  
1589 William, 74
- Labarte**,  
1826 Joseph M., 432
- Labistour**,  
1839 Alcide de K., 459
- Lack**,  
1881 Albert I., 491
- Lacock**,  
1655 George, 270
- Lacon**,  
1725 Edmund, 367  
1588 Francis, 73  
1737 John, 373
- Lacy**,  
1590 Henry, 77  
1673 John, 317  
1583 Robert, 63
- Ladd**,  
1581 Audley, 60  
1640 Audley, 227  
1610 Robert, 128
- Lade**,  
1640 Francis, 228  
1636 Lancelot, 211
- Lademan**,  
1609 Thomas, 127
- Ladkyn**,  
1632 Esaias, 197
- Lainchbury**,  
1782 James, 391
- Lake**,  
1691 Lancelot, 342  
1635 Stephen, 208  
1668 Stephen, 305  
1592 Thomas, 81  
1618 Thomas, 149  
1664 Thomas, 298  
1693 Warwick, 345  
1631 William, 191
- Lalor**,  
1834 John, 449
- Lamb**,  
1802 James K., 405  
1649 Bartholomew, 251  
1522 John, 4  
1613 John, 133  
1627 William, 180  
1774 William, 388
- Lambert**,  
1608 Charles, 116  
1620 Charles, Lord, 157  
1606 Fane, 113  
1815 George T., 417  
1606 Gore, 113  
1615 John, 141  
1631 John, 194  
1653 Richard, 264  
1592 Thomas, 81  
1634 Thomas, 205  
1803 Thomas, 405  
1527 William, 6
- Lambton**,  
1662 Henry, 293  
1643 John, 238  
1608 William, 117
- Lamont**,  
1664 Allan, 297  
1672 Allan, 315
- Lamplugh**,  
1629 Anthony, 187  
1631 Anthony, 192  
1604 George, 107  
1684 George, 333  
1642 John, 234  
1626 Richard, 179  
1650 Richard, 255  
1727 Richard, 368  
1583 Thomas, 64  
1652 Thomas, 260  
1676 Thomas, 323  
1654 William, 266
- Lancaster**,  
1529 Edward, 7  
1522 George, 3  
1564 John, 33  
1657 John, 281  
1597 Matthew, 92  
1648 Peter, 247  
1569 Thomas, 40
- Lance**,  
1709 John, 357
- Landaur**,  
1680 John, 329
- Landen**,  
1640 Charles, 227
- Lane**,  
1567 Charles, 37  
1608 Edward, 119  
1562 John, 31  
1765 John, 384  
1591 Nicholas, 80  
1688 Richard, 340  
1552 Robert, 22  
1577 Robert, 50  
1592 Robert, 79  
1638 William, 218  
1607 William, 302  
1688 William, 340
- Langdale**,  
1623 Philip, 169  
1656 Philip, 276  
1778 Thomas M., 389
- Langford**,  
1655 Humphrey, 273  
1507 John, 92  
1612 John, 131  
1638 John, 218  
1634 Nicholas, 204  
1620 Robert, 161  
1606 Roger, 113  
1661 Thomas, 292  
1851 William, 474
- Langholme**,  
1541 Christopher, 15
- Langhorne**,  
1818 Benjamin, 421  
1652 William, 261
- Langley**,  
1843 George, 465  
1641 Richard, 234
- Langston**,  
1888 Frederick W., 497  
1616 William, 139
- Langton**,  
1553 Christopher, 23



- Langton** (*con.*),  
1648 George, 250  
1663 George, 295  
1630 William, 190  
1664 William, 297  
1667 William, 302
- Langworth,**  
1620 Francis, 159
- Lankesheer,**  
1814 James, 417
- Lant,**  
1677 Thomas, 324
- Lanye,**  
1585 Aslacke, 68  
1621 Aslacke, 162  
1671 Benjamin, 311  
1567 John, 36  
1591 John, 78  
1635 John, 208
- Lara,**  
1858 Benjamin W., 477
- Larder,**  
1532 Tristram, 9
- Lardner,**  
1791 Wm. O'Brien, 396
- Lartigue,**  
1886 Cools T., 495
- Lascelles,**  
1614 Francis, 135  
1629 Francis, 187  
1865 Francis H., 481  
1598 George, 94  
1568 John, 39  
1623 John, 169  
1606 Robert, 100  
1651 Robert, 259  
1047 Thomas, 245  
1655 William, 271
- Latham,**  
1605 Edward, 109  
1605 John, 110  
1677 John, 325  
1614 Peter, 133  
1581 Thomas, 59
- Lathwin,**  
1537 Thomas, 13
- Latouche,**  
1816 Geo. Digges, 419  
1860 John James D., 478
- Latton,**  
1679 William, 327
- Latus,**  
1690 Ferdinando, 392
- Laud,**  
1615 William, 138
- Lavallin,**  
1672 Richard, 314
- Lavilley,**  
1831 Patrick, 442
- Law,**  
1805 Alexander, 408  
1663 Benjamin, 295  
1652 John, 261  
1804 Michael, 481  
1659 Thomas, 288
- Lawes,**  
1717 James, 362  
1542 Thomas, 16
- Lawford,**  
1833 Henry Smith, 446
- Lawless,**  
1838 Edward B., 459  
1829 John, 437
- Lawrence,**  
1844 David T., 466  
1509 Henry, 39  
1617 Henry, 146  
1522 John, 3  
1597 John, 92  
1776 John, 389  
1812 John, 415  
1576 Lewis, 49  
1576 Robert, 49  
1605 Thomas, 113  
1640 Thomas, 225  
1509 William, 39  
1638 William, 217  
1655 William, 268, 274  
1666 William, 301
- Lawrenson,**  
1846 Ralph, 469
- Lawson,**  
1599 Edmund, 97  
1700 Gilfrid, 351  
1655 Henry, 274  
1669 Henry, 308  
1609 James, 122  
1838 James Anthony, 459  
1659 John, 287  
1592 Ralph, 80  
1655 Ralph, 274  
1578 Reginald, 52  
1547 Robert, 19  
1551 Rowland, 21  
1655 Samuel, 270  
1667 Samuel, 303  
1871 Samuel A., 483  
1564 Wilfrid, 33  
1654 Wilfrid, 266  
1681 Wilfrid, 330  
1571 William, 41  
1789 William, 304
- Laycock,**  
1667 Walter, 302
- Laycon,**  
1725 Edmund, 367
- Layer,**  
1715 Christopher, 360  
1606 John, 112
- Layton,**  
1657 Charles, 284  
1646 Henry, 240  
1573 Ralph, 44  
1547 Thomas, 19  
1573 Thomas, 45
- Lazoaby,**  
1655 Thomas, 274
- Lea,**  
1656 George, 277  
1795 John, 400  
1650 Michael, 278
- Leach,**  
1714 John, 360  
1614 Nicholas, 134
- Leacock,**  
1805 John, 408  
1835 Thomas, 453
- Leadbitter,**  
1807 Thomas, 409
- Leahy,**  
1825 David, 431  
1810 John, 413  
1832 William, 445
- Leake,**  
1823 George R., 428  
1654 Guy, 269  
1501 Jasper, 30  
1540 Ralph, 14  
1613 Thomas, x., 133  
1618 Thomas, 152  
1590 William, 76  
1653 William, x., 265  
1655 William, 272
- Leary,**  
Cornelius, 313
- Leat,**  
1 00 Nicholas, 99
- Leathem,**  
1829 William P., 436
- Leaves,**  
1586 John, 69
- Leche,**  
1593 Edward, 82  
1641 Francis, 229  
1633 John, 198  
1026 Richard, 179
- Lecky,**  
1826 John, 431
- Ledgard,**  
1668 Thomas, 304
- Ledwith,**  
1842 Edward, 464  
1832 Richard, 445
- Lee,**  
1879 Alfred T., 500  
1658 Edward, 287  
1675 Henry (Earl), 322  
1581 John, 60  
1751 John, 378  
1863 John, LL.D., 480  
1824 Patrick B., 428  
1686 Robert, 337  
1648 Thomas, 248  
1808 Thomas, 411  
1619 Walter, 154  
1651 William, 259
- Leech,**  
1601 Daniel, 102  
1664 John, 298  
1653 Robert, 264  
1657 Samuel, 285  
1750 Thomas, 378  
1814 William P., 417
- Leeke,**  
1655 Francis, 327  
1534 John, 11  
1540 John, 14  
1594 John, 85  
1641 Richard, 232  
1587 Robert, 70  
1565 Thomas, 34  
1570 Thomas, 40  
1612 William, 130
- Leeson,**  
1779 Daniel, 390  
1787 William, 393
- Legard,**  
1618 Christopher, 150  
1024 John, 163, 173
- Legard** (*con.*),  
1663 John, 295  
1682 John, 333  
1625 Richard, 175  
1791 Richard, 396  
1639 Robert, 223  
1652 Robert, 261  
1655 Robert, 275  
1707 Robert, 350
- Legate,**  
1615 John, 138  
1640 John, 227  
1622 Thomas, 165  
1625 Thomas, 175
- Legge,**  
1619 Edward, 156  
1640 Edward, 22  
1804 William, 406  
1819 William, 422
- Legh,**  
1593 Edward, 82  
1670 Edward, 311  
1673 Peter, 316  
1570 Richard, 40  
1654 Thomas, 268  
1663 Thomas, 295  
1680 Thomas, 329
- Leigh,**  
1552 Edmund, 22  
1584 Edward, 65  
1645 Edward, 240  
1682 Edward, 333  
1576 George, 49  
1657 George, 280  
1587 Henry, 70  
1584 Humphrey, 65  
1557 John, 27  
1572 John, 43  
1584 John, 64  
1633 John, 199  
1752 John, 378  
1790 John, 395  
1654 Piers, 266  
1653 Richard, 264  
1556 Robert, 26  
1557 Robert, 27  
1572 Roger, 43  
1584 Thomas, 65  
1633 Thomas, 199  
1572 William, 44  
1651 William, 257
- Leighton,**  
1585 Bartholomew, 68  
1541 Edward, 15
- Leightonhouse,**  
1765 Samuel, 384  
1654 Walter, 209
- Leland,**  
1825 William, 439
- Lello,**  
1603 Henry, 104
- Lemau,**  
1655 John, 273  
1680 William, 337
- Leming,**  
1641 Henry, 234  
1637 James, 212  
1614 Roger, 133

- Lemon,**  
1811 George Wm., 414
- Lennard,**  
1630 Edward, 190  
1633 Richard, 201  
1622 Steven, 166  
1573 Thomas, 45  
1596 Thomas, 90
- Lennartes,**  
1647 James, 244
- Lentaigne,**  
1824 Joseph, 429
- Lente,**  
1686 Christian de, 338
- Lenton,**  
1588 Edward, 73  
1598 John, 95  
1620 Norris, 159  
1584 Sir Thomas, 65
- Leonard,**  
1843 James, 465  
1577 William, 51
- Lepton,**  
1506 Henry, 89  
1588 John, 72  
1727 Richard, 368
- Lescinius,**  
1596 Wenceslaus, 89
- Leslie,**  
1632 Sir James, 197  
1632 Sir Robert, 197
- LeStrange,**  
1617 Hamon, 147  
1700 Lewknor, 351  
1617 Nicholas, 146  
1637 Rogers, 212
- Lestrige,**  
1594 Edward, 84
- Lete,**  
1582 John, 60  
1600 Nicholas, 99
- Lethieullier,**  
1675 Sir John, 320
- Levans,**  
1620 William, 161
- Leventhorpe,**  
1608 John, 117
- Lever,**  
1612 Edmond, 130  
1617 John, 147  
1633 John, 201  
1651 John, 258  
1691 John, 342  
1615 Richard, 138  
1691 Robert, 342  
1694 Thomas, 346
- Leveson,**  
1576 John, 48  
1012 Sir John, 129
- Levett,**  
1535 John, 11  
1649 Richard, 241  
1708 Richard, 356  
1505 Thomas, 88  
1599 Thomas, 96
- Levey,**  
1877 Edward R., 488
- Levinz,**  
1526 Christopher, 5  
1655 Cresswell, x., 274  
1681 William, 330
- Levy,**  
1842 John, 465  
1851 Jonas, 473
- Lewes,**  
1536 Christopher, 11  
1559 Clement, 28  
1655 Edmund, 271  
1657 James, 280  
1554 John, 24  
1667 Samuel, 302  
1592 William, 81
- Lewin,**  
1822 Edward B., 425  
1603 Justinian, 104  
1641 Justinian, 234  
1589 William, 74  
1620 William, 157
- Lewis,**  
1813 Charles G., 416  
1851 Charles W., 474  
1824 Ebenezer W., 429  
1610 George, 124  
1797 George, 401  
1674 Henry, 319  
1633 Hugh, 201  
1674 Hungate, 318  
1689 Jenkins, 341  
1650 John, 256  
1767 John, 385  
1820 John, 424  
1642 Lancelot, 236  
1625 Lewis, 175  
1640 Maurice, 225  
1559 Michael, 28  
1774 Nicholas W., 387  
1640 Richard, 225  
1651 Richard, 250  
1674 Richard, 319  
1812 Richard F., 415  
1604 Robert, 110  
1604 Thomas, 108  
1628 Thomas, 185  
1634 Thomas, 203  
1674 Thomas, 318  
1782 Thomas, 391  
1797 Thomas, 402  
1572 William, 44  
1617 William, 147  
1634 William, 206  
1639 William, 222  
1865 William A., 481  
1847 William D., 471  
1878 William E., 489  
1810 William Stone, 412
- Lewknor,**  
1542 Anthony, 15  
1522 Edward (ancient), 2  
1631 Hamon, 191  
1654 Robert, 268  
1652 Steward, 260
- Lewyns,**  
1636 Lewis, 212  
1667 William, 301
- Leyborne,**  
1607 John, 115
- Leycester,**  
1632 Peter, 197  
1640 Thomas, 226  
1562 William, 30
- Leyne,**  
1812 Maurice, 415
- Leynes,**  
1621 Robert, 163
- Liddell,**  
1755 Joseph, 380  
1620 Thomas, 159  
1629 Thomas, 189
- Liebstein,**  
1855 Hermann, 476
- Light,**  
1831 James, 443
- Lightborne,**  
1662 James, 293  
1700 James, 351  
1631 John, 194
- Lightfoot,**  
1628 Anthony, 183  
1567 George, 37  
1617 John, 142  
1642 John, 235  
1820 Osmotherley, 423  
1653 Richard, 265  
1653 William, 265
- Lilburne,**  
1655 Richard, 270  
1670 Robert, 310  
1650 William, 255  
1652 William, 262
- Lillie,**  
1594 John, 87  
1543 Thomas, 16
- Limbrey,**  
1690 John, 341
- Limerick,**  
1835 John, 451
- Lindall,**  
1541 Robert, 15
- Lindley,**  
1596 Arthur, 89  
1651 Francis, 257  
1684 Francis, 335  
1585 Henry, 67  
1669 John, 307  
1695 John, 347  
1711 Nicholas, 358  
1609 Thomas, 128  
1722 Walter, 365
- Lindsay,**  
1522 ———, 3  
1571 Christopher, 42  
1612 Edward, 130  
1547 George, 19  
1799 George, 403
- Lindsell,**  
1807 Robert, 410
- Ling,**  
1664 Thomas, 297
- Lingwood,**  
1635 William, 208
- Lisle,**  
1883 Bertram, 492  
1717 Dens, 362  
1602 Francis, 103
- Lisley,**  
1629 John, 188
- Lister,**  
1639 Christopher, 223  
1828 Daniel N., 436  
1847 Isaac S., 470  
1862 Isaac S., 479  
1733 John, 371  
1631 Matthew, 192  
1655 Richard, 275  
1616 Thomas, 144  
1640 Thomas, 226  
1656 Thomas, 276  
1678 Thomas, 326  
1698 Thomas, 349  
1578 William, 52  
1584 William, 64  
1617 William, 147  
1629 William, 187  
1650 William, 255
- Litchfield,**  
1664 John, 298  
1580 Thomas, 57
- Littelton,**  
1608 Gilbert, 117  
1638 John, 216  
1655 John, 273
- Little,**  
1639 Henry, 224
- Littlebury,**  
1564 Edward, 33  
1532 Henry, 9  
1532 Thomas, 9
- Littledale,**  
1793 Joseph, x., 398
- Littler,**  
1618 Laurence, 150  
1579 Richard, 54
- Litton,**  
1808 Edward, 410  
1829 Edward A., 438
- Livesay,**  
1696 Paradin, 348
- Lix,**  
1633 Peter de, 200
- Llewellyn,**  
1673 George, 316
- Lloyd,**  
1759 Benjamin R., 382  
1796 Cynric, 400  
1656 Daniel, 276  
1671 Daniel, 313  
1637 David, 214  
1691 David, 342  
1666 Edward, 301  
1670 Edward, 309  
1686 Edward, 337  
1713 Edward, 359  
1794 Edward, 399  
1670 Ellis, 309  
1674 Ellis, 319  
1663 Evan, 295  
1668 Evan, 304  
1677 Francis, 325  
1606 George, 111  
1630 George, 189  
1660 Griffith, 289  
1636 Henry, 210  
1637 Herbert, 212  
1619 John, 156

- Lloyd** (*con.*),  
 1635 John, 208  
 1648 John, 248  
 1650 John, 255  
 1652 John, 260  
 1656 John, 276  
 1677 John, 324  
 1757 John, 381  
 1767 John, 385  
 1769 John, 386  
 1831 John T., 442  
 1625 Lewis, 177  
 1676 Lewis, 322  
 1549 Randal, 20  
 1618 Richard, 150  
 1654 Richard, 267  
 1655 Richard, 275  
 1677 Richard, 325  
 1678 Richard, 327  
 1754 Richard, 380  
 1830 Richard, 441  
 1790 Richard H., 394  
 1638 Robert, 216  
 1638 Robert, 219  
 1662 Robert, 294  
 1669 Robert, 307  
 1706 Rowland, 355  
 1673 Theophilus, 317  
 1641 Thomas, 233  
 1656 Thomas, 278  
 1657 Thomas, 284  
 1679 Thomas, 328  
 1733 Thomas, 371  
 1768 Thomas, 385  
 1791 Thomas, 399  
 1826 Thomas, 432  
 1724 Trevor, 367  
 1543 William, 16  
 1593 William, 82  
 1594 William, 84  
 1640 William, 225  
 1704 William, 354  
 1716 William, 361
- Loane,**  
 1647 William, 246
- Locke,**  
 1622 James, 165  
 1656 John, 280  
 1508 Laurence, 39  
 1589 Peter, 74  
 1596 Thomas, 90
- Locker,**  
 1719 John, 363
- Locket,**  
 1606 Edward, 113  
 1817 John G., 420
- Lockey,**  
 1715 William, 360
- Lockhart,**  
 1668 Allan, 303  
 1821 James, 424
- Locksmith,**  
 1616 Wilham, 143
- Lockton,**  
 1642 John, 234
- Lodge,**  
 1753 Ralph, 379
- Lodington,**  
 1786 Thomas, 303
- Loftes,**  
 1610 John, 124
- Loftus,**  
 1845 Nicholas, 467
- Loggin,**  
 1711 Francis, 357
- Lomax,**  
 1662 Joshua, 294
- Lombe,**  
 1643 Edward, 238
- London,**  
 1683 Robert, 333
- Lone,**  
 1679 John, 328  
 1647 William, 246
- Long,**  
 1570 ———, 40  
 1826 Charles W., 431  
 1753 Edward, 379  
 1806 George, 408  
 1627 Giles, 180  
 1829 Henry G., 438  
 1789 Robert, 394  
 1827 Robert, 433  
 1593 Walter, 82  
 1663 William, 295
- Longan,**  
 1670 John, 310
- Longden,**  
 1791 John, 396
- Longfield,**  
 1840 John P., 461  
 1825 Mountefort, 430  
 1832 Robert, 445
- Longland,**  
 1537 Francis, 13
- Longman,**  
 1741 Thomas, 375
- Longworth,**  
 1547 James, 19
- Lont,**  
 1651 Samuel, 257
- Lorraine,**  
 1635 Thomas, 208  
 1657 Thomas, 281
- Lort,**  
 1699 George, 350  
 1576 John, 49  
 1699 John, 350
- Lotcherd,**  
 1627 Thomas, 182  
 1578 William, 52
- Loughnan,**  
 1832 James M., 444  
 1845 James S., 408  
 1839 Rooth, 459
- Loveinge,**  
 1662 William, 293
- Lovelace,**  
 1609 Francis, 122  
 1581 Lancelot, 59  
 1640 Lancelot, 228  
 1557 Richard, 27  
 1607 Richard, 115  
 1541 Thomas, 15  
 1571 Thomas, 41  
 1548 William, 19  
 1580 William, 57  
 1646 William, 240
- Lovell,**  
 1544 Christopher, 17  
 1651 Henry, 257  
 1686 James, 337  
 1699 John, 350  
 1598 Robert, 93  
 1648 Salathiel, x., 249  
 1679 Samuel, 328  
 1611 Thomas, 125  
 1876 Walter, 488
- Lovett,**  
 1809 Henry W., 411
- Low,**  
 1867 Robert, 482
- Lowden,**  
 1632 Edward, 196
- Lowder,**  
 1646 John, 242
- Lowe,**  
 1873 Charles, 485  
 1644 Christopher, 238  
 1633 Francis, 202  
 1640 Francis, 226  
 1701 Francis, 352  
 1595 Gabriel, 86  
 1749 Henry, 379  
 1616 Humphrey, 141  
 1639 Humphrey, 223  
 1617 John, 146  
 1637 John, 214  
 1662 John, 293  
 1730 John, 270  
 1617 Joseph, 146  
 1661 Michael, 292  
 1591 Nicholas, 80  
 1582 Patrick, 60  
 1651 Richard, 259  
 1702 Robert, 352  
 1599 Thomas, 96  
 1617 Thomas, 148  
 1713 Timothy, 359  
 1609 Vincent, 122
- Lowen,**  
 1635 John, 210
- Lowes,**  
 1743 Thomas, 376
- Lowndes,**  
 1674 John, 318  
 1677 Joseph, 324  
 1689 Thomas, 341
- Lowry,**  
 1878 John, 489  
 1832 Thomas K., 444
- Lowten,**  
 1788 Joseph, 393
- Lowther,**  
 1608 Gerrard, 116  
 1697 Gerrard, 349  
 1529 Hugh, 7  
 1646 John, 242  
 1608 Richard, 116  
 1619 Richard, 156  
 1620 Richard, 159, 160  
 1617 William, 147  
 1655 William, 275  
 1682 William, 333
- Lubé,**  
 1811 Denis George, 414
- Luby,**  
 1846 Thomas C., 469
- Lucas,**  
 1674 Charles, 318  
 1532 Richard, 9  
 1831 Robert, 443  
 1567 Thomas, 37  
 1604 Thomas, 107  
 1632 Thomas, 198  
 1642 William, 236  
 1664 William, 297  
 1845 William J., 467
- Luck,**  
 1691 Thomas, 342
- Luckyne,**  
 1628 John, 183  
 1602 Richard, 104  
 1614 Robert, 133  
 1649 Robert, 251  
 1657 Thomas, 282
- Lucey,**  
 1609 George, 128  
 1653 George, 263  
 1652 Richard, 202  
 1653 Richard, 263  
 1667 Thomas, 303
- Ludlow,**  
 1793 Ebenezer, 398  
 1784 Septimus H., 392  
 1667 Stephen, 301
- Luke,**  
 1585 Nicholas, 67  
 1751 William, 378
- Lumb,**  
 1830 Frederick, 439
- Lumley,**  
 1615 Richard, 136
- Lunsford,**  
 1605 Herbert, 108  
 1576 James, 50  
 1622 Thomas, 168
- Lush,**  
 1874 Charles M., 486  
 1875 Alfred H., 480  
 1836 Robert, x., 454  
 1863 Robert C., 480
- Lusher,**  
 1617 William, 147
- Luther,**  
 1683 John, 333
- Luttrell,**  
 1580 Andrew, 56  
 1632 Edward, 196  
 1631 Francis, 194  
 1580 George, 57  
 1614 George, 134  
 1536 James, 12  
 1673 Narcissus, 317  
 1692 Nicholas, 344  
 1543 Richard, 16  
 1580 Thomas, 57
- Lutwiche,**  
 1652 Edward, x., 201
- Luxford,**  
 1661 Edward, 291
- Lyddall,**  
 1650 Andrew, 254  
 1737 Fenwick, 373
- Lye,**  
 1597 Richard, 92
- Lyford,**  
 1636 Benard, 211

- Lygon,**  
 1571 Hugh, 41  
**Lymbrey,**  
 1733 Charles, 371  
**Lyaam,**  
 1567 Richard, 36  
**Lynch,**  
 1830 David, 440  
 1527 Henry, 6  
 1845 James J., 468  
 1830 John, 440  
 1823 Martin T., 427  
 1654 Thomas, 269  
 1706 Thomas, 355  
 1847 Thomas P., 470  
 1728 Ullick, 369  
**Lyndon,**  
 1805 George, 407  
**Lyne,**  
 1799 Cornelius, 403  
 1791 James, 396  
 1826 James, 431  
 1610 John, 154  
 1626 Richard, 178  
**Lyuene,**  
 1668 Charles, 305  
 1677 Henry, 324  
 1574 John, 47  
 1632 John, 198  
 1546 Phillip, 18  
 1609 Robert, 306  
 1581 William, 58  
**Lynney,**  
 1654 George, 296  
**Lyon,**  
 1814 Edmund H., 416  
 1734 John, 372  
 1795 John, 400  
 1781 Joseph, 391  
 1819 Joseph H., 423  
 1804 Thomas H., 406  
 1781 William E., 391  
 1808 William J., 410  
**Lyons,**  
 1754 John, 380  
 1821 Robert, 425  
**Lysaght,**  
 1833 Andrew, 446  
 1798 James, 403  
**Lyster,**  
 1823 Joseph Hy., 427  
**Lytcott,**  
 1731 Robert Brent, 370  
 1654 Thomas, 266  
**Lytton,**  
 1579 Rowland, 54  
**Macabe,**  
 1812 Patrick, 415  
**Macan,**  
 1812 John, 415  
**Macartney,**  
 1838 John, 458  
**Macaskie,**  
 1875 Stuart, 487  
**McAnley,**  
 1822 James, 426  
**McCabe,**  
 1831 Brian, 449  
**McCallaghan,**  
 1604 Owen O., 106  
**McCarthy,**  
 1824 Alexander, 429  
 1841 Allen Joseph, 463  
 1796 Bucknall, 401  
 1635 Callaghan, 207  
 1842 Denis F., 464  
 1827 Eugene, 434  
 1631 Florence, 192  
 1839 Florence, 459  
 1884 Francis, 494  
 1884 John William, 493  
 1822 William, 425  
**McCausland,**  
 1832 Dominick, 445  
 1839 Oliver, 460  
 1831 Richard B., 441  
**McCleau,**  
 1828 Samuel John, 435  
**McClelland,**  
 1815 Thomas, 418  
**McClintock,**  
 1826 Frederick, 432  
**McConnell,**  
 1875 James A. B., 486  
**McCormick,**  
 1808 Segrave, 410  
**McCrae,**  
 1795 William G., 400  
**McCraw,**  
 1875 Edward C., 486  
**McCullagh,**  
 1839 James, 459  
 1830 John, 460  
**MacDermott,**  
 1886 Charles E., 495  
 1822 Daniel, 426  
 1850 Henry, 473  
 1838 Thomas C., 458  
 1830 Townsend, 459  
 1828 William, 436  
**Macdonnell,**  
 1702 Alexander, 397  
 1840 Edward, 461  
 1829 Francis, 436  
 1838 Luke J., 458  
 1851 Morgan A., 474  
 1810 Richard, 412  
**Macdougall,**  
 1797 Henry, 401  
**Macdowall,**  
 1733 Osmund, 371  
 1731 Richard, 370  
**McEvoy,**  
 1826 Timothy J., 432  
**McGouran,**  
 1843 James, 465  
**McGrath,**  
 1884 Joseph, 493  
**MacGuire,**  
 1754 Thomas, 380  
**Machell,**  
 1501 John, jun., 79  
 1593 William, 82  
**McHugh,**  
 1833 William, 447  
**MacInerney,**  
 1878 Michael C., 489  
**McKane,**  
 1803 Thomas, 405  
 1826 William, 431  
**McKay,**  
 1837 Manners, 455  
 1833 William, 447  
**McKenna,**  
 1846 Joseph N., 469  
 1847 Peter J., 470  
 1819 Theobald, 422  
**MacKenzie,**  
 1860 John D., 478  
 1728 Kenneth, 369  
 1738 William, 374  
 1883 William, 492  
**McKeon,**  
 1829 John W., 437  
**Mackey,**  
 1836 William, 44  
**Mackinnen,**  
 1784 John D., 392  
**Macklin,**  
 1800 Hugh G., 404  
 1803 Thomas T., 405  
**Mackworth,**  
 1664 Francis, 298  
 1618 Henry, 150  
 1621 Humphrey, 164  
 1652 Humphrey, 262  
 1631 Neale, 193  
 1645 Thomas, 239  
**McLaughlin,**  
 1884 James O., 494  
**McMahon,**  
 1851 John, 474  
 1837 Patrick, 456  
 1835 Robert, 451  
 1843 Thomas, 465  
 1796 William J., 401  
 1829 William J., 437  
 1791 Michael J., 395  
**McMullen,**  
 1830 John, 440  
**McNally,**  
 1838 Thomas, 457  
**Macnamara,**  
 1713 Daniel, 359  
 1672 Florence, 314  
 1673 Florence, 317  
 1838 James D., 457  
 1722 Michael, 365  
 1711 Thomas, 358  
**McO'Boy,**  
 1840 Michael F., 461  
**MacSweeney,**  
 1717 Bryan, 362  
**Madden,**  
 1887 William, 496  
 1880 William F., 490  
**Maddison,**  
 1671 Lionel, 313  
 1608 Nathaniel, 305  
 1647 Ralph, 246  
 1610 Richard, 173  
 1623 Robert, 170  
**Maddox,**  
 1629 Benjamin, 188, 189  
 1606 Griffith, 112  
 1632 Percy, 195  
 1608 William, 127  
 1631 William, 195  
**Maffett,**  
 1839 William H., 460  
**Magawley,**  
 1833 Valerio, 448  
**Maghlin,**  
 1761 James, 383  
**Maginnis,**  
 1833 Charles, 446  
**Magrath,**  
 1678 Brian, 326  
 1790 Maurice, 395  
 1677 Robert, 324  
 1639 Therlogh, 223  
**Mahon,**  
 1825 James O., 430  
 1824 John, 429  
 1819 Nicholas H., 422  
 1826 Thomas D., 433  
**Mahony,**  
 1811 Kean, 413  
 1700 William, 351  
**Maidestone,**  
 1648 Robert, 240  
 1679 Robert, 327  
**Mainstone,**  
 1678 William, 326  
**Mainwaring,**  
 1571 ———, 42  
 1542 Arthur, 16  
 1620 Arthur, 158  
 1622 Arthur, 167  
 1696 Benjamin, 348  
 1651 Edward, 259  
 1648 George, 248  
 1594 Hugh, 86  
 1734 James, 371  
 1715 Johnson, 360  
 1655 Peter, 271  
 1659 Peter, 287  
 1609 Philip, 121  
 1656 Philip, 277  
 1593 Randal, 82  
 1638 Randolph, 216  
 1638 Thomas, 216  
 1640 Thomas, 228  
 1634 William, 203  
 1676 William, 323  
**Maire,**  
 1716 John, 361  
 1727 John, 368  
**Major,**  
 1677 John, 325  
 1840 Thomas, 461  
 1792 William F., 397  
**Makepeace,**  
 1791 John, 395  
 1825 William, 431  
**Malby,**  
 1585 Thomas, 67  
**Maley,**  
 1832 Andrew J., 445  
**Mallbon,**  
 1619 Peter, 155  
**Malleson,**  
 1822 John, 426  
**Mallett,**  
 1811 James J., 414  
 1826 William, 432  
**Malley,**  
 1841 George D., 463

- Mallison,**  
1766 Isaac, 385  
1778 James L., 389
- Malloch,**  
1817 Roger, 420
- Mallory,**  
1627 George, 182  
1624 Richard, 175  
1624 Thomas, 175
- Maltby,**  
1658 William, 286  
1787 William, 393
- Malton,**  
1620 Jervaise, 159
- Maltyward,**  
1664 John, 297  
1631 Robert, 194  
1689 Robert, 341
- Manatou,**  
1666 Ambrose, 301  
1712 Ambrose, 358  
1671 Henry, 311  
1671 Sampson, 313
- Mauby,**  
1584 Francis, 64  
1579 William, 55
- Mandevill,**  
1670 Ambrose, 309  
1797 Francis, 402
- Mandy,**  
1671 Oliver, 313
- Manfeelde,**  
1619 Bartholomew, 153
- Mangin,**  
1834 Henry M., 450
- Manifold,**  
1831 David, 442
- Manisty,**  
1864 Edward, 481  
1842 Henry, ix., x., 464  
1663 Samuel, 296
- Manley,**  
1669 Cornelius, 307  
1642 Francis, 235  
1633 John, 198  
1671 John, 313  
1633 Laurence, 198
- Manliffe,**  
1826 Josias, 432
- Mann,**  
1672 Charles, 315  
1600 Christopher, 98  
1638 Edward, 217  
1639 Edward, 222  
1668 Edward, 304  
1817 James H., 421  
1656 John, 280  
1883 Thomas D., 493  
1633 Whittingham, 199  
1622 William, 167  
1654 William, 269  
1672 William, 314
- Manners,**  
1566 John, 35  
1598 Roger (Earl), 93
- Mannin,**  
1798 John, 403  
1831 John, 443
- Manning,**  
1570 Edward, 40
- Manning (con.),**  
1606 Edward, 114  
1638 Edward, 219  
1638 Henry, 219  
1627 Richard, 180  
1837 Samuel, 456  
1638 Thomas, 219  
1631 William, 191
- Mansell,**  
1658 Arthur, 286  
1624 John, 174  
1642 Rawleigh, 237  
1577 Robert, 51  
1632 Sir Robert, 197  
1619 Thomas, 154  
1544 Walter, 17  
1526 William, 15  
1634 William, 205
- Manser,**  
1548 John, 19
- Mansergh,**  
1810 Nicholas, 412
- Mansfield,**  
1544 Abraham, 17  
1619 Bartholomew, 153  
1537 Henry, 13  
1888 Thomas Edw., 497  
1811 William, 499
- Mansuer,**  
1718 Roger, 363
- Maunard,**  
1533 John, 9
- Mapletoft,**  
1652 John, 261
- Mara,**  
1837 Richard W., 456  
1828 William F., 437
- Marbeck,**  
1589 Roger, 75
- Marbury,**  
1591 Charles, 42  
1602 George, 105  
1554 John, 24  
1573 John, 45  
1535 Thomas, 11  
1595 Thomas, 88  
1636 Thomas, 210  
1602 William, 105
- Marcall,**  
1618 John, 151
- March,**  
1619 Humberston, 157  
1607 John, 118  
1636 John, 211  
1645 William, 239  
1669 William, 307
- Marchant,**  
1881 James, R.N., 491  
1816 Thomas, 419
- Marden,**  
1543 Richard, 16
- Margetson,**  
1767 John, 385  
1618 Mark Antony, 151
- Marke,**  
1826 Scelley B., 433
- Markenfield,**  
1633 William, 202
- Markham,**  
1595 Anthony, 89
- Markham (con.),**  
1664 Ebenezer, 292  
1580 Francis, 74  
1598 George, 94  
1586 Griffin, 69  
1408 John, x.  
1461 John, x.  
1528 John, 6  
1544 John, 17  
1507 Jo., 36  
1614 John, 136  
1845 Osborne, 467  
1577 Robert, 51  
1586 Robert, 69  
1578 Robert, 53  
1621 Robert, 163  
1662 Robert, 294  
1617 Samuel, 147  
1573 Thomas, 45  
1601 William, 101  
1743 William, 376
- Markin,**  
1812 William N., 415
- Marks,**  
1650 James, 254  
1645 Thomas, 239
- Marler,**  
1613 George, 129, 133
- Marley,**  
1663 Robert, 295
- Marriot,**  
1654 Robert, 267  
1659 Robert, 287  
1605 William, 109  
1674 William, 320  
1682 William, 332
- Marrow,**  
1669 Samuel, 306
- Marsden,**  
1681 Charles, 330  
1655 Henry, 272  
1682 Henry, 333
- Marsh,**  
1596 Andrew, 90  
1611 Christopher, 126  
1629 Edward, 188  
1655 Henry, 271  
1623 Nathaniel, 170  
1657 Richard, 284  
1648 Robert, 247  
1568 Thomas, 38  
1611 Thomas, 129  
1644 Thomas, 238  
1646 Thomas, 242
- Marshall,**  
1673 Arthur, 316  
1611 Cuthbert, 126  
1648 Gilbert, 247  
1670 Gilbert, 309  
1848 James, 471  
1523 John, 4  
1525 Jo., 5  
1583 John, 62  
1627 John, 179  
1790 John, 304  
1616 Marmaduke, 144  
1651 Richard, 258  
1593 Robert, 83  
1647 Robert, 243  
1648 Thomas, 249
- Marshall (con.),**  
1852 Thomas, 474  
1816 Thomas II., 419  
1677 Walter, 324  
1524 William, 4  
1782 William, 391  
1889 William H., 498
- Marston,**  
1594 John, 86
- Martin,**  
1829 Charles J., 436  
1596 Christopher, 90  
1622 Clement, 165  
1820 Geo. Seymour, 423  
1581 Henry, 58  
1618 Henry, 142  
1813 Henry, 416  
1827 James, 433  
1636 John, 210  
1812 John D., 415  
1712 Joseph, 359  
1841 Matthew, 463  
1849 Patrick, 472  
1591 Sir Richard, 78  
1607 Richard, 118  
1839 Richard, 459  
1856 Richard L., 476  
1604 Roger, 108  
1593 Samuel, 84  
1821 Samuel, x., 425  
1576 Thomas, 48  
1760 Thomas, 383  
1848 Thomas, 471
- Martley,**  
1825 Henry, 431
- Marton,**  
1728 Edward, 369  
1727 Oliver, 368  
1732 Richard, 371
- Marum,**  
1845 Edward M., 468
- Marwood,**  
1633 Henry, 202  
1653 Henry, 265  
1633 William, 200
- Marythe,**  
1569 —, 39
- Masham,**  
1601 William, 102
- Mason,**  
1564 Anthony, 33  
1629 Anthony, 187  
1760 Edmund, 383  
1664 George, 206  
1628 Henry, 184  
1631 Ismael, 194  
1632 John, 197  
1674 John, 319  
1766 John, 385  
1592 Nicholas, 80  
1633 Robert, 201  
1634 Stephen, 205  
1598 Thomas, 94  
1633 Thomas, 198  
1595 William, 88  
1620 William, 160  
1638 William, 219  
1640 William, 231
- Massey,**  
1674 Edward, 318

- Massey (con.),**  
 1587 James, 71  
 1618 Thomas, 149  
 1628 Thomas, 185  
 1646 William, 242  
**Massingberd,**  
 1540 Thomas, 14  
 1815 Thomas, 418  
**Master,**  
 1595 Edward, 88  
 1659 Edward, 288  
 1648 James, 247  
 1623 Richard, 169  
 1699 Streynsham, 350  
**Masterman,**  
 1646 William, 240  
 1762 William, 383  
**Masters,**  
 1636 Edward, 210, 211  
 1653 Edward, 264  
**Mather,**  
 1848 Alfred, 471  
 1563 Edmund, 32  
**Matheson,**  
 1823 Robert N., 427  
**Mathew,**  
 1643 David, 237  
 1694 Edward, 346  
 1567 Henry, 36  
 1631 Humphrey, 195  
 1573 John, 45  
 1660 John, 289  
 1830 John Mee, 441  
 1586 Marmaduke, 69  
 1625 Richard, 177  
 1711 Theobald, 358  
 1657 Thomas, 284  
 1691 Thomas, 342  
 1771 Thomas, 386  
 1575 Toby, 48  
 1599 Tobias, 97  
**Mathews,**  
 1655 Arthur, 274  
 1847 Edwd. Wellesley, [470]
- 1631 Eusebius, 192  
 1609 Francis, 128  
 1851 James Duff, 473  
 1657 John, 281  
 1695 Patrick, 347  
 1729 Richard, 369  
 1680 Robert, 329  
 1859 Samuel L., 477  
 1640 Tobias, 228  
**Mathias,**  
 1636 John, 210  
**Mattinson,**  
 1874 Miles W., 485  
**Maud,**  
 1814 Charles T., 417  
**Maude,**  
 1564 Anthony, 33  
 1655 Anthony, 272  
 1677 John, 325  
 1823 Daniel, 427  
 1789 Francis, 394  
 1700 John, 351  
 1616 Peter, 139  
 1605 Robert, 168  
 1655 Samuel, 270
- Mauleverer,**  
 1661 Nicholas, 291  
 1641 Richard, 233  
 1617 Thomas, 148  
 1619 William, 157  
 1638 William, 215  
**Maunsell,**  
 1810 Henry, 413  
 1834 John, 448  
 1808 Richard, 411  
 1577 Robert, 51  
 1833 Robert H. E., 447  
 1599 Thomas, 97  
**Maudisley,**  
 1641 Alexander, 234  
 1609 Thomas, 120  
 1633 Thomas, 201  
**Maverley,**  
 1745 Charles, 376  
 1752 Charles, 378  
**Maxfield,**  
 1569 ———, 39  
**Maxwell,**  
 1824 Alban F., 428  
 1770 Edward, 386  
 1631 James, 191  
**May,**  
 1889 Arthur S., 498  
**Mayd,**  
 1846 John G. D., 469  
**Maye,**  
 1607 Anthony, 114  
 1574 Denis, 47  
 1549 George, 20  
 1625 Sir Humphrey, 175  
 1584 Richard, 65  
 1502 Robert, 79  
 1625 Steven, 175  
 1580 Thomas, 55  
 1615 Thomas, 137  
 1544 William, 17  
**Mayer,**  
 1762 John, 383  
**Mayes,**  
 1693 John, 344  
**Mayfield,**  
 1713 George, 359  
**Mayhew,**  
 1758 William, 382  
**Maynard,**  
 1677 Joseph, 325  
 1714 Thomas, 360  
**Mayne,**  
 1651 Anthony, 259  
 1542 Edward, 16  
 1585 James, 68  
 1600 James, 98  
 1626 James, 178  
 1533 John, 10  
 1566 John, 35  
 1873 Joseph S., 485  
 1626 Peter, 178  
 1651 Peter, 259  
 1660 Richard, 260  
 1799 Sedborough, 401  
 1613 Simon, 133  
 1566 Walter, 35  
 1651 Walter, 259  
**Mayo,**  
 1814 Charles, 417
- Mayow,**  
 1798 Philip W., 410  
 1835 Philip W., 451  
**Meaburne,**  
 1655 Anthony, 275  
**Meade,**  
 1663 Charnel, 296  
 1628 Fuller, 184  
 1638 Fuller, 216  
 1608 John, 116  
 1669 John, 306  
 1647 Richard, 245  
 1687 Robert, 338  
 1583 Thomas, 63  
 1631 William, 194  
**Meadows,**  
 1612 James, 129  
 1681 William, 330  
**Meagher,**  
 1840 Francis, 462  
 1826 Patrick, 431  
**Meare,**  
 1670 Arthur, 309  
 1694 William, 346  
**Meatys,**  
 1635 Henry, 208  
 1635 John, 209  
 1626 Thomas, 178  
**Meddowcroft,**  
 1814 Edmund, 417  
 1774 James, 388  
 1812 William, 415  
**Medler,**  
 1629 Henry, 186  
**Meere,**  
 1578 Edmund, 52  
**Meeres,**  
 1571 John, 42  
 1540 Lawrence, 14  
 1644 Peter, 238  
 1608 Roger, 116  
 1627 Thomas, 183  
**Meese,**  
 1612 Robert, 140  
**Megges,**  
 1573 Edward, 46  
 1554 Henry, 24  
**Meggison,**  
 1820 Jno. Middleton, 423  
**Mein,**  
 1719 Charles, 363  
**Mellersh,**  
 1655 John, 269  
**Mellichamp,**  
 1663 Stephen, 295  
**Mellinge,**  
 1608 Richard, 118  
**Mellish,**  
 1655 John, 274  
 1626 William, 177  
 1770 William, 386  
**Mellor,**  
 1654 Henry, 267  
**Melton,**  
 1634 John, 204  
**Melville,**  
 1866 Maxwell, 482  
**Mendham,**  
 1769 Thomas, 386
- Menheire,**  
 1683 William, 333  
**Mercer,**  
 1728 Jonathan, 369  
**Meredith,**  
 1672 Ellis, 315  
 1705 George, 354  
 1860 James C., 478  
 1566 John, 35  
 1831 John C., 442  
 1739 Myddelton, 374  
 1649 Richard, 250  
 1707 Roger, 356  
 1685 Thomas, 336  
 1695 Thomas, 347  
 1676 William, 324  
**Meridale,**  
 1623 Edward, 171  
 1639 Edward, 223  
 1633 Richard, 200  
**Meringe,**  
 1567 Thomas, 36  
 1566 William, 35  
**Meriton,**  
 1675 Thomas, 321  
**Merler,**  
 1612 George, 129, 133  
**Merrifield,**  
 1773 James, 387  
 1804 George, 406  
**Merriman,**  
 1854 Michael, 476  
**Metcalfe,**  
 1641 ———, 231  
 1700 Adrian, 351  
 1540 Edmund, 14  
 1611 George, 129  
 1642 George, 235  
 1745 Henry, 376  
 1573 James, 44  
 1683 John, 333  
 1721 John, 305  
 1730 John, 270  
 1554 Oswald, 25  
 1611 Robert, 125  
 1737 Robert, 373  
 1657 Thomas, 283  
 1708 Thomas, 350  
 1737 William, 373  
**Metham,**  
 1577 Charles, 50  
 1634 Isaac, 205  
 1609 Robert, 121  
 1646 William, 242  
 1656 William, 277  
**Meux,**  
 1630 John, 189  
 1596 William, 91  
**Meverell,**  
 1647 Otwell, 242  
**Mew,**  
 1537 Richard, 12  
**Mews,**  
 1690 Ellis, 342  
**Meyrick,**  
 1656 Essex, 277  
 1722 Essex, 365  
 1660 Lewes, 289  
 1537 Richard, 13  
 1694 Richard, 346

- Michelbourne,**  
 1580 ———, 56  
 1596 Richard, 91  
 1551 Thomas, 22  
 1592 William, 80  
**Michell,**  
 1527 Edward, 6  
 1590 Francis, 77  
 1638 Francis, 218  
 1594 Humphrey, 84  
 1613 Humphrey, 132  
 1505 John, 34  
 1583 John, 63  
 1604 John, 110  
 1645 John, 239  
 1691 John, 343  
 1640 Robert, 225  
 1600 Samuel, 100  
**Micklethwaite,**  
 1672 Joseph, 315  
 1850 Thomas, 473  
**Mickleton,**  
 1652 James, 263  
 1716 James, 361  
**Middleham,**  
 1579 Adam, 53  
 1608 Edward, 119  
**Middleton,**  
 1670 Benjamin, 309  
 1616 Charles, 145  
 1863 Clement A., ix., 480  
 1550 Edward, 21  
 1674 Edward, 317  
 1671 George, 313  
 1721 George, 365  
 1627 Henry, 180  
 1628 Henry, 184  
 1564 John, 33  
 1587 John, 70  
 1674 John, 318  
 1677 John, 325  
 1655 Nathaniel, 272  
 1648 Richard, 248  
 1656 Richard, 279  
 1620 Robert, 162  
 1641 Robert, 230  
 1653 Symons, 265  
 1594 Thomas, 83, 84  
 1596 Thomas, 91  
 1607 Thomas, 114  
 1607 Timothy, 115  
 1541 William, 15  
 1591 John, 78  
 1612 William, 130  
 1631 William, 192  
**Midgley,**  
 1655 William, 271  
**Midlam,**  
 1579 Adam, 53  
**Milbanke,**  
 1820 John K., 423  
 1659 Mark, 287  
 1650 Ralph, 255  
**Milburne,**  
 1656 George, 280  
 1668 Robert, 305  
**Mildmay,**  
 1579 Anthony, 55  
 1632 Augustus, 197  
**Mildmay (con.),**  
 1595 Henry, 89  
 1620 Henry, 161  
 1632 Henry, 195  
 1638 Henry, 217, 220  
 1656 Henry, 277  
 1573 Humphrey, 45  
 1613 Humphrey, 132  
 1616 John, 144  
 1663 Robert, 296  
 1585 Thomas, 67  
 1594 Thomas, 83  
 1546 Walter, 18  
 1609 Walter, 120  
**Miles,**  
 1596 Edmund, 90  
 1852 Henry, 474  
 1870 John, 483  
**Mileson,**  
 1608 William, 119  
**Milford,**  
 1850 Henry, 473  
**Mill,**  
 1605 John, 109  
 1817 Nicholas, 419  
**Millard,**  
 1650 Thomas, 256  
**Miller,**  
 1681 Andrew, 330  
 1760 Bowler, 383  
 1549 Christopher, 20  
 1624 John, 173  
 1628 John, 185  
 1863 John, 480  
 1832 Samuel, 444  
 1555 Thomas, 26  
 1831 Thomas T. R., 443  
 1755 William, 380  
**Millington,**  
 1642 William, 237  
**Millisent,**  
 1592 Roger, 79  
**Mills,**  
 1589 Francis, 75  
 1797 James G., 402  
 1579 John, 54  
 1562 Richard, 31  
 1844 Richard H., 466  
 1615 Stephen, 136  
 1587 Thomas, 71  
 1592 Thomas, 81  
 1523 William, 4  
**Millward,**  
 1635 John, 207  
 1651 John, 256  
 1624 Matthew, 174  
 1604 Richard, 107  
 1657 Richard, 284  
 1641 Thomas, 233  
 1650 Thomas, 256  
**Milner,**  
 1637 Clinton, 212  
 1671 John, 312  
 1649 Richard, 250  
**Milott,**  
 1700 John, 351  
**Milton,**  
 1537 George, 12  
**Minchin,**  
 1831 Humphrey, 442  
**Mingay,**  
 1655 John, 275  
 1537 Walter, 45  
**Minnitt,**  
 1837 John R., 456  
 1798 Joshua, 403  
 1829 Joshua R., 437  
**Minshull,**  
 1647 Edward, 243  
 1671 Edward, 311  
 1612 Geffrey, 129  
 1786 George R., 393  
 1678 Robert, 327  
 1675 William, 322  
**Minyer,**  
 1764 John, 384  
**Missenden,**  
 1521 Anthony, 3  
 1575 Francis, 48  
 1525 Thomas, 5  
**Missett,**  
 1675 Bartholomew, 320  
 1570 Richard, 40  
**Mitchinson,**  
 1804 John, 406  
**Mitford,**  
 1650 Humphrey, 252  
 1615 Laurence, 136  
 1573 Robert, 45  
 1633 Robert, 198  
 1634 Robert, 204  
 1664 Robert, 297  
 1652 Thomas, 262  
**Moane,**  
 1883 Michael, 493  
**Mockler,**  
 1836 William, 454  
**Moffatt,**  
 1859 William H., 478  
**Molins,**  
 1718 John, 362  
 1612 Roger, 131  
 1598 Sir Valentine, 193  
**Mollony,**  
 1687 Donnough, 339  
**Molloy,**  
 1838 Brian, 458  
 1669 Charles, 307  
 1764 Charles, 384  
 1810 Charles E., 412  
**Molyneux,**  
 1622 Adam, 165  
 1712 Charles, 358  
 1566 Christopher, 35  
 1823 Echlin, 428  
 1532 Edmd., reader, x., 2  
 1610 Edmund, 124  
 1574 Edward, 47  
 1551 Francis, 21  
 1673 Francis, 317  
 1617 Gilbert, 146  
 1581 John, 58  
 1608 John, 117  
 1674 John, 318  
 1532 Richard, 9  
 1613 Richard, 132  
 1608 Robert, 116  
 1580 Rutland, 56  
 1574 Thomas, 47  
 1578 Thomas, 53  
**Molyneux (con.),**  
 1589 Thomas, 73  
 1595 Thomas, 89  
 1682 Thomas, 331  
 1611 Vivian, 125  
 1549 William, 20  
**Monahan,**  
 1826 James Henry, 431  
**Monck,**  
 1662 Christopher, 294  
 1662 George, 294  
 1662 Henry, 294  
 1666 Richard, 113  
**Monckton,**  
 1618 Francis, 152  
 1859 John B., 478  
**Monger,**  
 1618 William, 142  
**Monins,**  
 1590 Nicholas, 76  
 1594 Stephen, 86  
 1658 Thomas, 287  
**Monoux,**  
 1621 Humphrey, 164  
 1660 Humphrey, 290  
 1719 Humphrey, 363  
 1668 Lewis, 303  
 1673 Philip, 316  
 1754 Philip, 380  
**Monsell,**  
 1836 Charles Henry, 454  
 1831 William T., 441  
 1799 William, 404  
**Monshier,**  
 1617 Robert, 146  
**Monson,**  
 1713 Charles, 359  
 1675 George, 321  
 1708 George, 356  
 1591 John, 79  
 1624 John, 173  
 1617 Lewis, 147  
 1681 Philip, 331  
 1687 Philip, 338  
 1592 Robert, 80  
 1583 Thomas, 62  
 1617 Thomas, 147  
 1594 William, 85  
 1617 William, 147  
 1633 Wm. (Viscount), 201  
**Monssey,**  
 1654 Tudor, 267  
**Montagu,**  
 1826 Alfred, 433  
 1817 Algernon, 420  
 1789 Basil, 394  
 1773 Edward, 387  
 1775 Gerrard, 388  
**Montford,**  
 1631 Thomas, 191  
**Montgomery,**  
 1550 ———, 21  
 1831 Andrew C., 442  
 1621 James, 163  
 1740 Robert, 375  
 1591 Theophilus, 78  
**Moody,**  
 1632 Henry (Bart.), 197  
 1835 John, 451  
 1752 Samuel, 379

- Mooney,**  
1837 Edward C., 456  
1793 William C., 397
- Moore,**  
1619 Adrian, 155  
1620 Alexander, 158  
1825 Arthur, 430  
1876 Charles P., 487  
1650 Edward, 252  
1798 George, 403  
1819 George F., 421  
1774 Gerrard, 388  
1795 Hamilton, 400  
1796 Henry, 400  
1595 Jasper, 34  
1606 John, 113  
1638 John, 219  
1658 John, 285  
1673 John, 317  
1737 John, 373  
1841 John, 462  
1824 Jonathan, 428  
1619 Michael, 155  
1635 Patrick, 209  
1824 Philip C., 428  
1536 Richard, 11  
1557 Richard, 27  
1595 Richard, 89  
1571 Robert, 41  
1837 Robert G., 455  
1837 Robert R., 455  
1660 Roger, 290  
1831 Ross S., 443  
1530 Thomas, 8  
1654 Thomas, 267  
1670 Thomas, 309  
1793 William, 398  
1830 William F., 439
- Moorhead,**  
1657 William, 282
- Mordan,**  
1567 Francis, 37
- Mordant,**  
1647 William, 246
- More,**  
1755 Dagge, 385  
1629 Edward, 188  
1651 Gabriel, 258  
1492 Henry (abbot), 1  
1583 Hugh, 63  
1598 John, 93  
1630 Ralph, 190  
1618 Richard, 150  
1646 Richard, 241  
1506 Robert, 91  
1698 Roger, 349  
1632 Thomas, 196  
1637 Thomas, 213  
1676 Thomas, 323  
1620 William, 158  
1661 William, 292  
1727 Zacharias H., 368
- Moreau,**  
1661 Charles, 292
- Morecroft,**  
1622 George, 167
- Morgan,**  
1640 Charles, 226  
1641 Charles, 233  
1655 Charles, 272
- Morgan (con.),**  
1685 Charles, 336  
1631 David, 192  
1641 David, 233  
1647 David, 246  
1656 David, 280  
1678 David, 326  
1631 Edmund, 194  
1605 Edward, 208  
1812 Edward, 416  
1833 George de, 448  
1574 Henry, 46  
1637 Henry, 180  
1631 Henry, 194  
1633 Henry, 199, 202  
1673 Henry, 310  
1721 Henry, 365  
1655 Isaac, 271  
1778 James, 389  
1571 John, 42  
1846 John, 470  
1634 Lewis, 206  
1670 Lewis, 308  
1676 Owen, 323  
1824 Peter B., 424  
1812 Robert, 415  
1631 Thomas, 192  
1658 Thomas, 286  
1664 Thomas, 296  
1760 Thomas, 384  
1640 Walter, 225  
1594 William, 85  
1640 William, 225  
1640 William, 225  
1640 William, 228  
1642 William, 235  
1651 William, 258  
1658 William, 285  
1672 William, 315  
1689 William, 341
- Morgell,**  
1667 Edward, 303  
1614 William, 134, 135
- Moriarty,**  
1881 James, 491  
1837 Matthew, 455  
1838 Sylvanus, 458
- Morison,**  
1832 Lamare, 444
- Morland,**  
1699 Cuthbert, 350  
1662 George, 293  
1829 George B., 438  
1691 John, 342  
1830 John, 440  
1770 Richard, 386  
1787 William A., 393
- Morley,**  
1590 Anthony, 76  
1618 Cuthbert, 151  
1664 Geo. (Bishop), 296  
1657 John, 281  
1791 Josias K., 396  
1725 Richard, 397  
1621 Robert, 163  
1635 Thomas, 210
- Morres,**  
1594 John, 83, 84
- Morrice,**  
1618 Edward, 115
- Morrice (con.),**  
1618 Francis, 115  
1658 George, 28  
1717 John, 362  
1608 William, 118
- Morris,**  
1581 Edward, 59  
1598 Edward, 94  
1638 Edward, 216  
1639 Edward, 222  
1600 John, 99  
1623 John, 170  
1647 John, 242  
1804 Joseph, 407  
1607 Oliver, 113, 114  
1641 Ralph, 233  
1878 Reginald E., 489  
1613 Thomas, 132  
1615 Thomas, 137  
1864 William, 481
- Morrison,**  
1566 Charles, 35  
1573 Edward, 46  
1588 Henry, 73  
1594 Richard, 84  
1585 Thomas, 67  
1588 Thomas, 73
- Morrogh,**  
1668 Andrew, 303  
1688 Edmond, 339
- Morse,**  
1638 Ciprian, 219  
1564 Edward, 33  
1759 Edward, 382  
1611 Lionel, 129  
1638 Philip, 218  
1617 Robert, 147  
1643 Thomas, 234
- Mort,**  
1638 Thomas, 216  
1665 Thomas, 299
- Morth,**  
1657 John, 284
- Morton,**  
1625 Albert, 175  
1632 Albert (Sir), 197  
1834 Edward, 449  
1628 George, 184  
1809 George, 412  
1824 Henry S., 429  
1613 Holybe, 132  
1645 John, 239  
1601 Robert, 291  
1623 Thomas, 169  
1629 Thomas (Sir), 188  
1635 Thomas (Sir), 209  
1635 Thomas, 209  
1640 Thomas, 225  
1658 Thomas, 286  
1620 Tobias, 160  
1652 William, 262
- Moseley,**  
1871 Benjamin L., 484  
1666 James, 300  
1609 John, 121  
1621 Richard, 163
- Moses,**  
1881 John W., 491  
1633 Francis, 200
- Moses (con.),**  
1665 William, 299
- Mosley,**  
1590 Edward, 77  
1608 Edward, 117  
1629 Edward, 186  
1636 Edward, 211  
1598 Oswald, 95  
1057 Oswald, 283  
1691 Oswald, 342
- Moss,**  
1824 John, 429
- Mosse,**  
1616 Francis, 141  
1698 Robert (Dean), 499
- Mostyn,**  
1651 Thomas, 257
- Mott,**  
1631 Henry, 194  
1631 Mark, 194  
1662 Mark, 293
- Mould,**  
1822 James, 426
- Mounden,**  
1614 Oliver, 133
- Mountney,**  
1624 Arnold, 174  
1650 Francis, 254  
1617 Richard, 147  
1572 Thomas, 43  
1610 Thomas, 123
- Mountford,**  
1585 Thomas, 68  
1711 Simon, 357
- Mountstevyne,**  
1582 Edmond, 61
- Moxon,**  
1743 Robert, 376  
1753 Robert, 380
- Moylan,**  
1829 Thomas, 438
- Moyle,**  
1672 Ambrose, 314  
1660 John, 290  
1632 Peter, 195  
1566 Robert, 36  
1533 Thomas, Knight  
(reader), 2  
1580 Thomas, 56  
1605 Thomas, 110  
1615 William, 138
- Moyne,**  
1582 John, 60
- Moyse,**  
1668 George, 304
- Moyser,**  
1641 Francis, 234  
1650 Francis, 252  
1641 James, 234  
1551 Thomas, 21
- Moyes,**  
1633 Francis, 200  
1647 James, 244
- Muchall,**  
1723 Benjamin, 366  
1695 Robert, 347
- Muir,**  
1888 William, 497
- Mullen,**  
1837 Robert, 456



- Mulligan,**  
1871 James, 484
- Mullins,**  
1837 Robert F., 455  
1829 Thomas, 437
- Mulloy,**  
1838 William, 457  
1838 William J., 458
- Mulshoe,**  
1629 Robert, 189
- Mulville,**  
1851 William G., 473
- Mumford,**  
1770 John, 386
- Munday,**  
1524 ———, 4
- Mundy,**  
1619 John, 153
- Munnings,**  
1814 John S., 417
- Mure,**  
1799 James, 404
- Murgatroyd,**  
1650 James, 288
- Murphy,**  
1838 John B., 458  
1831 Michael, 443  
1885 Michael, 494  
1823 Patrick M., 427  
1798 Robert, 402  
1834 Thomas L., 449  
1835 Walter, 451
- Murray,**  
1811 André A., 414  
1789 Charles, 394  
1850 James A., 473  
1883 James W. B., 493  
1798 John, 402  
1828 John, 435  
1840 John, 491  
1833 John E., 447  
1610 Patrick, 123  
1881 Robert E. H., 491  
1829 William, 439  
1842 William H., 464
- Murton,**  
1825 John M., 429
- Musgrave,**  
1654 Christopher, 268  
1683 Christopher, 334  
1638 Edward, 218  
1865 John G., 481  
1693 Joseph, 345  
1626 Philip, 178  
1627 Sir Philip, 180  
1630 Sir Philip, 189  
1601 Richard, 102  
1633 Richard, 199  
1641 Richard, 230  
1693 Richard, 345  
1700 Richard, 351  
1704 Wastell, 354  
1834 William, 449
- Muskett,**  
1817 John, 420  
1610 Robert, 123  
1584 Symon, 64  
1824 William, 428
- Muspratt,**  
1656 Thomas, 277
- Mussell,**  
1788 Ebenezer G., 394
- Myers,**  
1788 John, 394  
1610 Robert, 123  
1641 Thomas, 231
- Myhill,**  
1672 John, 314
- Myne,**  
1527 Henry, 5  
1533 John, 10
- Mynot,**  
1609 Thomas, 122
- Myonnet,**  
1761 Rev. John, 383
- Mytton,**  
1742 James, 375
- Naghten,**  
1839 John E., 460
- Nagle,**  
1697 Joseph, 348  
1816 Pierce, 419  
1663 Richard, 296
- Nall,**  
1814 George, 417
- Nanney,**  
1619 John, 157  
1693 William, 344
- Napier,**  
1622 Alexander, 167  
1639 George, 222  
1828 Joseph, 435  
1622 Richard, 107
- Napleton,**  
1678 Thomas, 327
- Napper,**  
1600 Robert, 99  
1620 Robert, 158  
1638 Thomas, 219  
1571 William, 41
- Nash,**  
1875 Henry M., 486  
1658 James, 287  
1826 Joseph, 432  
1817 Lionel, 419  
1829 Richard W., 438  
1647 Sealbright, 244
- Nason,**  
1774 John, 388
- Naunton,**  
1528 ———, 7  
1525 William, 5
- Naylor,**  
1650 Francis, 255  
1628 John, 186  
1617 William, 148  
1644 Richard, 239
- Neal,**  
1874 Thomas H., 485
- Neale,**  
1713 Francis, 359  
1634 George, 206  
1675 Noah, 322  
1470 Richard, x.  
1009 Richard, 121  
1608 Thomas, 305  
1647 Timothy, 245  
1593 Walter, 82  
1682 William, 332  
1746 William, 376
- Nealson,**  
1680 Ephraim, 329
- Neave,**  
1660 Francis, 288  
1587 John, 71  
1641 Robert, 233
- Neecot,**  
1620 Henry, 159
- Necton,**  
1586 James, 70
- Neech,**  
1656 Nathaniel, 280
- Needham,**  
1607 Edmund, 118  
1655 Edward, 272  
1554 James, 24  
1571 John, 42  
1622 John, 168  
1683 John, 334  
1791 John, 396  
1652 Marchmont, 261  
1580 Thomas, 56  
1837 Thomas, 455  
1805 Thomas R., 407  
1533 William, 10
- Needler,**  
1634 John, 206
- Negus,**  
1702 Henry, 353  
1749 Henry, 377
- Nelson,**  
1641 Abraham, 231  
1686 Benjamin, 337  
1884 Horace B., 494  
1831 Richard A., 443  
1631 Robert, 192  
1602 Temple, 293  
1531 William, 8  
1711 William, 358
- Nelthorpe,**  
1634 Edward, 205  
1634 John, 206  
1648 Richard, 247  
1669 Richard, 308
- Nesh,**  
1667 John, 302
- Netterville,**  
1638 Robert, 220
- Nettles,**  
1831 Robert, 443
- Nettleton,**  
1619 Robert, 156
- Neville,**  
1522 Anthony, 3  
1577 Anthony, 51  
1605 Anthony, 108  
1531 Christopher, 8  
1641 Christopher, 230  
1653 Christopher, 204  
1590 Edmund, 77  
1593 Edward, 32  
1650 Edward, x., 255  
1564 Francis, 33  
1610 Francis, 125  
1612 Francis, 131  
1668 Francis, 305  
—— George (Lord Abergavenny), 1  
1641 George, 231
- Neville (con.),**  
1657 George, 284  
1684 George, 335  
1701 George, 383  
1652 Gervas, 259  
1620 Gervase, 162  
1552 Henry, 23  
1561 Henry, 30  
1571 Henry, 42  
1585 Henry, 68  
1534 John, 10  
1589 John, 75  
1609 John, 121  
1527 Martin, 5  
1657 Philip, 281  
1669 Richard, 307  
1639 Sandford, 223  
1594 Thomas, 83  
1750 Valentine, 378  
1522 William (ancient), 2  
1527 William, 6  
1682 William, 332
- Nevyson,**  
1554 John, 24
- Newarke,**  
1651 Thomas, 258
- Newbold,**  
1652 William, 262
- Newburgh,**  
1649 John, 252  
1673 Thomas, 317
- Newby,**  
1632 William, 196
- Newcome,**  
1583 Martin, 62
- Newcomen,**  
1607 Beverley, 114  
1652 Robert, 262
- Newdigate,**  
1700 Francis, 351  
1620 John, 160  
1687 John, 339  
1620 Richard, x., 160  
1654 Richard, 266  
1590 Robert, 77  
1671 Robert, 311  
1602 Thomas, 294  
1684 Walter, 335
- Newhouse,**  
1626 Richard, 179
- Newlove,**  
1620 John, 161
- Newman,**  
1598 Anthony, 94  
1619 Arthur, 155  
1683 Arthur, 334  
1740 Charles, 300  
1611 Edward, 126  
1641 Edward, 232  
1828 Edwin J. A., 435  
1546 Robert, 18  
1798 Samuel, 402  
1874 Samuel, 486  
1597 Thomas, 92  
1657 Thomas, 281  
1610 William, 139
- Newport,**  
1583 Edward, 62  
1633 Francis, 201

- Newsome,**  
1737 Richard S., 373  
1737 Thomas, 373
- Newstead,**  
1714 Richard, 360
- Newton,**  
1604 Adam, 107  
1659 Apsley, 288  
1050 Edward, 255  
1576 Francis, 49  
1679 Gervase, 328  
1680 Henry, 329  
1652 John, 259  
1671 John, 311  
1672 John, 314  
1682 Jonathan, 332  
1540 Richard, 14  
1666 Richard, 301  
1649 Robert, 250  
1576 Thomas, 50  
1860 Thomas, 478  
1585 William, 68
- Nichol,**  
1859 John, 478
- Nicholls,**  
1642 John, 235  
1673 Edward, 316  
1769 Harry P., 386  
1620 John, 161  
1831 John W., 441  
1671 Nathan, 311  
1680 Orlando, 328  
1673 Peter, 316  
1648 Rowland, 249  
1648 Samuel, 248  
1619 Thomas, 153
- Nicholson,**  
1546 Benjamin, 18  
1827 Charles, 434  
1641 Francis, 232  
1827 George J., 433  
1627 Micajah, 179  
1600 Otho, 99  
1833 Robert, 448  
1720 Thomas, 364  
1628 William, 185  
1859 William, 478
- Nicol,**  
1853 Henry, 475
- Nicoll,**  
1607 Basill, 115  
1657 Basill, 280  
1668 George, 303  
1666 John, 300  
1637 Paul, 215  
1623 Randall, 170
- Nightingale,**  
1637 Edward, 213  
1720 Edward, 364  
1710 Gamaliel, 357  
1567 Jeffrey, 37  
1594 Henry, 84  
1594 John, 84  
1613 Richard, 140  
1076 Robert, 324  
1592 Thomas, 51
- Nisbett,**  
1666 Philip, 300
- Nixon,**  
1808 Andrew, 410
- Nixon (con.),**  
1830 James A., 440  
1830 Montgomery, 440
- Nodes,**  
1623 Charles, 170
- Nolan,**  
1847 James F., 470  
1884 Patrick J., 494
- Noone,**  
1529 Francis, 7  
1608 Francis, 120  
1608 Robert, 116  
1608 Robert, 119  
1551 Thomas, 21
- Norbury,**  
1623 Edward, 171  
1639 George, 223  
1550 John, 21  
1621 John, 164  
1718 Nathaniel, 362
- Norcliffe,**  
1642 Benjamin, 236  
1650 John, 254  
1693 William, 345
- Norcott,**  
1622 Piercy, 166
- Norden,**  
1557 Edward, 27
- Norman,**  
1831 Alexander, 442  
1607 Dennis, 114  
1831 Edward, 442
- Norris,**  
1615 Alexander, 138  
1566 Charles, 35  
1633 Cuthbert, 202  
1583 Edward, 63  
1605 Francis, Lor 1, 108  
1830 Thomas J., 440  
1544 William, 17  
1578 William, 53
- North,**  
1619 Dudley, 156  
1628 Dudley (Sir), 183  
1611 Gilbert, 125  
1608 Henry, 120  
1624 Henry, 174  
1647 Henry, 246  
1807 Henry, 410  
1572 John, 44  
1561 Roger (Sir), 29  
1624 Roger, 172  
1633 Roger, 200
- Norton,**  
1598 Dudley, 94  
1646 Edmund, 241  
1656 Edward, 279  
1629 Gregory (Sir), 188  
1658 Henry (Sir), 285  
1618 John, 151  
1830 John, 440  
1836 Leopold, 454  
1836 Reuben, 453  
1607 Richard, 115  
1634 Richard, 204  
1638 Richard, 220  
1668 Rowland, 304  
1619 Thomas, 153  
1684 Thomas, 334  
1734 Thomas, 372
- Norton (con.),**  
1829 Thomas, 437  
1553 Walter, 24  
1649 Welbery, 251  
1608 William, 119  
1630 William, 191  
1649 William, 251  
1694 William, 346  
1729 William, 499
- Norwich,**  
1648 John, 249
- Norwood,**  
1637 Alexander, 213  
1643 George, 238  
1778 John, 389  
1638 William, 220
- Note,**  
1570 ———, 40  
1562 Peter, 31  
1594 Nicholas, 84
- Nottingham,**  
1802 Thomas, 405
- Nowell,**  
1571 ———, 42  
1549 Alexander, 20  
1650 Alexander, 256  
1740 Henry, 575  
1544 Robert, 17  
1625 Roger, 175
- Noyes,**  
1746 John, 376
- Nugent,**  
1701 Arthur, 352  
1588 Christopher, 66  
1590 Edmund, 77  
1570 Edward, 40  
1633 Edward, 202  
1638 Gerald, 219  
1668 John, 305  
1697 Michael, 349  
1828 Michael B., 437  
1640 Peter, 225  
1825 Peter F., 430  
1594 Robert, 87  
1638 Robert, 219  
1828 Thomas V., 435
- Nunn,**  
1833 Abraham A., 446  
1832 Lorenzo N., 444
- Nurse,**  
1620 Richard, 161  
1614 Walter, 134
- Nutley,**  
1643 James, 237  
1653 Nicholas, 266
- Nutt,**  
1650 Edward, 253  
1824 Robert W., 428  
1662 William, 293
- Nuttall,**  
1638 Ashton, 217  
1621 Francis, 164  
1647 John, 243
- Nutting,**  
1623 Robert, 170
- Nynn,**  
1614 John, 134
- Oakes,**  
1637 James, 212  
1624 Richard, 172
- Oakley,**  
1655 Jonathan, 273
- Oast,**  
1655 James, 274
- Oatley,**  
1647 Adam, 245  
1647 Richard, 243
- Oats,**  
1660 Roger, 286
- O'Beirne,**  
1827 Richard, 434
- O'Brennan,**  
1858 Martin A., 477
- O'Brien,**  
1796 Denis, 401  
1588 Donogh, 74  
1834 Edward, 450  
1837 Edward, 455  
1830 James, 439  
1852 William, 475
- O'Callaghan,**  
1833 Caleb H., 446  
1831 Isaac S., 442  
1843 Thomas, 466
- O'Carroll,**  
1592 Charles, 79
- Ockould,**  
1612 Richard, 130
- O'Connell,**  
1796 Daniel, 400  
1832 John, 445  
1824 Maurice D., 428  
1833 Morgan J., 447  
1827 Richard, 434
- O'Connor,**  
1887 Bernard, 496  
1829 Denis, 438  
1828 Edward, 436  
1826 Feargus, 433  
1832 Hugh, 445  
1835 Thos. Forrest, 451  
1839 Denis, 460  
1814 Mathew, 417
- Odber,**  
1673 John, 317
- Odeil,**  
1798 Christopher, 403  
1834 William, 450
- Oddie,**  
1771 Henry H., 387  
1797 Henry H., 402
- Odingsells,**  
1623 John, 169
- O'Dogherty,**  
1806 James, 409
- O'Donel,**  
1843 Charles J., 466  
1827 Constantine, 433
- O'Donnell,**  
1832 Jos. W., 445  
1832 Mather, 446
- O'Donoghue,**  
1822 John, 426  
1825 John, 430  
1833 John, 447
- O'Donovan,**  
1844 John, 466
- O'Dowd,**  
1830 James Klyne, 440

- O'Dwyer,**  
 1827 Andrew C., 435  
**Odearn,**  
 1580 Nicholas, 56  
 1580 Thomas, 56  
**O'Farrell,**  
 1789 Edward, 394  
 1837 Michael, 455  
**O'Feely,**  
 1858 Timothy O., 477  
**O'ffley,**  
 1633 David, 198  
 1659 Francis, 287  
 1028 Robert, 184  
**O'Flannagan,**  
 1836 James R., 453  
**O'Flynn,**  
 1835 James, 452  
**Ogard,**  
 1541 ———, 15  
 1540 Henry, 14  
**Ogilvy,**  
 1818 Charles, 421  
**Oglander,**  
 1633 William (Sir), 202  
**Ogle,**  
 1831 Arthur K., 441  
 1651 Ashfield, 257  
 1611 Cuthbert, 146  
 1630 Cuthbert, 190  
 1691 Cuthbert, 342  
 1637 Edward, 213  
 1648 James, 249  
 1622 John (Sir), 168  
 1671 John, 313  
 1666 Ralph, 301  
 1677 Samuel, 325  
 1630 Thomas, 189  
 1656 Thomas, 278  
 1713 Wentworth, 359  
 1749 William H., 3  
**Oglethorpe,**  
 1729 James Edwd., 369  
 1588 Robert, 66  
 1657 Sutton, 285  
**O'Gorman,**  
 1836 Nicholas J., 454  
 1800 Purcell Nich., 404  
 1840 Richard, 461  
**O'Grady,**  
 1821 Richard, 425  
 1811 Standish, 413  
 1822 Standish, 426  
 1816 Waller, 418  
**O'Hagan,**  
 1834 George, 449  
 1834 Thomas, 448  
**O'Hanlan,**  
 1695 Edmund, 347  
**O'Hara,**  
 1816 James, 418  
 1851 John P., 473  
**O'Hea,**  
 1835 James, 451  
**O'Keefe,**  
 1683 Arthur, 333  
 1740 Arthur, 375  
 1829 Arthur Jones, 438  
 1826 Thomas, 433
- O'Keram,**  
 1583 Ralph, 62  
**Oldershaw,**  
 1811 Robert, 414  
**Oldfield,**  
 1647 Arthur, 244  
 1620 John, 157  
 1621 Joseph, 163  
 1662 Leftwich, 293  
 1698 Leftwich, 349  
 1647 Summerfield, 246  
 1702 William, 352  
**Oldham,**  
 1836 James, 454  
**Olding,**  
 1887 Llewellyn E., 496  
**O'Leary,**  
 1805 Cornelius, 408  
 1833 Cornelius F. P., 448  
 1861 Denis M., 479  
 1852 John M., 475  
 1820 Joseph, 423  
**Oliver,**  
 1789 John, 394  
 1620 Richard, 158  
 1680 Richard, 329  
**Olivier,**  
 1882 Sydney, 492  
**O'Loghlen,**  
 1840 Hugh, 461  
**O'Loughlin,**  
 1846 James H., 469  
**O'Mahony,**  
 1853 Thaddeus, 475  
**O'Malley,**  
 1844 Charles, 466  
 1793 Owen, 398  
 1830 Samuel, 439  
**O'Meara,**  
 1840 John, 461  
 1560 Omer, —, 29  
**Onby,**  
 1521 John, 3  
 1608 John, 119  
 1651 John, 258  
 1656 John, 276  
**O'Neale,**  
 1664 Brian, 297  
 1661 Daniel, 291  
**O'Neill,**  
 1878 Peter J., 490  
**Ouge,**  
 1655 Francis, 270  
**Onley,**  
 1585 Edward, 67, 68  
**Ord,**  
 1728 James, 368  
 1591 Richard, 78  
 1606 Thomas, 112  
**O'Regan,**  
 1795 John, 400  
**O'Reilly,**  
 1818 Michael, 421  
 1833 Richard, 447  
 1854 Richard, 476  
**Orfeur,**  
 1640 William, 227  
**Orington,**  
 1543 Thomas, 16
- Orlebar,**  
 1653 John, 265  
**Orme,**  
 1616 Jeremiah, 144  
 1814 Joseph B., 417  
 1693 Charles, 345  
**Ormley,**  
 1568 Thomas, 37  
**Ormsby,**  
 1841 Charles M., 463  
 1673 Edward (Sir), 317  
 1662 Gilbert, 294  
 1667 Robert, 302  
 1829 Thomas, 437  
**O'Rorke,**  
 1640 Hugh, 224  
**Orpen,**  
 1835 Edward, 451  
 1834 John H., 449  
 1791 Richard, 396  
**Orr,**  
 1821 George D., 425  
 1849 William H., 472  
**Orrell,**  
 1607 James, 114  
 1605 John, 108  
**Osbaldistone,**  
 1625 Alexander, 176  
 1695 Alexander, 347  
 1596 Edward, 89  
 1625 Francis, 176  
 1577 Jeffrey, 51  
 1602 John, 105  
 1640 John, 228  
 1728 John, 369  
 1615 Lambert, 138  
 1631 Lambert, 192  
 1604 Richard, 110  
 1647 William, 244  
**Osbaston,**  
 1619 William, 154  
**Osborne,**  
 1819 Charles, 422  
 1651 Daniel, 258  
 1638 Edward, 220  
 1672 Edward, 314  
 1581 John, 60  
 1618 John, 150  
 1671 John, 313  
 1628 Richard, 185  
 1841 Robert W., 463  
 1617 Thomas, 146  
 1677 Thomas, 325  
**Osbrey,**  
 1830 Gerald, 440  
**O'Shaughnessy,**  
 1852 Mark S., 474  
 1821 Michael, 424  
 1791 Edward, 395  
**O'Shea,**  
 1829 Hutton, 438  
**O'Sullivan,**  
 1811 John, 414  
 1861 Patrick, 479  
**Oswald,**  
 1869 James F., 483  
**Otley,**  
 1647 Adam, 245
- Otterbourne,**  
 1677 Robert, 324  
**Ottiwell,**  
 1824 John R., 428  
**Otway,**  
 1677 Brathwaite, 326  
 1671 Charles, 313  
 1638 John, 220  
 1668 John, 305  
 1626 Thomas, 179  
**Ouchterlony,**  
 1610 James, 123  
**Oughton,**  
 1647 Adolphus, 244  
**Ousley,**  
 1642 John, 237  
**Outlaw,**  
 1611 Ralph, 128  
**Over,**  
 1637 Hugh, 214  
**Overand,**  
 1656 Edward, 280  
**Overhall,**  
 1605 John, 108  
**Overton,**  
 1661 John, 292  
 1631 Robert, 194  
**Owen,**  
 1788 Arthur D., 393  
 1686 Caleb, 337  
 1748 Charles, 377  
 1587 Edward, 71  
 1633 George, 200  
 1701 George, 352  
 1642 Griffin, 236  
 1546 Henry, 18  
 1567 Hugh, 36  
 1689 Hugh, 340  
 1867 James S., 482  
 1568 John, 37  
 1619 John, 154  
 1655 John, 273  
 1665 John, 299  
 1680 John, 330  
 1720 John, 364  
 1611 Lewis, 126  
 1722 Morgan, 365  
 1659 Pontsbury, 288  
 1681 Rice, 331  
 1631 Richard, 193  
 1697 Richard, 349  
 1836 Robert, 453  
 1828 Samuel, 437  
 1625 Thomas, 176  
 1637 Thomas, 215  
 1652 Thomas, 262  
 1663 Thomas, 295  
 1604 Thomas, 346  
 1811 Thomas, 413  
 1618 William, 152  
 1672 William, 314  
 1709 William, 356  
 1697 Wyrriot, 348  
 1723 Wyrriot, 366  
**Owens,**  
 1651 Owen, 258  
 1634 Thomas, 205  
 1650 Thomas, 255  
**Owfield,**  
 1621 Joseph, 103

- Oxburgh,**  
1626 Lawrence, 179
- Oxenbridge,**  
1614 Robert, 135
- William,** 5
- 1527
- Oxenden,**  
1632 Henry, 196
- 1657 James, 285
- 1677 Richard, 324
- 1648 Thomas, 248
- 1562 William, 31
- 1676 William, 326
- Pack,**  
1722 Richardson, 366
- Packer,**  
1634 Edward, 204
- 1671 Samuel, 312
- Packhurst,**  
1635 Nathaniel, 207
- Packwood,**  
1734 Guy, 371
- Page,**  
1635 Edmund, 208
- 1627 Edward, 180
- 1848 Edward P., 472
- 1682 Gresham, 332
- 1635 John, 208, 218
- 1640 John, 242
- 1816 Joseph, 418
- 1635 Richard, 208
- 1619 Robert, 154
- 1620 Thomas, 178
- 1655 Thomas, 273
- 1577 William, 50
- 1633 William, 200
- Paget,**  
1820 John W., 423
- 1639 Justinian, 221
- 1660 Justinian, 290
- 1660 Lewin, 307
- 1661 Thomas, 291
- 1537 William, Lord, 13
- Paige,**  
1806 Peter, 408
- Pakenham,**  
1695 Clement, 88
- 1594 Henry, 85
- Pakington,**  
1618 John, 149
- Paley,**  
1881 George K., 491
- Palfery,**  
1673 Richard, 317
- Palfreyman,**  
1694 Richard, 346
- Palgrave,**  
1634 John, 205
- 1645 John, 240
- Palles,**  
1851 Christopher, 473
- Palmer,**  
1573 ———, 46
- 1640 Anthony, 227
- 1816 Arthur, 419
- 1881 Charles, 491
- 1637 Dudley, 213
- 1625 Edward, 176
- 1640 Edward, 226
- 1638 Emanuel, 216
- Palmer (con.),**  
1521 George, 3
- 1857 George II., 477
- 1604 Henry, Knt., 107
- 1631 Henry, 193
- 1726 Henry F., 368
- 1832 Henry O., 445
- 1657 Herbert, 282
- 1631 James, Knt., 191
- 1657 James, 282
- 1544 Jeremy, 17
- 1541 John, 15
- 1597 John, 91
- 1612 John, 129
- 1598 Leving, 94
- 1625 Peregrine, 176
- 1683 Peregrine, 333
- 1612 Robert, 129
- 1642 Robert, 236
- 1597 Roger, 94
- 1648 Roger, 248
- 1677 Samuel, 325
- 1528 Thomas, 6
- 1562 Thomas, 31
- 1590 Thomas, 76
- 1673 William, 316
- 1791 William, 396
- Palmes,**  
1599 George, 98
- Pamen,**  
1613 Robert, 133
- Pamplin,**  
1641 Oliver, 231
- Pankhurst,**  
1645 Stephen, 239
- Pannell,**  
1806 Henry, 409
- Paradine,**  
1637 Thomas, 214
- Paramore,**  
1617 Henry, 145
- 1601 Thomas, 102
- 1620 Thomas, 161
- 1636 Thomas, 211
- Fares,**  
1772 Thomas, 387
- Pargiter,**  
1532 James, 9
- 1606 John, 118
- 1571 Robert, 41
- 1649 William, 251
- Parham,**  
1640 Robert, 225
- Park,**  
1606 Robert, 113
- Parker,**  
1705 Abney, 354
- 1674 Anthony, 319
- 1600 Barnard, 99
- 1608 Christopher, 350
- 1583 Edward, 62
- 1604 Edward, 107
- 1621 Edward, 163
- 1655 Edward, 271
- 1677 Edward, 325
- 1604 Giles, 101
- 1614 Henry, 134
- 1628 Henry, 183
- 1821 Henry, 425
- 1827 Henry W., 434
- Parker (con.),**  
1597 John, 91
- 1601 John, 101
- 1612 John, x., 139
- 1627 John, 181
- 1647 Joseph, 243
- 1814 Kenyon S., 417
- 1660 Laurence, 308
- 1637 Mark, 212
- 1635 Nathaniel, 207
- 1885 Neville S., 494
- 1641 Philip, 229
- 1673 Richard, 316
- 1624 Robert, 174
- 1625 Robert, 176
- 1651 Robert, 257
- 1833 Robert, 446
- 1666 Roger, D.D., 112
- 1686 Samuel, 337
- 1618 Selwyn, 153
- 1614 Thomas, 133
- 1642 Thomas, 237
- 1649 Thomas, 252
- 1650 Thomas, 253
- 1795 Thomas, 400
- 1822 Thomas, 425
- 1593 William, Lord, 82
- 1641 William, 234
- 1653 William, 264
- 1658 William, 286
- 1680 William, 329
- 1798 William, 402
- Parkes,**  
1881 Robert E., 491
- Parkhurst,**  
1600 John, 100
- 1635 Nathaniel, 207
- Parkin,**  
1782 Anthony, 391
- 1812 Hugh, 415
- Parkinson,**  
1592 Christopher, 81
- 1853 Henry, 475
- 1634 Thomas, 204
- 1649 William, 250
- Parkyus,**  
1684 Beaumont, 335
- 1677 Cressy, 324
- 1620 Isham, 160
- 1794 Sampson, 354
- 1657 Theophilus, 283
- 1570 Thomas, 40
- 1655 Thomas, 272
- 1682 Thomas, 232
- 1704 Thomas, 354
- Parlet,**  
1637 William, 212
- Parnell,**  
1766 Benjamin, 385
- Parr,**  
1560 William (Marquis),  
[28]
- Parry,**  
1778 Alban, 389
- 1560 Charles, 28
- 1726 Charles, 367
- 1780 George F., 390
- 1684 Henry, 335
- 1671 James, 312
- 1554 John, 24
- Parry (con.),**  
1600 John, 98
- 1775 John, 388
- 1785 John, 392
- 1618 Richard, 152
- 1670 Richard, 309
- 1598 Symon, 94
- 1668 Thomas, Knt., 117
- 1628 William, 183
- 1635 William, 207
- Parrell,**  
1634 Nathaniel, 202
- Parsons,**  
1792 George C., 366
- 1863 James E. B., 480
- 1629 John, 187
- 1607 Laurence, 114
- 1836 Richard, 453
- 1832 Thomas, 445
- 1832 William, 444
- Partington,**  
1676 Abraham, 323
- 1843 William H., 466
- Partridge,**  
1842 Samuel J., 463
- 1868 Samuel C., 482
- Pascoe,**  
1814 John, 416
- Paslew,**  
1638 Henry, 218
- Paston,**  
1634 Clement, 205
- 1614 John, 134
- 1668 William, 120
- Patch,**  
1562 John, 30
- Patchett,**  
1535 William, 11
- Pate,**  
1730 Richard, 369
- 1702 Thomas, 352
- Paterson,**  
1840 William, 461
- Patman,**  
1883 Henry B., 493
- Patrickson,**  
1567 Henry, 37
- 1659 Thomas, 287
- 1665 Thomas, 299
- Patten,**  
1870 Robert John, 483
- 1671 Thomas, 313
- 1681 Thomas, 331
- 1687 William, 339
- Pattison,**  
1599 Matthew, 97
- Patton,**  
1883 Arthur, 493
- Paul,**  
1798 George H., 402
- 1749 Horatio, 377
- 1719 Robert, 363
- 1767 William, 385
- Pauncefort,**  
1645 Tracy, 240
- Fawlett,**  
1674 Charles, 318
- 1544 Giles, Lord, 17
- 1649 Henry, 252
- 1533 Ralph, 10

**Pawlett** (*con.*),  
 1686 Richard, 337  
 1546 William, 18  
**Pawson**,  
 1655 Samuel, 271  
**Paylor**,  
 1592 Edward, 80  
 1613 Edward, 140  
 1652 George, 260  
 1590 John, 77  
 1671 Nathaniel, 312  
 1618 Watkinson, 152  
 1652 Watkinson, 260  
**Payne**,  
 1682 Francis, 332  
 1531 George, 8  
 1612 George, 130  
 1633 George, 199  
 1640 George, 225  
 1809 Percy G., 411  
 1567 Robert, 36  
 1623 Robert, 170  
 1534 Thomas, 11  
 1552 Thomas, 22  
 1592 Thomas, 80, 81  
 1640 Thomas, 226  
 1622 William, 168  
 1648 William, 248  
 1832 William, 445  
**Paynell**,  
 1655 John, 271  
 1619 Robert, 154  
 1656 Robert, 280  
 1530 Thomas, 8  
**Paynter**,  
 1652 Alington, 261  
 1611 William, 127  
**Peebles**,  
 1654 John, 267  
**Peacock**,  
 1627 Francis, 182  
 1579 Jerome, 54  
 1626 John, 179  
 1663 Nathaniel, 296  
 1622 Richard, 165  
 1807 Robert, 410  
 1647 Symon, 246  
 1633 William, 199  
**Pead**,  
 1627 William, 182  
**Peake**,  
 1662 Edward, 293  
 1677 John, 325  
 1613 Peter, 121  
 1637 Peter, 214  
 1644 Peter, 238  
 1532 Richard, 9  
 1589 Thomas, 74  
 1621 Thomas, 164  
 1823 Thomas, 427  
 1672 Wilham (Sir), 314  
**Pearse**,  
 1805 Nicholas, 407  
 1843 Robert R., 466  
 1610 John, 155  
 1598 Laurence, 95  
 1703 William, 353  
**Pearson**,  
 1782 George, 391  
 1684 James, 335

**Pearson** (*con.*),  
 1704 James, 354  
 1877 Lorenzo F., 488  
 1814 Matthew, 417  
**Peat**,  
 1864 Henry, 480  
**Peckell**,  
 1764 Samuel, 384  
 1677 Thomas, 324  
 1689 Thomas, 340  
 1715 Thomas, 360  
**Pecke**,  
 1582 Danyon, 60  
 1616 Henry, 144, *bis*.  
 1650 Henry, 254  
 1654 Jasper, 268  
 1547 John, 19  
 1602 John, 104  
 1612 John, 140  
 1621 John, 142  
 1622 John, 165, 169  
 1674 John, 320  
 1726 Randyll, 367  
**Pecket**,  
 1641 Marmaduke, 230  
**Peckham**,  
 1533 Robert, 10  
 1528 Roger, 6  
 1621 Reginald, 164  
**Pedder**,  
 1652 Isaac, 261  
**Peebles**,  
 1821 James, 425  
 1654 John, 267  
**Peed**,  
 1816 John, 419  
**Peele**,  
 1667 Jeremiah, 302  
**Pees**,  
 1580 John, 58  
**Pegge**,  
 1671 Jarvis, 312  
 1678 Shelley, 327  
 1649 Thomas, 250  
**Peirs**,  
 1647 Josias, 245  
 1653 Richard, 265  
 1600 Thomas, 98  
 1657 Thomas, 281  
 1675 Thomas, 321  
**Peirson**,  
 1710 Bradshaw, 357  
 1629 Edward, 188  
 1644 Richard, 238  
 1648 Robert, 247  
 1652 Thomas, 263  
**Pelham**,  
 1622 Charles, 167  
 1641 Charles, 230  
 1563 Edmund, 32  
 1617 Edward, 147  
 1654 George, 268  
 1616 Henry, 145  
 1678 Henry, 326  
 1588 Herbert, 73  
 1598 Herbert, 95  
 1599 Herbert, 98  
 1674 John, 319  
 1649 Robert, 252

**Pelham** (*con.*),  
 1679 Robert, 328  
 1622 Roger, 166  
 1530 Thomas (ancient), 2  
 1566 Thomas, 35  
 1615 Thomas, 137  
 1622 Thomas, 168  
 1606 Thomas, 348  
 1588 William, 73  
**Pell**,  
 1604 Anthony, 166  
 1614 Bartholomew, 135  
 1505 Richard, 34  
 1614 Thomas, 135  
 1607 Valentine, 115  
**Pellett**,  
 1551 Richard, 21  
**Pellow**,  
 1632 John, 197  
**Pelsaint**,  
 1632 Eusebius, 198  
 1635 Robert, 207  
**Pember**,  
 1682 Benjamin, 331  
**Pemberton**,  
 1609 James, 121  
 1607 John, 114  
**Pendarves**,  
 1682 Alexander, 332  
**Pendergast**,  
 1843 John, 466  
**Pendleton**,  
 1642 Michael, 235  
**Penfold**,  
 1663 Henry, 295  
**Penkewell**,  
 1657 Benjamin, 281  
**Pennant**,  
 1615 Edward, 136  
 1671 George, 312  
 1657 John, 282  
**Pennefather**,  
 1847 William, 471  
**Penning**,  
 1592 Anthony, 80  
 1616 Anthony, 144  
 1622 Charles, 166  
 1582 John, 60  
 1622 Thomas, 166  
**Pennington**,  
 1674 Hugh, 318  
 1624 John, 174  
 1742 John, 375  
 1646 Richard, 249  
 1648 Richard, 248  
 1681 Richard, 330  
 1617 William, 148  
 1652 William, 263  
**Penny**,  
 1612 George, 129  
**Pennyman**,  
 1646 William, 242  
**Penrice**,  
 1656 Edward, 278  
 1656 John, 278  
**Penruddock**,  
 1670 Charles, 310  
 1555 George, 26  
 1623 George, 171

**Penruddock** (*con.*),  
 1635 George, 209  
 1562 John, 30  
 1610 John, 123  
 1636 John, 211  
 1598 Manwood, 94  
 1592 Robert, 79  
 1590 Thomas, 76  
**Penryn**,  
 1605 William, 111  
**Penson**,  
 1719 Thomas, 363  
**Pentland**,  
 1818 Robert, 421  
**Pentlow**,  
 1633 William, 199  
**Penyston**,  
 1666 Thomas, 301  
**Peppard**,  
 1675 Robert, 321  
**Pepper**,  
 1587 Christopher, 71  
 1661 Christopher, 292  
 1570 Cuthbert, 41  
 1641 Cuthbert, 230  
 1689 Cuthbert, 340  
 1602 John, 104  
 1676 Paul, 322  
 1595 Robert, 88  
 1837 Wellington J., 455  
**Peppercorn**,  
 1825 William, 430  
**Pepperell**,  
 1726 William, 368  
**Pepys**,  
 1596 Apollo, 92  
 1581 Edward, 58  
 1549 John, 20  
 1578 John, 52  
 1600 Nicholas, 99  
 1580 Thomas, 57  
 1587 Thomas, 71  
 1680 Thomas, 328  
**Percehay**,  
 1670 Christopher, 399  
**Percival**,  
 1639 William, 224  
**Percy**,  
 1819 Algernon, 421  
 1544 Edward, 17  
 1630 Edward, 190  
 1575 Henry, 47  
 1618 Henry, 150  
 1602 John, 102  
 1608 Robert, 117  
 1544 Thomas, 18  
 1557 Thomas, 27  
 1583 Thomas, 63  
**Pereira**,  
 1864 Francis E., 480  
**Perient**,  
 1618 Edward, 152  
 1616 Humfrey, 140  
 1601 Philip, 101  
 1582 Thomas, 60  
 1613 Thomas, 133  
**Perkins**,  
 1597 Christopher, 91  
 1591 John, 78  
 1873 William T., 485

- Perlect**,  
1591 Rowland, 79
- Perne**,  
1580 Andrew, 56
- Perrier**,  
1837 John J., 455
- Perroche**,  
1627 Thomas, 180
- Perrott**,  
1646 Charles, 241  
1613 Edward, 182  
1674 Henry, 320  
1635 Herbert, 209  
1583 John, 63  
1618 Robert, 152  
1643 Robert, 237  
1620 Thomas, 158  
1581 Thomas, 58  
1675 William, 321
- Perry**,  
1641 Edward, 233  
1668 Edward, 305  
1797 John, 402  
1675 Jonathan, 321
- Persall**,  
1555 Thomas, 25  
1654 William, 269  
1622 William, 168
- Persse**,  
1844 George, 467
- Pescod**,  
1642 Robert, 235  
1699 Robert, 350
- Peter**,  
1798 David, 402
- Peterson**,  
1874 Andrew T. T., 486
- Pettitt**,  
1609 Francis, 122  
1575 Henry, 47  
1518 John, x., 2  
1638 John, 219  
1541 Samuel, 15  
1603 Thomas, 110  
1624 Thomas, 174
- Petley**,  
1668 Perrey, 305
- Petre**,  
1657 John, 284
- Pett**,  
1658 Peter, 285
- Petter**,  
1854 Charles H., 475
- Pettman**,  
1622 Geoffrey, 167
- Petts**,  
1631 Thomas, 191
- Pettus**,  
1606 Augustine, 114  
1617 Ralph, 147  
1693 Robert, 345
- Petty**,  
1657 William, 281
- Pewtriss**,  
1810 James, 413
- Peyton**,  
1555 Charles, 26  
1531 Christopher, 8  
1611 Edward, 127
- Peyton (con.)**,  
1631 Henry, 191  
1772 Higgins, 387  
1521 John, 3  
1592 John (Sir), 79  
1627 John, 183  
1658 John, 285  
1550 Richard, 20  
1553 Richard, 23  
1565 Robert, 34  
1633 Robert, 199  
1609 Samuel, 120  
1616 Samuel, 141  
1561 Thomas, 29  
1672 Yelverton, 315
- Pheasant**,  
1561 Peter, 30  
1602 Peter, x., 104  
1624 Stephen, 174  
1629 Stephen, 187
- Phelan**,  
1838 William, jun., 457
- Phillipson**,  
1631 Carus, 192  
1618 Christopher, 152  
1693 Christopher, 345  
1587 Robert, 71
- Phillips**,  
1680 Ambrose, 254  
1775 Charles, 388  
1673 Daniel, 317  
1702 Edward, 353  
1706 Eli Elisha, 355  
1608 Francis, 118  
1871 Francis, 484  
1586 George, 69  
1632 John, 195  
1654 John, 267  
1657 John, 285  
1838 Jonathan, 459  
1657 Joseph, 280  
1564 "Oldfe," 33  
1824 Philip, 428  
1654 Robert, 266  
1588 Thomas, 72  
1594 Thomas, 85  
1631 Thomas, 191  
1830 Thomas, 440  
1588 William, 72  
1635 William, 208  
1655 William, 273, 274  
1684 William, 335  
1700 William, 351
- Phillpott**,  
1582 Edward, 61  
1620 Edward, 162  
1595 John, 89  
1635 Thomas, 209
- Phipp**,  
1611 Christopher, 125
- Phippis**,  
1678 Constantine, 326  
1805 Robert, 408
- Physic**,  
1804 John, 406
- Pickering**,  
1651 ———, 256  
1568 Anthony, 38  
1637 Christopher, 214  
1737 Danby, 373
- Pickering (con.)**,  
1580 Gilbert, 55  
1629 Gilbert, 189  
1634 John, 206  
1641 John, 233  
1653 John, 265  
1693 John, 345  
1592 Lewis, 81  
1654 Michael, 266  
1639 Robert, 224
- Piddock**,  
1625 William, 175
- Pidgeon**,  
1656 Charles, 278  
1622 John, 168
- Pierce**,  
1596 Henry, 90  
1876 John T., 487  
1634 Thomas, 203
- Pierrepont**,  
1668 Gervase, 305  
1564 Henry, 33  
1651 Henry, 258  
1566 Jeremiah, 36  
1600 Robert, 98
- Piers**,  
1686 Henry, 337  
1646 Peter, 241
- Pierson**,  
1815 John, 418
- Pigge**,  
1657 Thomas, 281
- Pigott**,  
1619 Bartholomew, 154  
1588 Benjamin, 73  
1577 Christopher, 50  
1667 George, 302  
1668 Gervase, 305  
1753 Granada, 379  
1606 Henry, 113  
1647 Henry, 245  
1570 John, 40  
1616 John, 143  
1585 Lewes, 67  
1551 Nicholas, 21  
1561 Nicholas, 29  
1576 Ralph, 50  
1654 Walter, 267
- Pigou**,  
1862 Arthur, 479  
1753 Crommellin, 379
- Pilford**,  
1638 Thomas, 218
- Pilkington**,  
1657 Hasellwood, 283  
1812 Henry, 415  
1651 James, 257  
1629 John, 187  
1607 Luke, 118  
1632 Lyon, 195  
1586 Robert, 69
- Pill**,  
1633 William, 201
- Pilley**,  
1682 Thomas, 333
- Pim**,  
1870 Bedford C. T., 483  
1882 Jonathan E., 491
- Pincard**,  
1743 George, 376
- Pinchbeck**,  
1593 John, 83
- Pinchester**,  
1528 Roger, 7
- Pincke**,  
1686 Henry, 338
- Pinckney**,  
1641 Leonard, 232  
1666 Leonard, 348  
1836 William F., 454
- Pine**,  
1831 Benjamin C., ix.,  
[443]
- Pinkett**,  
1861 Francis F., 478
- Pinniger**,  
1791 John, 395
- Pirton**,  
1638 John, 216
- Pitcher**,  
1586 William, 70
- Pitt**,  
1822 Charles, 426  
1792 Richard, 397  
1568 Robert, 39  
1761 Thomas, 383
- Pittar**,  
1810 Samuel John, 412
- Pittman**,  
1622 Geoffrey, 167  
1611 William, 128
- Pitts**,  
1635 Richard, 207  
1611 Symon, 129  
1655 Thomas, 2 5
- Place**,  
1684 Edward, 335  
1837 George G., 456  
1672 Henry, 313  
1552 John, 22  
1633 Rowland, 202  
1706 Thomas, 355
- Plaistow**,  
1793 Francis, 397
- Platel**,  
1795 Henry, 399  
1764 John, 384
- Platfoot**,  
1552 William, 23
- Platt**,  
1618 Hugh, 151  
1608 John, 119  
1673 John, 317  
1680 John, 329
- Platten**,  
1826 John, 432
- Platter**,  
1546 Christopher, 18
- Plaxton**,  
1686 John, 337
- Player**,  
1702 Arthur, 353  
1706 Thomas, 355  
1667 William, 302  
1700 William, 351
- Playford**,  
1787 Henry, 393  
1552 William, 23
- Pleasance**,  
1598 Robert, 93

- Pleasance** (*con.*),  
 1571 Thomas, 43  
 1771 Thomas, 386  
 1597 William, 92
- Plowden,**  
 1793 Francis, 398
- Plumb,**  
 1659 Robert, 287  
 1526 John, 5  
 1598 Francis, 93
- Plummer,**  
 1611 John, 128  
 1627 John, 183  
 1673 John, 316  
 1665 Nicholas, 109  
 1630 Samuel, 190  
 1629 Thomas, 187  
 1702 Walter, 352  
 1585 William, 66  
 1630 William, 190  
 1702 William, 352
- Plumpton,**  
 1598 Edward, 93
- Plumptre,**  
 1838 Charles J., 458
- Plunkett,**  
 1525 Christopher, 5  
 1610 Christopher, 124  
 1602 Henry, 103  
 1850 Hyacinth C., 473  
 1529 James, 7  
 1569 James, 39  
 1601 James, 102  
 1823 John, 427  
 1803 Luke, 405  
 1622 Nicholas, 166  
 1556 Patrick, 26  
 1662 Patrick, 293  
 1624 Robert, 172  
 1602 Walter, 104
- Pochin,**  
 1613 George, 133  
 1638 Thomas, 218  
 1879 William J. K., 400
- Pockley,**  
 1685 George, 336
- Pocklington,**  
 1760 Roger, 382
- Pocock,**  
 1647 Giles, 245  
 1813 Henry, 416  
 1653 Hugh, 264  
 1675 John, 320
- Poe,**  
 1840 William T., 462
- Poer,**  
 1821 George B., 425
- Pole,**  
 1651 George, 259  
 1647 German, 243
- Poley,**  
 1677 Despolinge, 324  
 1563 Edmund, 32  
 1605 Edmund, 110  
 1638 Edward, 210  
 1669 Henry, 306  
 1543 John, 16  
 1659 John, 287  
 1607 John, 348  
 1585 William, 68
- Poley** (*con.*),  
 1622 William, 168, 169  
 1643 William, 237  
 1666 William, 300
- Folhill,**  
 1639 Edward, 220  
 1633 George, 199  
 1605 Thomas, 111  
 1633 Thomas, 199
- Pollard,**  
 1883 Emmanuel E., 492
- Pollen,**  
 1658 John, 286
- Follock,**  
 1835 Joseph, 451
- Pomeroy,**  
 1699 Richard, 350
- Ponder,**  
 1842 George, 464
- Ponsoaby,**  
 1839 Thomas C., 459
- Poole,**  
 1872 Henry D., 484  
 1635 John, 207  
 1611 Nevill, 125  
 1812 Richard, 416  
 1857 Richard, 477  
 1793 Thomas, 398  
 1682 Thomas Fish, 331  
 1611 Walton, 125  
 1687 William, 338
- Pooley,**  
 1669 Nevill, 307  
 1664 Thomas, 296
- Pope,**  
 1650 Andrew, 254  
 1537 Anthony, 13  
 1876 Charles A., 488  
 1871 Edward, 484  
 1572 Gabriel, 44  
 1808 James, 410  
 1614 Nicholas, 135  
 1595 William, 80  
 1788 William, 303
- Popler,**  
 1659 Daniel, 288
- Pordage,**  
 1605 William, 108
- Port,**  
 1749 George, 377
- Porter,**  
 1546 August, 18  
 1882 Classon, 401  
 1620 Enlymion, 158  
 1825 Frank T., 430  
 1861 George, 479  
 1638 Henry, 215  
 1657 Henry, 284  
 1652 John, 262  
 1660 John, 290  
 1737 Ralph, 373  
 1620 Thomas, 158  
 1629 Thomas, 180  
 1688 Thomas, 340  
 1885 Wilfred K., 405  
 1540 William, 14  
 1827 William, 434
- Pott,**  
 1662, Edmund, 493
- Potter,**  
 1637 Hannibal, 214, 497  
 1717 John, 362  
 1726 Thomas, 368  
 1620 William, 157  
 1728 William, 309
- Potts,**  
 1795 Henry, 400  
 1571 John, 41  
 1605 John, 108  
 1634 John, 206  
 1567 Nicholas, 36  
 1633 Spencer, 199
- Foulter,**  
 1571 Edward, 42  
 1594 Litton, 86, 87
- Foulton,**  
 1647 George, 148  
 1667 Thomas, 303
- Fountain,**  
 1810 John C., 413
- Fovey,**  
 1664 Charles, 296  
 1605 John, 108  
 1638 John, 215  
 1669 John, 307  
 1633 Thomas, 202
- Fowell,**  
 1580 Christopher, 57  
 1623 Edmund, 170  
 1844 Edward G., 467  
 1834 Edward J., 450  
 1828 Eyre B., 436  
 1618 Francis, 153  
 1655 George, 271  
 1640 Henry, 225  
 1668 Henry, 304  
 1632 Hugh, 195  
 1652 Hugh, 200  
 1710 James, 361  
 1677 Jeremiah, 324  
 1593 John, 83  
 1630 John, 190  
 1650 John, x., 255  
 1668 John, 304  
 1669 John, 307  
 1687 John, 339  
 1828 John W., 435  
 1650 Matthew, 279  
 1588 Ralph, 72  
 1593 Thomas, 82  
 1650 Thomas, x., 277  
 1796 Whiston, 400  
 1602 William, 103  
 1631 William, 195  
 1603 William, 296  
 1670 William, 310  
 1691 William, 343  
 1692 William, 344
- Power,**  
 1639 Edmund, 221  
 1803 Edward H., 480  
 1630 Richard, 221  
 1628 Roger, 184
- Pownall,**  
 1710 Thomas, 357
- Powtrel,**  
 1571 Edward, 42  
 1531 Nicholas, 8  
 1528 Thomas, 0
- Powtrel** (*con.*),  
 1564 Walter, 33  
 1677 William, 320
- Powys,**  
 1704 James, 354
- Foyne,**  
 1582 Henry, 61
- Foynes,**  
 1598 Daniel, 95
- Foynings,**  
 1533 Adrian, 10  
 1597 Henry, 36
- Foynter,**  
 1667 Samuel, 301
- Foyntz,**  
 1593 Edward, 83  
 1751 John, 378  
 1668 Newdigate, 304  
 1640 Richard, 226  
 1590 Thomas, 76
- Prager,**  
 1634 James, 203
- France,**  
 1826 Myles Henry, 433  
 1876 Miles Henry, 488
- Franier,**  
 1620 Bullinge, 158
- Fratt,**  
 1854 Charles, 476  
 1825 Frederick T., 430  
 1626 George, 177  
 1629 Osbert, 188  
 1825 Randall H., 430  
 1556 Richard, 26  
 1536 Robert, 11
- Frendergast,**  
 1819 Jeffrey F., 422
- Prescott,**  
 1615 Alexander, 136  
 1619 Alexander, 155  
 1622 Alexander, 100  
 1665 Arthur, 299  
 1615 James, 141  
 1668 John, 120  
 1653 John, 263
- Prestley,**  
 1664 Thomas, 297
- Preston,**  
 1883 Arthur E., 493  
 1595 George, 88  
 1570 James, 40  
 1765 James, 384  
 1537 John, 12  
 1591 John, 77  
 1631 Peter, 195  
 1534 Robert, 10  
 1770 Robert, 386  
 1611 Roger, 120  
 1734 Thomas, 372
- Prestwich,**  
 1624 Thomas, 173, 177  
 1650 Thomas, 252
- Prettyman,**  
 1664 Tyrrell, 298  
 1583 William, 64  
 1600 William, 100
- Price,**  
 1836 Arthur M., 453  
 1593 Edward, 82  
 1594 Edward, 80

- Price** (*con.*),  
 1682 Edward, 333  
 1721 Edward, 305  
 1883 George Fortis, 493  
 1730 Griffiths, 372  
 1601 James, 101  
 1619 John, 156  
 1714 John, 360  
 1719 Matthew, 363  
 1772 Meredith, 387  
 1609 Owen, 120  
 1555 Richard, 25  
 1628 Richard, 186  
 1628 Robert, 184  
 1649 Rowland, 250  
 1622 Sampson, 166  
 1823 Samuel G., 427  
 1594 Stephen, 84  
 1638 Thomas, 215  
 1649 Thomas, 250  
 1665 Thomas, 208  
 1681 Vaughan, 330  
 1712 William, 358  
**Prichard**,  
 1531 Edward, 9  
 1804 Iltudus, 480  
 1507 John, 93  
 1650 Thomas, 254  
 1617 William, 145  
 1650 William, 251  
 1673 William, Knt., 317  
**Prickett**,  
 1650 Allan, 255  
 1656 George, 278  
 1688 Marmaduke, 340  
**Prideaux**,  
 1625 John, 175  
 1790 Walter, 395  
**Priestley**,  
 1663 Joseph, 205  
 1612 William, 130  
 1686 William, 338  
**Prigg**,  
 1712 Samuel, 358  
**Primate**,  
 1671 Stephen, 311  
**Prime**,  
 1725 Philip, 307  
**Primrose**,  
 1614 Archibald, 134  
**Prince**,  
 1692 Henry, 344  
 1831 John, 443  
 1606 Matthew, 348  
 1639 Walter, 223  
**Priscott**,  
 1665 Arthur, 299  
**Fritchard**,  
 1830 North, 440  
 1673 William, Knt., 317  
**Probert**,  
 1634 George, 203  
**Proby**,  
 1606 Peter, 112  
**Proctor**,  
 1826 Brian Walter, 432  
 1631 George, 193  
 1635 George, 207  
 1639 George, 221  
 1622 Henry, 168  
 1570 John, 41  
**Proctor** (*con.*),  
 1590 John, 77  
 1633 John, 198  
 1808 John, 483  
 1727 Metcalf, 368  
 1565 Richard, 34  
 1608 Richard, 119  
 1605 Stephen, Knt., 112  
 1564 Thomas, 33  
 1596 Thomas, 90  
 1628 Thomas, 185  
 1683 Thomas, 334  
**Proger**,  
 1641 Edward, 231  
 1634 James, 203  
 1638 Philip, 218  
**Proude**,  
 1571 Charles, 42  
**Prouse**,  
 1579 Conant, 53  
**Prujean**,  
 1762 John, 383  
 1796 John, 401  
 1751 William, 378  
**Pryer**,  
 1797 David, 402  
 1790 Samuel, 395  
**Pudding**,  
 1652 William, 263  
**Pudsey**,  
 1682 Ambrose, 333  
 1616 George, 143  
 1653 Henry, 265  
 1575 Ralph, 48  
 1632 Ralph, 195  
 1653 Robert, 265  
**Pugh**,  
 1811 John, 414  
 1619 Richard, 153  
**Pulford**,  
 1617 John, 147  
 1639 John, 223  
**Puller**,  
 1658 Timothy, 285  
**Pulley**,  
 1678 George, 326  
**Pulleyn**,  
 1670 Paul, 309  
 1674 Paul, 318  
**Pulling**,  
 1880 John L., 490  
**Pulteney**,  
 1562 Gabriel, 31  
 1624 Richard, 171  
**Purcell**,  
 1622 Christopher, 167  
 1615 Garrett, 141  
 1833 James, 446  
 1642 John, 235  
 1827 John, 434  
 1639 Richard, 224  
 1838 Richard H., 458  
 1615 Theobald, 137  
 1838 Theobald A., 458  
 1631 Thomas, 192  
 1640 Thomas, 225  
 1674 William, 310  
 1798 William J., 403  
**Purchase**,  
 1720 Benjamin, 363  
**Purdey**,  
 1598 Robert, 95  
**Purefoy**,  
 1601 Benjamin, 100  
 1589 Francis, 74  
 1566 George, 35  
 1626 George, 178  
 1642 George, 235  
 1648 Henry, 249  
 1556 Humphrey, 27  
 1656 Knightley, 279  
 1594 Thomas, 87  
 1598 Thomas, 94  
 1599 William, 97  
 1606 William, 111  
 1831 William A., 443  
**Purland**,  
 1650 Robert, 253  
**Purmorte**,  
 1571 Benjamin, 41  
 1546 George, 18  
**Pursell**,  
 1815 Thomas, 418  
**Purser**,  
 1845 Samuel P., 468  
**Purvis**,  
 1813 Thomas, 416  
**Pury**,  
 1641 Thomas, 228  
**Pye**,  
 1677 Edward, 325  
 1586 George, 69  
**Pyke**,  
 1835 Henry H., 450  
**Pyle**,  
 1675 Richard, 321  
**Pyndar**,  
 1607 Henry, 118  
 1627 Matthew, 180  
 1601 Michael, 102  
 1631 Paul, Knt., 191  
 1642 Paul, 235  
 1625 Samuel, 177  
 1638 Samuel, 217  
 1675 Richard, 321  
 1641 Thomas, 231  
**Pyne**,  
 1838 Henry, 457  
**Pyott**,  
 1639 Richard, 222  
 1739 Richard, 374  
**Quadring**,  
 1618 Gabriel, 152  
 1582 William, 60  
 1639 William, 223  
**Quarles**,  
 1595 Francis, 87  
 1618 Francis, 151  
 1562 George, 31  
 1625 George, 176  
 1565 John, 34  
 1627 William, 181  
**Quin**,  
 1780 Thomas, 390  
**Quinan**,  
 1828 Henry M., 437  
**Rabbett**,  
 1590 George, 77  
 1597 Michael, 91  
 1048 Reginald, 247  
 1524 Roger, 4  
**Radcliff**,  
 1819 John, 422  
 1825 John, 430  
**Radford**,  
 1684 Virtue, 335  
**Radney**,  
 1560 Norris, 28  
**Raikes**,  
 1700 Robert, 351  
**Raine**,  
 1809 Matthew, 499  
 1804 Philip, 406  
**Raines**,  
 1677 Richard, 325  
**Rainsford**,  
 1620 Francis, 160  
 1620 Garret, 157  
**Railey**,  
 1663 Edward, 205  
**Raisbeck**,  
 1793 Leonard, 398  
**Ralph**,  
 1852 Allan, 474  
 1848 Charlton S., 471  
**Ram**,  
 1686 Abel, 336  
**Rame**,  
 1605 Francis, 111  
**Ramsden**,  
 1697 Samuel, 348  
**Ramsey**,  
 1624 Edward, 172  
 1539 John, 14  
 1540 Richard, 14  
 1622 Robert, 167  
 1573 William, 46  
**Randall**,  
 1669 Humphrey, 306  
 1612 Morgan, 131  
 1587 Richard, 70  
 1595 Vincent, 86  
 1631 Vincent, 194  
**Randolph**,  
 1600 Ambrose, 100  
 1650 Edward, 225  
 1599 Herbert, 97  
 1644 Herbert, 238  
 1674 Herbert, 319  
 1715 John, 360  
 1815 John H., 500  
 1574 Thomas, 46  
 1594 Thomas, 86  
 1654 William, 266  
 1620 Wolstan, 161  
**Randyll**,  
 1612 Morgan, 131  
**Ranken**,  
 1835 Charles, 451  
**Rant**,  
 1656 Anthony, 278  
 1722 Freston, 365  
 1614 Humphrey, 140  
 1656 Humphrey, 276  
 1680 Humphrey, 328  
 1689 James, 341  
 1645 John, 240  
 1680 John, 329  
 1681 John, 331  
 1710 Meux, 357  
 1621 Robert, 164



- Rant** (*con.*),  
1646 William, 242  
1615 Roger, 138, 141  
1645 Roger, 240  
1681 Roger, 331  
1619 Thomas, 154
- Raper,**  
1629 Richard, 143
- Rashleigh,**  
1639 John, 224
- Rastall,**  
1533 John, 9  
1621 Henry, 164
- Ratcliffe,**  
1581 Alexander, 59  
1651 Alexander, 258  
1669 Alexander, 307  
1697 Alexander, 349  
1613 Anthony, 140  
1631 Cuthbert, 192  
1581 Edward, 59  
1608 Edward, 116  
1642 Francis, 236  
1673 Francis, Knt., 317  
1612 George, 129  
1604 John, 110  
1606 John, 112  
1650 John, 254  
1619 Joshua, 157  
1583 Robert, 62  
1614 Samuel, 135  
1501 Thomas, 30  
1605 Thomas, 109  
1632 Thomas, 197  
1638 Thomas, 215  
1656 William, 277
- Rathborne,**  
1828 William, 436
- Rattenbury,**  
1811 Joseph F., 413
- Raughsedge,**  
1793 Peter, 398
- Raven,**  
1657 James, 284  
1622 John, 165  
1628 John, 184  
1641 John, 232  
1649 William, 251
- Ravenhill,**  
1680 John, 329
- Ravenscroft,**  
1728 Thomas, 369  
1657 William, 283
- Rawleigh,**  
1665 William, 299
- Rawling,**  
1816 John, 419  
1666 Bartholomew, 300  
1583 Roger, 64  
1613 Thomas, 132  
1818 Thomas, 421  
1624 William, 173
- Rawlinson,**  
1689 John, 341  
1692 Monk, 344  
1634 Robert, 205  
1657 William, 281
- Rawnce,**  
1576 John, 49
- Rawnce** (*con.*),  
1578 Robert, 53
- Raworth,**  
1650 Francis, 253  
1633 Robert, 200
- Rawson,**  
1652 John, 261  
1523 Thomas, 4
- Rawstorn,**  
1634 Edward, 203
- Ray,**  
1823 Edmund B., 426  
1818 Henry B., 421  
1817 Robert, 420  
1842 Thomas M., 404
- Raymond,**  
1645 John, 239  
1648 John, 247  
1680 John, 329  
1682 Robert, x., 332  
1645 Thomas, x., 239
- Rayner,**  
1677 John, 324  
1703 John, 354  
1647 Thomas, 244
- Raynes,**  
1612 William, 130
- Raynsford,**  
1807 Thomas A., 410
- Raynton,**  
1622 Sir Nicholas, 167
- Rea,**  
1668 Joseph, 305
- Read,**  
1671 Charles, 312  
1773 James, 387  
1698 Nicholas, 349  
1656 Ralph, 278  
1654 Robert, 268  
1676 Roger, 323  
1631 Thomas, 193  
1671 Thomas, 312  
1682 Unton, 333  
1587 William, 72  
1643 William, 132  
1633 Charles, 200  
1830 Frederick, 439  
1650 Isaac, 255  
1633 John, 198  
1635 Robert, 207  
1573 Thomas, 44
- Reader,**  
1601 Thomas, 102
- Readshaw,**  
1779 Joshua, 390
- Reardon,**  
1827 Daniel, 435
- Reavely,**  
1760 George, 381
- Redferne,**  
1619 Thomas, 155  
1841 William, 463
- Redhead,**  
1633 Arthur, 199
- Redish,**  
1580 Alexander, 56
- Redman,**  
1646 John, 242, 249
- Redmayne,**  
1759 James, 382
- Redmayne** (*con.*),  
1652 Robert, 262
- Redmond,**  
1880 John E., 490  
1886 Frederick, 495
- Reed,**  
1887 Herbert P., 496  
1734 John, 372  
1872 John F., 484
- Rees,**  
1780 John B., 390
- Reeve,**  
1627 Augustine, 182  
1659 Augustine, 288  
1659 Charles, 287  
1607 Edmund, x., 119  
1645 Edmund, 240  
1593 Edward, 82  
1637 George, 212  
1629 Henry, 188  
1660 Henry, 290  
1598 Robert, 95  
1653 Thomas, 264
- Reeves,**  
1544 Thomas, 17
- Reid,**  
1836 Patrick, 454
- Reilly,**  
1772 Barney, 387  
1706 Hugh, 355  
1847 Hugh, 470  
1801 James M., 404  
1842 John, 464  
1774 Thomas, 387  
1816 Walter, 418
- Reily,**  
1831 Thomas W., 443
- Reithe,**  
1570 William, 40
- Remington,**  
1618 Robert, 151  
1628 Thomas, 186  
1610 Timothy, 124  
1638 Timothy, 218  
1656 William, 279
- Renton,**  
1882 Alexander W., 492
- Repington,**  
1641 Edward, 230  
1582 John, 61  
1552 Thomas, 22
- Reppes,**  
1581 Francis, 60  
1653 Henry, 264
- Resesby,**  
1578 Arnold, 264
- Reveley,**  
1617 Bartram, 148  
1657 George, 280  
1760 George, 381  
1736 Henry, 372  
1682 William, 231  
1708 William, 356
- Revell,**  
1811 Henry, 414  
1622 Thomas, 168
- Revitt,**  
1530 Henry, 7
- Rey,**  
1698 George, 340
- Reynolds,**  
1607 Emanuel, 115  
1634 Edward, 204  
1847 Henry N., 470  
1551 Jeremiah, 21  
1530 Jo., 7  
1552 Jo., 22  
1628 John, 185  
1664 John, 298  
1620 Nicholas, 162  
1625 Richard, 176  
1683 Samuel, 334  
1728 Thomas, 309  
1823 William, 427
- Rhodeaz,**  
1677 Jeremiah, 325
- Rhodes,**  
1764 Israel, 384
- Riall,**  
1826 John, 432
- Rialme,**  
1592 Ascanus, 81
- Ricards,**  
1653 John, 204
- Rice,**  
1697 William, 349
- Rich,**  
1624 Charles, 173  
1662 Charles, Earl, 294  
1662 Charles, Lord, 294  
1676 Christopher, 323  
1610 Nathaniel, 123  
1639 Nathaniel, 223  
1573 Robert, Lord, 45  
1592 Robert, Lord, 79  
1619 Robert, Lord, 154  
1579 William, 54
- Richards,**  
1851 Edward, 473  
1878 Henry C., 480  
1620 John, 101  
1888 Roger C., 490  
1647 Thomas, 240  
1809 Thomas, 411
- Richardson,**  
1654 Abel, 268  
1522 Cuthbert, 3  
1582 Edmund, 60  
1598 John, 93  
1605 John, 110  
1633 John, 202  
1639 John, 222  
1716 John, 361  
1711 Joseph, 358  
1638 Matthew, 215  
1681 Richard, 331  
1632 Robert, 95  
1686 Robert, 388  
1663 Thomas, 296  
1670 Thomas, 309  
1695 Thomas, 409  
1648 William, 249  
1668 William, 305  
1694 William, 340
- Riches,**  
1638 Henry, 216
- Richey,**  
1853 Alexander G., 475
- Richman,**  
1623 John, 170

- Richman** (*con.*),  
1647 John, 245
- Richmond**,  
1753 John, 379  
1882 Thos. H., 492
- Rickard**,  
1804 William, 407
- Ricketts**,  
1767 George C., 385  
1751 William H., 378
- Riddell**,  
1686 Murray, 337
- Rider**,  
1654 George, 266
- Ridger**,  
1884 Charles, 493
- Ridley**,  
1656 George, 279  
1600 Mark, 99  
1728 Matthew, 368  
1767 Nicholas, 385  
1795 Nicholas W., 400  
1640 Richard, 225  
1639 Samuel, 222  
1609 Thomas, 121  
1854 Thomas, 475
- Ridsdale**,  
1727 Edward, 368  
1833 Francis J., 448
- Rigby**,  
1554 Alexander, 25  
1606 Alexander, 111  
1010 Alexander, 124  
1612 Alexander, 140  
1632 Alexander, 195  
1652 Alexander, 263  
1654 Alexander, 268  
1674 Charles, 318  
1570 Edward, 40  
1641 Edward, 234  
1670 Edward, 310  
1709 Edward, 357  
1618 George, 149  
1683 Gilbert, 334  
1618 Joseph, 149  
1531 Leonard, 8  
1637 Urian, 212
- Rigdon**,  
1605 Robert, 109
- Rigge**,  
1767 Fletcher, 385  
1753 John, 379  
1590 Richard, 77  
1785 Thomas, 392
- Riggs**,  
1578 Thomas, 52
- Riley**,  
1642 Henry, 236
- Rimes**,  
1654 William, 267
- Ring**,  
1833 Richard B., 448
- Riordan**,  
1847 Daniel O., 470
- Risby**  
1578 Ann-El, 52  
1617 John, 146  
1681 John, 330  
1531 Lomel, 9
- Rishton**,  
1668 Edward, 304  
1669 William, 306
- Risley**,  
1655 John, 272  
1615 William, 136
- Rither**,  
1582 James, 61
- Ritson**,  
1784 Joseph, 392
- Rivers**,  
1655 John, 270
- Rivett**,  
1583 Edward, 64  
1530 Henry, 7  
1560 John, 28  
1631 John, 101  
1708 John, 356  
1590 Nicholas, 76  
1638 Nicholas, 219  
1657 Nicholas, 282  
1590 Robert, 77  
1610 Thomas, 124  
1528 William, 6  
1659 William, 287
- Robbins**,  
1803 Robert, 405
- Roberts**,  
1642 Arthur, 236  
1594 Barne, 84  
1650 Charles, 253  
1598 Edward, 94  
1631 Edward, 193  
1657 Edward, 281  
1672 Edward, 315  
1600 Francis, 99  
1563 George, 32  
1624 George, 174  
1735 Henry, 372  
1657 Herbert, 282  
1654 Howland, 260  
1615 James, 136  
1683 James, 334  
1606 John, 113  
1650 John, 255  
1687 John, 339  
1648 Lewis, 248  
1617 Robert, 146  
1581 Thomas, 59  
1631 Thomas, 194  
1637 Thomas, 212  
1694 Thomas, 346  
1633 Walter, 200  
1634 Walter, 203  
1640 Sir Walter, 227  
1544 William, 17  
1022 William, 167
- Robertson**,  
1886 Edgar M., 406  
1883 Frederick T., 492  
1881 William T., 491
- Robins**,  
1616 John, 145  
1647 John, 245  
1607 Stephens, 303  
1618 William, 153  
1632 William, 195
- Robinson**,  
1794 Archibald T., 399  
1045 Arthur, 240
- Robinson** (*con.*),  
1835 Arthur, 452  
1725 Charles, 397  
1655 Christopher, 274  
1778 Daniel, 389  
1656 Edward, 279  
1878 Edward, 489  
1734 George, 372  
1792 George J., 397  
1601 Henry, 102  
1603 Henry, 105  
1759 Hugh, 382  
1603 Humphrey, 105  
1821 James, 424  
1834 James, 449  
1764 Jeremiah, 384  
1609 John, 120  
1635 John, 207  
1637 John, 215  
1646 John, 240  
1656 John, 279  
1664 John, 297  
1670 John, 308  
1672 John, 314  
1674 John, 319  
1687 John, 338  
1689 John, 340  
1743 John, 376  
1759 John, 382  
1760 John, 383  
1809 John, 411  
1639 Leonard, 222  
1630 Luke, 199  
1609 Luke, 308  
1720 Luke, 364  
1778 Michael M., 389  
1638 Nathaniel, 220  
1581 Nicholas, 58  
1646 Nicholas, 240  
1697 Ralph, 319  
1618 Robert, 153  
1719 Robert, 363  
1686 Samuel, 337  
1832 Samuel, 444  
1638 Solomon, 215  
1539 Thomas, 14  
1612 Thomas, 130  
1666 Thomas, 300  
1667 Thomas, 303  
1675 Thomas, 322  
1723 Thomas, 366  
1826 Thomas D., 433  
1594 William, 86  
1621 William, 63  
1637 William, 213  
1674 William, 318  
1756 William, 381
- Robotham**,  
1573 John, 45  
1032 Robert, 196  
1641 Robert, 231
- Robson**,  
1668 John, 305  
1040 Richard, 227  
1706 Thomas, 355  
1629 William, 187
- Roche**,  
1631 John, 193  
1639 John, 221  
1827 Jordan, 434
- Roche** (*con.*),  
1638 Morris, 218  
1702 Mark, 352  
1547 Nicholas, 19  
1653 Patrick, 265  
1827 Robert C., 435  
1598 Thomas, 94  
1605 Thomas, 109  
1820 William N., 423
- Rochfort**,  
1672 Robert, 315
- Roche**,  
1637 Thomas, 215
- Rockley**,  
1608 Robert, 117  
1635 Thomas, 208
- Rockytt**,  
1581 William, 59
- Rochliffe**,  
1581 Alexander, 59
- Rodd**,  
1656 Robert, 276
- Rode**,  
1638 Thomas, 217
- Rodes**,  
1645 Daniel, 240  
1648 Daniel, 147  
1618 Edward, 149  
1549 Francis, x., 20  
1577 Francis, 51  
1617 Francis, 145  
1704 Geoffrey, 354  
1638 George, 216  
1587 Godfrey, 70  
1641 Godfrey, 231  
1652 Godfrey, 260  
1620 Henry, 161  
1524 John, 4  
1577 Jo., 51  
1573 Thomas, 44  
1531 William, 8  
1654 William, 268  
1736 William, 372
- Rodwell**,  
1810 William, 413
- Roe**,  
1837 William, 456
- Rogers**,  
1650 Charles, 255  
1609 Francis, 121  
1825 George B., 431  
1579 John, 54  
1616 John, 143  
1629 John, 180  
1704 John, 354  
1854 John J., 476  
1655 Nathan, 275  
1628 Peter, 143  
1852 Richard C., 474  
1599 Robert, 96  
1655 Robert, 270  
1078 Roger, 327  
1820 William, 423
- Rogerson**,  
1606 John, 111  
1638 John, 217
- Rokeye**,  
1622 Alexander, 167  
1683 Alexander, 333  
1687 Francis, 339

- Rokeby (con.),**  
 1604 Joseph, 347  
 1710 Langham, 357  
 1627 Philip, 180  
 1615 Robert, 136  
 1627 Thomas, 181  
 1650 Thomas, x., 253  
 1657 Thomas, 283  
 1652 William, 260  
 1673 William, 317  
**Rokewood,**  
 1601 Thomas, 101  
**Rolfe,**  
 1569 Robert, 39  
 1578 Robert, 53  
 1595 Robert, 88  
 1543 Thomas, 16  
**Roll,**  
 1565 Maurice, 34  
**Rolles,**  
 1567 Henry, 36  
 1536 John, 12  
**Rolleston,**  
 1831 Charles, 442  
 1672 Edmund, 313  
 1627 Edward, 181  
**Rollisley,**  
 1556 John, 26  
**Rolte,**  
 1582 Edward, 60  
 1608 Edward, 117  
 1616 Henry, 144  
 1575 John, 48  
 1613 Walter, 132  
**Romans,**  
 1760 John, 382  
**Romilly,**  
 1871 Arthur, 484  
 1806 Cuthbert, 409  
 1861 Edward, 479  
 1820 Francis, 423  
 1863 Henry, 479  
 1818 John, x., 421  
 1863 John, 479  
 1778 Samuel, 389  
 1801 Samuel, 404  
 1817 William, 420  
 1851 William, 474  
**Romney,**  
 1604 Isaac, 106  
 1667 William, 301  
**Ronayne,**  
 1671 William, 312  
**Ronquillo,**  
 1686 Pedro, 338  
**Roce,**  
 1620 John, 159  
 1681 John, 330  
**Rooke,**  
 1782 John, 391  
**Rooges,**  
 1733 Edward, 371  
 1661 Francis, 202  
 1655 Henry, 270  
 1740 William, 375  
 1779 William, 390  
**Rookwood,**  
 1631 Henry, 193  
**Roome,**  
 1720 Edward, 364  
**Rooney,**  
 1836 James, 453  
 1834 Matthew, 449  
**Roope,**  
 1647 John, 246  
**Roos,**  
 1608 Gilbert, 116  
 1585 Thomas, 7  
**Rootes,**  
 1651 Henry, 256  
**Roper,**  
 1528 Christopher, 7  
 1844 William, 466  
**Rorke,**  
 1777 Peter, 389  
**Roscoe,**  
 1796 William, 401  
**Rose,**  
 1673 Christopher, 316  
 1632 George, 196  
 1799 Hickman, 403  
 1641 Humphrey, 231  
 1800 John, 404  
 1805 John, ix., 481  
 1831 Richard, 442  
 1822 Thomas B., 426  
 1616 Tobias, 142  
 1829 William, 439  
 1821 William H., 425  
**Rosendale,**  
 1642 Thomas, 234  
**Ross,**  
 1804 George, 406  
 1878 John, 489  
**Rosse,**  
 1627 George, 182  
 1636 John, 211  
 1616 Richard, 139  
**Rossiter,**  
 1611 Thomas, 126  
 1617 Richard, 147  
**Rotherham,**  
 1620 Christopher, 160  
 1619 Edward, 155  
 1561 George, 29  
 1586 John, 68  
 1600 John, 68  
 1623 John, 170  
 1647 John, x., 245  
 1675 John, 320  
 1655 Nicholas, 270  
 1605 Thomas, 108  
 1627 Thomas, 182  
**Rothwell,**  
 1572 William, 43  
 1615 William, 136  
**Rough,**  
 1796 William, 400  
**Roughlay,**  
 1692 Percival, 344  
**Roumieu,**  
 1852 John T., 475  
**Round,**  
 1791 Charles, 396  
 1800 John, 404  
**Rounsell,**  
 1585 Edward, 67  
**Rous,**  
 1552 John, 22  
 1604 John, 107, *bis.*  
 1627 John, 181  
 1627 Michael, 181  
 1644 Samuel, 238  
 1817 William, 420  
**Routh,**  
 1618 John, 151  
 1626 Richard, 178  
 1646 Robert, 242  
 1787 William, 393  
 1570 William, 40  
**Rowand,**  
 1788 Charles E., 394  
**Rowcliffe,**  
 1581 Alexander, 59  
 1671 Baldwin, 312  
**Rowdon,**  
 1633 Francis, 198  
**Rowe,**  
 1523 Henry, 4  
 1537 John, 12  
 1503 John, 32  
 1620 John, 159  
 1681 John, 331  
 1692 John, 343  
 1649 Samuel, 251  
 1641 Thomas, 232  
 1661 Thomas, 201  
 1802 William H., 405  
**Rowells,**  
 1677 Fortescue, 325  
**Rowland,**  
 1821 James, 424  
 1602 Thomas, 103  
**Rowlands,**  
 1886 Ernest B. B., 495  
 1606 Henry, 111  
 1868 William B., ix., 482  
**Rowlandson,**  
 1669 Peter, 306  
**Rowlett,**  
 1533 Robert, 10  
**Rowley,**  
 1622 John, 107  
 1534 Robert, 2  
 1623 Roger, 169  
**Rowney,**  
 1665 William, 299  
**Rowntree,**  
 1809 John K., 411  
**Royle,**  
 1808 John, 410  
**Royley,**  
 1625 Thomas, 175  
**Rudd,**  
 1790 Bartholomew, 305  
 1743 John, 376  
 1622 Richard, 166  
 1604 Thomas, 107  
**Rudgley,**  
 1649 Symon, 250, 256.  
**Rudinge,**  
 1661 William, 292  
**Rudston,**  
 1571 Bel, 42  
 1564 Isaac, 33  
 1612 John, 130  
**Rudston (con.),**  
 1619 Robert, 156  
 1521 Thomas, 3  
 1628 Thomas, 184  
**Rudyard,**  
 1632 James, 108  
 1696 John, 348  
 1620 William, 159  
**Rugeley,**  
 1651 Simon, 250, 256  
**Rugge,**  
 1548 William, 19  
**Ruggle,**  
 1632 Charles, 106  
**Rumbald,**  
 1638 John, 220  
**Rumney,**  
 1667 William, 301  
**Rumsey,**  
 1627 Edward, 181  
 1631 Edward, 192  
 1634 Edward, 203  
 1650 Edward, 259  
 1641 George, 233  
 1606 Henry, 118  
 1634 Henry, 204  
 1650 Henry, 256  
 1607 Henry, 301  
 1642 James, 236  
 1634 John, 204  
 1609 John, 307  
 1603 Walter, 106  
 1640 Walter, 225  
**Rushton,**  
 1531 Nicholas, 8  
 1856 William, 476  
 1801 William L., 478  
**Rushworth,**  
 1651 Charles, 258  
**Russell,**  
 1875 Charles A., 487  
 1598 Capt. Edward, 93  
 1631 Edward, 191  
 1557 Francis, Earl, 27  
 1633 Francis, 201  
 1764 Francis, 384  
 1821 Francis W., 425  
 1641 James, 229  
 1586 John, 70  
 1641 John, 229  
 1838 John A., ix., 459  
 1751 Louis, 378  
 1755 Metcalfe, 380  
 1837 Robert, 455  
 1544 Thomas, 17  
 1624 Thomas, 172  
 1631 William, Knt., 191  
 1633 William, 198  
**Rutherford,**  
 1833 John, 447  
**Rutter,**  
 1615 Abraham, 137  
 1863 Henry, 480  
 1622 John, 165  
 1827 John C., 435  
**Ruttle,**  
 1839 Robert, 460  
**Ryall,**  
 1833 John, 446

- Ryan,**  
1809 Daniel F., 412  
1668 Edmund, 303  
1796 Ewer, 401  
1720 John, 307  
1638 Thomas, 220  
1838 William, 457
- Rychant,**  
1652 Paul, 260
- Ryder,**  
1739 Robert, 374  
1853 Thomas D., 475
- Ryland,**  
1810 Archer, 413
- Rymer,**  
1620 Ralph, 160  
1660 Thomas, 300
- Rynd,**  
1836 James G., 454  
1818 Robert F., 421
- Ryston,**  
1619 William, 153
- Rythe,**  
1640 Arthur, 227
- Ryves,**  
1634 Buen, 204  
1656 Edmund, 279  
1739 George, 374  
1670 Richard, 308  
1544 Thomas, 17  
1631 Thomas, 192
- Sabbe,**  
1581 John, 58
- Sacheverell,**  
1618 Ferdinando, 152  
1642 Ferdinando, 236  
1617 Fernam, 148  
1652 George, 262  
1568 Henry, 38  
1534 John, 11  
1556 Patrick, 27  
1533 Thomas, 10  
1622 Valence, 165, 168  
1580 William, 58  
1667 William, 303  
1695 William, 347
- Sackville,**  
1529 Richard (reader), 2
- Sadler,**  
1651 Edward, 258  
1652 Edward, 260  
1641 John, 228  
1561 Ralph, 29  
1626 Robert, 179  
1650 Robert, 254  
1638 Thomas, 217  
1833 William, 447
- Safford,**  
1877 Ernest, 488  
1874 John E., 485
- St. Amand,**  
1625 John, 176
- St. Andrew,**  
1619 John, 154  
1597 William, 92
- St. Barthe,**  
1596 Edward, 89  
1579 Henry, 54
- St. George,**  
1795 Baldwin, 88
- St. George (con.),**  
1681 George, 331  
1618 Henry, 150  
1627 Thomas, 180  
1618 Richard, Kut., 150
- St. John,**  
1647 Henry, 246  
1560 John, 29  
1611 John, 127  
1038 John, 217  
1597 Oliver, 92  
1598 Oliver, Lord, 93  
1641 Kowland, 232  
1577 Thomas, 50
- St. Leger,**  
1563 Anthony, 32  
1568 Anthony, 38  
1610 Anthony, 124  
1722 Anthony, 168
- Saintlow,**  
1560 William, 28  
1561 William, 29
- St. Quintin,**  
1638 Thomas, 217
- Salkeld,**  
1636 John, 212  
1656 John, 276  
1602 Lancelot, 103  
1600 Thomas, 100  
1609 Thomas, 127
- Salmon,**  
1883 James E. M., 493  
1571 John, 41
- Salomon,**  
1823 Thomas, 427
- Salter,**  
1579 Edward, 55  
1644 Christopher, 239  
1619 William, 154  
1655 William, 275  
1693 William, 344
- Saltmarsh,**  
1633 Thomas, 202  
1598 William, 95
- Saltonstall,**  
1640 Richard, 229  
1627 Samuel, 183  
1661 Samuel, 291
- Salisbury,**  
1642 Charles, 237  
1576 Edward, 48  
1660 Gabriel, 290  
1550 John, 20  
1640 John, 227  
1651 John, 257  
1650 John, 280  
1660 John, 290  
1592 Owen, 81  
1632 Owen, 196  
1586 Robert, 68  
1688 Roger, 339  
1573 Thomas, 44  
1657 Thomas, 280  
1627 William, 181  
1658 William, 286
- Salvin,**  
1636 Gerard, 210  
1621 John, 163  
1639 John, 222
- Sammes,**  
1598 Anthony, 94  
1607 George, 114
- Sampson,**  
1623 John, 170  
1738 Matthew, 373  
1626 Nathaniel, 179  
1555 Robert, 25  
1662 William, 294
- Samuels,**  
1876 Arthur W., 487
- Samuell,**  
1575 William, 48  
1619 Richard, 154
- Sanders,**  
1559 Charles, 28  
1598 Henry, 97  
1640 John, 227  
1663 Samuel, 295  
1631 Thomas, 193  
1652 Thomas, 261  
1572 William, 43  
1656 William, 277
- Sandes,**  
1829 Maurice, 437  
1797 William, 402
- Sandford,**  
1536 ——— (ancient), 2  
1606 Francis, 111  
1670 Humphrey, 309  
1646 John, 241  
1639 Robert, 221  
1657 Robert, 282  
1647 Stephen, 243  
1586 Thomas, 70  
1647 Thomas, 246  
1654 Thomas, 268  
1618 William, 149
- Sandwith,**  
1636 Richard, 211
- Sandys,**  
1627 Henry, 181  
1636 Richard, 211  
1641 Richard, 232  
1637 Robert, 213  
1632 Samuel, 196  
1639 Thomas, 221
- Sankey,**  
1826 Biggs M., 431  
1584 John, 64  
1816 John, 419  
1794 Richard J., 399  
1816 Sneyd, 419
- Santye,**  
1615 Thomas, 137
- Sapperton,**  
1605 Beale, 111
- Sarbadhicary,**  
1888 Sasi B., 497
- Sargent,**  
1655 Thomas, 274  
1827 Robert F., 434
- Sargood,**  
1843 Timms A., 466
- Saris,**  
1618 John, 150
- Sarsfield,**  
1818 Dominick, 421  
1616 Patrick, 139
- Satterthwaite,**  
1648 William, 247
- Saunders,**  
1571 ———, 42  
1828 Arthur, 436  
1019 Edmund, 153  
1602 Francis, 103  
1618 John, 150  
1655 Joseph, 271  
1836 Samuel, 453  
1793 Thomas, 398
- Saunderson,**  
1771 Francis, 386  
1686 James, 337  
1619 John, 157  
1662 Philip, 294  
1683 Thomas, 334
- Sauthey,**  
1641 John, 231
- Savage,**  
1837 Francis, 455  
1596 John, 91  
1040 Thomas, 226
- Savile,**  
1607 Cordell, 114  
1616 James, 144  
1617 John, 146  
1564 Thomas, 33  
1628 Sir William, 186  
1635 William, 209  
1656 William, 276  
1659 William, 288  
1660 William, 289
- Sawer,**  
1756 Thomas, 381
- Sawkell,**  
1533 Thomas, 10
- Sawrey,**  
1675 Jeremy, 320  
1786 John G. C., 393  
1682 Thomas, 332
- Sawyer,**  
1634 Edmund, Knt., 204  
1841 John, 462
- Sawyerr,**  
1887 Alfred J., 493
- Saxbie,**  
1635 William, 207
- Saxey,**  
1608 Hugh, 116
- Saxse,**  
1576 William, 50
- Saxton,**  
1683 Henry, 334
- Say,**  
1578 Augustin, 52
- Sayer,**  
1667 Berkeley, 302  
1582 George, 60  
1657 George, 283  
1617 John, 142  
1629 Richard, 143
- Sayis,**  
1622 George, 166
- Scafe,**  
1817 John E., 420
- Scambler,**  
1577 John (? James), 51  
1627 James, 180  
1583 Thomas, 62, 63

- Scanlan,**  
 1822 William, 426  
**Scarborough,**  
 1616 John, 141  
**Scarlett,**  
 1556 Charles, 27  
 1567 John, 36  
 1799 William A., 403  
**Scatcherd,**  
 1799 Notrison, 404  
**Scawen,**  
 1691 Francis, 342  
**Sclater,**  
 1659 Henry, 288  
 1694 Thomas, 346  
**Scotfield,**  
 1662 Ratcliffe, 293  
**Scoles,**  
 1648 Jasper, 248  
**Scott,**  
 1805 Charles, 407  
 1774 David, 388  
 1612 Edmund, 131  
 1525 Edward, 4  
 1647 Edward, 243  
 1669 Edward, 306  
 1584 George, 65  
 1609 George, 122  
 1589 Henry, 24  
 1748 Henry, 377  
 1885 James E., 494  
 1863 James S., 480  
 1712 John, 358  
 1756 Michael, 381  
 1610 Richard, 123  
 1620 Richard, 159  
 1656 Robert, 278  
 1620 Roger, 159  
 1632 Thomas, 197  
 1525 William, 5  
 1551 William, 21  
 1758 William, 382  
**Scrimshire,**  
 1639 John, 224  
 1664 William, 298  
**Scroggs,**  
 1606 Edward, 114  
 1672 John, 314  
 1641 William, x., 229  
 1670 William, 308  
**Scroope,**  
 1618 Emanuel, Lord,  
     151, 162  
 1561 Henry (9th Lord) 29  
 1588 Henry, 73  
 1523 Richard, 4  
 1581 Thomas, 59  
**Scudamore,**  
 1609 Sir Clement, 121  
 1594 James, 87  
 1618 John, 151  
 1608 William, 120  
**Scully,**  
 1834 James D., 454  
 1833 Rodolph H., 446  
 1833 Thomas M., 447  
 1830 Vincent, 441  
 1840 William, 462  
**Scurlege,**  
 1633 Martin, 201  
**Scurlock,**  
 1675 Jonathan, 321  
**Scutt,**  
 1827 Thomas B., 434  
**Seaman,**  
 1652 Dutton, 259  
 1754 Dutton, 380  
 1655 Robert, 270  
**Seckford,**  
 1567 Charles, 30  
 1540 Thomas, 14  
 1600 Thomas, 99  
**Seenor,**  
 1888 James K., 497  
**Sedgrave,**  
 1595 James, 88  
 1601 John, 101  
 1566 Nicholas, 35  
 1589 Peter, 75  
 1560 Richard, 29  
 1595 Richard, 88  
**Sedgwick,**  
 1640 Edward, 225  
 1660 John, 289  
 1647 Joseph, 246  
 1655 Thomas, 271  
**Sefowles,**  
 1544 Giles, 17  
**Segar,**  
 1610 John, 123  
 1655 Simon, 274  
 1605 Thomas, 110  
 1638 Thomas, 217  
 1579 William, 54  
 1618 William, Knt., 150  
**Selby,**  
 1770 Henry C., 386  
 1850 Henry C., 473  
 1833 James H., 448  
 1827 Pridcaux, 433  
 1617 Samuel, 145  
 1570 William, 49  
 1612 William, 129  
**Selling,**  
 1636 Vincent, 211  
**Sellon,**  
 1819 Peter W. B., 422  
 1819 William M., 422  
**Selwin,**  
 1573 Edward, 45  
 1570 Thomas, 40  
**Selwood,**  
 1821 Henry, 425  
**Selyocke,**  
 1595 Wilham, 88  
**Senesecles,**  
 1522 John, 3  
**Senhouse,**  
 1726 Humphrey, 368  
 1579 John, 4  
 1656 Richard, 277  
 1551 Thomas, 22  
**Senior,**  
 1617 Anthony, 148  
**Seres,**  
 1602 William, 104  
**Sergeant,**  
 1817 George, 420  
 1658 Thomas, 274, 287  
 1625 William, 177  
**Serjeantson,**  
 1760 William, 382  
**Serle,**  
 1612 Alexander, 131  
**Sermon,**  
 1787 Thomas, 393  
**Seton,**  
 1792 Alexander, 397  
**Sevéne,**  
 1838 Alexis, 457  
**Seward,**  
 1805 Henry H., 407  
**Sewell,**  
 1886 Charles W., 495  
**Sewster,**  
 1633 Edward, 108  
 1632 George, 198  
**Seymour,**  
 1572 Edward, Earl, 43  
 1862 Henry D., 479  
 1537 John, 12  
 1666 John, Lord, 301  
 1589 Thomas, 74  
 1568 William, 38  
**Shaa,**  
 1633 Edmund, 199  
 1637 Richard, 214  
**Shadwell,**  
 1858 Cayley, 477  
 1809 Charles, 411  
 1609 John, 122  
 1826 Thomas C., 431  
 1879 Thomas H. J., 490  
**Shaftoe,**  
 1684 Henry, 335  
 1619 Mark, 155, 158  
 1655 Mark, 272  
 1673 Mark, 317  
 1641 Robert, 230  
 1647 Robert, 245  
 1682 William, 332  
**Shakerley,**  
 1640 Geoffrey, 227  
 1576 Peter, 49  
 1568 Ro., 38  
 1585 Thomas, 68  
**Shakespear,**  
 1802 Arthur W., 405  
**Shalcross,**  
 1677 John, 324  
 1650 Richard, 255  
**Shan,**  
 1655 John, 270  
**Shanks,**  
 1886 James, 495  
**Shannon,**  
 1771 James, 387  
**Shardelov,**  
 1639 Anthony, 221  
**Sharpe,**  
 1625 Henry, 176  
 1635 Jasper, 208  
 1872 John A., 485  
 1886 Montagu, 495  
 1576 Nicholas, 48  
**Sharpleigh,**  
 1619 Robert, 150  
**Sharples,**  
 1618 John, 149  
**Shaw,**  
 1842 John, 464  
 1819 William, 422  
 1841 William, 403  
**Shawarden,**  
 1581 John, 58  
**Shawberry,**  
 1628 Edward, 184  
 1626 John, 178  
 1633 Thomas, 201  
**Shawe,**  
 1641 James, 231  
 1652 John, 260  
 1626 Laurence, 177  
 1585 Robert, 68  
 1632 Robert, 197  
 1599 Thomas, 98  
**Shea,**  
 1833 Luke J., 447  
**Sheaburn,**  
 1842 Thomas, 404  
**Shearman,**  
 1834 Charles, 450  
**Shearson,**  
 1688 Thomas, 340  
**Shebbeare,**  
 1834 Charles J., 449  
**Shee,**  
 1639 Edward, 223  
 1802 George, 405  
 1640 Richard, 227  
 1593 Thomas, 84  
 1605 William, 110  
**Sheffield,**  
 1595 Edmund, Lord, 87  
 1604 Edmund, Lord, 107  
 1661 Edmund, 292  
 1578 Francis, 52  
 1501 John, Lord, 29  
 1653 John, 204  
 1577 Robert, 51  
 1624 Samson, 174  
 1624 Samuel, 173  
**Sheil,**  
 1809 James, 411  
 1848 James, ix., 472  
 1839 Richard, 400  
**Sheldon,**  
 1620 Edward, 158  
 1580 Francis, 55  
 1614 Francis, 134  
 1664 Gilbert, 290  
 1721 Neale, 365  
 1767 William, 385  
**Shelley,**  
 1609 Henry, 121  
 1656 Henry, 277  
 1574 Thomas, 46  
 1597 Thomas, 92  
 1642 Thomas, 235  
**Shelton,**  
 1556 Hugh, 26  
 1671 Joseph, 311  
 1670 Morris, 310  
**Shenton,**  
 1652 John, 262  
 1648 Thomas, 247  
**Shephard,**  
 1803 Charles, 405

- Shepherd,**  
1666 Charles, 300  
1798 Charles, 403  
1820 Edward J., 423  
1657 Fleetwood, 284  
1825 George, 430, 500  
1573 John, 44  
1596 John, 90  
1627 John, 180  
1713 John, 359  
1624 Owen, 171  
1582 Robert, 61  
1648 Robert, 249  
1847 Samuel, 470  
1655 Thomas, 272  
1584 Zachary, 64
- Sheppard,**  
1876 George H., 487  
1756 Samuel, 381  
1835 William, 450
- Sherard,**  
1719 Brownlow, 363  
1604 John, 108  
1599 Philip, 98  
1711 Richard, 358  
1551 Rowland, 21  
1604 William, 108
- Sherburne,**  
1619 Edward, 155  
1571 Henry, 42  
1539 Richard, 13  
1571 Richard, 42  
1601 Richard, 101  
1607 Richard, 115  
1671 Richard, 312  
1550 Robert, 21  
1601 Roger, 103  
1583 Thomas, 63  
1584 Thomas, 65
- Shereman,**  
1611 William, 126
- Sherer,**  
1617 Robert, 146
- Sheridan,**  
1828 James, 436
- Sherington,**  
1615 Francis, 137  
1560 Gilbert, 28  
1528 William, 7  
1584 William, 65
- Sherland,**  
1604 Christopher, 110
- Sherlocke,**  
1591 Edward, 78
- Sherlocke,**  
1683 Edward, 333  
1628 Pierce, 185  
1706 Richard, 355  
1820 Thomas, 424
- Sherman,**  
1647 George, 244  
1539 John, 13  
1575 Thomas, 48
- Sherwin,**  
1774 John, 388  
1604 Robie, 349  
1688 William, 339
- Sherwood,**  
1613 Henry, 133
- Sheth,**  
1501 Richard, 29
- Sheth (con.),**  
1586 Robert, 69
- Shetterden,**  
1628 Daniel, 186
- Shewright,**  
1542 William, 16
- Shield,**  
1854 Hugh, ix., 476
- Shilito,**  
1606 George, 112
- Shillibeer,**  
1814 Henry B., 417
- Shillingford,**  
1658 John, 286
- Shippardson,**  
1694 Kalph, 349
- Shirley,**  
1634 James, 202  
1522 John, 3  
1527 John, 6  
1559 Thomas, 28  
1501 Thomas, 78  
1596 Thomas, 90
- Shorte,**  
1638 Edward, 220  
1648 Edward, 249  
1712 Edward, 358  
1616 James, 145  
1596 Samuel, 92  
1633 Samuel, 209  
1653 Thomas, 264  
1805 Thomas D., 407  
1614 William, 135  
1835 John, 452
- Showell,**  
1629 Nathaniel, 187
- Shrubsole,**  
1635 William, 210
- Shuckburgh,**  
1635 Henry, 207
- Shuldham,**  
1652 Lemuel, 259
- Shute,**  
1602 Edward, 103  
1620 Edward, 158  
1577 Francis, 50  
1579 John, 55  
1550 Robert, x., 21  
1600 Robert, 100
- Shuttlewood,**  
1656 Thomas, 278
- Shuttleworth,**  
1684 Barton, 335  
1656 Edmund, 278  
1588 Henry, 73  
1606 Nicholas, 113  
1561 Richard, 30  
1605 Richard, 109  
1672 Richard, 314  
1656 Thomas, 278
- Sibbs,**  
1617 Richard, 146, 497
- Sibson,**  
1635 John, 209
- Sicklemore,**  
1633 John, 202  
1639 Jonathan, 221  
1626 Thomas, 177
- Sidley,**  
1590 Richard, 78
- Sidney,**  
1845 William J., 468
- Sier,**  
1839 Thomas, 459
- Silver,**  
1864 Ebenezer D., 481
- Simeons,**  
1640 Edward, 226
- Simion,**  
1616 George, Knt., 139
- Simmons,**  
1806 George, 108  
1805 Thomas A., 408
- Simon,**  
1640 Abraham, 228  
1876 William, 487
- Simons,**  
1642 Abraham, 237  
1620 Edmund, 162  
1635 Richard, 209, 210  
1584 Robert, 64  
1625 Robert, 175  
1641 Thomas, 234  
1848 William V. L., 471
- Simpson,**  
1780 Charles, 390  
1631 Henry, 194  
1752 Hugh, 378  
1668 John, 304  
1648 Thomas, 250
- Sinclair,**  
1881 Robert H., 491
- Singleton,**  
1813 Cuthbert, 416  
1820 Edward, 424  
1609 Thomas, 121  
1534 William, 25  
1601 William, 101
- Sisley,**  
1593 Thomas, 82
- Sitwell,**  
1650 Francis, 254  
1700 Francis, 350  
1705 Thomas, 355
- Skeffington,**  
1845 Chichester T., 468  
1608 John, 115  
1595 William, 88
- Skelton,**  
1521 Richard, 3  
1620 Richard, 160  
1831 Walter B., 442
- Skepper,**  
1790 Thomas, 395
- Skerne,**  
1627 John, 183
- Skeviatt,**  
1833 John J., 447
- Skidmore,**  
1611 John, 125
- Skinner,**  
1761 Charles, 383  
1631 George, 193  
1584 John, 64  
1595 John, 88  
1600 Oliver, 99  
1600 Richard, 98  
1618 William, 151
- Skipp,**  
1656 George, 280
- Skipp (con.),**  
1680 Thomas, 329
- Skippon,**  
1656 Luke, 276  
1663 Philip, 295
- Slipton,**  
1638 Thomas, 218
- Skipworth,**  
1575 Charles, 47  
1645 Charles, 239  
1637 Edward, 214  
1608 Henry, 120  
1638 Thomas, 217  
1670 Thomas, 310  
1527 William, 5  
1608 William, 120
- Skrymsher,**  
1639 John, 224
- Skyres,**  
1536 Humphrey, 11
- Skyrme,**  
1769 Francis, 386  
1700 William, 350
- Skyrrington,**  
1528 William, 7
- Slack,**  
1615 Abraham, 138  
1794 John, 399
- Slader,**  
1656 Tymothie, 280
- Slater,**  
1875 Joshua, 487  
1652 Thomas, 261
- Slatery,**  
1701 Joseph, 352
- Sleddall,**  
1678 Roger, 327
- Slegge,**  
1572 Edward, 44  
1608 Edward, 117
- Sleigh,**  
1655 Edward, 275  
1628 Gervase, 184  
1645 Gervase, 240  
1628 Hugh, 184  
1641 John, 230  
1622 Samuel, 168  
1623 Samuel, 171  
1655 Samuel, 275
- Slevin,**  
1835 Edward, 452
- Slinger,**  
1641 Joseph, 231  
1702 Tempest, 352
- Slingsby,**  
1582 William, 60
- Sloper,**  
1792 Robert, 397  
1740 Simon A., 375
- Slowe,**  
1648 Robert, 248
- Smalpage,**  
1581 T., 50
- Smallpeece,**  
1646 Francis, 242  
1578 Leonard, 52
- Smallwood,**  
1651 Andrew, 258
- Smart,**  
1740 Francis, 374

**Smart (con.),**  
 1780 John, 390  
 1564 Ralph, 33  
 1777 Richard, 389  
 1571 Rowland, 41  
 1627 William, 181  
**Smeaton,**  
 1783 John, 392  
**Smelt,**  
 1644 Christopher, 238  
 1655 Christopher, 272  
 1644 John, 238  
 1675 John, 321  
 1639 Leonard, 222  
 1675 Leonard, 321  
 1613 Matthew, 140  
 1644 Mathew, 238  
 1691 Matthew, 343  
 1595 Thomas, 87  
 1614 Thomas, 135  
**Smith,**  
 1670 Altham, 309  
 1588 Ambrose, 72  
 1796 Ambrose, 401  
 1668 Anthony, 305  
 1815 Boteler C., 417  
 1618 Charles, 150  
 1646 Charles, 241, 242  
 1885 Charles H., 494  
 1857 Charles J., 477  
 1590 David, 78  
 1629 Edward, 189  
 1657 Edward, 281  
 1664 Edward, 298  
 1695 Edward, 347  
 1833 Edward B., 448  
 1562 Francis, 31  
 1590 Francis, 76  
 1611 Francis, 127  
 1758 Frederick, 382  
 1782 Frederick T., 391  
 1595 George, 86  
 1619 George, 154  
 1619 George, 150  
 1620 George, 161  
 1624 George, 172  
 1652 George, 261  
 1763 George, 383  
 1868 Gustavus A., 482  
 1585 Henry, 67  
 1612 Henry, 130  
 1626 Henry, 178  
 1642 Henry, 236  
 1673 Henry, 317  
 1682 Henry, 331  
 1640 Isaac, 228  
 1581 James, 60  
 1673 James, 317  
 1825 James W., 431  
 1875 Jason, 487  
 1533 John, 10  
 1559 John, 28  
 1576 John, 50  
 1610 John, 123  
 1612 John, 139  
 1618 Sir John, 148  
 1622 John, 166  
 1628 John, 186  
 1632 John, 195  
 1632 John, 196

**Smith (con.),**  
 1638 John, 220  
 1641 John, 230  
 1652 John, 262  
 1671 Sir John, 311  
 1678 John, x., 326  
 1702 John, 353  
 1822 John, 425  
 1824 John, 428  
 1831 John, 441  
 1794 John P., 399  
 1808 Joseph, 410  
 1788 Joseph S., 304  
 1865 Joseph T. S., 481  
 1736 Layton, 372  
 1613 Martin, 132  
 1827 Michael, 433  
 1830 Montague E., 441  
 1606 Nicholas, 112  
 1600 Otwell, 99  
 1611 Owen, 127  
 1638 Philip, 217  
 1631 Ralph, 194  
 1654 Ralph, 267  
 1585 Reginald, 67  
 1632 Richard, 197  
 1653 Richard, 264  
 1683 Richard, 334  
 1827 Richard C., 433  
 1587 Robert, 70  
 1620 Robert, 159  
 1627 Robert, 182  
 1802 Robert, 405  
 1619 Samuel, 154  
 1657 Samuel, 282  
 1840 Samuel, 462  
 1591 Symon, 79  
 1586 Thomas, 69  
 1594 Thomas, 87  
 1618 Thomas, 150  
 1620 Thomas, 157  
 1647 Thomas, 244  
 1647 Thomas, 245  
 1664 Thomas, 297  
 1669 Thomas, 306  
 1677 Thomas, 324  
 1718 Thomas, 362  
 1718 Thomas, 363  
 1788 Thomas, 393  
 1802 Thomas, 405  
 1530 William, 8  
 1564 William, 33  
 1589 William, 75  
 1609 William, 120  
 1618 William, 151  
 1621 William, 164  
 1640 William, 225  
 1640 William, 226  
 1641 William, 232  
 1720 William, 364  
 1727 William, 368  
 1830 William, 439  
 1831 William, 442  
 1832 William, 445  
 1858 William, 477  
 1852 William K. C., 475  
 1608 William K., 117  
 1625 Wolfran, 176  
**Smithes,**  
 1609 George, 121

**Smithes (con.),**  
 1619 William, 155  
**Smithson,**  
 1652 Anthony, 262  
 1714 Anthony, 360  
 1681 Hugh, 331  
 1747 Hugh, 376  
 1710 Michael G., 357  
 1691 Thomas, 343  
**Smyregill,**  
 1634 William, 204  
**Smyly,**  
 1817 John G., 420  
 1851 John G., 474  
**Smyth,**  
 1856 Charles A., 476  
 1846 Charles J., 469  
 1834 Francis, 429  
 1841 Frederick L., 463  
 1843 George, 465  
 1856 James P., 477  
 1733 John, 371  
 1793 John, 398  
 1794 John, 398  
 1824 Patrick, 428  
 1843 Richard C., 465  
 1832 Thomas, 444  
 1835 Thomas M., 451  
 1793 William, 398  
**Snagge,**  
 1552 Thomas, 23  
 1582 Thomas, 61  
 1641 Thomas, 232  
 1646 Thomas, 241  
 1564 William, 33  
**Snape,**  
 1646 Henry, 242  
 1622 Nathaniel, 166  
**Snawsell,**  
 1639 Thomas, 222  
**Snell,**  
 1767 Charles, 385  
 1624 Robert, 172  
 1654 Robert, 267  
 1680 Robert, 329  
**Snellynge,**  
 1582 Edward, 60  
 1594 Edward, 86  
**Sneyd,**  
 1641 John, 234  
 1630 Ralph, 189  
 1584 William, 64  
 1634 William, 204  
**Snow,**  
 1527 Richard, 5  
**Snowdon,**  
 1772 James, 387  
 1623 Rutland, 171  
**Soame,**  
 1640 William, 227  
**Soamehurst,**  
 1541 James, 15  
**Soames,**  
 1641 Stephen, 234  
**Soane,**  
 1622 John, 166  
**Sockett,**  
 1794 Henry, 399  
**Soley,**  
 1723 William, 366

**Soley (con.),**  
 1732 William, 366  
**Solomons,**  
 1858 Julian E., 477  
**Somers,**  
 1838 Francis, 458  
**Somerscales,**  
 1605 Henry, 110  
 1618 Henry, 149  
**Somerset,**  
 1567 Charles, 37  
 1669 Henry, Marquis of  
     Worcester, 307  
 1604 Thomas, 107  
 1634 Thomas, 203  
**Sonds,**  
 1531 Anthony, 8  
 1626 Edward, 179  
**Soone,**  
 1536 Francis, 12  
 1555 George, 25  
**Sorrell,**  
 1650 Andrew, 254  
**Sotheby,**  
 1671 James, 311  
 1700 James, 350  
 1609 John, 120  
 1637 John, 212  
 1719 John, 363  
 1646 Richard, 242  
 1606 Robert, 113  
 1646 Robert, 241  
 1540 Roger, 14  
 1606 Thomas, 113  
 1675 Thomas, 321  
 1707 Thomas, 356  
**Sotherne,**  
 1595 Reginald, 89  
 1612 Thomas, 129  
**Sotheron,**  
 1680 William, 329  
**Sotherton,**  
 1582 Christopher, 61  
 1579 John, x., 54  
 1615 John, 137  
 1659 John, 288  
 1654 Matthias, 269  
 1607 Nowel, x., 114  
 1617 Thomas, 146  
 1726 Thomas, 368  
**Souch,**  
 1553 George, 24  
 1552 John, 22  
 1563 John, 32  
**South,**  
 1642 Anthony, 236  
 1656 Francis, 280  
 1688 John, 340  
 1584 Richard, 64  
 1655 Warner, 270  
**Southake,**  
 1591 Francis, 79  
 1585 William, 60  
**Southall,**  
 1567 John, 36  
**Southby,**  
 1609 John, 120  
 1646 Richard, 242  
**Southcott,**  
 1652 George, 260

- Southey,**  
 1573 ———, 45  
 1641 John, 231  
 1797 Robert, 401  
**Southgate,**  
 1840 Thomas, 461  
**Southland,**  
 1632 Thomas, 197  
**Southouse,**  
 1660 Thomas, 293  
 1681 Thomas, 330  
**Southwell,**  
 1559 Francis, 28  
 1817 Henry, 419  
 1524 John, 4  
 1580 Robert, 57  
 1638 Thomas, 217  
 1647 Thomas, 243  
**Southworth,**  
 1614 Henry, 135  
 1570 John, 40  
 1587 Thomas, 70  
 1615 Thomas, 138  
**Sowray,**  
 1737 John, 373  
**Spackman,**  
 1875 William H., 487  
**Spalding,**  
 1638 Ezekiel, 217  
**Sparke,**  
 1794 Arthur, 399  
**Sparks,**  
 1578 Thomas, 52  
**Sparrow,**  
 1612 John, 129  
 1680 John, 330  
 1635 Thomas, 208  
**Spateman,**  
 1692 Samuel, 344  
**Spear,**  
 1792 William, 397  
**Spearman,**  
 1730 George, 270  
**Speechly,**  
 1875 Thomas, 487  
**Speed,**  
 1633 John M. D., 199  
**Speidell,**  
 1725 Thomas, 367  
 1721 William, 364  
**Speke,**  
 1566 George, 35  
**Spellen,**  
 1833 John N., 448  
**Spelman,**  
 1633 Charles, 202  
 1614 Clement, x., 134  
 1542 Erasmus, 16  
 1595 Francis, 88  
 1648 Henry, 247  
 1615 Jerome, 138  
 1532 John, x.  
 1532 John, 9  
 1608 John, 119  
 1671 John, 311  
 1648 Ralph, 247  
 1633 Roger, 201  
 1533 Thomas, 10  
 1568 Thomas, 38  
**Spencer,**  
 1629 Edward, 188  
 1608 Edward, 349  
 1758 Harry F., 381  
 1631 Henry, 195  
 1580 John, 56  
 1595 John, 87  
 1601 John, 101  
 1659 John, 288  
 1619 Michael, 156  
 1585 Richard, 67  
 1624 Richard, 173  
 1791 Richard L., 396  
 1613 Robert, 140  
 1534 Thomas, 10  
 1660 Thomas, 289  
 1723 Thomas, 366  
 1629 William, 187  
 1632 William, 195  
 1600 William, 289  
 1601 William, 291  
 1863 William H., 480  
**Speringe,**  
 1621 Cornelius, 164  
**Spicer,**  
 1653 John, 264  
 1682 John, 332  
 1677 Richard, 325  
 1847 Thomas T., 470  
 1703 William, 354  
**Spiger,**  
 1587 William, 71  
**Spiller,**  
 1832 Frederick T., 445  
**Spiltniber,**  
 1735 George, 372  
**Spincke,**  
 1624 William, 172  
**Spitty,**  
 1632 Richard, 196  
**Spooner,**  
 1695 Abraham, 347  
**Spoure,**  
 1668 Richard, 304  
**Sprackling,**  
 1597 Adam, 92  
 1634 Leonard, 202  
**Spragge,**  
 1685 John, 336  
**Spranger,**  
 1793 Jeffery, 397  
 1790 Richard, 395  
 1832 Robert J., 444  
 1837 William F., 456  
**Spratling,**  
 1597 Adam, 92, 95  
**Spread,**  
 1792 Charles, 397  
**Sprigg,**  
 1837 Patrick, 456  
 1657 William, 284  
**Spring,**  
 1598 John, 94  
**Springall,**  
 1806 John, 409  
**Springham,**  
 1610 Henry, 123  
**Sproule,**  
 1827 Oliver, 435  
**Spurling,**  
 1584 James, 66  
 1502 John, 31  
 1594 John, 84  
 1809 John, 411  
 1604 Philip, 106  
**Spurstowe,**  
 1603 George, 104  
 1635 Joseph, 208  
**Squire,**  
 1782 Edmund, 391  
 1674 Henry, 319  
 1804 John, 406  
 1627 Scipio le, 182  
 1582 William, 62  
**Stable,**  
 1819 John, 422  
**Stables,**  
 1719 William, 363  
**Stack,**  
 1835 Daniel H., 452  
 1843 Richard F., 465  
 1879 William G., 490  
**Stacpoole,**  
 1834 George M., 448  
**Stacy,**  
 1627 Christopher, 181  
 1602 Francis, 105  
 1815 George, 418  
 1581 Richard, 59  
 1627 Richard, 181  
**Stafford,**  
 1700 Anthony, 351  
 1652 Edmund, 262  
 1580 Edward, 75  
 1592 Edward, 80  
 1609 Edward, Lord, 120  
 1528 Henry, Lord, 6  
 1572 John, 43  
 1561 Robert, 29  
 1674 Robert, 320  
 1619 Sir Thomas, 153  
 1592 William, 80  
 1834 William A., 449  
**Stafforton,**  
 1531 Christopher, 8  
 1578 Francis, 52  
 1580 Patrick, 55  
**Stagge,**  
 1584 William, 65  
**Staines,**  
 1591 Nicholas, 80  
 1670 Richard, 308  
**Stainton,**  
 1678 John, 326  
**Stallard,**  
 1804 James, 406  
**Stammers,**  
 1828 Joseph, 435  
**Stam n ford,**  
 1551 Edward, 21  
 1557 Robert, 27  
 1611 Thomas, 127  
**Stampe,**  
 1536 Edward, 27  
 1556 John, 27  
 1629 John, 189  
 1661 Thomas, 291  
 1677 Thomas (Sir), 325  
 1617 William, 147  
**Standderd,**  
 1604 Thomas, 110  
**Standen,**  
 1669 William, 308  
**Standish,**  
 1572 Alexander, 43  
 1586 Alexander, 69  
 1674 Alexander, 320  
 1522 George, 4  
 1563 Henry, 32  
 1544 Ralph, 17  
 1614 Thomas, 133  
**Stane,**  
 1656 William, 279  
**Stanford,**  
 1636 Edward, 211  
 1586 John, 70  
 1528 William, x., 6  
 1612 William, 129  
**Stanhope,**  
 1642 Arthur, 236  
 1611 Charles, 126  
 1670 Charles, 310  
 1579 Edward, 54  
 1593 Edward, 82  
 1556 George, 27  
 1599 George, 97  
 1611 George, 125  
 1641 George, 232  
 1556 John, 27  
 1578 John, 52  
 1598 John, 95  
 1626 John, 178  
 1650 John, 254  
 1654 John, 268  
 1693 John, 345  
 1694 John, 346  
 1718 John, 363  
 1568 Michael, 38  
 1594 Michael, 83  
 1599 Philip, 97  
 1606 Philip, 114  
 1797 Philip, 401  
 1578 Thomas, 53  
 1698 Walter, 349  
**Staniforth,**  
 1683 Jonathan, 333  
**Stanley,**  
 ——— Edward or Thomas  
 (Lord Mont-  
 eagle), 1  
 1562 Edward, Earl, 30  
 1579 Edward, 54  
 1589 Sir Edward, 75  
 1591 Edward, 80  
 1791 Edward, 396  
 1655 George, 275  
 1502 Henry, Lord, 30  
 1608 James, Lord, 118  
 1584 Michael, 65  
 1647 Peter, 246  
 1602 Robert, 104  
 1613 Robert, 132  
 1520 Thomas, Earl, 1  
 1537 Thomas, 12  
 1552 Thomas, 23  
 1673 Thomas, 316  
 1681 Thomas, 331  
 1799 Thomas, 404  
 1562 William, 31



**Stanley** (*con.*),  
1615 William, 138  
**Stannard**,  
1800 Eaton, 404  
1565 Edward, 34  
**Stanney**,  
1524 John, 4  
**Stansby**,  
1640 Edward, 225  
**Stansfield**,  
1621 Ashton, 103  
**Stanton**,  
1624 Anthony, 174  
1620 Edmund, 161  
1620 Francis, 161, *lic.*  
1641 Francis, 230  
1615 Robert, 137  
1620 Sandes, 161  
1745 Simon, 376  
1670 Staveley, 308  
1620 William, 158  
1046 William, 241  
**Stanwix**,  
1712 Joseph, 358  
**Staper**,  
1600 Hewitt, 99  
1603 Nicholas, 105  
1600 Richard, 99  
1603 Rowland, 104  
**Staple**,  
1551 Anthony, 21  
1521 John, 3  
1548 Thomas, 20  
**Staples**,  
1675 Samuel, 321  
1842 William F. B., 465  
**Stapleton**,  
1533 Bryan, 10  
1584 George, 64  
1594 Henry, 80  
1522 John, 3  
1582 Richard, 61  
1057 Robert, 282  
**Stapley**,  
1609 Anthony, 120  
1647 Anthony, 244  
**Stark**,  
1821 James, 424  
**Starkey**,  
1633 George, 200  
1650 George, 254  
1757 John, 381  
1679 Nicholas, 328  
1587 Peter, 72  
1632 Ralph, 168  
1664 Samuel, 298  
**Starling**,  
1873 Benjamin, 485  
1632 George, 195  
1672 George, 314  
**Starr**,  
1712 John, 358  
**Statham**,  
1529 Nicholas, 7  
**Stavely**,  
1806 James, 409  
1755 Miles, 380  
**Stedman**,  
1820 James F., 422

**Stebbing**,  
1623 Henry, 170  
1641 Henry, 230  
1661 Henry, 292  
1085 Henry, 336  
1731 Henry, 499  
1734 Henry, 371, 499  
1770 Henry, 380  
**Stedman**,  
1669 John, 306  
1035 Peter, 207  
**Stede**,  
1659 Edmund, 288  
1609 John, 122  
**Steele**,  
1806 Adam R., 482  
1752 Benjamin, 378  
1701 Joshua, 383  
1857 Lionel U., 477  
1806 Redmond, 481  
1650 Richard, 255  
1757 Richard, 381  
1772 Samuel, 387  
1811 Walter, 414  
1631 William, x., 193  
**Stelling**,  
1590 Anthony, 76  
**Stephen**,  
1831 George, 441  
1844 Herbert V., 466  
1880 John B. C., 498  
**Stephens**,  
1827 John A., 434  
1646 George, 240  
1683 Henry, 333  
1728 Samuel, 369  
1695 Thomas, 347  
1700 Thomas, 357  
1820 Thomas, 437  
1685 Walter, 336  
**Stephenson**,  
1754 Edward, 380  
1800 Henry P., 478  
**Stepkey**,  
1602 John, 102  
**Stepney**,  
1671 Joseph, 313  
**Sterling**,  
1634 George, 205  
1827 Paul J., 435  
1638 Samuel, 217  
1809 William R., 483  
**Sterne**,  
1737 Timothy, 373  
**Sterry**,  
1658 Nathaniel, 285  
**Stevens**,  
1661 John, 292  
1836 Richard G., 454  
1883 Thomas M., 493  
1858 William B. E., 477  
**Stevenson**,  
1552 Edward, 23  
1055 Henry, 271  
1537 Thomas, 12  
1888 William Hugh, 4 7  
**Steward**,  
1622 Austin, 165  
1605 Francis, 109  
1630 Hoo, 190

**Steward** (*con.*),  
1604 Humphrey, 107  
1654 Humity, 208  
1555 John, 26  
1649 John, 250  
1593 Simon, 82  
1590 Symon, 76  
1593 Thomas, 32  
1590 Thomas, 76  
1630 Thomas, 189  
1620 Walter, 158  
1614 William, 135  
**Stewart**,  
1572 Charles, 43  
1618 Esmé, 148  
1605 James, 108  
1628 James (Duke), 185  
1830 George R., 454  
**Stieleman**,  
1809 Richard, 411  
**Stiles**,  
1705 Thomas, 355  
1618 William, 151  
**Still**,  
1607 John, 115  
1607 Nathaniel, 115  
1607 Thomas, 118  
**Stillingfleet**,  
1669 Edward, 306  
**Stillington**,  
1651 Thomas, 257  
**Styrope**,  
1625 Lawrence, 176  
1648 Nathaniel, 249  
1618 Thomas, 153  
1621 Thomas, 164  
**Stisted**,  
1650 William, 255  
**Stoate**,  
1844 William, 467  
**Stock**,  
1773 John S., 387  
**Stockdale**,  
1576 George, 50  
1590 George, 78  
1579 Robert, 53  
**Stockden**,  
1629 Richard, 188  
**Stockett**,  
1641 Lewis, 232  
1588 Thomas, 73  
**Stockton**,  
1634 Thomas, 203  
**Stockwith**,  
1606 Edward, 112  
**Stoddart**,  
1797 John, 401  
1621 William, 163  
**Stoke**,  
1602 Thomas, 105  
**Stokes**,  
1574 Adrian, 46  
1500 Anthony, 28  
1758 Anthony, 381  
1830 Gabriel, 441  
1619 Richard, 154  
1575 Thomas, 47  
1830 Whitley, 454  
**Stoketh**,  
1536 Henry, 11

**Stokoe**,  
1883 Thomas, 11., 500  
**Stone**,  
1624 John, 178  
1820 John, 432  
1834 John, 450  
1637 Richard, 213  
1650 William, 279  
**Stones**,  
1693 Thomas, 345  
**Stoney**,  
1845 Thomas S., 468  
**Stonhard**,  
1627 Edward, 180  
**Stonhouse**,  
1619 George, 157  
1619 John, 157  
1650 John, 280  
**Stonor**,  
1642 Angelo, 237  
1608 Francis, 110  
1657 Lancelot, 281  
**Stopford**,  
1841 James Ed., 463  
1665 William, 299  
**Stordy**,  
1806 Jacob, 409  
**Storr**,  
1724 Joseph, 367  
**Story**,  
1649 Edward, 250  
1615 Francis, 137  
1725 George, 367  
1819 James H., 421  
1655 Philip, 271  
1674 Thomas, 319  
**Stoughton**,  
1651 John, 258  
1689 Sir Lawrence, 340  
1657 Timothy, 280  
**Stourton**,  
1725 Charles, 367  
1573 Edward, 45  
1741 William, 375  
**Stoutville**,  
1684 Charles, 335  
1644 Roger, 239  
1650 Thomas, 278  
**Stowe**,  
1658 John, 287  
1659 William, 288  
1670 William, 308  
**Strachey**,  
1652 John, 261  
1506 Ralph, 35  
**Stradling**,  
1637 Edward, 213  
**Strahan**,  
1730 William, 370  
**Strange**,  
1557 John, 27  
1834 Peter, 454  
1506 Thomas, 90  
1804 William, 407  
**Strangman**,  
1550 Fr., 21  
**Strangeways**,  
1615 Arthur, 136  
1974 Giles, 318  
1760 Henry, 381

- Strangeways** (*con.*),  
 1676 Thomas, 323  
 1701 Thomas, 352  
 1755 Thomas, 380  
**Strappini**,  
 1853 Peter A.M., 475  
**Stratford**,  
 1630 Anthony, 190  
 1620 Henry, 157  
 1649 John, 251  
 1669 Theodore, 306  
**Streete**,  
 1547 ———, 90  
 1671 Francis, 312  
 1692 Leonard, 343  
 1655 Richard, 273  
 1669 William, 305  
 1681 William, 331  
**Streeten**,  
 1832 Francis T., 446  
**Streetly**,  
 1562 Paul, 30  
**Stretton**,  
 1871 Joseph H., 483  
**Strickland**,  
 1704 Mannoek, 354  
 1641 Robert, 230  
 1606 Robert, 348  
 1618 Thomas, 152  
 1637 Thomas, 215  
 1645 Thomas, 239  
 1795 Thomas, 400  
 1565 Walter, 34  
 1608 Walter, 117  
 1618 Walter, 152  
 1641 Walter, 232  
 1748 Walter, 377  
 1617 William, 145  
**Stringer**,  
 1657 Francis, 283  
 1547 George, 19  
 1695 John, 347  
 1586 Nicholas, 69  
 1645 Thomas, x., 239  
 1676 Thomas, 322  
 1676 William, 323  
**Strode**,  
 1648 Hugh, 249  
**Strong**,  
 1865 Sidney, 481  
**Stronghill**,  
 1637 John, 213  
**Strother**,  
 1614 John, 135  
 1613 William, 132  
 1672 William, 314  
**Stroud**,  
 1632 George, 198  
**Struggle**,  
 1614 Richard, 134  
**Strutt**,  
 1628 Denner, 184  
**Stuart**,  
 1646 Charles (Lord) 241  
 1797 John, 402  
 1722 Samuel, 365  
**Stubbs**,  
 1635 Edmund, 289  
 1573 John, 45  
 1657 Robert, 285
- Studdert**,  
 1882 Jonas W., 491  
 1835 Lancelot, 451  
**Studdy**,  
 1871 Henry W., 484  
**Studley**,  
 1588 Nathaniel, 72  
 1622 Nathaniel, 168  
**Stuffin**,  
 1659 John, 288  
**Stukeley**,  
 1765 William, 384  
**Sturdey**,  
 1609 James, 152  
 1591 Ralph, 80  
**Sturgeon**,  
 1655 Anthony, 270  
**Sturges**,  
 1527 Richard, 6  
**Sturry**,  
 1618 Carew, 152  
**Sturt**,  
 1737 George, 373  
 1679 Humphrey, 327  
**Sturtevant**,  
 1670 Lawrence, 310  
**Stych**,  
 1626 Henry, 177  
**Stydolph**,  
 1611 Francis, 126  
 1611 William, 129  
**Styerley**,  
 1535 Henry, 11  
**Style**,  
 1599 Edmund, 96  
 1536 William, 12  
 1656 William, 279  
**Styleman**,  
 1635 Nicholas, 210  
 1629 Robert, 187  
**Styward**,  
 1532 Jeffrey, 9  
**Suckling**,  
 1678 Horatio, 327  
 1590 John, 77  
 1627 John, 180  
 1624 Robert, 172  
 1662 Robert, 293  
 1758 Robert, 382  
**Sugar**,  
 1657 Nicholas, 281  
**Suger**,  
 1717 William, 362  
**Suggott**,  
 1622 William, 166  
**Suliard**,  
 1647 Edward, 243  
 1623 Ralph, 169  
**Sulley**,  
 1662 Daniel, 293  
**Sullivan**,  
 1696 Daniel, 348  
 1799 Edward, 403  
 1834 Robert, 450  
**Sunderland**,  
 1796 Thomas, 401  
**Supple**,  
 1712 Richard, 379  
**Susan**,  
 1619 John, 154
- Sutherland**,  
 1835 Charles G., 453  
 1851 Kenneth L., 473  
**Sutton**,  
 1769 Daniel, 386  
 1551 Edward, 21  
 1553 John, 24  
 1577 Nicholas, 51  
 1521 Richard, 3  
 1592 Richard, 81  
 1625 Richard, 176  
 1617 Robert, 317  
 1700 Thomas, 351  
 1521 William, 3  
 1727 William, 368  
**Swabey**,  
 1845 Maurice C.M., 468  
**Swale**,  
 1646 Edward, 240  
 1648 Henry, 250  
 1630 Solomon, 189  
**Swallow**,  
 1662 Samuel, 294  
**Swan**,  
 1622 Edward, 168  
 1593 Francis, 82  
 1628 George, 184  
 1629 Richard, 187  
 1616 Thomas, 144  
 1649 William, 251  
**Swanwick**,  
 1659 Allan, 287  
**Swanzy**,  
 1853 James, 475  
**Swayne**,  
 1650 Francis, 254  
 1654 William, 266  
**Sweetman**,  
 1852 Walter, 474  
**Swetnam**,  
 1654 Edmund, 264  
**Swift**,  
 1651 Dryden, 256  
 1837 Edward B., 455  
 1650 Godwin, 255  
 1530 Roger, 8  
 1675 Thomas, 322  
 1539 William, 13  
**Swinburne**,  
 1784 Edward, 392  
 1649 John, 251  
 1670 Thomas, 308  
 1698 William, 349  
**Swinney**,  
 1784 William, 392  
**Swinfen**,  
 1621 John, 164  
 1662 John, 294  
 1660 Richard, 289  
**Swinforde**,  
 1607 Nicholas, 119  
**Swingfield**,  
 1622 Thomas, 167  
**Swinerton**,  
 1609 Henry, 122  
 1630 John, 190  
 1656 Ralph, 276  
 1611 Richard, 126  
**Swinton**,  
 1840 Archibald, 461
- Swiny**,  
 1798 Shapland, 403  
**Swiny**,  
 1769 Edward, 386  
 1775 Morto Daul., 388  
**Sydenham**,  
 1589 Roger, 75  
 1657 William, 281  
**Sydney**,  
 1633 Algernon, 201  
 1563 Sir Henry, 32  
 1567 Philip, 37  
 1633 Philip, 201  
 1588 Robert, 66  
 1618 Sir Robert, 149  
 1605 William, 108  
**Sydnor**,  
 1598 Francis, 97  
**Sykes**,  
 1794 Godfrey, 399  
 1805 John, 407  
 1736 Peter, 372  
 1770 Peter, 386  
 1738 William, 373  
**Symes**,  
 1845 Abraham, 468  
 1646 James, 241  
 1670 James, 310  
 1824 Langford R., 429  
**Symms**,  
 1687 John, 339  
**Taafe**,  
 1596 Edward, 90  
 1570 Peter, 40  
**Tadley**,  
 1580 John, 55  
**Tagert**,  
 1837 John, 457  
 1811 Samuel, 414  
**Tainter**,  
 1640 William, 226  
**Talbot**,  
 1871 Bertram H., 484  
 1790 James, 395  
 1569 John, 39  
 1604 Richard, 107  
 1624 Richard, 174  
 1678 Roger, 326  
 1555 Thomas, 25  
 1599 Thomas, 96  
 1618 Thomas, 149  
 1642 Thomas, 234  
 1533 William, 10  
**Talcott**,  
 1621 Thomas, 164  
 1660 William, 289  
**Tamlyn**,  
 1815 John, 408  
**Tamworth**,  
 1579 Christopher, 54  
**Tanat**,  
 1655 John, 273  
**Tancred**,  
 1628 John, 184  
 1552 Ralph, 22  
 1582 Richard, 60  
 1772 Sir Thomas, 387  
**Tanner**,  
 1730 Culpeper, 270  
 1658 Thomas, 285

- Tapinge,**  
1620 John, 161  
1623 Richard, 171
- Taprell,**  
1822 William, 426
- Tasburgh,**  
1628 Charles, 186  
1628 Cressy, 186  
1670 John B., 310  
1573 Thomas, 45
- Tasker,**  
1595 Thomas, 87
- Tatham,**  
1829 John L., 437
- Tattersall,**  
1656 George, 276  
1566 Nathaniel, 35  
1568 Nathaniel, 38
- Tatton,**  
1624 Robert, 175
- Taverner,**  
1849 Edmund, 472  
1569 Edward, 39  
1601 Francis, 102  
1650 John, 255  
1840 Lewin, 461  
1605 Nathaniel, 110  
1599 Richard, 96  
1631 Richard, 193
- Tawyer,**  
1623 William, 171
- Taylor,**  
1671 Edward, 312  
1722 Edward, 305  
1654 Francis, 209  
1561 John, 30  
1600 John, 99  
1607 John, 115  
1632 John, 198  
1655 John, 271  
1656 John, 278  
1661 John, 292  
1676 John, 323  
1687 John, 339  
1727 John, 308  
1776 John, 388  
1825 John, 430  
1838 John, 458  
1848 Joseph, 472  
1639 Nathaniel, 222  
1587 Nicholas, 71  
1642 Nicholas, 237  
1627 Philip, 182  
1621 Richard, 163  
1695 Richard, 347  
1804 Richard S., 406  
1873 Richard S., 485  
1600 Robert, 100  
1841 Robert, 462  
1619 Thomas, 155  
1627 Thomas, 182  
1643 Thomas, 238  
1608 William, 116  
1620 William, 160  
1648 William, 241  
1650 William, 253  
1670 William, 309
- Teadale,**  
1674 John, 320  
1604 Thomas, 106
- Tebbutt,**  
1813 John, 416
- Teed,**  
1821 Charles M., 424  
1811 John G., 414  
1830 Thomas, 439
- Teeling,**  
1829 Barthol. C., 437
- Tempest,**  
1638 Henry, 220  
1572 Nicholas, 43  
1544 Richard, 17  
1687 Stephen, 339  
1551 Thomas, 21
- Temple,**  
1655 Christopher, 273  
1043 John, 237  
1648 Richard, 249
- Templer,**  
1767 Richard, 385
- Tench,**  
1687 John, 338
- Tenison,**  
1830 Thomas J., 434
- Tennant,**  
1790 George, 395  
1811 Henry, 414  
1660 James, 289
- Tenvir,**  
1617 Henry, 146
- Terne,**  
1679 Henry, 328
- Terrel,**  
1876 Thomas, 488
- Terrewest,**  
1830 John B., 439
- Terriasi,**  
1686 Francisus, 338
- Terry,**  
1631 George, 194  
1634 Stephen, 204
- Teuton,**  
1837 Charles, 456
- Tevery,**  
1591 Gervase, 79
- Teyy,**  
1562 Thomas, 31
- Thacker,**  
1613 Christopher, 132  
1668 Gelmey, 305  
1663 Gilbert, 290  
1527 John, 6  
1553 John, 24  
1580 Richard, 69
- Thackwell,**  
1856 Edward J., 476
- Thacher,**  
1598 William, 94
- Thayer,**  
1642 Edward, 235  
1684 Giles, 335  
1724 Samuel, 306
- Theakston,**  
1766 John, 385
- Theasdale,**  
1604 Thomas, 106
- Theed,**  
1655 Samuel, 276  
1728 William, 368
- Thekeston,**  
1599 Richard, 96  
1599 Robert, 98
- Thelwall,**  
1602 Ambrose, 104  
1637 Ambrose, 213  
1619 Bevis, 156  
1017 Daniel, 146  
1649 Daniel, 252  
1052 Edward, 261  
1055 Edward, 274  
1590 Eubulus, 76  
1612 Eubulus, 130  
1033 Eubulus, 201  
1082 Eubulus, 332  
1608 John, 120  
1029 John, 189  
1632 John, 195  
1019 Simon, 142  
1660 William, 290
- Theobald,**  
1616 Francis, 144  
1637 Francis, 214  
1070 Francis, 311  
1613 George, 133
- Theophilus,**  
1597 Nicholas, 91
- Therle,**  
1552 Thomas, 22
- Therry,**  
1822 Roger, 426
- Thesiger,**  
1813 Frederick, x., 416
- Therell,**  
1539 Edward, 13
- Thimbleby,**  
1565 Richard, 34
- Thimblethorpe,**  
1623 Charles, 171  
1576 Christopher, 48  
1588 George, 73  
1586 Robert, 70
- Thingold,**  
1543 Henry, 16
- Thirkeld,**  
1670 Edward, 310
- Thiselton,**  
1833 William M., 447
- Thistheltwayte,**  
1638 Alexander, 216
- Thomas,**  
1650 Anthony, 254  
1656 David, 276  
1687 David, 339  
1617 Edward, 148  
1676 Edward, 324  
1874 Ernest C., 480  
1634 Hopkins, 204  
1050 John, 254  
1057 John, 284  
1826 John, 432  
1656 Lewis, 280  
1797 Lewis, 401  
1830 Lewis P., 440  
1798 Maurice, 403  
1692 Rice, 343  
1637 Robert, 212  
1600 William, 90  
1018 William, 151
- Thomas (con.),**  
1627 William, 180  
1648 William, 248  
1650 William, 253  
1794 William, 399
- Thompson,**  
1835 Bowen, 450  
1749 Edward, 378  
1620 Francis, 160  
1653 Henry, 265  
1655 Henry, 275  
1673 Henry, 316  
1075 Henry, 320  
1695 Henry, 347  
1608 Isaac, 119  
1591 John, 79  
1032 John, 196  
1633 John, 199  
1639 Jonas, 222  
1691 Leonard, 342  
1753 Leonard, 379  
1721 Luke, 365  
1673 Nathaniel, 317  
1675 Richard, 320  
1797 Richard, 402  
1578 Robert, 53  
1727 Robert, 368  
1030 St. John, 160  
1656 St. John, 276  
1749 Samuel, 377  
1751 Samuel, 378  
1672 Simon, 314  
1842 Springall, 464  
1619 William, 154  
1698 William, 349  
1725 William, 307  
1885 William S., 494
- Thomson,**  
1888 Alexander M., 497  
1763 George, 384  
1827 Henry, 435
- Thornborough,**  
1602 John, 103  
1010 John, 123  
1598 Rowland, 95  
1522 Thomas, 2
- Thorndyke,**  
1586 Francis (ancient) 70
- Thornes,**  
1610 Richard, 124  
1640 Robert, 224
- Thornhaugh,**  
1691 St. Andrew, 343
- Thornhill,**  
1702 John, 353  
1587 Samuel, 70  
1695 Thomas, 347  
1835 Thomas J., 451  
1610 Timothy, 141
- Thornicroft,**  
1655 John, 270  
1675 John, 322
- Thornton,**  
1667 Cyprian, 302  
1005 George, 299  
1610 Jeremie, 124  
1011 Jeremie, 127  
1691 John, 343  
1625 Nicholas, 176  
1573 Ralph, 44

- Thornton (con.),**  
 1642 Richard, 236  
 1675 Richard, 321  
 1655 Robert, 271  
 1714 Tempest, 360  
 1862 Thomas Hy., 479  
 1645 William, 240
- Thorold,**  
 1590 Alexander, 76  
 1537 Anthony, 12  
 1587 Anthony, 70  
 1608 Anthony, 116  
 1626 Anthony, 177  
 1585 Daniel, 67  
 1561 Edward, 29  
 1590 Edmund, 76  
 1619 Edmund, 154  
 1616 Edward, 144  
 1580 John, 57  
 1595 John, 89  
 1599 John, 97  
 1018 Joseph, 150  
 1617 Nathaniel, 145  
 1639 Nathaniel, 221  
 1554 Robert, 26  
 1563 Robert, 32  
 1590 Robert, 76  
 1571 Thomas, 42  
 1608 Thomas, 116  
 1657 Thomas, 281  
 1577 William, 51  
 1578 William, 52  
 1584 William, 64  
 1592 William, 81  
 1610 William, 124  
 1639 William, 223
- Thoroton,**  
 1721 Robert, 365
- Thoroughgood,**  
 1632 John, 197
- Thorpe,**  
 1793 Robert, 397  
 1789 Thomas, 394  
 1821 Charles G., 425  
 1551 Francis, 21  
 1611 Francis, x., 125  
 1664 John, 297  
 1554 Nicholas, 26  
 1602 Richard, 105  
 1556 Robert, 26  
 1563 William, 32
- Threele,**  
 1597 William, 92
- Thresher,**  
 1817 William G., 419
- Throgmorton,**  
 1503 John, 82  
 1683 Robert, 333
- Thrower,**  
 1652 John, 259  
 1533 Thomas, 10  
 1650 Thomas, 278
- Thunder,**  
 1829 Henry, 439
- Thurbard,**  
 1547 John, 19
- Thurbarne,**  
 1585 James, 66  
 1612 John, 131  
 1651 John, 257
- Thurgood,**  
 1828 Robert D., 436
- Thwylby,**  
 1614 Henry, 141
- 1613 William, 133**
- Thursby,**  
 1528 ———, 6  
 1579 Christopher, 54  
 1525 Gabriel, 5
- Thurscross,**  
 1619 Tobias, 155
- Thurston,**  
 1716 Thomas, 361
- Thwaites,**  
 1823 Augustin, 427  
 1565 Edward, 34  
 1862 John H., 479  
 1593 Joseph, 83  
 1629 Matthew, 187  
 1540 Thomas, 14  
 1618 William, 151
- Tibbitts,**  
 1872 Thomas A., 484
- Tichbourne,**  
 1619 Lionel, 155  
 1626 Thomas, 178
- Tickeridge,**  
 1619 Thomas, 157
- Tighe,**  
 1640 Robert, 228
- Tildesley,**  
 1544 Edward, 18  
 1606 Edward, 112  
 1528 Jeffery, 6  
 1557 Richard, 27  
 1613 Richard, 132  
 1620 Rowland, 160  
 1577 Thomas, 52  
 1606 Thomas, 112  
 1618 Thomas, 142  
 1622 Thomas, 168  
 1629 Thomas, 189  
 1593 William, 82
- Tillett,**  
 1839 Samuel, 459
- Tillyard,**  
 1887 Alfred J., 496
- Tilney,**  
 1579 Charles, 54  
 1584 Edmund, 93  
 1581 Firmyan, 59  
 1629 Francis, 187  
 1672 Fredrick, 314  
 1542 Henry, 16  
 1682 Philip, 331  
 1585 Richard, 67  
 1528 Robert, 7  
 1580 Robert, 56
- Tindall,**  
 1603 Francis, 104  
 1631 Leonard, 193  
 1702 Nicholas, 383
- Tingleton,**  
 1568 Charles, 38
- Tipper,**  
 1607 Robert, 114  
 1007 William, 114
- Tireman,**  
 1820 George W., 424
- Tirrey,**  
 1631 George, 194
- Tisdale,**  
 1528 Jeffrey, 6  
 1548 M., 20  
 1620 Richard, 160  
 1617 Reger, 148  
 1604 Thomas, 106  
 1628 Thomas, 143
- Tisdall,**  
 1791 George, 396
- Titley,**  
 1613 Samuel, 140
- Tocketts,**  
 1608 Robert, 119
- Todd,**  
 1878 Andrew, 489  
 1663 Ratcliff, 295  
 1655 William, 270  
 1799 William, 404
- Toke,**  
 1612 Nicholas, 131
- Tokey,**  
 1586 Clement, 69
- Tokfeld,**  
 1586 Thomas, 69
- Toleken,**  
 1828 James, 436  
 1828 John, 436
- Toll,**  
 1642 Thomas, 235
- Tolson,**  
 1611 Henry, 128  
 1646 Richard, 242  
 1655 Thomas, 275
- Tomkins,**  
 1631 Nathaniel, 192  
 1657 Silvanus, 284  
 1594 Thomas, 87  
 1657 William, 284
- Tomlin,**  
 1633 Marmaduke, 199
- 1702 Marmaduke, 352**
- Tomlinson,**  
 1676 John, 323
- Tompson,**  
 1832 George, 444  
 1844 George, 400  
 1757 Nockold, 381
- Tonge,**  
 1685 Edward, 336
- Tonks,**  
 1847 Edmund, 471
- Tooke,**  
 1826 Arthur W., 431  
 1641 Edmond, 234  
 1599 George, 98  
 1588 William, 72  
 1873 William A., 485
- Tooker,**  
 1757 Samuel, 381
- Tookey,**  
 1625 Thomas, 176
- Toole,**  
 1675 Francis, 320
- Toplife,**  
 1610 Edmond, 123
- 1548 Richard, 20**
- Topham,**  
 1590 Edward, 78
- Topham (con.),**  
 1638 Edward, 219  
 1649 Edward, 250  
 1649 Francis, 250  
 1582 Henry, 61  
 1680 John, 329  
 1787 John, 393  
 1804 Matthew, 406
- Toppe,**  
 1599 Alexander, 96
- Torbock,**  
 1606 Edward, 112  
 1596 Peter, 91
- Torkington,**  
 1657 George G., 284
- Torksey,**  
 1637 Edward, 212
- Tottenham,**  
 1845 Henry L., 408
- Totty,**  
 1796 William, 400
- Touchet,**  
 1638 William, 219
- Toulmin,**  
 1844 Samuel S., 466
- Toulson,**  
 1688 Clement, 340  
 1657 George, 283
- Towers,**  
 1697 Arthur, 349  
 1600 Edward, 100
- Towneley,**  
 1591 Barnard, 78  
 1618 Barnard, 152  
 1565 Edward, 34  
 1611 Henry, 139  
 1690 Henry, 341  
 1547 John, 19  
 1591 John, 79  
 1615 John, 141  
 1678 John, 326  
 1678 John, 327  
 1699 John, 350  
 1715 John, 360  
 1791 Jonathan, 396  
 1522 Nicholas, 4  
 1599 Nicholas, 98  
 1623 Nicholas, 170  
 1533 Richard, 10  
 1617 Richard, 146  
 1693 Thomas, 345
- Townsend,**  
 1633 Aurehan, 200  
 1638 George, 220  
 1671 George, 313  
 1793 Horace, 397  
 1834 Horace, 448  
 1831 John L., 443  
 1832 John F., 444  
 1678 Josias, 327  
 1599 Robert, 97  
 1614 Roger, 134  
 1615 Stanhope, 137  
 1624 Thomas, 174  
 1647 Thomas, 240  
 1794 Thomas, 399  
 1666 William, 300
- Townson,**  
 1778 John, 389  
 1602 Robert, 103

- Towry.**  
1628 William, 186  
1669 William, 307
- Tozer,**  
1501 James, 79  
1873 John H., 485
- Tracy,**  
1620 Nathaniel, 158
- Trapaud,**  
1822 John L. P., 425
- Traunter,**  
1647 Thomas, 245
- Travell,**  
1578 John, 53  
1567 Edward, 37
- Travers,**  
1608 Christopher, 118  
1613 Henry, 132  
1551 Hugh, 21
- Tredway,**  
1614 Edmond, 135
- Treherne,**  
1529 ———, 7  
1659 Edmond, 287
- Trelawney,**  
1647 Samuel, 245
- Tremaine,**  
1574 Ralph, 47
- Trentham,**  
1584 Francis, 64  
1639 Francis, 222
- Tresham,**  
1648 Thomas, 248  
1633 William, 199, 200
- Tresse,**  
1626 Thomas, 177
- Tretsam,**  
1541 Anthony, 15
- Trevanion,**  
1656 Charles, 276
- Trevill,**  
1668 William, 304
- Trevor,**  
1638 John, 219  
1656 Matthew, 279
- Trice,**  
1652 John, 260  
1610 Thomas, 124
- Trimble,**  
1835 George C., 451
- Trinder,**  
1849 William H., 472
- Tripp,**  
1609 Edward, 128  
1826 Richard S., 433
- Triquet,**  
1782 Stephen P., 391
- Trollope,**  
1615 Thomas, 137  
1641 William, 229
- Trott,**  
1573 Nicholas, 46
- Trotter,**  
1657 Edward, 284  
1664 George, 298  
1647 Henry, 243  
1873 John F., 485  
1645 Richard, 240
- Troughton,**  
1840 Charles S., 462
- Trovell,**  
1567 Edward, 37
- Troward,**  
1775 Richard, 388
- Trubshaw,**  
1683 Charles, 334
- Trumbull,**  
1838 Robert N., 457
- Truwitt,**  
1869 Charles, 483
- Trye,**  
1655 John, 270  
1752 William, 378
- Tryon,**  
1617 Samuel (Sir), 148
- Tubb,**  
1802 John, 405
- Tubbing,**  
1641 Philip, 233
- Tuck,**  
1583 John, 64  
1635 Charles, 208
- Tucker,**  
1824 Edward, 429  
1835 Richard, 451  
1620 Thomas, 161
- Tuckney,**  
1688 Anthony, 339
- Tudor,**  
1888 Daniel T., 496  
1458 Owen (Sir), 1
- Tuffnell,**  
1629 Richard, 187
- Tufton,**  
1654 Francis, 267  
1637 Ralph, 212
- Tuite,**  
1833 Thomas B., 447
- Tuke,**  
1635 George, 208  
1635 Samuel, 208
- Tull,**  
1693 Jethro, 345
- Tullie,**  
1739 Joseph, 374  
1753 William, 379
- Tully,**  
1688 Philip, 340  
1688 William, 340
- Tulse,**  
1674 Henry, 318
- Tunstall,**  
1605 Anthony, 109  
1631 Henry, 191  
1605 Marmaduke, 111  
1695 Matthias, 347  
1573 Robert, 44  
1594 Tobias, 85  
1605 Thomas, 108  
1613 Thomas, 132
- Turato,**  
1611 John A., 126
- Turbridge,**  
1650 Robert, 256
- Turbutt**  
1791 William, 395
- Turck,**  
1734 Hutchison, 372
- Turnbull,**  
1851 William B. D. D., 474
- Turner,**  
1645 Barnard, 240  
1683 Barnard, 334  
1675 Edward, 322  
1716 George, 302  
1615 Gregory, 136  
1585 John, 67  
1700 John, 351  
1776 John C., 388  
1774 Joseph H., 388  
1841 Marcus W. M., 463  
1033 Peter, 201  
1640 Philip, 228  
1641 Philip, 232  
1771 Samuel, 386  
1812 Samuel, 415  
1552 Thomas, 23  
1582 Thomas, 61  
1640 Thomas, 226  
1649 Thomas, 250  
1651 Thomas, 256  
1671 Thomas, 313  
1815 Thomas, 418  
1607 Timothy, 118  
1632 Timothy, 195  
1678 William, 326  
1684 William, 335  
1708 William, 356
- Turney,**  
1556 Thomas, 26
- Turpin,**  
1638 Edward, 218  
1613 Richard, 133
- Turton,**  
1669 John, x., 307  
1674 William, 318  
1819 William, 422
- Turville,**  
1830 Charles, 440  
1596 James, 90  
1033 John, 202
- Turwine,**  
1593 Nicholas, 82
- Tusake,**  
1543 Matthew, 16
- Tuthill,**  
1830 Charles, 439
- Tweddell,**  
1797 Francis, 401
- Twells,**  
1731 Edward, 370
- Twigge,**  
1673 Thomas, 317
- Twisden,**  
1559 Roger, 27  
1623 Roger, 169
- Twisleton.**  
1578 Bryan, 53  
1597 Christopher, 92  
1664 George, 298  
1629 John, 188  
1666 John, 300  
1714 John, 360
- Twyman,**  
1840 Henry, 472
- Twynne,**  
1564 John, 33  
1571 John, 41
- Twysenden,**  
1584 William, 65
- Tye,**  
1607 Francis, 118  
1609 Thomas, 128
- Tyndall,**  
1594 Humphrey, 84
- Tynte,**  
1628 John, 186
- Tyrell,**  
1825 John, 430
- Tyringham,**  
1595 Robert, 88
- Tyrrill,**  
1685 Charles, 336  
1647 Edmond, 243  
1733 Edmond, 371  
1539 Edward, 13  
1853 Edward, 475  
1596 James, 90  
1623 James, 169  
1656 James, 276  
1650 John, 254  
1648 Laurence, 247  
1553 Morgan, 23  
1641 Nicholas, 233  
1627 Patrick, 181  
1603 Robert, 105  
1633 Robert, 108  
1627 Thomas, 181  
1644 Thomas, 238  
1653 Thomas, 205  
1688 Thomas, 339  
1614 William, 133
- Tyrwhitt,**  
1571 ———, 43  
1594 Edward, 87  
1622 Edward, 167  
1569 Nicholas, 39  
1693 Nicholas, 345  
1582 Robert, 60  
1598 Robert, 95  
1073 Robert, 317  
1661 Roger, 291  
1622 Rutland, 167  
1582 Tristram, 60
- Tyson,**  
1805 John, 408
- Uffett,**  
1620 John, 158
- Ullithorne,**  
1872 Oscar A., 485
- Umfeville,**  
1655 Thomas, 271  
1631 William, 194
- Umfrey,**  
1684 Finch, 335  
1692 Finch, 344
- Underhill,**  
1651 John, 258
- Underwood,**  
1607 Thomas, 115  
1739 William, 374
- Uniacke,**  
1700 James, 351  
1669 Richard, 307  
1673 Richard, 316

- Unton,**  
1600 Thomas, 100
- Upjohn,**  
1877 William H., 488
- Upman,**  
1670 Stephen, 311
- Upton,**  
1521 ———, 3  
1509 John, 97  
1751 John, 378  
1812 John, 415
- Urlwin,**  
1655 Marmaduke, 270
- Urmston,**  
1536 ——— (ancient), 2  
1615 Roger, 141  
1563 William, 32
- Urquhart,**  
1760 George, 381  
1809 John, 411  
1844 Walter C., 467
- Usher,**  
1709 Charles, 356  
1624 James, 171
- Uvedale,**  
1701 James, 352
- Vachell,**  
1661 Thomas, 291
- Vale,**  
1875 William M. K., 487  
1888 William R., 497
- Valentine,**  
1615 Thomas, 138
- Vallance,**  
1554 ———, 24  
1884 William N., 494
- Van,**  
1603 Edmund, 104  
1627 John, 180
- Vandeleur,**  
1812 John S., 415
- Vane,**  
1665 George, 299  
1695 George, 347  
1795 Guy, 354  
1665 Lionel, 209
- Vaughan,**  
1612 Edmund, 131  
1561 Edward, 29  
1588 Edward, 72  
1633 Edward, 199  
1633 Edward, 199  
1669 Edward, 308  
1682 Edward, 332  
1552 Francis, 22  
1591 Fulke, 80  
1542 George, 16  
1735 Hedd, 372  
1597 Henry, 92  
1664 Henry, 298  
1633 Howell, 200, 203  
1502 John, 31  
1609 John, 121  
1632 John, 107  
1633 John, 202  
1642 John, 235  
1655 John, 270  
1673 John, 317  
1692 John, 343  
1701 John, 352
- Vaughan (con.),**  
1651 Joseph, 257  
1593 Owen, 81  
1638 Rice, 219  
1577 Richard, 50  
1638 Richard (Earl), 216  
1666 Richard, 300  
1673 Richard, 317  
1716 Richard, 361  
1548 Robert, 19  
1611 Robert, 139  
1617 Roger, 147  
1676 Roger, 324  
1641 Simon, 231  
1575 Thomas, 48  
1578 Thomas, 53  
1655 Thomas, 270  
1757 Thomas, 381  
1561 Walter, 29  
1563 William, 32  
1580 William, 57  
1594 William, 84  
1611 William, 126  
1645 William, 240  
1721 William, 365
- Vauston,**  
1876 George T., 488
- Vaux,**  
1573 William, 46
- Vavator,**  
1551 John, 21  
1610 John, 124  
1623 Mauger, 171  
1589 William, 74  
1717 William, 302
- Vawdrey,**  
1615 John, 138  
1615 Robert, 138
- Vawsey,**  
1547 Christopher, 19
- Vele,**  
1638 William, 217
- Vennard,**  
1637 George, 215
- Venour,**  
1847 Stephen C., 470
- Ventris,**  
1576 Edward, 50  
1638 Edward, 220  
1618 Francis, 151  
1620 Henry, 159  
1656 John, 277
- Verdome,**  
1573 ———, 44
- Vere,**  
1566 Edward (Earl), 36  
1624 Sir Horatio, 171  
1662 William, 93
- Verier,**  
1620 Gerard, 159
- Vermuyden,**  
1657 Charles, 282  
1619 Cornelius, 155  
1650 Cornelius, 250
- Vernatty,**  
1663 Anthony, 296
- Verney,**  
1600 Grevill, 98  
1568 John, 38  
1582 Richard, 61
- Vernon,**  
1537 George, 12  
1539 Henry, 13  
1570 Henry, 41  
1599 Henry, 96  
1658 John, 285  
1596 Robert, 90
- Verrall,**  
1620 Francis, 158  
1838 John, 457  
1810 Richard, 413  
1834 William, 448
- Vesey,**  
1581 William, 59  
1601 Charles, 102  
1882 Edward D., 492  
1824 George, 428  
1542 Henry, 16  
1570 John, 40  
1626 John, 178  
1553 Robert, 24  
1625 Thomas, 175  
1668 William, 117
- Vickerman,**  
1859 Charles K., 478
- Vickers,**  
1835 Henry T., 452
- Vigors,**  
1838 John C., 457
- Vigures,**  
1657 John, 283
- Villiers,**  
1566 George, 35  
1840 John F., 461  
1875 Richard J., 487
- Vincent,**  
1594 ———, 84  
1652 George, 262  
1655 George, 271  
1844 Henry W., 467  
1634 John, 203  
1636 John, 211  
1582 Richard, 61  
1649 Samuel, 252  
1565 Thomas, 34  
1669 Thomas, 306
- Vincum,**  
1651 Alexander, 257
- Virder,**  
1601 Christopher, 102
- Virgo,**  
1585 Samuel, 67
- Vivian,**  
1779 John, 390
- Vizard,**  
1830 John, 440
- Volkenburgh,**  
1660 John A. Van, 289
- Vosper,**  
1848 William, 472
- Vyner,**  
1659 George, 287  
1601 Richard, 101  
1670 Robert, 308
- Vyse,**  
1816 Richard, 419
- Wadding,**  
1612 Paul, 131  
1562 Thomas, 31
- Waddington,**  
1592 George, 81  
1605 Thomas, 110
- Wade,**  
1608 Armyghill, 117  
1683 Benjamin, 334  
1815 Charles, 418  
1778 Charles G., 389  
1840 Charles J., 402  
1657 Christopher, 282  
1740 George, 375  
1621 James, 162  
1565 Thomas, 34  
1571 William, 42
- Waffer,**  
1619 Roger, 156
- Wales,**  
1826 Francis, 432  
1792 George, 397  
1819 George, 422
- Wainwright,**  
1681 Hayford, 330  
1739 John, 374  
1795 Thomas, 355
- Waite,**  
1628 Edmond, 186  
1637 John, 214  
1634 Thomas, 204  
1637 Thomas, 373  
1873 William T., 485
- Wake,**  
1679 John, 328  
1688 Wm., Archbp., 498  
1783 William K., 391
- Wakefield,**  
1813 Edward G., 416  
1783 John, 391
- Wakelin,**  
1586 Alban, 69  
1581 Thomas, 59  
1632 William, 196
- Wakeman,**  
1662 Francis, 293  
1639 Richard, 221
- Walburne,**  
1571 James, 42
- Walbutt,**  
1546 Thomas, 18
- Walcott,**  
1617 Humphrey, 146  
1621 John, 164  
1621 John, 164  
1675 John, 320  
1654 William, 267  
1865 William C., 481  
1844 William E. L., 467
- Walgrave,**  
1570 Edward, 41  
1590 Thomas, 77  
1537 William, 12  
1575 William, 47  
1619 William, 153
- Waldoe,**  
1648 Daniel, 247
- Waldron,**  
1687 Francis S., 339  
1680 John, 329
- Waldy,**  
1858 William, 477

- Wale,**  
1624 James, 174  
1687 John, 338  
1616 Thomas, 143  
1598 William, 93
- Walesby,**  
1821 Francis P., 425
- Walford,**  
1820 George, 424  
1682 John, 331  
1826 Robert C., 432  
1790 Theophilus, 395
- Walker,**  
1807 Chamberlin R., 409  
1831 Edmund, 441  
1660 Edward (Sir), 290  
1855 Frank F., 476  
1592 George, 81  
1641 George, 233  
1675 Job, 322  
1561 John, 30  
1629 John, 143  
1686 John, 337  
1686 John, 337  
1748 John, 377  
1839 John F., 460  
1830 Joseph C., 440  
1653 Nathaniel, 264  
1599 Richard, 97  
1639 Richard, 224  
1671 Richard, 313  
1827 Roger C., 434  
1616 Rowland, 144  
1681 Rowland, 330  
1852 Samuel, 475  
1576 Thomas, 49  
1603 Thomas, 106  
1730 Thomas, 369  
1789 Thomas, 394  
1590 William, 76  
1657 William, 284  
1668 William, 304  
1683 William, 334  
1788 William, 394
- Walkley,**  
1685 Charles, 336
- Walkton,**  
1701 William, 352
- Wall,**  
1627 Andrew, 182  
1874 Edward C., 485  
1825 James Arthur, 430  
1627 Joseph, 182  
1702 Maurice, 353  
1844 Robert, 467  
1658 Thomas, 287  
1657 William, 281  
1657 William, 281
- Wallace,**  
1795 Thomas, 400  
1838 Thomas, 458
- Waller,**  
1608 Edmund, 117  
1661 Edmund, 292  
1826 Edward, 432  
1609 Henry, 128  
1758 James, 382  
1654 John, 267  
1828 John, 435
- Waller (con.),**  
1831 John F., 442  
1631 Nicholas, 194  
1546 Richard, 18  
1620 Robert, 160  
1580 Thomas, 55  
1596 Thomas, 90  
1601 Thomas, 101  
1622 Thomas, 167  
1638 Thomas, 217  
1651 Thomas, 259  
1668 Thomas, 305  
1670 Thomas, 309  
1561 Walter, 29  
1615 Walter, 136  
1649 Walter, 250  
1533 William, 10  
1632 William (Sir), 198  
1649 William, 250
- Walley,**  
1638 Peter, 216
- Wallinger,**  
1650 Benjamin, 256
- Wallis,**  
1662 Edward, 294  
1705 George, 354  
1680 Gilbert, 328  
1719 Newcomen, 363  
1837 Robert P., 456  
1682 William, 331
- Walmesley,**  
1739 James, 374  
1877 James, 488  
1578 John, 52  
1680 John, 329  
1649 Richard, 251  
1808 Robert, 411  
1614 Thomas, 135
- Walpole,**  
1553 Arthur, 23  
1619 Bacon, 156  
1682 Dymmock, 332  
1678 Dymock, 320  
1638 Edward, 215  
1687 Edward, 338  
1578 Henry, 53  
1536 John, 11  
1630 John, 190  
1679 John, 328  
1687 John, 338  
1845 Reginald R., 468  
1554 William, 25
- Walrond,**  
1619 Morice, 154  
1767 Theodore, 385
- Walsall,**  
1625 Samuel, 176
- Walsh,**  
1831 Francis A., 443  
1835 John, 450  
1841 Michael H., 462  
1860 Nugent C., 478  
1638 Patrick, 220  
1703 Richard, 353  
1757 Richard, 381  
1803 William, 405
- Walsingham,**  
1522 Francis, 3  
1552 Francis, 22  
1525 George, 5
- Walsingham (con.),**  
1599 Thomas, 96  
1530 William (reader), 2  
1571 William, 42
- Walter,**  
1831 F. A., 441  
1582 John, 61  
1651 John, jun., 259  
1568 Stephen, 38
- Walthall,**  
1655 Alexander, 270
- Walton,**  
1662 George, 293  
1570 Thomas, 40, 41
- Walwyn,**  
1553 John, 23  
1584 Thomas, 66
- Wandesford,**  
1612 Christopher, 131  
1582 Francis, 61  
1600 George, 98  
1613 John, 132  
1618 Michael, 152  
1591 Richard, 78  
1593 William, 83
- Waple,**  
1731 John, 370
- Wapshare,**  
1799 Charles, 404
- Warburton,**  
1666 George, 300  
1645 Hamnet, 239  
1681 John, 330  
1562 Peter, 32  
1604 Peter, 107  
1697 Thomas, 349
- Warcop,**  
1651 Edmund, 258  
1581 Robert, 59  
1663 Robert, 296
- Ward,**  
1675 Arthur, 321  
1784 Charles F., 392  
1814 Edmund, 416  
1500 Edward, 29  
1596 Edward, 90  
1635 Edward, 209  
1660 Edward, 290  
1657 Francis, 282  
1539 Henry, 13  
1619 Henry, 154  
1629 Henry, 187  
1650 Henry, 253  
1672 Isaac, 315  
1843 James, 405  
1531 John, 8  
1507 John, 36  
1624 John, 172  
1627 John, 181  
1640 John, 226  
1672 John, 314  
1689 John, 341  
1843 John, 465  
1657 Matthew, 282  
1849 Newman, 472  
1671 Patience, 311  
1633 Ralph, 200  
1877 Reginald, 489  
1646 Richard, 242  
1756 Robert, 381
- Ward (con.),**  
1651 Samuel, 257  
1655 Samuel, 272  
1657 Samuel, 281  
1792 Samuel, 397  
1612 Thomas, 129  
1614 Thomas, 135  
1720 Thomas, 364  
1610 William, 128  
1754 William, 380  
1806 William E., 400
- Wardell,**  
1641 John, 231  
1673 John, 316
- Ware,**  
1805 Charles H., 408  
1624 Henry, 172  
1807 Thomas, 409
- Waring,**  
1671 Adam, 311  
1605 Edmund, 109  
1606 Nicholas, 113  
1647 Richard, 244  
1610 Thomas, 123  
1627 Walter, 182
- Warmouth,**  
1612 Henry, 139
- Warne,**  
1656 Thomas, 277
- Warner,**  
1674 Andrew, 319  
1716 Ashton, 361  
1635 Henry, 208  
1672 John, 314  
1735 Thomas, 372  
1769 Thomas, 386  
1564 War(wick), 33
- Warre,**  
1627 John, 180
- Warren,**  
1589 Edward, 74  
1693 George, 345  
1634 Henry, 206  
1680 Henry, 329  
1637 Humphrey, 214  
1822 James, 426  
1610 John, 123  
1623 John, 171  
1634 John, 205  
1647 John, 244  
1649 John, 252  
1785 John W., 392  
1841 Robert, 463  
1723 Thomas, 366  
1546 William, 18  
1627 William, 183  
1843 William J., 49
- Warrock,**  
1610 Thomas, 124
- Warse,**  
1641 Richard, 229
- Warton,**  
1675 Charles, 320  
1569 Michael, 39  
1611 Michael, 129  
1640 Michael, 224  
1667 Michael, 303  
1651 Ralph, 257  
1675 Ralph, 320

- Warwick,**  
1638 Philip, 215
- Waryner,**  
1537 Bar., 12
- Wase,**  
1668 Christopher, 117  
1647 Christopher, 243  
1622 John, 165
- Washbourne,**  
1638 William, 216
- Washington,**  
1571 Lawrence, 41, 43  
1607 Lawrence, 115
- Wastell,**  
1613 John, 140  
1653 John, 265  
1680 John, 330  
1641 Leonard, 230
- Wastneys,**  
1599 Hardolph, 97  
1571 Jervoise, 41  
1544 John, 17
- Waterman,**  
1671 Blundy, 313  
1670 George, 308
- Waters,**  
1875 George F., 487  
1635 John, 207  
1699 John, 350  
1641 Robert, 232  
1568 Stephen, 38
- Waterton,**  
1530 Richard, 8  
1544 Thomas, 17  
1572 Thomas, 43
- Watkins,**  
1758 Charles K., 382  
1785 George, 392  
1672 John, 315  
1655 Lewis, 273  
1727 Reimerl, 368
- Watson,**  
1820 Barclay F., 423  
1637 Daniel, 212  
1670 Daniel, 310  
1878 David J., 489  
1713 Edmund, 359  
1641 George, 229  
1561 John, 30  
1753 John, 379  
1628 Richard, 185  
1668 Richard, 304  
1533 Robert, 10  
1557 Robert, 27  
1524 Thomas, 4  
1614 Thomas, 134  
1731 Thomas, 370  
1598 William, 95  
1623 William, 143  
188- William(Lord), &c.
- Watt,**  
1879 Francis, 490  
1836 James, 454
- Watton,**  
1536 ——— (ancient), 2  
1014 John, 135  
1570 Thomas, 40  
1571 Thomas, 41
- Watton (con.),**  
1609 William, 128  
1635 William, 208
- Watts,**  
1645 Grevill, 239  
1875 Henry G., 487  
1758 Henry P., 382  
1647 Richard, 246  
1536 Roger, 11  
1641 Thomas, 233  
1637 William, 212  
1676 William, 322  
1737 William, 373
- Waw,**  
1600 Robert, 100
- Way,**  
1841 Benjamin, 463
- Wear,**  
1782 John, 391
- Weaver,**  
1670 George, 311  
1683 Robert, 333  
1640 Thomas, 228
- Webb,**  
1634 Christopher, 203  
1753 David, 380  
1659 Edmond, 288  
1703 Edward, 353  
1883 Gerald C., 492  
1619 John, 156  
1623 John, 169  
1631 Mathew, 193  
1834 Patrick R., 448  
1526 Richard, 5  
1669 Richard, 306  
1810 Richard, 412  
1833 Richard B., 448  
1882 Sidney, 492  
1808 Stephen C., 410  
1600 Thomas, 99  
1619 Thomas, 156  
1636 Thomas, 210  
1638 Thomas, 218  
1790 Thomas, 395  
1632 William, 197
- Webster,**  
1647 James, 243  
1672 James, 315  
1666 Matthew, 301  
1676 Robert, 322  
1677 Thomas, 325
- Weddell,**  
1658 Leonard, 286  
1680 Metcalfe, 328  
1730 Thomas, 370  
1617 William, 146  
1753 William, 379
- Weedon,**  
1677 Cavendish, 325  
1650 Edward, 255
- Weekes,**  
1612 Francis, 129  
1615 William, 136  
1638 William, 218
- Weekly,**  
1651 Henry, 258
- Wegg,**  
1762 George S., 383  
1741 Samuel, 375  
1758 Samuel, 382
- Weicoe,**  
1624 Elias, 174
- Weighman,**  
1587 Michael, 70
- Welborne,**  
1561 Francis, 29  
1537 William, 12
- Welby,**  
1615 Adlard, 137  
1664 Benjamin, 298  
1544 Edward, 17  
1618 Philip, 151  
1534 Richard, 10  
1608 Richard, 116  
1653 Richard, 265  
1589 Robert, 74  
1597 Robert, 92  
1532 Thomas, 9  
1673 Thomas, 317  
1606 Vincent, 113  
1579 William, 54  
1604 William, 107  
1660 William, 290
- Welch,**  
1825 John, 429  
1831 Robert H., 442
- Welcome,**  
1636 Edward, 210  
1586 Thomas, 70  
1615 Thomas, 137  
1597 William, 54
- Weld,**  
1634 Edmund, 205  
1641 Gascoyne, 232  
1672 George, 315  
1657 Matthew, 283  
1652 Wicksted, 262
- Weldish,**  
1553 John, 23
- Weldon,**  
1673 James, 316  
1664 Michael, 298  
1702 William, 353
- Wellinge,**  
1591 Humphrey, 79
- Wells,**  
1884 Arthur B., 493  
1631 Bernard, 194  
1812 Dymoke, 415  
1045 Hugh, 239  
1531 James, 8  
1598 John, 95  
1686 John, 337  
1805 John, 408  
1611 Saint Mount, 125  
1720 Samuel, 364  
1800 Samuel, 404
- Welsh,**  
1662 Adam, 294  
1827 Charles H., 435  
1631 John, 192  
1847 John, 471  
1631 Robert, 193  
1827 Thomas, 435
- Wendy,**  
1633 Thomas, 200
- Wenham,**  
1598 John, 94
- Wensley,**  
1734 Robert, 371
- Wentworth,**  
1557 Charles, 27  
1674 Guiccardine, 371  
1578 Henry, 54  
1584 Henry(Lord), 63, 66  
1690 John, 342  
1583 Michael, 63  
1641 Michael, 229  
1594 Philip, 87  
1628 Samuel, 184  
1608 Thomas, 117  
1620 Thomas(Lord), 158  
1523 William, 4  
1576 William, 50
- West,**  
1654 Bellingham, 268  
1640 Charles(Earl), 224  
1552 John, 22  
1619 John, 155  
1646 John, 242  
1541 Lewes, 15  
1672 Lewis, 315  
1653 Robert, 264  
1668 Robert, 305  
—— Thomas(Lord), 2
- 1637 William, 213  
1820 William, 424  
1869 William, 483
- Westby,**  
1651 George, 252  
1757 George, 381  
1690 Thomas, 341  
1712 Wardell G., 358
- Western,**  
1796 James, 401  
1753 Maximilian, 379  
1670 Samuel, 310  
1708 Thomas, 356
- Westfaling,**  
1653 Herbert, 265  
1688 Herbert R., 340  
1666 William, 301
- Westfield,**  
1619 Thomas, 155
- Westlake,**  
1651 Alexander, 258
- Westland,**  
1571 John, 41
- Westly,**  
1672 John, 314
- Weston,**  
1781 Ambrose, 391  
1637 Henry, 215  
1716 Peter, 361  
1642 Richard, &c., 237  
1692 Stephen, 344
- Westraye,**  
1607 John, 115
- Westropp,**  
1682 George, 332  
1615 Ralph, 138  
1619 Thomas, 153  
1794 William J., 399
- Westwood,**  
1675 Humphrey, 321  
1640 Julius, 228
- Wetherly,**  
1522 ———, 4
- Wethered,**  
1627 Francis, 182



**Wethered (con.),**

1670 Francis, 309  
1671 George, 312  
1675 John, 321

**Wetherhead,**

1716 William, 361

**Whalley,**

1537 Charles, 13  
1836 George H., 453  
1649 Henry, 251  
1535 John, 11  
1617 John, 148  
1529 Richard, 7  
1531 Richard, 8  
1583 Richard, 63  
1540 Thomas, 18  
1586 Thomas, 17  
1552 William, 22

**Wharton,**

1663 Andrew, 295  
1595 George, 88  
1604 George, 107  
1672 Henry, 315  
1647 Humphrey, 243  
1844 John J., 467  
1656 Lancelot, 277  
1881 Louis A., 491  
1580 Philip (Lord), 55  
1685 Richard, 335  
1687 Robert, 338  
1609 Thomas, 122  
1648 Thomas, 247  
1674 William, 371

**Wheatley,**

1635 Andrew, 207

**Wheeler,**

1835 Thomas, 452  
1843 Thomas, 465

**Wheelhouse,**

1839 William S., 460

**Whelldale,**

1620 Roger, 159

**Whelpdale,**

1633 John, 198

**Whetstone,**

1634 John, 205

**Whetnall,**

1774 Thomas, 388

**Whetenhall,**

1575 ———, 48

**Whetstone,**

1623 Francis, 171

**Whetstone,**

1527 George (reader), 2

**Whetstone,**

1588 Henry, 73

**Whetstone,**

1693 John, 344

**Whetstone,**

1565 Math., 35

**Whetstone,**

1572 Thomas, 43

**Whetstone,**

1580 Ba., 55

**Whetstone,**

1578 Francis, 52

**Whetstone,**

1552 Robert, 22

**Whettyll,**

1562 Robert, 31

**Whicocote,**

1626 Edward, 179

**Whicocote,**

1618 John, 150

**Whicocote,**

1625 John, 177

1618 Robert, 150

1618 Sir Robert, 150

1651 Robert, 259

1637 William, 215

**Whincop,**

1795 Robert, 400

**Whinfield,**

1755 George, 380

**Whipple,**

1602 Thomas, 104

**Whishaw,**

1827 James, 434

**Whistler,**

1789 John, 394

**Whiskins,**

1795 John, 400

**Whistler,**

1590 Henry, 78

**Whistler,**

1552 William, 22

**Whiston,**

1644 Daniel, 238

**Whiston,**

1601 John, 102

**Whiston,**

1629 Ralph, 187

**Whitaker,**

1807 William, 410

**Whitaker,**

1667 Charles, 302

**Whitaker,**

1865 Frederick A., 481

**Whitcomb,**

1667 William, 303

**Whitcomb,**

1650 Thomas, 254

**Whitcroft,**

1828 John, 435

**White,**

1763 Alexander, 383

**White,**

1621 Daniel, 163

**White,**

1643 Daniel, 238

**White,**

1685 Daniel, 336

**White,**

1526 Edward, 2

**White,**

1676 Edward, 323

**White,**

1601 Francis, 101

**White,**

1645 Francis, 138

**White,**

1638 Francis, 217

**White,**

1665 Francis, 299

**White,**

1641 George, 232

**White,**

1635 Henry, 210

**White,**

1635 Hugh, 208

**White,**

1624 James, 174

**White,**

1831 James, 441

**White,**

1582 John, 61

**White,**

1627 John, 180

**White,**

1624 John, 267

**White,**

1682 John, 332

**White,**

1780 John, 390

**White,**

1826 John H., 432

**White,**

1613 Martin, 131

**White,**

1829 Michael, 437

**White,**

1834 Piers F., 465

**White,**

1866 Richard, 482

**White,**

1686 Robert, 337

**White,**

1838 Robert P., 458

**White,**

1605 Samuel, 109

**White,**

1640 Samuel, 242

**White,**

1747 Samuel, 377

**White,**

1634 Thomas, 206

**White,**

1685 Thomas, 336

**White,**

1685 Thomas, 336

**White,**

1793 Thomas, 398

**White,**

1809 Thomas S., 411

**White,**

1877 Thomas T., 489

**White,**

1818 Thomas W., 421

**White,**

1606 Walter, 112

**White,**

1528 William, 7

**White,**

1610 William, 125

**White,**

1755 William, 381

**White,**

1825 William H., 430

**Whiteacre,**

1667 Charles, 302

**Whitefield,**

1819 James, 421

**Whitehall,**

1681 John, 330

**Whitehead,**

1641 Rowland, 229

**Whitehead,**

1817 George, 420

**Whitehead,**

1656 John, 279

**Whitehead,**

1714 Thomas, 360

**Whitehead,**

1828 William, 437

**Whitelock,**

1850 John W., 473

**Whiteside,**

1828 James, 435

**Whitstone,**

1846 Augustus F., 469

**Whitstone,**

1842 Percy, 464

**Whitfield,**

1632 Henry, 197

**Whitfield,**

1612 Herbert, 130

**Whitfield,**

1625 Herbert, 176

**Whitfield,**

1632 Herbert, 195

**Whitfield,**

1649 John, 251

**Whitfield,**

1651 John, 259

**Whitfield,**

1647 Matthew, 245

**Whitfield,**

1668 Ralph, 119

**Whitfield,**

1633 Ralph, 200

**Whitfield,**

1672 Ralph, 315

**Whitfield,**

1737 Richard, 373

**Whitfield,**

1622 Robert, 168

**Whitfield,**

1625 Robert, 176

**Whitfield,**

1633 Roger, 202

**Whitfield,**

1633 William, 200

**Whitgift,**

1593 John, 82

**Whiting,**

1673 John, 316

**Whitley,**

1637 Roger, 214

**Whitlow,**

1814 Richard M., 417

**Whitmarsh,**

1798 Francis, 403

**Whitmarsh,**

1824 Francis, 428

**Whitmarsh,**

1832 Hampson, 445

**Whittaker,**

1827 Henry, 435

**Whittingham,**

1651 Matthew, 257

**Whittingham,**

1599 Thomas, 97

**Whittingham,**

1617 Thomas, 146

**Whittingham,**

1649 Thomas, 251

**Whittingham,**

1633 Timothy, 198

**Whittingham,**

1604 William, 106

**Whittingham,**

1652 William, 262

**Whittle,**

1859 James L., 477

**Whorwood,**

- Wildgoose,**  
1549 John, 20  
1584 John, 65
- Wilford,**  
1647 Charles, 245  
1635 Edward, 207  
1028 John, 186  
1642 William, 234
- Wilkes,**  
1757 John, 381
- Wilkins,**  
1664 John, 298, 498  
1699 Thomas, 350
- Wilkinson,**  
1680 Andrew, 329  
1830 Antony H., 441  
1059 Christopher, 288  
1691 Christopher, 343  
1802 James J., 405  
1663 John, 296  
1767 John, 385  
1796 John, 400  
1793 Joshua L., 398  
1820 Michael E., 424  
1817 Percival, 420  
1656 Richard, 279  
1796 Richard, 400  
1862 Rowland, 479  
1703 Thomas, 353  
1801 Thomas, 404  
1649 William, 251  
1827 William L., 434
- Willard,**  
1564 Anthony, 33
- Williams,**  
1603 Anthony, 105  
1629 Anthony, 188  
1856 Benjamin T., 476  
1555 Charles, 25  
1059 David, 288  
1638 Edmund, 219  
1629 Edward, 189  
1852 Edward A., 474  
1671 Griffith, 312, 313  
1829 Henry, 439  
1849 Henry, 472  
1055 Hugh, 275  
1713 Hugh, 359  
1718 Hutchins, 362  
1792 James, 397  
1546 Jo., 48  
1612 John, 130  
1622 John, 167  
1634 John, 203  
1635 John, 208  
1650 John, 255  
1007 John, 303  
1668 John, 303  
1678 John, 326  
1079 John, 327  
1718 John, 363  
1720 John, 364  
1840 John, 491  
1773 John W., 387  
1804 John W., 400  
1625 Lumley, 170  
1070 Marmaduke, 310  
1691 Nicholas, 342  
1035 Peer, 208  
1032 Peter, 197
- Williams (con.),**  
1654 Peter, 269  
1581 Reginald, 59  
1660 Rice, 289  
1593 Richard, 83  
1631 Richard, 194  
1836 Richard, 454  
1552 Robert, 23  
1614 Robert, 134  
1618 Robert, 152  
1652 Robert, 259  
1711 Robert, 357  
1617 Roger, 145  
1639 Roger, 222  
1706 Roger, 355  
1596 Thomas, 89  
1711 Thomas, 358  
1716 Thomas, 301  
1813 Thomas, 416  
1828 Thomas, 435  
1634 Trevor, 203  
1624 William, 173  
1641 William, 234  
1650 William, 255  
1665 William, 299  
1667 William, 303  
1694 William, 340  
1792 William, 396  
1793 William, 398  
1798 William, 403  
1866 William E. W., 482  
1677 William K., 326  
1080 William Peer, 329  
1718 William Peer, 362
- Williamson,**  
1614 Edmund, 135  
1819 James, 422  
1836 James, 454  
1623 John, 169  
1792 John, 397  
1824 John, 429  
1811 John W., 414  
1582 Richard, 60  
1627 Thomas, 181  
1655 Thomas, 270  
1657 Thomas, 283  
1716 Thomas, 362
- Williamme,**  
1773 John W., 387
- Williamson,**  
1685 James, 336  
1820 James, 422  
1842 John, 404
- Willis,**  
1874 Frederick C., 486  
1840 Henry, 461  
1652 John, 259  
1811 John W., 414  
1880 Reginald C., 490  
1631 Richard, 191  
1724 Robert, 306  
1870 Robert, 483  
1631 Thomas, 191  
1713 Thomas, 359
- Willoughby,**  
1600 Francis, 100  
1654 Francis, 266  
1697 Francis, 283  
1573 Henry, 44  
1598 Henry, 94
- Willoughby (con.),**  
1533 Hugh, 10  
1504 John, 33  
1613 John, 133  
1652 John, 262  
1534 Nich. (ancient), 2  
1652 Richard, 263  
1655 Richard, 271  
1584 William, 64  
1613 William, 133  
1624 William, 174
- Wills,**  
1796 Antony, 401  
1810 Joseph, 413
- Willshen,**  
1800 John, 494
- Willson,**  
1805 John, 407
- Wilmot,**  
1655 Edward, 270  
1739 Henry, 374  
1650 James, 252  
1655 James, 274  
1655 John, 271  
1030 Nicholas, 190  
1055 Nicholas, 271  
1623 Robert, 143  
1655 Robert, 270  
1655 Robert, 271  
1807 William W., 410
- Wilsby,**  
1632 John, 198  
1663 William, 295
- Wilson,**  
1633 Charles, 202  
1637 Charles, 212  
1883 David, 493  
1632 Edmund, 195  
1641 Edward, 231, 232  
1671 Edward, 313  
1816 George S., 419  
1640 Henry, 226  
1671 Henry, 313  
1850 Isaac, 473  
1660 James, 308  
1844 James M., 467  
1613 John, 131  
1628 John, 185  
1821 John, 425  
1850 John, 473  
1731 Joseph, 371  
1697 Richard, 349  
1753 Richard, 379  
1790 Richard, 395  
1814 Richard P., 416  
1753 Roger, 379  
1749 Roger, 377  
1571 Thomas, 42  
1504 Thomas, 86  
1738 Thomas, 374  
1742 Thomas, 375  
1615 William, 136  
1633 William, 199  
1693 William, 344  
1738 William, 374  
1753 William, 379  
1800 William, 404  
1878 William H., 489  
1888 William B., 496
- Wilton,**  
1617 Robert, 148  
1625 Thomas, 177
- Wiltshire,**  
1650 Robert, 254  
1827 Robert, 433
- Wily,**  
1836 William D., 453
- Wimberley,**  
1647 William, 246
- Winbon,**  
1639 William, 223
- Winch,**  
1886 Henry, 495
- Winchcombe,**  
1633 John, 201  
1662 John, 294
- Wincole,**  
1554 John, 24
- Wincolnt,**  
1576 Isaac, 49
- Wincop,**  
1622 Samuel, 166
- Wincott,**  
1547 William, 19
- Windall,**  
1615 Jonas, 137
- Winder,**  
1676 John, 324
- Windsor,**  
1620 Edmund, 158  
1620 Frederick, 158
- Wine,**  
1655 Richard, 274
- Winford,**  
1688 William, 339
- Wing,**  
1847 Samuel, 470
- Wingate,**  
1644 Button, 239  
1614 Edmund, 134  
1626 Edward, 179  
1652 Edward, 61  
1613 Nicholas, 133  
1671 Ralph, 313  
1614 Roger, 134  
1580 William, 55
- Wingfield,**  
1572 Anthony, 43  
1624 Anthony, 173  
1673 Beverley, 316  
1583 Charles, 68  
1600 Charles, 100  
1605 Edward, 111  
1627 Edward, 183  
1680 Edward, 329  
1647 Francis, 246  
1835 George A., 451  
1570 Henry, 40  
1598 James, 93  
1555 John, 25  
1608 John, 116  
1612 John, 129  
1825 Philip J., 474  
1668 Richard, 304  
1534 Robert (ancient), 2  
1529 Robert, 7  
1537 Robert, 12  
1552 Robert, 22  
1576 Robert, 49

- Wingfield (con.),**  
1606 Robert, 112  
1616 Robert, 144  
1637 Samuel, 214  
1575 Thomas, 47  
1626 Thomas, 178  
1664 Thomas, 297  
**Wingrove,**  
1804 Benjamin, 406  
**Winstanley,**  
1658 Clement, 285  
1624 James, 174  
1626 James, 179  
1688 James, 339  
**Winstone,**  
1765 Charles, 384  
1641 Thomas, 232  
**Winter,**  
1818 Arthur G., 421  
1679 Edward, 328  
1637 John, 214  
**Winterbourne,**  
1619 John, 142  
**Winthrop,**  
1613 John, 133  
**Winwood,**  
1638 Edward, 216  
1617 Ralph, 147  
**Wise,**  
1543 Francis, 16  
1547 Robert, 19  
1551 Thomas, 21  
1640 Thomas, 225  
1641 William, 233  
**Wiseman,**  
1670 Aurelius P., 309  
1634 Edward, 203  
1564 George, 33  
1639 Mark, 224  
1637 Richard, 214  
1546 Thomas, 18  
1585 Thomas, 67  
1647 Thomas, 246  
1597 William, 92  
1649 William, 251  
1654 William, 266  
**Wishaw,**  
1713 John, 359  
**Witham,**  
1575 Anthony, 48  
1654 John, 268  
1874 Thomas M., 485  
1674 William, 319  
1804 William, 406  
1825 William, 430  
**Wither,**  
1686 Andrew, 338  
1680 Charles, 329  
1611 Ferdinando, 127  
1640 George, 226  
1675 George, 321  
1651 Robert, 266  
**Witherings,**  
1619 John, 157  
**Witherley,**  
1674 Thomas, 320  
**Withers,**  
1616 George, 139  
**Withypole,**  
1553 Edward, 24
- Withypole (con.),**  
1605 Francis, 109  
1555 Paul, 26  
1605 William, 109  
**Witton,**  
1631 John, 193  
1668 Richard, 305  
1697 Richard, 343  
**Wodehouse,**  
1657 Edmund, 280  
1590 Henry, 78  
1541 John, 18  
1601 John, 101  
1674 John, 319  
1624 Roger, 174  
1657 Thomas, 280  
**Woder,**  
1616 Edward, 144  
1594 Isaac, 86  
**Wogan,**  
1705 Charles, 354  
1694 Edward, 346  
1687 John, 338  
1653 Maurice, 264  
1617 Peter, 146  
1652 William, 260  
1653 William, 264  
1686 William, 338  
**Wolfe,**  
1730 David, 370  
1715 John, 360  
1803 John, 405  
**Wolfreston,**  
1597 Edmund, 92  
**Wollascott,**  
1731 Thomas, 370  
**Wollaston,**  
1616 Edward, 143  
**Wolley,**  
1592 John, 79  
1655 Robert, 272  
**Wollfen,**  
1633 Amadis de, 201  
1633 John Caspar de, 201  
**Wolrich,**  
1642 Arthur, 237  
1657 George, 283  
1655 John, 275  
1607 Robert, 118  
1584 Thomas, 66  
1626 Thomas, 178  
1648 Thomas, 249  
1648 William, 249  
**Wolseley,**  
1667 Robert, 302  
**Wolstenholme,**  
1616 Henry, 144  
1611 John, 126  
1611 John, 126  
1640 John, 226  
**Wonwell,**  
1524 Nicholas, 4  
**Wood,**  
1587 Augustine, 21  
1719 Byam, 363  
1694 Charles, 346  
1610 Christopher, 123  
1646 Courthope, 242  
1826 George A., 432  
1628 James, 186
- Wood (con.),**  
1826 James, 433  
1581 John, 59  
1823 John M., 427  
1822 Jonathan, 426  
1669 Lancelot, 306  
1600 Nicholas, 100  
1567 Ralph, 37  
1529 Richard, 7  
1678 Richard, 326  
1820 Richard, 424  
1607 Robert, 114  
1619 Robert, 154  
1642 Robert, 234  
1672 Robert, 315  
1816 Robert H., 419  
1584 Roger, 64  
1607 Roger, 114  
1617 Thomas (Sir), 148  
1619 Thomas, 156  
1656 Thomas, 277  
1692 Thomas, 343  
1600 Whittingham, 99  
1532 William, 9  
1619 William, 156  
1738 William, 373  
1746 William, 376  
1841 William T., 463  
**Woodcock,**  
1813 Charles, 416  
1739 Edward, 374  
1640 Francis, 251  
1610 Nicholas, 128  
**Woodford,**  
1537 Eustace, 13  
**Woodhall,**  
1587 John, 72  
1608 Nicholas, 116  
**Woodley,**  
1742 John, 375  
**Woodlocke,**  
1635 Balthazar, 209  
1853 William, 475  
**Woodman,**  
1606 William, 113  
**Woodroffe,**  
1835 Charles H., 451  
1585 Christopher, 67  
1526 George, 5  
1580 Jervase, 56  
1827 John, 435  
1614 Richard, 134  
1531 William, 8  
1661 William, 291  
1835 William, 453  
**Woods,**  
1862 Robert C., 479  
1864 Robert C., 480  
1888 Sydney G., 497  
**Woodthorpe,**  
1595 Nicholas, 89  
**Woodward,**  
1627 Edward, 181  
1655 Henry, 271  
1603 Herbert, 296  
1627 John, 181  
1563 Robert, 32  
1625 Thomas, 176  
1607 William, 114  
1633 William, 200
- Woolhouse,**  
1646 Thomas, 242  
**Woolley,**  
1887 William A., 49  
1588 Richard, 73  
**Woolrych,**  
1810 Humphrey C., 413  
1847 Humphrey W., 471  
**Woolsenden,**  
1634 Thomas, 204  
**Woolverston,**  
1589 Robert, 75  
1640 Michael, 225  
**Workman,**  
1836 John H., 455  
**Worme,**  
1562 Richard, 31  
**Wormeley,**  
1639 Christopher, 221  
1631 Edward, 193  
1642 John, 236  
**Wornlaighton,**  
1617 John, 148  
1598 Ralph, 95  
1616 Ralph, 144  
**Worsley,**  
1608 John, 120  
1620 John, 161  
1842 John, 464  
1559 Ralph, 28  
1645 Richard, 240  
1615 Thomas, 136  
1650 Thomas, 255  
**Worth,**  
1743 John, 376  
**Worthing,**  
1813 John, 416  
**Worthington,**  
1581 Francis, 59  
1620 William, 159  
**Wortley,**  
1597 Ambrose, 91  
1624 Francis (Sir), 173  
1641 Francis, 230  
1657 Francis (Sir), 282  
1590 William, 76  
**Wotton,**  
1588 Edward, 72  
1638 Francis, 219  
1533 William, 10  
**Woulfe,**  
1771 Peter, 386  
**Wrangham,**  
1828 Digby C., 436  
1742 Thomas, 376  
**Wren,**  
1584 Charles, 64  
1524 Cuthbert, 4  
1677 Joseph, 324  
**Wrench,**  
1534 Richard, 11  
**Wrenham,**  
1645 John, 240  
**Wright,**  
1580 ———, 55, 56  
1598 Charles, 97  
1888 Claudius E., 497  
1797 Daniel, 402  
1614 Edward, 134  
1812 Edward, 415

- Wright (con.),**  
 1813 Edward, 416  
 1648 Francis, 248  
 1756 Francis, 381  
 1591 George, 80  
 1803 George, 405  
 1827 George, 435  
 1741 James, 375  
 1554 John, 24  
 1588 John, 72  
 1588 John, 73  
 1616 John, 144  
 1637 John, 215  
 1650 John, 254  
 1662 John, 292  
 1666 John, 300  
 1824 John H. W., 429  
 1768 Joseph, 385  
 1784 Joseph, 392  
 1659 Michael, 287  
 1620 Richard, 162  
 1666 Richard, 300  
 1596 Robert, 90  
 1599 Robert, 96  
 1618 Tobiyas, 148  
 1620 Tobias, 160  
 1594 Thomas, 20  
 1617 Thomas, 148  
 1652 Thomas, 262  
 1680 Thomas, 328  
 1618 William, 151  
 1660 William, 306
- Wrightington,**  
 1598 Edward, 94  
 1588 Thomas, 73
- Wrightson,**  
 1693 Thomas, 345
- Wrigley,**  
 1676 Henry, 323
- Wriothesley,**  
 1529 Charles, 7  
 1588 Henry (Earl), 66  
 1534 Thomas, 11
- Wrixon,**  
 1837 Arthur N., 455  
 1801 Henry, 404
- Wroth,**  
 1580 Peter, 57  
 1612 Peter, 131  
 1528 Robert (reader), 2  
 1559 Robert, 28  
 1594 Robert, 86  
 1536 Thomas, 11
- Wrotte,**  
 1598 Francis, 94  
 1598 Samuel, 95
- Wyat,**  
 1754 Edward, 380  
 1604 Francis, 107  
 1571 George, 41  
 1018 George, 151  
 1611 Hawte, 126  
 1011 Henry, 126  
 1640 Henry, 228
- Wyat (con.),**  
 1618 Thomas, 151  
 1623 Thomas, 169
- Wybergh,**  
 1607 Thomas, 114
- Wybunbury,**  
 1650 John, 253
- Wyburne,**  
 1541 John, 15
- Wych,**  
 1657 Cyrill, 282  
 1736 Peter, 372  
 1789 William, 394
- Wycliff,**  
 1595 Alexander, 89
- Wye,**  
 1805 George W., 408
- Wyke,**  
 1583 William, 62
- Wykes,**  
 1564 Anthony, 33  
 1661 John P., 292  
 1553 Richard, 24
- Wylbys,**  
 1528 William, 2
- Wylde,**  
 1570 ———, 41  
 1646 George, 241  
 1600 John, 100  
 1626 Robert, 179  
 1631 Robert, 194
- Wyllie,**  
 1888 John Alf., 497
- Wylly,**  
 1775 Campbell, 388  
 1775 William, 388
- Wymond,**  
 1544 Richard, 18
- Wymondesold,**  
 1634 Elkin, 203
- Wyndham,**  
 1674 Charles, 319
- Wyniffe,**  
 1609 Robert, 128
- Wynne,**  
 1638 Alexander, 219  
 1667 Edward, 302  
 1607 Ellis, 115  
 1617 Ellis, 145  
 1826 James, 431  
 1626 John, 179  
 1633 John, 201  
 1636 John, 211  
 1638 John, 216, 219  
 1656 John, 276  
 1669 John, 307  
 1802 John, 405  
 1652 Morgan, 262  
 1642 Owen, 237  
 1691 Peter, 343  
 1670 Randall, 310  
 1690 Richard, 341  
 1638 Robert, 219  
 1639 Robert, 222
- Wynne (con.),**  
 1655 Robert, 274  
 1657 Robert, 285  
 1661 Robert, 292  
 1883 Robert V., 492  
 1648 Theodore, 248  
 1649 Theodore, 250  
 1623 Thomas, 171  
 1650 Thomas, 256  
 1687 Thomas, 339  
 1587 William, 71  
 1621 William, 164  
 1629 William, 187  
 1632 William, 195  
 1710 William, 357
- Wyrley,**  
 1625 John, 177
- Wyrrell,**  
 1595 Hugh, 88  
 1664 William, 297
- Wyse,**  
 1748 Francis, 377  
 1829 George, 437
- Wywell,**  
 1678 Basil, 327  
 1633 Christopher, 202  
 1640 Luke, 225  
 1653 Marmaduke, 264  
 1593 Thomas, 83
- Yalden,**  
 1672 John, 314
- Yale,**  
 1591 Thomas, 78
- Yallop,**  
 1681 Charles, 330  
 1653 Robert, 264  
 1812 Rowland, 415
- Yarburgh,**  
 1706 Edmund, 355  
 1641 Thomas, 234  
 1706 Thomas, 355
- Yarrow,**  
 1888 George E., 497
- Yate,**  
 1663 Thomas, 295
- Yateman,**  
 1629 Francis, 188
- Yates,**  
 1799 Francis, 403  
 1677 Henry, 325  
 1620 John, 159  
 1674 Joseph, 318  
 1620 Robert, 159  
 1701 William, 352
- Yaxley,**  
 1553 Francis, 24  
 1542 Griff, 15  
 1573 John, 45  
 1602 Ralph, 105  
 1536 Richard, 12  
 1566 William, 35
- Yelverton,**  
 1594 Charles, 85  
 1552 Christopher, x., 23
- Yelverton (con.),**  
 1580 Christopher, 55  
 1589 Christopher, 74  
 1607 Christopher, 114  
 1608 Edward, 119  
 1618 Edward, 148  
 1671 George, 313  
 1546 Henry, 18  
 1612 Henry, 129  
 1625 Henry, x.  
 1607 Robert, 114  
 1586 Roger, 69  
 1580 Thomas, 55  
 1793 Walter A., 398  
 1443 William, x.  
 1534 William (ancient), 2  
 1574 William, 47  
 1608 William, 120
- Yeo,**  
 1829 Arthur A., 438  
 1755 Thomas, 380  
 1658 William, 285
- Yeoman,**  
 1778 Henry Walker, 390
- Yerland,**  
 1541 William, 15
- Yewens,**  
 1827 William, 434
- Yolland,**  
 1805 John, 407
- York,**  
 1598 Edward, 93  
 1523 Roger (reader), 2
- Young,**  
 1660 Ellis, 289  
 1817 Gilbert A., 419  
 1847 Henry G., 471  
 1839 James G., 460  
 1606 John, 113  
 1652 John, 260  
 1791 John, 396  
 1591 Richard, 79  
 1603 Thomas, 105  
 1641 Thomas, 233  
 1856 Thomas, 476  
 1804 William, 406
- Yoward,**  
 1697 Ralph, 349  
 1641 Robert, 231
- Yowart,**  
 1609 Ralph, 121  
 1608 William, 118
- Zerotinus,** [89]  
 1596 Johannes (Baron),
- Zinzan,**  
 1625 Henry, 176
- Zouch,**  
 1573 Edward, 45, 48  
 1553 George, 24  
 1552 John, 22  
 1563 John, 32  
 1582 John, 61  
 1573 Patrick, 44  
 1653 Richard, 265

SUPPLEMENT.

Registers of Marriages  
IN  
Gray's Inn Chapel,  
1695—1774.

*ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

BY  
JOSEPH FOSTER.



## MARRIAGES

CELEBRATED IN

## GRAY'S INN CHAPEL.

- Abbitt, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Tomlinson, of same.
- Abbot, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Dec. 1714 [—, Mary Stone, *sing.*, of same.
- Abbott, Ruth, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. — 1 Aug. 1714 —, John [Poole, of same.
- Abraham, Armanel, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 June, 1704 —, Samuel Rose, cook, in Mutton Lane, [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Absalom, Elizabeth. — 16 April, 1696 —, Richard Dyer, clothworker in Chancery [Lane.
- Abson, John, a butcher in Clare Market. — [26 March, 1700-1 —, Mary Frye.
- Ackers, Jonathan, watchmaker, in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 23 Dec. [1704 —, Susan Humphreys.
- Acklon, Bridget, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 6 Aug. 1714 —, John Simons, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Adam, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 10 July, 1709 —, Ann [Palphrey of same.
- Adams, Christian, *sing.*, of St Bride's — 23 Dec. 1714 —, John Chesmore, [widower, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Adams, Elisabeth, of St. Mary, Islington. — 23 Aug. 1744 —, Thomas Adderly, [of St. Gregory's, London.
- Adams, George, of St. Bride's. — 14 Dec. 1732 —, Anne Roberts, of St. James', [Westminster.
- Adams, Humphry, of Badgmore, co. Oxford. — 30 Sept. 1752 —, Catherine Cranmer, [of Cheshunt, Herts.
- Adams, John, tripeman in St. Clement's parish, Clement Danes. — 18 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Margaret Late.
- Adams, Mary, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 20 Nov. 1748 —, Henry Calvert, of same.
- Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 23 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Vere of same.
- Adams, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Petit, of same.
- Adams, Rose, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 July, 1711 —, Walter [Davis, of parish of St. Swithin.
- Adderley, Samuel, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 26 Oct. 1735 —, Mary [Saunders, of same.
- Adderly, Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London. — 23 Aug. 1744 —, Elisabeth Adams, of [St. Mary, Islington.
- Adeane, Mary, of Reading, Berks. — 25 July, 1730 —, Abraham Flahan, of St. [James', Clerkenwell.
- Adie, Frances, of Coventry, co. Warwick. — 19 Feb. 1727-8 —, Thomas Crampe, of [same.
- Adkins, John, glazier in Hampstead. — 13 April, 1697 —, Sarah Fielder.   
 b

- Adshead, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.—License dated May, 1717 —, [John Boote, of same.
- Ailey, Matthew, vintner in Milk Street.—21 Jan. 1696-7—, Elizabeth Corlinton [(by Mr. May, curate of Deptford).
- Aimy, William, *bat.*, of the parish of Shifnal, Salop.—29 Sept. 1718 —, Margaret Davies, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, [*spin.*
- Aish, Mary, of St. Sepulchre's.—10 Sept. 1714 —, Jacob Mellish, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Albon, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—26 April, 1736 —, William Olliver, of [same.
- Alchorne, Susannah, of the parish of Kensington.—2 Sept. 1715 —, William [Peirson, of same.
- Alderton (Mr.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.—26 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Cutts, of same.
- Alderton, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields.—16 July 1713 —, Elizabeth Martin, of same.
- Aldridge, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Humphrey [Bartlett, of parish of Bow.
- Allaire Jane, of St. Martin's in the Fields.—3 May, 1734 —, Rev. Peter Gally, of [St. James', Westminster.
- Allanson, Marmaduke, of Yarm, co. York.—11 June, 1733 —, Jane Todd, of [Wickham, Essex.
- Allbrooks, Jane, of Shoreditch.—18 April, 1714 —, Samuel Hammond, of St. [Katharine's, Coleman St.
- Allen, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—14 Feb. 1733-4 —, John Harle, of the [Inner Temple.
- Allen, Benjamin, of St. Clement Danes.—23 June, 1751 —, Mary Whetton, of St. [Anne's, Soho.
- Allen, Dorothy.—7 Jan. 1696-7 —, William [Pitfield.
- Allen, Joseph, of St. Martin in the Fields, widower.—30 Dec. 1719 —, Alice Hammond, of St. Anne's, B'ackfriars, [widow.
- Allen, Mary, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping.—17 June, 1712 —, John [Rolfe, of same.
- Allen, Robert, mariner, next the Last Grave-lane, Houndsditch.—14 Dec. 1699 —, [Sara Baldwin.
- Allen, Sara, of St. Mary, Savoy.—28 May, 1695 — John Parker, of St. Mary, [Savoy.
- Allen, Sara, — 28 May, 1700 —, Robert Ball, victualler at the Black Lion in [Pall Mall.
- Allen, Sarah, of Chelsea.—23 June, 1713 —, William Groocock, of the parish of [St. Alban's, Wood St.
- Allen, Sarah, of Sevenoaks, Kent.—8 Oct. [1751 —, George Philpot, of same.
- Allen-Greenalgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq.—5 June, 1753 —, Anne Edwards, [of Highgate.
- Allin, Anne, *sing.*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster.—26 Feb. 1714-5 —, Thomas Singleman, *bat.*, of same.
- Allin, Eleanor, of St. John's, Clerkenwell.—24 Sept. 1730 —, James Bishop, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Allington, Elias, salesman, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes.—1 Oct. 1704 —, [Mary Nash, of same parish.
- Allison, Elizabeth, of All Saints', Lombard St.—5 Nov. 1713 —, William Glanville, gent. of parish of St. Edmund the King, [Lombard St.
- Allison, George, of St. Clement's Danes.—26 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Sherborne, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- Allison, Tamar, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.—13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Thomas [Toyp, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Allstroope, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.—27 April, 1714 —, [Richard Layton, of same.
- Allwright, Charles, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.—21 Oct. 1714 —, [Mary Deacon, of same.
- Alsop, Eleanor, of the parish of St. James, Westminster.—7 April, 1713 —, John [Smart, of same.



- Ambrose, Ann, of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Joseph Cooke, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Ambrose, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Francis Underwood, of parish of St. [Michael's, Cornhill.
- Ambrose, Thomazina, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 17 Aug. 1718 —, William Blathwayt, of parish [of St. Martin in the Fields, *bat.*
- Amherst, Jefferey, of Sevenoaks, Kent, esq. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jane Dalyson, of [Wrotham, Kent.
- Anderson. Sarah, of Highgate, Middx. — 29 Jan. 1727-8 —, Michael Woollaston, [of same.
- Andress, Alice, of the parish of Hampstead Middx. — 16 Feb. 1704-5 —, Edward [Applegarth, of same parish, dyer.
- Andrewes, John, weaver in Bishopsgate St., St. Botolph's. — 18 Aug. 1698 —, Mary [Rawlet.
- Andrewes, William, at the Lion and Crown, nr. the New Exchange in the Strand. — [4 Feb. 1701-2 —, Elizabeth Blagrave.
- Andrews, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Elizabeth Carrenden, of parish of St. [Martin in the Fields.
- Andrews, Joseph, silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's, apothecary in Long Acre. — 25 June, [1700 —, Catherine Butler.
- Anger, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715-6 —, [Thomas Perry, of same.
- Anns, William, of the parish of St. Martin's, vintner. — 4 Aug. 1709 —, Anne Darwin, of parish of St. Faith's, London.
- Ansell, Sarah, of St. Clement Danes. — 2 May, 1743 —, Benjamin Tucker, of St. [Martin's in the Fields.
- Appleby, Dorothy, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Eustance Miles, of same.
- Applegarth, Edward, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx., dyer. — 16 Feb. [1704-5 —, Alice Andress, of the same.
- Archer, Anne, of St. Clements Danes, — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Nicholas Hailstone, of [same.
- Archer, John, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. — 10 May, 1705 —, Mary Hayward of St. George's, Southwark.
- Arkwright, Ann, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 26 Aug. 1712 —, John Morris, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.
- Arlich, Judith. — 30 April, 1700 —, William Childe, twister, near the prison [in Whitechapel.
- Arlidge, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Sarah Nicolls, of [Finchley.
- Armiger, Gabriel, of the Inner Temple, widower. — 24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Judith ye Debusk (*sic*), of Hamp- [stead.
- Arnold, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger lane. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Samuel Nash, of the parish of St. James, [Westminster.
- Arnold, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth [Northcutt, of same.
- Arnold, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 6 Feb. 1724-5 —, Rebecca Hassell, [of St. Bride's.
- Arthington, Dorothy, of Kensington, Middx. — 1 Jan. 1753 —, Stephen Pitt, [esq., of same.
- Arthington, Frances, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 6 March, 1749-50 —, Bodychen Sparrow, of Kensington, esq.
- Arthur, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, *bat.* — 6 July, 1718 —, [Hester Nevile, of same, *spin.*
- Ash, Ambrose, taylor at New Inn gate, St. Clement's. — 17 Dec. 1696 —, Mary [Havergill.
- Ash, James, gent., of the Inner Temple. — 29 April, 1703 —, Playdell Tomlinson, [of St. Olave, Southwark.
- Ash, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, esq. — 8 March, 1710-1 —, Elizabeth James, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, [(married, at midnight by Mr. Barnes.)

- Ashers, Mary, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, *spin.* — 21 Sept. 1721 —, John Butterworth, of St. Katherine Cree Church, [*bat.*]
- Ashes, Sarah, of St. Sepulchre's, — 19 Dec. [1713 —, Thomas Weston, of same.]
- Ashley, Richard, of St. Mary le Strand. — 16 May, 1728 —, Sarah Okey, St. [Andrew, Holborn.]
- Ashton, Anne, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Robert Gill, of [same.]
- Ashton, Susannah, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Oct. 1716 —, Thomas Draper, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.]
- Ashurst, Robert. — 21 May, 1723 —, Judith [Woolley.]
- Ashurst, William, of Friday Street, London. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, Elizabeth Hollis, [of Whitechapel.]
- Ashwell, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, Beds., *bat.* — 28 Sept. 1721 —, Elizabeth Fox, of [the same, *spin.*]
- Ashworth, Alice, *sing.*, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Thomas Hol- lester, *bat.*, of parish of St. Martin's, [Ludgate.]
- Askew, James, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, Sarah Eaglestone, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Aspley, Elizabeth. — 24 Feb. 1698-9 —, Matthias Perkins, surgeon in Swithin [Lane.]
- Atkins, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Oct. 1716 —, Thomas Barnett, of [parish of St. Magnus the Great.]
- Atkinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Dec. 1705 —, Thomas Mitchell, of parish of Sunder- land, co. Durham, mariner, by a licence.
- Atkinson, George, vintner in St. Martin's le Grand. — 4 Nov. 1697 —, Margaret [Roberts.]
- Atkinson, Lancelot, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman — 10 Feb. 1703-4 —, Sarah Richardson, of the parish of Wrotham, [Essex.]
- Atkinson, Mary, of St. Magnus. near the Bridge. — 10 July, 1731 —, Edward [Wilson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Atkinson, William, of this Inn. — 16 Sept. 1736 —, Dorothy Rutter, of Hackney.
- Attey, Marmaduke, chamberlain at the Black Bull, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1695-6 —, [Elizabeth Dyer.]
- Atty, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, Samuel [Lee, fruiterer, of same parish.]
- Attwood, John, fruiterer in Thames Street. [24 Feb. 1697-8 — Martha Jenkins.]
- Atwood, John, of St. Martin, Vintry, London. — 16 Nov. 1724 — Mary Sunderland, [of St. George the Martyr.]
- Austen, Elizabeth, of Sevenoaks. — 14 July, 1722 —, George Hooper, jun., of Ton- [bridge, Kent.]
- Austen, William, widower, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 Feb. 1717- [18 —, Margaret May, of same.]
- Austin, Anne. — 9 Jan. 1695-6 —, John Jennings, a keeper under Sir Basil Fire- [brace, in South Mimms parish.]
- Austin (Oston), Anne, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 17 Nov. 1714 —, [James Lucke, of same.]
- Austin, John, *bat.*, — 15 April, 1722 —, Mary Stringer, *spinr.*, of Sevenoaks [Sennock, Kent.]
- Austin, Robert, butcher, in St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Sarah [Hall, of the same,]
- Austin, Susan, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2 —, Joseph [Tale, of same.]
- Axford, Benjamin, of St. Alban's, Wood Street. — 10 July, 1753 — Dorothy Dixon, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Axtell, Daniel, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1728 —, Mary Emmons, of [same.]
- Aylworth, George, grocer in Milk Street. [— 5 Dec. 1700 —, Elizabeth Hunter.]
- Ayre, William, at the Blue Ball in Bedford passage. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, Catherine [Cory.]

- Ayres, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields.  
— 17 May, 1730 —, David Dupony, of  
[St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Ayres, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields,  
*i n.* — 25 May, 1721 —, Francis  
[Goddard, of same, widower.
- Ayton, Elisabeth, of West Herrington,  
Northumberland. — 6 Aug. 1730 —,  
[John Thorold, of Lea, co. Lincoln.
- Bach, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's  
in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —,  
[Richard Scrivener, of same.
- Bacon, Abraham, of St. Michael's, Wood  
St. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Esther Ben, of  
[St. Alphage.
- Bagley, Olivie Margarete, of Enfield, Middx.  
— 15 Dec. 1722 —, William Billinton,  
[of same.
- Bailey, Job, victualler, near Temple bar. —  
[3 Sept. 1696 —, Catharine Phillips.
- Baker, Anne, of co. Bucks, *spin.* — 8 Feb.  
1718-9 —, Thomas Meads, esq., widower,  
[of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Baker, Martha, of Covent Garden, *spin.* —  
28 July, 1720 —, Henry ffaure, of St.  
[Mary Axe, *bat.*
- Baker, St. John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 20 Aug. 1710 —, Magdalene Ingold-  
esby, of parish of St. Giles in the  
[Fields.
- Baldwin, Samuel, of the Inner Temple. —  
3 Aug. 1710 — Mary Harman, of the  
parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (married  
by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).
- Baldwin, Sara. — 14 Dec. 1699 —, Robert  
Allen, mariner, next the Last Gravelane,  
[Houndsditch.
- Ball, Robert, victualler at the Black Lion in  
Pall Mall. — 28 May, 1700 —, Sara  
[Allen.
- Ball, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the  
fields. — 1 April, 1703 —, Bridget  
Morris, of Camberwell, Surrey, married  
[by Mr. Fettiplace.
- Ball, William, of the parish of St. Bartholo-  
mew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —,  
[Frances Hall, of same.
- Ballard, Isaac, of the parish of St. Mary le  
Strand. — 3 June, 1732 —, Martha  
[Gillman, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Ballet, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 27  
Dec. 1735 —, Elisabeth Ellard, of St.  
[George the Martyr, Middx.
- Ballinger, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 10 April, 1748 —, Mary Cornell, of  
[same.
- Bamborough, John, of St. Clement Danes.  
— 6 Oct. 1647 —, Sarah Marriot, of  
[St. Vedast, Foster Lane.
- Bambridge, Robert, *bat.*, of the parish of  
St. Clement Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718  
[—, Alice Darke, *widow*, of same.
- Bamford, Catherine. — 7 Dec. 1701 —,  
William Thompson, vintner, in Lime  
[Street.
- Bampton, William, of St. George's, Blooms-  
bury. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth Bew,  
[of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Banbridge, Thomas, of St. George's, Queen  
Sq. — 15 Feb. 1728-9, Ann Bollington,  
[of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Banbury, Hannah, of the parish of St.  
Bennet, Gracechurch St. — 1 April,  
1711 —, Philip Sheppard, of parish of  
[St. Sepulchre.
- Bankes, Marlina, of the parish of St. Dun-  
stan's, Steyne. — 23 Dec. 1702 —,  
[Abraham Gbo, seaman, of same.
- Banks, Elisabeth, of St. George's, Hanover  
Sq. — 8 Nov. 1744 —, James Hawley,  
[M.D., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Banyer, Bellamy, of the parish of St.  
Gregory. — 10 April, 1740 —, Jennet  
[Walker, of St. Michael's Bassishaw.
- Bannister, Thomas, coachmaker in Long  
Acre. — 20 June, 1697 —, Rebecca  
[Barnet.
- Barber, Elizabeth. — 20 Aug. 1696 —,  
John Martin, baker in St. Giles in the  
[Fields.
- Barber, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew, Holborn.  
— 23 Nov. 1714 —, Thomas Staple, of  
[the same.

- Barber, Jonathan, victualler in Gray's Inn lane. — 20 Jan. 1702-3 —, Patronella Cadford, both of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Barber, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 30 May, 1710 —, Susan Langford, of parish of St. Dunstan's in [the East.
- Barker, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713 —, John [Hunt, of same.
- Barker, Benjamin, stationer in Westminster Hall. — 14 May, 1702 —, Grace God- [bould.
- Barker, George, farrier, St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 18 June, 1695 —, Ann Holmby.
- Barker, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Dec. 1737 —, Elizabeth Money, [of same.
- Barker, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 June, 1726 —, John Lan- [caster, of St. James, Westminster.
- Barkham, Mary, of the Close, near city of Lincoln. — 3 July, 1735 —, Tobias [Kustal, of same.
- Barlin Rebecca, of the parish of St. James — 21 May, 1711 —, Thomas Madbury, [of same.
- Barlow, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Richard Cooper, *bat.*, of same.
- Barlow, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Elizabeth Burr, of same.
- Barmley, Sybil, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714 —, James [Robinson, of same.
- Barnard, John, of Kensington. — 17 Feb. 1725-6 —, Elizabeth Hiron, of Wands- [worth, Surrey.
- Barnardiston, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Oct. 1712 —, Charles Edwin, esq., of Lincoln's Inn.
- Barnes, Hannah. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Matthew Green, wine cooper in Budge [Row.
- Barnes, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 20 June, 1719, Elizabeth Trower, of [same.
- Barnes, Margaret, widow, of St. Clement Danes. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Francis Playters, widower, of parish of St. [Bride's.
- Barnes, Martha, of the parish of Shenley, Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8 —, Daniel [Nicholls, of same parish.
- Barnes, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 April, 1715 —, [William Crosfield, *bat.*, of same.
- Barnes, Rachel, — 23 April, 1702 —, Hugh Hall, perriwig maker, in Charles St., [Covent Garden.
- Barnet, Rebecca, — 20 June, 1697 —, Thomas Bannister, coachmaker in Long [Acre.
- Barnett, Thomas, of the parish of St. Magnus the Great. — 4 Oct. 1716 —, Anne [Atkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Barrabay, Rebecca, — 8 April, 1697 —, Andrew Reed, cook in Abchurch Lane.
- Barradell, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716 —, [Samuel Palmer, of same.
- Barras, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 12 May, 1743 —, Elizabeth Hunter, of St. [Anne's, Soho.
- Barrett, Frances, — 19 May, 1702 —, William Scrafton, clerk; at Mr. Barrett's [in Doctor's Commons.
- Barrett, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1714 —, [Mary Wells, *sing.*, of same.
- Barringer, Richard, coachman to Sir Steinsham Master, in Red Lion sq. — 13 [Nov. 1705 —, Mary Edlin, (by licence.)
- Barrington, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6 —, John Wiche- [halse, of same.
- Barry, Honor, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Speakman, watchmaker, near Hatton [Wall, in same parish.
- Bartlett, Humphrey, of the parish of Bow. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Elizabeth Aldridge, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Barton, Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Nov. 1713 —, Sarah Hillyar, of [same.

- Barton, Sarah, of St. Katherine's, Tower Hill. — 16 Dec. 1713 —, Thomas [Vaughan, of Stepney parish.
- Barugh, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 19 June 1709 —, Thomas [Pusey, of parish of Marcham, Berks.
- Barwell, Giles, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 May, 1714 —, Katherine Tate, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Barwick, William, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Nov. 1714 [—, Jane Hatton, of same.
- Bass, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 July, 1707 —, Ann [Pusey, of same parish.
- Basse, Ann, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Nov. 1703 —, James Beale, [mariner in Field Lane, same parish.
- Bassett, Martha, of Northfleet, Kent. — 30 Oct. 1725 — James Burrus, of St. Mary, [Rotherhithe.
- Baston, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Nov. 1744 —, William Hodgson, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Bastone, Roger, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1730 —, Elisabeth Evans, of [same.
- Batchelor, Mary, — 6 July, 1701 —, John Wheeler, tailor, near Drury Lane End, [St. Giles.
- Bates, Mary, of Amersham, Bucks. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, John Stallings, of High Wycombe, Bucks.
- Bates, Mary, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 May, 1724 —, Josiah Burneby, of [parish of Hampstead, Middx.
- Bates, Mary, of St. George's Queen Sq. — 1 Dec. 1728 —, Edward Betsworth, of [St. Sepulchre's.
- Bates, Richard, of Chipping Wycomb, Bucks. — 16 April, 1741 —, Catherine [Hakewill, of Weston, Bucks.
- Batson, Alice, of St. Margaret's, widow. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Henry Knowles, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Batteley, Mary, of St. Dunstan's, Fleet St. — 21 Jan. 1730-1 —, John Stacy, of [same.
- Battell, Elizabeth, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — License dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Moses Williams, of Dyfynoly, co. [Brecon.
- Battershill, Peter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 June, 1728 —, Margaret Horton, [of same.
- Baty, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Ed[ward Harte, of same.
- Bawler, James, baker in Old Street. — 10 [Jan. 1696-7 —, Dorothy Chambers.
- Baxter, Matthew, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 16 May, 1714 —, [Jane Dunbar of same.
- Baxter, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 June, 1709 —, Mary Pounceby, of parish of St. Clements [Danes.
- Baxter, William, of the parish of St. Andrew. — 21 May, 1738 —, Mary Wilkin, of [same.
- Bayly, Elizabeth, — 20 Nov. 1698 —, James [Smith, brewer's servant.
- Bayly, Margaret, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 23 May, 1714 [—, Thomas Magew, of same.
- Bayns, Ann, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Gibbons, of Great Marlow, Bucks, [wheelwright.
- Bazire, Peter, barber in Dean St., St. Andrew's. — 5 June, 1701 —, Hannah [Watts.
- Beaching, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 March, 1710-1 —, Rebecca More, of parish of St. Cle[ment's Danes.
- Beakley, Henry, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 16 Aug. 1713 [—, Mary Eyres, of same.
- Beakley, John, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Mary [Horwood, of same.
- Beale, James, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, mariner in Field Lane. — 11 Nov. 1703 —, Ann Basse, of same [parish.

- Beale, William, fishmonger in Newport Market, parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 25 Dec. 1703 —, Sarah Patridge, of [the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Bean, Betty, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 March, 1753 —, George Black, of St. [Sepulchre's.
- Bean, William, of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Seol, of [same.
- Beaser, Richard, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — License dated June 1717 —, Catherine Wilkins, of St. [Olave, Southwark.
- Beauchamp, Richard, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 11 April, 1748 —, Hannah Kitchingham, of the same.
- Beaumont, Barbara, of the parish of St. Ann's Westminster. — 9 June, 1710 —, [John Ellis, of parish of Islington.
- Beaumont, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 27 May, 1707 —, John Whiteing, of parish of St. Katherine's, [nr. Tower of London.
- Beaver, Samuel, of Covent Garden. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Anne Paine, of St. James, [Westminster.
- Beavis, Susannah, of Farrington, co. Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715 —, Jacob Gayer, of [Ottery St Mary's, co. Devon.
- Beckham, Walter, in the parish of St. Andrew, bricklayer. — 31 March, 1696 [—, Elizabeth Clifford.
- Bedford, Agnes, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Richard [Street, of the parish of St. Dunstons.
- Bedford, Mary, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 20 June, 1710 —, Samuel Bickerton, of parish of St. [Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Bedford, Mary, of St. Nicholas Olave. — 16 Aug. 1743 —, John Souby, of St. Giles [in the Fields.
- Bedford, William (M.D.), of St. Nicholas Olaves. — 22 May, 1739 —, Elisabeth [Smart, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Beecher, Mary. — 6 Oct. 1700 —, Thomas Humphrys, upholsterer at Mr. Raby's [in Lumley's Court, Strand.
- Belcher, Jane. — 19 Aug. 1699 —, Samuel Fisher, coal merchant in Red Lion [Street.
- Bell, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 March, 1711-2 —, Thomas [Dodd, of same.
- Bell, Sara. — 4 March, 1700-1 —, William Bostock, victualler at the George, Pic- [cadilly.
- Belson, John, yeoman, of St. Giles Fields. — 6 June, 1695 —, Margaret Williams.
- Bne, Esther, of St. A'phage. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Abraham Bacon, of St. Mi- [chael's, Wood St.
- Bennet, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, Elisabeth Bowe, of [same.
- Bennet, Martha, of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Thomas Buroley, of same.
- Bennet, Thomas, surgeon in Greenwich. — 8 Jan. 1700-1 —, Dorothy Langworth.
- Bennet, John, wool-comber in Plough St, Whitechapel. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Eliza- [beth Wybergh.
- Benson, William, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, [Mary Lane, of same.
- Bent, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713 —, Robert [Herbert, of same.
- Bent, John, of the Society of Lincoln's Inn. — License dated Dec. 1717 —, Eliza- [Pollett, of St. Sepulchre's parish.
- Bentham, Dorothy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 4 Aug. 1720 —, William Scott, [of same, *bat.*
- Bentley, Frederick, of St. George's, Southwark. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Martha Trust- [field, of St. Bride's, London.
- Bentley, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, Elisabeth [Hill, of same.
- Bentley, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Thomas [Heacock, of same parish.
- Benwell, Mary. — 19 Sept. 1695 —, John Green, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, [gent. in Drury Lane.

- Berg**, Gunder, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, Mary [Dallon, of same.
- Berkley**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 14 Feb. 1709-10 [—, Thomas Reeve, gent., of same.
- Bernard**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, [Ambrose Dickins, of same.
- Berners**, Mary, of Hampstead. — 17 Feb. 1749-50 — Durley Wittle, of St. James', [Westminster.
- de Bert**, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 October, 1707 —, James Pember, of the parish of St. Clement [Danes, gent. (by a licence).
- Bertlet**, Isaiah, of St. Ann's, Westminster, *bat.* — 5 Dec. 1720 —, Elizabeth Mionet, [of St. Bennet Fink, *spin.*
- Bethel**, Mary. — 22 July, 1698 —, William Harby, a gentleman of Halton Holgate, [co. Lincoln.
- Betsworth**, Edward, of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 Dec. 1728 —, Mary Bates, of St. [George's, Queen Square.
- Betton**, John, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Wood, of same.
- Betty**, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.
- Bety**, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 13 April, 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.
- Bevanck**, Mary. — 2 July, 1696 —, Benjamin Biddle, shoemaker in Little [Gray's Inn Lane.
- Beveridge**, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Oct. 1705 — Thomas [King, of same parish, soldier.
- Bew**, Elizabeth, of St. Anne's, Westminster. 5 July, 1744 —, William Bampton, of [St. George's, Bloomsbury.
- Beynon**, Eignon, gent., of the parish of Redborn, Herts. — 19 June, 1708 —, Mary Ecclestone, of parish of St. James, [Clerkenwell.
- Bibbee**, Theodosia. — 28 Jan. 1700-1 —, John Hippisley, apothecary in St. Martin's [Lane.
- Bibbey**, William, journeyman tailor at White Hart, in Bloomsbury. — 12 Jan. 1698-9 [—, Caroline Wesson.
- Bickerton**, Edward, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street. — 12 April, 1724 — Rachel [Young, of St. Martin Vintry.
- Bickerton**, Samuel, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 20 June, 1710 —, Mary Bedford, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Bicks**, Mary, of the parish of Heese (Hayes), Middx. — 15 April, 1703 —, Nicholas [Spurling, yeoman, of same.
- Biddle**, Benjamin, shoemaker in Little Gray's Inn Lane. — 2 July, 1696 —, Mary [Bevanck.
- Bigg**, Martha, of Ross, co. Hereford, — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Richard Underwood, of [same.
- Bigge**, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 July, 1734 —, Robert Carr, of parish of St. Martin, Ludgate.
- Bilbo**, Peter, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Potter, of same (the man aged 60, the [woman 34).
- Billington**, James, gent., of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1705 —, Dorothy Gover, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. (Married by Mr. Billington, of Dulwich College. The man was aged about 20, the woman 80.)
- Billinton**, William, of Enfield, Middx. — 15 Dec. 1722 —, Olivie Margarete Bagley, [of same.
- Bingley**, John, a firkin man in Lay-stall Street. — 6 Dec. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Peate.
- Binnyon**, Margaret, of the parish of St. Martin's le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, [Thomas Nelson, of same.
- Birch** Frances, of Writtle, Essex. — 26 May, 1748 —, Rev. John Taylor, of Swans- [comb, Kent.
- Birch**, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Judith [Wilds, of same.
- Birchman**, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Katherine Mountsteevens, of parish of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

- Bird, John, labourer against Chancery Lane, Holborn. — 29 Jan. 1698-9 —, Mary [Pooley.
- Bird, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 14 April, 1714 —, Mary Burton, of [same.
- Bird, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2 —, John [Young, of same.
- Birkhead, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713 —, [James Bradwin, of same.
- Bishop, George, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Dec. 1712 — Isabella Whitmore, of [same.
- Bishop, Henry, of St. Clement Danes. — 10 Sept. 1714 — Ann Dodge, of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.
- Bishop, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Sept. 1730 — Eleanor Allin, of St. [John's, Clerkenwell.
- Bishop, Sarah, of Manningtree, Essex. — 22 Dec. 1738 —, Richard Williams, esq., [of the Middle Temple.
- Blabey, Mary. — 5 March, 1701-2 —, John [Holbrook, husbandman in Deptford.
- Black, George, of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 March, 1753 —, Betty Bean, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Black, Hannah, of the parish of St. Pancras (where the bans were published). — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Roger Maddox, of [same.
- Blackbourne, Alice. — 15 Aug. 1700 —, William Goode, sword cutler in New [Street.
- Blackbourne, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Susanna Dob[man, of same, *spin.*
- Blackbourn, William, of St. Faith's, under St. Paul's, London. — 24 May, 1714 —, Martha Buckle, of the parish of [Christ Church Hospital.
- Blackmore, John, broker near St. Anne's Church, Soho. — 10 July, 1698 —, [Martha Dickenson.
- Blackmore, Raymond, of the parish of Heathfield, Sussex. — 29 March 1740 —, Elizabeth Tregood, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Blacknoe, Anne, of Christ Church parish, London. — 10 March 1749-50 —, William Parker, of St. Michael's, Corn[hill.
- Blackston, Anne. — 12 Dec. 1695 —, William Odson, of Arundel St., Strand, [waterman.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Sept. 1712 —, Jonathan [Fryar, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Blagrove, Elizabeth. — 4 Feb. 1701-2. — William Andrewes at the Lion and Crown, near the New Exchange in the [Strand.
- Blake, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows the Great. — 6 Nov. 1707 —, Robert Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [East.
- Blake, Elizabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 5 March, 1711-2 —, William [Williams, of Finchley, Middx.
- Blake, Elizabeth, of the parish of All Hallows the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716 —, John Eden [Littell, of same.
- Blake, Hugh, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Jan. 1732-3 —, Mary Roysce, als. [Rouse, of St. Clements in the Strand.
- Bland, George, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman's servant. — 8 April, 1706 —, Frances Dixon (by a licence).
- Bland, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710 —, [Robert Ker.
- Bland, Susan, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Robert Ker, of parish of St. Stephen, Coleman [Street.
- Blare, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr. — 15 Nov. 1707 —, Thomas [Smith, of parish of St. Peter's Cheap.
- Blathwayt, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 17 Aug. 1718 —, Thomazina Ambrose, of parish [of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.*
- Blayow, Francis, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710 —, [Mary Moy, of same.



- Bly, Sara. — 5 Jan. 1696-7 —, Edmund Peat, periwig maker, against St. Dunstan's Church.
- Blyth, John, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 11 Aug. 1706 —, Frances [Honor, of the same (by a license).
- Boan, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Nov. 1703 —, John Neve, salesman in Monmouth St., parish [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Bocker, Elizabeth, of Kentish Town, Pancras parish. — 28 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph [Whitehall, of same.
- Boddington, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Aug. 1708 —, John Loft, of parish of St. Botolph [without, Aldersgate.
- Bodges, Alice. — 14 Dec. 1698 —, Thomas [Dunn, butcher in Clare market.
- Boister, William, of the parish of Islington. — 2 Nov. 1713 —, Susanna Thurkill, [of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Boldock, Edward, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 17 July 1707 —, Mary Oliver, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Bolland, Mary, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. — 1 Nov. 1744 —, John Page, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Bollington, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Thomas Banbridge, of St. George's, Queen Sq.
- Bolton, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 April, 1737 —, John Todd, of same.
- Boman, Yonchin, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 11 July, 1714 —, George [Gilson, of same.
- Bond, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 Oct. 1709 —, Katherine Salley, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Bond, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 May, 1732 —, Mary Dorrel, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Bone, Honor, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 July 1711 —, Evan [Richards, of same.
- Bonnivert, Gideon, soldier, in Panton Street. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Anne War[dour.
- Booker, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Nov. 1713 —, John [Richboll, of same.
- Boone, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 29 Jan. 1707-8 —, Richard Wilkinson, of parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.
- Boons, Joan. — 20 May, 1701 —, John Stoakes, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex.
- Boote, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — license dated May, 1717 —, [Mary Adshead, of same.
- Booth, Jane, *sing.*, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 31 July, 1715 —, [Benjamin Hopkins, *bat.*, of same.
- Boreman, John, of St. Ann's, Westminster, *bat.* — 6 Jan. 1718-9 —, Sara Pierson, [of same, *spin.*
- Borsley, Richard, turner at the Ditch-side. — 3 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Mary Page.
- Bosley, Mary. — 5 June 1723 —, John [Linter.
- Bostock, William, victualler at the George, Piccadilly. — 4 March, 1700-1 —, Sara [Bell.
- Boswell, Arrabella, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, William Sudbury, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Boswell, Edward, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 21 Dec. 1707 —, Margaret Hale, of same parish.
- Boswell, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 25 Nov. 1705 —, Thomas Nutling, poulterer in Bloomsbury market. [ket.
- Boswell, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Rachel Vaughan, of [same.
- Boswell, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1712 —, [Ralph Lodley, of same.
- Bosworth, Thomas, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, pewterer near Holborn Conduit. — 1 Jan. 1703-4 —, Hannah Uphallfence, of the parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Bott, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 29 Aug. 1731 —, Richard Goldsadle, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

- Boughey**, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. [1714 —, Ann Field, widow, of same.
- Boulton**, Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex. *batch*. — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth [Brockly, of same, *spin*.
- Bourne**, Henry, mercer in King's Clere. parish, co. Southampton. — 29 Sept. [1700 —, Letitia Noak.
- Bowe**, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, John Bennet, of same.
- Bower**, Phillis, — 23 Jan. 1695-6 —, Bartholomew King, instrument maker in St. [Clement's parish.
- Bowman**, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 25 July, 1714 [—, Elizabeth Forgaron, of same.
- Bowring**, Grace, of Finchley, Middx. — 19 Oct. 1744 —, Richard Newsham, of [same.
- Bowring**, William, of St. Michael Bassishaw. — 19 Oct. 1738 —, Grace Fifield, of [St. James, Westminster.
- van Boxstand**, Elena, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 18 April, 1712 [—, Peter Cavallier, of same.
- Boycott**, Fran. — 26 Feb. 1722-3 —, [Christian Pearson.
- Boydany**, Elizabeth, of St. Giles. — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Tobias Stronovins of [same, both single.
- Brabben**, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 2 April, 1711 —, John [Torver, of same.
- Brace**, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714 —, [Joseph Cowel, of same.
- Bradbury**, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708 —, [Charles Johnson, of same.
- Bradhan**, William, victualler in St. Clement's lane; parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 6 Sept. 1705 —, Christian [Dixon, of same parish.
- Bradley**, John, of Lamb's Conduit Fields. — 17 Sept. 1696 — Elizabeth Dawson.
- Bradley**, Matthias, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 25 Aug. 1712 —, Martha Farrar, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Bradly**, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 June, 1714 —, Dina [Dorrell, of same.
- Bradly**, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1735-6 —, Elisabeth Mallard, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Bradly**, Mary, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in Smithfield. — 31 Dec. [1706 —, Francis Keell.
- Bradshaw**, Catharine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Oct. 1728 —, John Walter, [of same.
- Bradshaw**, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. — 12 June, 1750 —, Elizabeth Whitworth, of St. John's, [Southwark.
- Bradwin**, James, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Birkhead, of same.
- Brage**, William (esq.), of Hatfield Peverill, Essex. — 7 May, 1706 —, Elizabeth [Player.
- Brainsby**, Katherine, of St. Sepulchre's. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Rogers, of [same.
- Bramly**, Matthew, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Mary [Thacker.
- Bramston**, Thomas, — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, [Margaret Richards.
- Brandreth**, John, merchant tailor in Fetter Lane; parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Elfie, of [same parish, (by license.)
- Bransbey**, John, — 25 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Susanna Davis.
- Brathwaite**, Susanna, of St. Mary, Islington. — 26 Feb. 1739-40 —, William [Noble, M.A., of Gray's Inn.
- Bravill**, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, Benjamin Bryant, of same.
- Bray**, Martha, — 4 Sept. 1698 —, Richard Hatley, a Norwich factor in Abchurch [Lane.

- Brearey, Henry, clerk, of the parish of Boxworth, co. Cambridge. — 13 June, 1711 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of parish [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Bridgeman, Charles, of the parish of Kensington. — 2 May, 1717 —, Sarah Mist, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Bridges, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, Elizabeth Curwen, of same.
- Briggs, Jane. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, William Carrington, oilman in Bromley St., Holborn.
- Brightwell, Hanna, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. — 15 Dec. 1720 —, Jacob Wallis of Edmonton, widower.
- Brindisdon, Matthias, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1713 —, [Margaret Lydford, of same.
- Brinklett, Elisabeth, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 10 April, 1748 —, John Gibson, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Brishow, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, widower. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, Elizabeth Bucknall, of St. Martin's in the Fields, [widow.
- Bristow, Anthony, of St. Bridget's, widower. — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth Hawkins, [of same, *spin.*
- Bristow, Margaret, of Reigate, Surrey. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Henry Oddie, of St. [Anne's, Soho.
- Bristow, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1729-30 —, Thomas Shadd, [of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Broadgate, John, farrier in St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, Alice [Smith.
- Broadhead, Benjamin, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 April, 1719 —, Grace [Webel, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.*
- Brocas, Richard, of All Saints' parish, Bread St. — 8 April, 1716 —, Phebe [Heneage, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Brock, Daniel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715 —, Jane Tumersid, *sing.*, of same.
- Brockenbury, Elizabeth, of St. Mary le Bow. — 29 April, 1707 —, James Egen, [of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster.
- Brockly, Elizabeth, of Walthamstow, Essex, *spin.* — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Thomas [Boulton, of same, *batch.*
- Brockwell, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hampstead. — 15 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Bruges, of parish of St. Clement Danes.
- Brodrick, Lawrence, Doctor of Divinity. — 27 April, 1710 —, Ann Humphreys, [(married by Mr. Humphreys).
- Broggrove, Sara. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, John Pearson, seaman, near the Ship, in Salisbury Court.
- Bromwich, Anne. — 21 May, 1695 —, John Pace, coachman in St. Anne's, [Westminster.
- Brooke, Joseph, servant. — 25 Nov. 1699 —, [Elizabeth White.
- Brookes, Elizabeth. — 2 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Lacey, tallow chandler in Drury [Lane.
- Brookes, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Pauls, Covent Garden. — 27 April, 1704 —, John Farrer, drysalter, parish [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Brookes, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 12 June, 1712 —, Rebecca Hornblower, of parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Brookes, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 June, 1732 —, Anne Taylor, of St. [Giles in the Fields.
- Brooks, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 May, 1714 —, Katherine Loudor, of parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Brothers, Richard, wheelwright in Brewer's St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 28 Nov. 1704 —, Jane Saunders.
- Brotherton, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, butcher in Hart St., Bloomsbury. — 9 Dec. 1703 —, Ann [Roberts, of same parish.
- Brotherton, William, brazier in Fleet Lane, parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 30 March, 1703 —, Sarah Gawy, of the parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.
- Broughton, Samuel, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Morris, of same.

- Brown**, David, of St. Martin's le Grand. — 26 March, 1734 —, Mary Johnson of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Brown**, Edward, of Withersfield, co. Suffolk. — 25 Sept. 1715 —, Elizabeth Russett, [of St. George's parish, Southwark.
- Brown**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 5 Dec. 1708 —, William Stevens, of St. Katherine Coleman, [London.
- Brown**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 11 Feb. 1712-3 —, Morgan Price, of parish of St. Olave, Southwark.
- Brown**, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 1 Aug. 1731 —, John Napier, of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.
- Brown**, Emblyn, of the parish of Rotherwith, Surrey. — 6 March, 1708-9 —, William Young, of parish of St. Michael Basilshaw.
- Brown**, Sir George, bart., of Covent Garden. — 5 Feb. 1721-2 —, Prudence Thorold, [of same, *spin.*
- Brown**, Grace. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, William [Edwards, yeoman in East Barnet.
- Brown**, Joan, of Clapham parish, Surrey, widow. — 8 Oct. 1722 —, William Lane, [of Hampstead, Middx., widower.
- Brown**, Margaret, of St. Margaret's, New Fish St. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Ynyr Burges, [of St. Lawrence Jewry.
- Brown**, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, James [Gevett, of same.
- Brown**, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, John Dean, of parish [of St. Sepulchre's.
- Brown**, Mary, of Hampstead, Middx., *spin.* — 8 April, 1720 —, Edward Scaife, late [of same, *bat.*
- Brown**, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, organist. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Temperance Guy, of parish of Wimbourne, co. Dorset (by [license).
- Brown**, Samuel, of St. George the Martyr. — 4 Oct. 1726 —, Mary Williams, of [same.
- Brown**, Thomas, of the parish of St. Antholines. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Mary Roswell, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.
- Browne**, Mary. — 21 Jan. 1700-1 —, William Pearce, upholsterer next the [Dog Tavern in Drury Lane.
- Browne**, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Nov. 1752 —, Richard Perry, [esq., of the Inner Temple.
- Browne**, Sara. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Benjamin Taylor, tailor in Nelson's [Court, Drury Lane.
- Browne**, Thomas, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 6 June, 1734 —, Sarah Dawson, [son, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Brownjohn**, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 5 Mar. 1717-8 —, Ann Richardson, *widow.*, of parish [of St. Catherine Cree Church.
- Bruce**, Jane. — 22 July, 1697 —, Joseph [Paine, apothecary in New Brentford.
- Brudenell**, Edward, gent., of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton. — 19 May, [1698 —, Elizabeth Dilke.
- Bruges**, Robert, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 15 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth [Brockwell, of parish of Hampstead.
- Bryan**, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster. — 5 Feb. 1727-8 —, Mary White, of [Whitefriars, Precinct.
- Bryan**, Thomas, of Whitefriars. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Lydia Smith, of Ashton, Salop.
- Bryant**, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 [—, Mary Bravill, of same.
- Bryon**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1714 —, Samuel Herbert, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Buck**, Elizabeth, widow, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Augustus [Webb, *bat.*, of same.
- Buckland**, James, carpenter in Castle Yard. — 8 April, 1702 —, Elizabeth Crawley.
- Buckle**, Anne. — 31 March, 1698 —, George Paine, coachman to Squire Middleton in [Soho Square.

- Buckle, Martha, of the parish of Christ Church Hospital. — 24 May, 1714 —, William Blackburn, of St. Faith's, under [St. Paul's, London.
- Buckley, Lydia, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street. — 12 July, 1711 —, Joshua Drake, of same.
- Bucknall, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields, widow. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, William Brishow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, widower.
- Bucknall, Hester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Joseph Smith, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Budworth, Timothy, coachmaker in High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 — Anne Linnet, of the [same.
- Bull, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 — William Steed, [of same.
- Bull, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 11 July, 1714 —, Jane Curtis, of [same.
- Bullock, Samuel, stable groom, in St. Anne's parish. — 14 May, 1695 —, Anne Frankling.
- Bunce, Matthew, clockmaker in Pearpoole Lane. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Dennis [Watts.
- Bundy, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714 —, William Showwell, of same.
- Bunes, Elizabeth. — 29 Sept. 1696 —, Harry Gawen Carew, painter in St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Bunfoy, Nicholas, a gent., of Wellington, Heits. — 21 Oct. 1701 —, Elizabeth [Hayle.
- Burch, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine's, near the Tower. — 26 Aug. 1751 —, Richard [Hill, of St. George the Martyr.
- Burchell, Elizabeth. — 31 Aug. 1699 —, St. John Wollfrys, farrier without [Bishopsgate.
- Burchell, Richard, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Sarah [Chappell, of same.
- Burchett, Mary, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Thomas Fenwick, [of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane.
- Burden, Mary. — 16 Feb. 1696-7. — Oliver Pervill, mariner in St. Peter's Street, [Bloomsbury.
- Burgen, Margaret. — 14 Sept. 1704 —, John Walley, corn chandler in King Street, near Bloomsbury, parish of St. Giles in the Fields (by license).
- Burges, Vnyr, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Margaret Brown, [of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street.
- Burgis, Henry, of St. Clement Danes. — 9 May, 1714 —, Mary Jones, of St. James', Westminster.
- Burke, Anne. — 6 Jan. 1696 7 —, Charles Knapper, tailor in Tuttle Street.
- Burke, Thomas, an officer under the Lord of Berkley. — 8 Nov. 1696 —, Judith [ifranklin.
- Burker, Robert, of Paddington. — 2 June, 1739 —, Elisabeth Turst, of St. Mary [le bone.
- Burland, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 —, Benjamin Spire, *bat.*, of same.
- Burneby, Josiah, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 3 May, 1724 —, Mary [Bates, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Burnham, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Dec. 1749 —, Edward Sells, [of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
- Buroley, Thomas, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Martha Bennet, of same.
- Burr, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Robert [Barlow, of same.
- Burr, Elisabeth, of Hocliff, Beds. — 12 Sept. 1734 —, William Thackeray, of St. Mary [Monthaw, London.
- Burr, John, of St. Botolph without, Bishopsgate. — 2 Feb. 1724-5 —, Mary Haggard, of same.
- Burrace, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Joseph Conet, of same.
- Burrard, John (esq.), of Lunminton (Lymington), co. Southampton. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, Alice Herbert.

- Burrell, Honor. — 31 Jan. 1698-9 —, John  
[Franklin, salesman in Cornhill.
- Burrough, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 16 Feb. 1734-5 —, William  
[Thory, of St. Bride's, Fleet St.
- Burrows, Edward, of the parish of St.  
Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714 —,  
[Isabella Holdcraft, of same.
- Burrows, James, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26  
Sept. 1714 —, Jane Jefferson, of Trinity  
[parish, Queenhithe.
- Burrus, James, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe.  
— 30 Oct. 1725 —, Martha Bassett, of  
[Northfleet, Kent.
- Burton, Elizabeth. — 20 May, 1697 —,  
Joseph Jones, lawyer, of Chilton parish,  
[co. Salop.
- Burton, Elizabeth, of the parish of Christ  
Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3  
[—, Bartholomew Davis, of same.
- Burton, Elizabeth, of St. James', West-  
minster. — 4 Sept. 1727 —, William Pal-  
[grave, of Pulham, Norfolk.
- Burton, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepul-  
chre. — 14 April, 1714 —, John Bird, of  
[same.
- Burton, Robert, fishmonger in Hungerford  
Market. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, Jane  
[Finch.
- Bury, Magdalen, of the parish of St. Bot-  
olph's, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714 —,  
[John Hunt, of same.
- Busher, Sara. — 10 Dec. 1699 —, Matthew  
[Rymer, joiner in White's Alley.
- Butcher, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's,  
Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712 —, Edmund  
[Kanes, of same.
- Butler, Ambrose, gent., of the parish of St.  
Botolph's, Aldgate. — 27 May, 1707 —,  
Hannah Foster, of parish of St. Andrew's,  
[Holborn.
- Butler, Catherine. — 25 June, 1700 —,  
Joseph Andrews, silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's,  
[apothecary in Long Acre.
- Butler, Elizabeth. — 16 June, 1697 —,  
Thomas Wetenhall, a gent., of Peckham,  
[Kent.
- Butler, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 23 Nov. 1714 —, Thomas Staple, of  
[same.
- Butler, Richard, of St. Helen's, city of  
Worcester. — 25 Aug. 1695 —, Eliza-  
[beth Carte.
- Butler, Susanna. — 29 Sept. 1695 —, Miles  
Cook, brazier in Ivy Lane (by a stranger).
- Butler, Thomas, of St. James', Westminster.  
— 27 July, 1725 —, Margaret Cowdall,  
[of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Butler, Thomas, of Horndon, Essex. — 26  
May, 1735 —, Mary Stringer, of Orsett,  
[Essex.
- Buttan, John, of the parish of St. Ann's,  
Blackfriars. — 24 July, 1712 —, Rebecca  
[Gigg, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch.
- Butterfield, Thomas, of St. James, West-  
minster. — 22 July, 1709 —, Catherine  
[Harris, of same.
- Butterworth, John, of St. Katherine Cree  
Church, *bat.* — 21 Sept. 1721 —, Mary  
Ashers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, *spin.*
- Buxton, Ann, of Royston, co. Cambridge.  
— 21 Nov. 1747 —, John Mowbray, of  
[St. Giles in the Fields.
- Cade, Salusbury, of Greenwich. — 18 Jan.  
1732-3 —, Elisabeth Perry, of St. Cathe-  
[rine Cree Church.
- Cadford, Patronella, of the parish of St.  
Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Jan. 1702-3  
—, Jonathan Barber, victualler in Gray's  
[Inn lane, same parish.
- Cahoun (Colquhoun?), Archibald, chan-  
dler, against the New Chapel, West-  
minster. — 26 Dec. 1700 —, Catherine  
[Weekes.
- Calcott, Joseph, tallow chandler, near the  
Old Bailey. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Elizabeth  
[Cawthorne.
- Cale, Anne, widow, of St. James', Clerken-  
well. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, John  
Smith, *bat.*, of parish of St. Paul's,  
[Covent Garden.
- Callaway, Edith, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — 4 July, 1711 —,  
Edward Pullin, of parish of St. Martin's  
[in the Fields.

- Calvert, Henry, of St. Luke's, Old St. —  
20 Nov. 1748 —, Mary Adams, of  
[same.]
- Campbell, Ann, of St. Clement Danes. —  
1 Sept. 1711 —, Peter Nightingale, of  
[parish of St. Mary, Savoy.]
- Campbell, Thomas, of the parish of St.  
Swithin's, Cannon St. — 15 June, 1713  
—, Martha Flood, of parish of St. John's,  
[Hackney.]
- Canby, Mary. — 5 Nov. 1700 —, Charles  
West, gent., in Nagshead Court, Fen-  
[church St.]
- Canham, William, of the parish of St. Giles  
in the Fields. — 24 May, 1714 —,  
[Hannah Hulings.]
- Canning, Elizabeth. — 27 Sept. 1696 —,  
Henry Paley, a casemaker in Chancery  
[Lane.]
- Cape, George, of St. Michael's, Wood St. —  
18 Dec. 1740 —, Hannah Noone, of St.  
[Alban's, Wood St.]
- Carew, Henry Gawen, painter in St. An-  
drew's, Holborn. — 29 Sept. 1696 —,  
[Elizabeth Bunes.]
- Carlile, Robert, of the parish of St. Bride's.  
— 16 Dec. 1716 —, Catherine Lillise,  
[of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Carpenter, Henry, of the parish of St.  
Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 March, 1712  
[—, Margaret Nicolas, of same.]
- Carpenter, Mary, of the parish of St.  
Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 3  
Aug. 1707 —, Peter Dry, of same, butler.
- Carr, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin,  
Ludgate. — 27 July, 1734 —, Grace  
Bigge, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Carre, Richard, of St. Sepulchre's parish,  
— 26 Jan. 1722-3 —, Frances Halstead,  
[of St. Clements Dane.]
- Carrenden, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Martin's in the Fields. — 17 Jan. 1711-2  
—, Henry Andrews, of parish of St. Giles  
[in the Fields.]
- Carrington, William, an oilman near Brom-  
ley St., Holborn. — 29 Aug. 1697 —,  
[Jane Briggs.]
- Carrithers, William, of the parish of St.  
Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Sept. 1713 —,  
[Elizabeth Quixcy, of same.]
- Cart, Robert, of the parish of St. Nicholas,  
Rochester, Kent. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —,  
Elizabeth Gibbon, of St. Gabriel, Fen-  
[church St.]
- Carte, Elizabeth. — 25 Aug. 1695 —,  
Richard Butler, of St. Hellens, city of  
[Worcester.]
- Carter, Elizabeth. — 4 Oct. 1698 —, Richard  
Langley, a chairman in German St., St.  
[Anne's parish, Westminster.]
- Carter, Elizabeth, of St. Alban's, Herts. —  
2 Oct. 1711 —, John Mist, of parish of  
[St. Anne, Westminster.]
- Carter, Francis, of Bugden, Hunts. — 9  
Aug. 1742 —, Anne Desborough, of  
[Twickenham, Middx.]
- Carter, John, of the parish of St. Olave's,  
Southwark. — 20 April, 1712 —, Eliza-  
beth Langton, of parish of St. Giles in  
[the Fields]
- Carter, Jonathan, of the parish of St.  
Sepulchre. — 8 March, 1713-4 —,  
[Frances Coble, of the same.]
- Carter, William, of the parish of St. An-  
drew's, Holborn. — licence dated Nov.  
[1717 —, Jane Williams, of same.]
- Cary, Elizabeth, of the parish of Chiswick.  
— 28 Aug. 1711 —, Henry Dottin, of  
[parish of St. Clements Dane.]
- Case, Babara, of the parish of St. Dunstan's  
in the West. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Isaac  
Grace, clergyman, of parish of St.  
[Martin's in the Fields.]
- Caston, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 2 June, 1711 —, Sarah  
[Chare, of same.]
- Castell, Philip, clerk, of Little St. Bartholo-  
mew's, London. — 15 Jan. 1701-2 —,  
[Ann Cole.]
- Catfoss (?), Isabella. — 24 May, 1702 —.  
Richard Hoggins, victualler in Essex St.
- Cathrak, Anne, of Christ Church, Spital-  
fields. — 3 Dec. 1751 —, Edward  
[Daintree, of St. Clements Danes.]
- Cator, Thomas, journeyman baker in Green-  
wich. — 8 Jan. 1695-6 —, Anne John-  
[son.]
- Cavallier, Peter, of the parish of St Ann's,  
Westminster. — 18 April, 1712 —,  
[Elena van Boxstand.]

- Cave, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Mary [Keep, of same.
- Cavil, Elizabeth, of Poplar, Stepney parish, — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, John Fielding, of [parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Cawdron, Susanna, of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 19 Feb. 1725-6 —, Abraham [Sharratt, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 11 July, 1711 —, Mary [Edmunds, of same.
- Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Jan. 1713-4 — [Sarah Jordon, of same.
- Cawsey, Isabella, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 27 April, 1710 —, William Howard, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Cawthorne, Elizabeth. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Joseph Calcott, tallow chandler near [the Old Bailey.
- Cawthorne, William, of the parish of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Susan Lovell, of parish of St. Sepulchre, London.
- Cawthorp, Joseph, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Mary Parfitt, [of Wickham, Bucks.
- Chadwick, Humphrey, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Elizabeth [Millington, of same.
- Chaigneau, Margaret. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Rene Chantreau, watchmaker in [Monmouth St.
- Chamberlain, James, *widower*, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Harwood, *widow*, of [same.
- Chamberlain, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Robert Overston, of same, gent.
- Chamberlin, Anne, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716 —, Thomas Cooper, of same.
- Chambers, Dorothy. — 10 Jan. 1696-7 —, [James Bawler, baker in Old Street.
- Chambers, Sarah, of the parish of Islington, Middx. — 23 March, 1702-3 —, Thomas [Greene, yeoman, of same.
- Chambers, Walter, of Chelsea College. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of [parish of St. Sepulchre's.
- Chambre, Edward, silver wire drawer in Maul's Court, near Moorgate. — 7 May, [1698 —, Mary Johnson.
- Champneys, Simon, barber, against Lincoln's Gate, Chancery Lane. — 6 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Anne Davis.
- Chance, Mary, of Charlton, Kent. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Henry Smith, of St. Ethelberg's, [London.
- Chancellor, Elinor. — 22 April, 1697 —, [John Pickersgill, a joiner, Pearplolane.
- Chandler, Frances, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 3 Feb. 1740-1 —, Edward [Orpin, of same.
- Chandler, William, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 25 May, 1718 —, [Mary Sherman, of same.
- Chantreau, Rene, watchmaker in Monmouth St. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Margaret [Chaigneau.
- Chaplyn, Dorothy, of Sutton, Isle of Ely. — 10 Jan. 1702-3 —, Thomas Soper, of parish of St. Clement Danes, woollen [draper.
- Chapman, Edward, of the parish of Linton, co. Cambridge. — 28 July, 1711 —, Sarah Halfhide, of parish of St. Edmund's, [town of Cambridge.
- Chapman, Elizabeth. — 30 Sept. 1695 —, John Pavillard, servant to Squire Popham [in St. James' Sq.
- Chappell, Jabez, distiller, near Redriff Stairs. — 15 April, 1703 —, Eleanor Dyke (married by Mr. Humfreys in Hatton [Garden).
- Chappell, Sarah, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Richard [Burchell, of same.
- Chare, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 June, 1711 —, Thomas [Caslon, of same.
- Charlton, Jonathan, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 19 Oct. 1704 —, Ann Roberts.



- Chase, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — licence dated Aug. 1717 —, William [Jephson, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Chase, William, of St. Michael's, Cornhill. — 23 Nov. 1718 —, Anne Wingfield, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Chasselup, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Aug. 1751 —, Gilbert Pond, of [Christ Church, Newgate St.
- Chaterton, Ann, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 18 Nov. 1714 —, John [Kennell, of same.
- Chesmore, John, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, Christian [Adams, *sing.*, of St. Bride's.
- Chester, Ann, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk. — 28 April, 1734 —, John Corrance, [of Rougham, Suffolk.
- Chester, Edward, of Bygrave, Herts. — 9 May, 1734 —, Margaret Long, of Al- [bury, Herts.
- Chester, Elizabeth. — 30 June, 1696 —, Thomas White, tallow chandler in White [Hart Yard, Savoy parish.
- Child, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 8 Sept. 1707 —, Mary [Makennis, of same.
- Childe, William, a twister near the prison, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1700 —, [Judith Arlich.
- Chitty, Joseph, *bat.*, of St. Olave's, Heart St., London. — 15 Oct. 1720 —, Eliza- [beth Lewis, *spin.*, of Hackney.
- Chowse, Anne, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 13 Aug. 1752 —, William Merrifield, of [same.
- Church, Martha, *widow*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 22 Sept. 1715 [—, John Wright, of same.
- Clack, Edward, of parish of St. Bride's, London. — 10 Oct. 1713 —, Mary Pugh, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.
- Claisby, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, Hugh Cotton, of [parish of St. Pancras.
- Clark, Edward, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Feb. 1718 —, Mary Stone, [*spin.*, of Battersea, Surrey.
- Clark, Edward, *bat.*, of the Inner Temple. — 25 April, 1719 —, Catharine Philips, [*spin.*, of St. Sepulchre's.
- Clark, Mary. — 21 July, 1696 —, John Garmson, gardener, of East Moulsey, [Surrey.
- Clarke, Edward, yeoman in Hog Lane, near Soho. — 30 May, 1699 —, Cath- [erine Prichard.
- Clarke, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 June, 1743 —, Sarah Lovelidge, [of same.
- Clarke, James, collier in Clerkenwell. — [4 Oct. 1696 —, Anne Hawksford.
- Clarke, Philip, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 June, 1716 —, Anne Dighton, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Clarke, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. — 12 Oct. 1707 —, Robert Smart, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [East.
- Clarke, Sarah, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 1 March, 1714-5 [—, James Dryer, *bat.*, of same.
- Clarke, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap. — 30 Dec. 1714 —, Rebecca Gibbonson, *spin.*, of St. [Mary Botolph.
- Clarkson, John. — 16 Oct. 1698 —, Eliza- [beth Colley.
- Clarribus, Cornelius, of Bishopsgate parish. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, Elizabeth Hook, of [St. George's, Southwark.
- Claxton, Richard, of Finchley, Middx. — 23 May, 1734 —, Anne Clewin, of same.
- Clay, Mary, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 24 April, 1726 —, James Lapper, of Cather- [ine Coleman Street.
- Clay, Susanna, of Christ Church, Southwark. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, John Henley, of [St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Clayton, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 28 Nov. 1711 —, Christopher Stackhouse, of parish of [St. Giles in the Fields.

- Clements, John, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Joyce Stedman, of parish [of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
- Clerk, Francis, esq., of North Weston, co. Oxford. — 28 March, 1713 —, Grace Holbrooke, parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Clewin, Ann, of Finchley, Middx. — 23 May, 1734 —, Richard Claxton, of same.
- Clifford, Elizabeth. — 31 March, 1696 —, Walter Beckham, of the parish of St. Andrew's, bricklayer.
- Clifford, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Sarah Walker, of St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch St.
- Clifton, John, of the parish of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 22 May, 1708 —, Susan [Dighton, of same.
- Close, William, a painter in King St., Bloomsbury. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, Anne Hopkins. [kins.
- Clousedell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Henry [Cornwall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Cludley, Ann, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707 —, Caleb [Hobson, of same.
- Cluin, Sarah, of Finchley, Middx. — 3 Feb. 1732-3 —, Thomas Rawlins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Cobley, Frances, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 8 March, 1713-4 —, Jonathan [Carter, of same.
- Cock, John, vintner in Black Bull Court, against Iveybridge in the Strand. — 7 [July, 1696 —, Anne Sergeant.
- Cocker, Catherine. — 23 May, 1697 —, Andrew Revell, a brewer's clerk near [Cripplegate.
- Colchester, Caleb, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *bat.* — 25 March, 1721-2 —, Sarah Prastring, of same, [*spin.*
- Cole, Ann. — 15 Jan. 1701-2 —, Philip Castell, clerk, of Little St. Bartholomew's, [London.
- Cole, Anne. — 30 Dec. 1706 —, Edward [Horn. of St. Clement Danes.
- Cole, Eleanor, *spin.*, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1719 —, Anthony [Morgan, *bat.*, of same.
- Cole, William, butcher in Clare Market. — [25 Aug. 1695 —, Mary Cook.
- Coleby, Thomas, of St. Luke, Old St. — 9 June, 1745 —, Deborah Sorsby, of same.
- Coleman, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex. — 8 Oct. 1703 —, Samuel Springham, yeoman, of same (by a [licence).
- Coleman, Elisabeth, of Paddington. — 20 Dec. 1733 —, John Lock, of Kensington. [ton.
- Coles, Edward, of Richmond, Surrey. — 23 April, 1739 —, Anne Micklewright, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Coling, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, [Matthew Flemming, of same.
- Collet, Martha, of St. Marylebone. — (? 12) May, 1749 —, John Garne, of St. [George the Martyr.
- Colley, Elizabeth. — 16 Oct. 1698 —, John [Clarkson.
- Collier, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 14 Feb. 1712-3 —, William Side, of the [parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
- Collins, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Feb. 1714-5 —, John Wallman, *bat.*, of same.
- Collins, James, journeyman tallow chandler in the Old Bailey. — 19 Oct. 1695 —, [Sophia Stephenson.
- Collins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.
- Collins, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 June, 1708 —, William [Mayse, of same.
- Collins, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Dec. 1708 —, Ruperlia Thorne, of parish of St. Stephen, [Walbrook.
- Colthurst, Mary, of Kensington. — 11 May, 1725 —, George Smith, of St. James, [Westminster.

- Combe, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Seaborn, of same.
- Combs, Jane, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711 —, Francis [Yexly, of same.
- Comine, Susanna. — 10 Jan. 1698-9 —, Thomas Moulken, journeyman shoemaker in Baldwin's Gardens.
- Compton, William, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester. — 3 April, 1716 —, Alice Lyne, [of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Conet, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 23 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Mary Burrace, of same.
- Cook, Anne. — 30 April, 1698 —, Jacob Gerurean, periwig maker in Grafton [St.
- Cook, Edward, journeyman shoemaker in Middle Row, Holborn. — 12 Jan. [1695-6 —, Anne Nokes.
- Cook, Henry, victualler in Bloomsbury, St. Giles. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Martha [Peart.
- Cook, Mary. — 25 Aug. 1695 —, William [Cole, butcher in Clare market.
- Cook, Miles, brazier in Ivy Lane. — 29 [Sept. 1695 —, Susanna Butler.
- Cook, Thomas, gent., of Whittingslow, Salop. [— 25 Oct. 1696 —, Ursula Shaw.
- Cook, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, Kathrine [Maccoon, of same.
- Cooke, Ann, of the Poultry, London. — 21 Dec. 1723 —, George Kinneir, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Cooke, Elizabeth, of St. Mary, Islington. — 20 May, 1726 —, Thomas Gramer, [of St. John Zachary, London.
- Cooke, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden. — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Elizabeth Iliff, *spin.*, of St. Giles in [the Fields.
- Cooke, James, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Dec. 1736 —, Ursula Thomas, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Cooke, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Ann Ambrose, of parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, [Lombard St.
- Cooke, Leonard, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West. — 2 Nov. 1714 —, [Catherine Dixon, of same.
- Cooke, Mary, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. — 25 Oct. 1750 —, John Francis, of same (by Rev. Joshua Allen, rector of [St. Bride's, Pembroke).
- Cooke, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Whitechurch, [of same.
- Cooke, Robert, of Tottenham High Cross. — 21 April, 1712 —, Mary Webb, of [Maidstone, Kent.
- Cooke, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1714 [—, Elizabeth Yates, *sing.*, of same.
- Coombs, John, of the parish of St. Paul's, Shadwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mary [Potter, of same.
- Cooper, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, James Everill, of [parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Cooper, Francis, of All Hallows, Thames St. — 30 March, 1730 —, Susanna [Howse, of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Cooper, Humphrey, *bat.*, of Barnet, Herts. — 8 Oct. 1719 —, Hannah Yates, of [Charterhouse Yard, London.
- Cooper, Jacob, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Constantia [Grinoway, of same.
- Cooper, Joseph, cheesemonger of the parish of St. Stephen's, Colman St. — 24 [Jan. 1704-5 —, Sarah Wolfrys.
- Cooper, Mary, of parish of St. Vedast, Forster Lane. — 18 March, 1717-8 —, Rollinson Evans, of St. Martin's, Lud- [gate.
- Cooper, Rebecca. — 23 Aug. 1696 —, Henry Pinckney, vintner, in Fetter [Lane.
- Cooper, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5. [—, Mary Barlow, *spin.*, of same.

- Cooper, Robert, mercer in Royal Exchange.  
[— 2 June, 1698 —, Sara Stop.]
- Cooper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles  
in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716 —, Anne  
[Chamberlin, of same.]
- Coote, Thomas, of Rotherhithe, Surrey. —  
21 June, 1734 —, Jane Sutton, of St.  
[Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Copen, Jonathan, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 4 Jan. 1735-6 —, Ann Had-  
[dock, of St. Sepulchre's.]
- Copland, Catharine, of Deptford, Kent. —  
8 Jan. 1729-30 —, Thomas Hutchins,  
[of same.]
- Corbet, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields.  
— 16 May, 1714 —, Thomas Lee, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Corbin, Mary, of the parish of Allhallows,  
Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4 —,  
[Samuel Man, of same.]
- Cordall, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Isaac  
Lancaster, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol-  
[born.]
- Corllinson, Elizabeth. — 21 Jan. 1696-7  
—, Matthew Ailey, vintner in Milk St.  
[(by Mr. King, Curate of Deptford).]
- Cormell, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 10 April, 1748 —, James Ballinger,  
[of same.]
- Corney, Cordelia, of Bobinger, Essex. —  
19 July, 1753 —, Thomas Skeeles, of  
[St. Ives, Hunts.]
- Cornwall, Henry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Mary  
[Clousdell, of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Cornwall, Margaret, of St. George's, Han-  
over Sq. — 13 Jan. 1742-3 —,  
William Miller, of St. James, West-  
[minster.]
- Corrance, John, of Rougham, Suffolk. —  
28 April, 1734 —, Ann Chester, of St.  
[Edmundsbury, Suffolk.]
- Corsen, Robert, of the parish of St. Saviour,  
Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah  
[Glover, of same.]
- Cory, Catherine. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, William  
Ayre, at the Blue Ball in Bedford Passage.
- Cotterell, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 15 Nov. 1713 —, William Norminger,  
[of parish of St. Pancras.]
- Cotton, Hugh, of the parish of St. Pancras.  
— 2 Sept. 1714 —, Margaret Claisby,  
[of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Cotton, John, coachmaker in Chandos St.  
[— 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Mary Fox.]
- Cotton, Katherine, of Madingley, co. Cam-  
bridge. — 9 June, 1710 —, William  
Sancroft, esq., of Fressingfield, Suffolk.
- Cotton, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of St.  
Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1714-5  
—, Richard Fallom, *widower*, of same.
- Cotton, Mary, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.  
— 31 July, 1735 —, Jacob Houblon,  
[esq., of Great Hallingbury, Essex.]
- Couch, Katherine, of the parish of All Saints,  
Broad St. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Joseph  
[Gynes, of parish of St. Augustine.]
- Courtney, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields.  
— 9 Sept. 1731 —, Jane Philipps, of  
[same.]
- Couzins, John, of Bishopsgate. — 26 May,  
[1713 —, Frances Dehore, of Stepney.]
- Cowdall, Margaret, of St. Ann's, West-  
minster. — 27 July, 1725 —, Thomas  
[Butler, of St. James, Westminster.]
- Cowel, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin's  
in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714 —, Mary  
[Brace, of same.]
- Cowell, Thomas Smith, printer in Plumtree  
St., parish of St. Giles. — 7 Sept. 1703  
[—, Alice Winne, of same.]
- Cox, Alice, of the Tower Liberty. — 12 May,  
[1725 —, John Marlow, of same.]
- Cox, Jane, of Hampstead parish, Middx. —  
28 June, 1716 —, William Steed, of St.  
[Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Cox, Mary. — 7 Feb. 1698-9 —, William  
fiurmidge, soldier in the 1st troop of  
[guards.]
- Cox, Mary. — 9 April, 1702 —, Anthony  
Milton, bargeman, in Richmond, Surrey.
- Cox, Thomas, of Normanton, co. Rutland.  
— 22 Nov. 1715 —, Letitia Latton, of  
[Esher, Surrey.]

- Coxe, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 May, 1711 —, John Gwinnet, of parish of St. Clements Dane.
- Coxe, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Anne [Petty, of same.
- Crafford, Marv, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Saunders, [of same.
- Craik, John, of St. Clements Dane. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Margaret Varden, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Crampe, Thomas, of Coventry, co. Warwick. — 19 Feb. 1727-8 —, Frances [Adie, of same.
- Crane, Judith, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 2 July, 1724 —, John Fuller, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.
- Crank, Arthur, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Elizabeth [Hillon, of St. Sepulchre's parish.
- Cranmer, Catherine, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Sept. 1752 —, Humphry Adams, [of Badgmore, co. Oxford.
- Crawley, Elizabeth. — 8 April, 1702 —, James Buckland, carpenter in Castle [Yard.
- Cray, Jane, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Thomas Watson, of [this Society.
- deCreisselle, Ann, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, [Stephen Desodes, of same.
- Cresly, Sarah, of St. Michael, Wood Street. — 13 June, 1714 —, Robert Sissons, of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Crew, Henry, of St. James', Westminster. — Licence dated July, 1717 —, Mary Howard, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Croft, Richard, of St. Vedast, als. Foster. — 20 June, 1725 —, Elizabeth Jackson, [of St. Gregory.
- Crofts, Thomas, upholsterer at the Royal Oak, near Somerset House, Strand. — [15 May, 1701 —, Elizabeth Pinfold.
- Croker, James (Rev.), of West Chiltoning, Sussex. — 31 March, 1734 —, Ann [Osborne, of Hackney, Middx.
- Cronk, John, of Bishopsgate parish. — 4 Oct. 1711 —, Alice Tucker, of Redriff.
- Crook, Ann, of Henley-upon-Thames. — 20 May, 1712 —, Edward Mortimer, of [parish of St. Clare, Hart St., London.
- Crook, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 Jan. 1748-9 —, Anna Pyc, of St. Luke's, [Old St.
- Crosfeild, William, of the parish of St. Brides, London, *bat.* — 17 April, 1715 —, Mary Barnes, *spin.*, of same.
- Croshold, Anne, of St. Olave, Hart St. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —, Thomas Robin[son, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Cross, Laurence, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Mary [Harrison, of same, *spin.*
- Cross, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 May, 1732 —, Jeremiah Pendridge, als. Pendred, of St. Stephen's, Cole[man St.
- Croucher, Richard, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 13 April, 1714 —, Bridget [Bety, of same.
- Croucher, Richard, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Bridget [Betty, of same.
- Crout, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Ewens, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.
- Crouch, Thomas, a tailor lodging in Gray's Inn passage. — 26 May, 1696 —, Mary [Wood.
- Crump, George, surgeon, against Villiers St., Strand. — 18 May, 1700 —, Anne [Whiting.
- Crump, Thomas, apothecary in Shoe Lane. — [— 22 April, 1701 —, Anne Lasenby.
- Crundall, Elizabeth, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Phillip Mallory, of St. Bridget, als. Bride's [parish.
- Cuel, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West, *widower*. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, Mary [Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

- Cumber, Edward, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 June, 1712 —, Ann Royston, [of same]
- Cumbridge, Francis, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Susan Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of St. Michael Royal).
- Cumbridge, Mary, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707 —, John [Wren, of same.
- Cumbridge, Susan, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Francis Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of St. Michael Royal).
- Cunningham, Ann. — 31 Dec. 1706 —, Thomas Love, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Currer, John, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 Jan. 1724-5 —, Frances Mills, of same.
- Curtis, Jane, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 11 July, 1714 —, John Bull, [of same.
- Curwen, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, [Thomas Bridges, of same.
- Cutler, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1723 —, Lennard Mallard, [of same.
- Cutting, Faith, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1723-4 —, William Hickman, of St. Sepulchre's parish.
- Cuttle, Dinah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 March, 1713-4 —, Thomas Walker, of [parish of St. Martin, Ludgate.
- Cutts, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Nov. 1714 —, [Mr. Alderton, of same.
- Dagger, Mary, *spin.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, William [Wynde, *bat.*, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Daintree, Edward, of St. Clement's Danes. — 3 Dec. 1751 —, Anne Cathrak, [of Christ Church, Spitalfields.
- Dakins, Michal (sic), of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 23 Nov. 1735 —, Thomas [Fawkener, of St. Clement's Dane.
- Dallon, Mary, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, [Gunder Berg, of same.
- Dalrsan, Anne. — 15 Aug. 1695 —, Peter Ewalt, a soldier in Petit France, Ship [Yd., Westminster.
- Dalton, John, of the parish of Bolney, Sussex. — 17 Aug. 1714 —, Grace Sale, [of same.
- Dalton, Thomas, of the parish of St. Magnus. — 20 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth [Middleton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dalyson, Jane, of Wrotham, Kent. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jeffercy Amherst, esq., of [Sevenoaks, Kent.
- Dance, Thomas, *widower*, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Dec. 1720 —, Margaret Salesbury, *widow*, of Hamp- [stead.
- Dancey, Mary, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, James Gibson, [of parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw.
- Dangerfield, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 June, 1728 —, Edward [Martin, of Stepney parish.
- Darby, Joan, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. — 18 Aug. 1702 —, Samuel White, [linen draper in Winchester, Hants.
- Darby, Richard (esq.), one of the masters of this society. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Sarah [March, of Enfield, Middx.
- Darby, Sarah, of Enfield, Middx. — 31 Jan. 1737-8 —, William Underwood, [esq., of same.
- Darby, Simon, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718 —, Diana [Holding, of same.
- Dare, Edward, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Jane Mills, [of same.
- Darke, Alice, *widow*, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, [Robert Bainbridge, *bat.*, of same.
- Darling, Anne, — 20 June, 1697 —, Thomas [Scholler, hatter in Fetter Lane.
- Darrell, Mary, of Stepney. — 1 July, 1711 — Henry Hagedorn, of parish of St. [Martin's in the Fields.

- Darwin, Anne, of the parish of St. Faith, London. — 4 Aug. 1709 —, William Anns, of parish of St. Martin, vintner.
- Dasnett, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 22 June, 1714 —, Thomas White, of parish of Stevens, [Coleman St.
- Davies, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718 —, Thomas [Hockin, of same.
- Davies, John, *bat.*, of Hillydon. — 9 Jan. [1720-1 —, Sara Webb, *spin.*, of same.
- Davies, Margaret, *spin.*, of St. Lawrence Jewry. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, William Aimey, *bat.*, of parish of Shifnall, Salop.
- Davies Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — [8 Feb. 1753 —, Mary West, of same.
- Davies, Rice, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent. — 22 Sept. 1737 —, Elizabeth Rice, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Davis, Anne. — 6 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Simon Champneys, barber against Lincoln's [Gate in Chancery Lane.
- Davis, Bartholomew, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 [—, Elizabeth Burton, of same.
- Davis, Daniel, servant to Mr. Littlebury in Hendon. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Anne [Wasdell.
- Davis, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 July, 1714 —, Jones Thurston, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Davis, Henry, a labourer at the Dolphin in Shoreditch. — 12 July, 1697 —, Jane [Horne.
- Davis, Mary. — 12 Feb. 1699-1700 —, George Freeman, barber-surgeon in Bir- [stim Lane.
- Davis, Mary, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 24 June, 1729 —, William Parker, of [St. Faith's.
- Davis, Richard, of St. Clements Dane. — 1 [July, 1730 —, Grace Major, of same.
- Davis, Susanna. — 25 Jan. 1701-2 —, John [Bransbey.
- Davis, Walter, of the parish of St. Swithin, London. — 15 July, 1711 —, Rose Adams, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.
- Dawley, Robert, of Highgate parish. — 6 May, 1717 —, Dorothy Lawton, of same.
- Dawson, Elizabeth. — 17 Sept. 1696 —, John Bradley, of Lamb's Conduit [Fields.
- Dawson, John, of Islington. — 14 Oct. 1732 —, Priscilla Kitching, of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.
- Dawson, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 6 June, 1734 —, Thomas Browne, of St. George's, Hanover, [Sq.
- Day, Ann, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripple- gate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 —, Ralph Harbottle, [of same.
- Day, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Mag- dalen, Bermondsea. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Woodfield, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.
- Day, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, [James Wright, *bat.*, of same.
- Day, Ralph, of Clifford's Inn. — 21 Aug. [1736 —, Mary Pigeon, of St. Bride's.
- Day, Susanna, of the Tower of London. — 23 April, 1750 —, Noah Thomas, of [same, M.D.
- Deacon, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, Charles [Allwright, of same.
- Deale, Mary, of St. Luke's. Old St. — 10 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Parrot, of St. [Sepulchre's.
- Dealtry, Frances, of Owston, co. Lincoln. — 23 April, 1752 —, Godfrey Meynell, [esq., of Bradley, co. Derby.
- Dean, Job, hatter in Popping Alley, St. Bride's parish. — 3 Dec. 1697 —, Mary. [Walden.
- Dean, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary Brown, of St. [James, Clerkenwell.

- Dean, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1718 —, Elizabeth Ewen, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. [den.]
- De Bert, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Oct. 1707 —, James Pember, of parish of St. Clement's [Dane (by a licence).]
- Debuck, Judith ye, of Hampstead. — 24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Gabriel Armiger, [of the Inner Temple, *widower*.]
- Deekings, Margaret, *widow*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Gilbert Manning, *bat.*, of same.
- Dehore, Frances, of Stepney. — 26 May, 1713 —, John Couzins, of Bishopsgate.
- Delafield, Thomas, of St. Giles Without, Cripplegate. — 20 Nov. 1725 —, Ann [Goostree, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Delarus, Mary, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 25 March, 1715 [—, Luke Wells, *widower*, of same.]
- Denew, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, John Weeks, of parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. [minster.]
- Denins, John, haberdasher of small wares in Paul's Alley. — 9 Feb. 1696-7 —, [Isabella Williamson.]
- Denison, Margaret, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Robert Stuart, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.]
- Denn, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 July, 1703 —, George Strut, apothecary, of parish of [Uggle, Essex (by a licence).]
- Dennis, Agatha, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Rabbuts, [of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea.]
- Dennis, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, George Windsor, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Dennis, Isabel. — 18 April, 1723 —, Edward [ward Longdon.]
- Dennis, Katherine, of the parish of Borden, Kent. — 28 Oct. 1713 —, Edward [Kirby, of same.]
- Dennis, Mary, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 29 June, 1730 —, Daniel Welles, of [St. Clement's, Eastcheap.]
- Dennis Rebecca, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Thomas Rowe, [of same.]
- Dennis Sarah, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Parr, of [St. Vedast's, Foster Lane.]
- Dent, Thomas, of St. George's in the East. — 31 March, 1751 —, Jane Fawkener, [of Battersea.]
- Denton, Andrew, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London. — 24 June, 1707 —, [Sarah Lockwood, of same.]
- Denton, Hannah. — 9 Oct. 1698 —, Arthur Gardner, a turner without Bishopsgate.
- Denton, Hannah, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Theophilus [Ward, of same.]
- Denton, Thomas, of Furnival's Inn, *bat.* — 19 Oct. 1721 —, Sarah Price, of West [Barnet, *spin.*]
- Desborough, Anne, of Twickenham, Middx. — 9 Aug. 1742 —, Francis Carter, of [Bugden, Hunts.]
- Desodes, Stephen, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, Ann [de Creisselle, of same.]
- Detheridge, Joseph, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster. — 20 April, 1732 —, Esther Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. [born.]
- Dicken, William, of Shienton, Salop. — 26 July, 1716 —, Elizabeth Hooke, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Dickenson, Martha. — 10 July, 1698 —, John Blackmore, broker near St. Anne's [Church, Soho.]
- Dickins, Ambrose, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, Elizabeth [Bernard, of same.]
- Dickinson, Sarah, of the parish of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 6 Nov. 1712 —, Lionel Wood, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.



- Dighton, Anne, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 June, 1716 —, Philip Clarke, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.
- Dighton, John, Dr., of the parish of St. Mary, in Newmarket, Suffolk. — 26 May, 1718 —, Elizabeth Jones, of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dighton, Susan, of the parish of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. — 22 May, 1708 [—, John Clifton, of same.
- Dilke, Elizabeth. — 19 May, 1698 —, Edward Brudenell, gent., of Barton Sea- [grave, co. Northampton.
- Dineley, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 March, 1725 —, Valentine Scott, [of same.
- Dixon, Catherine, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 2 Nov. 1714 [—, Leonard Cooke, of same.
- Dixon, Christian, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 6 Sept. 1705 —, William Bradhan, victualler in St. [Clement's Lane, same parish.
- Dixon, Dorothy, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 July, 1753 —, Benjamin [Axford, of St. Albans, Wood St.
- Dixon, Frances. — 8 April, 1706 —, George Bland, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman's servant (by a [licence).
- Dixon, John, of the parish of Stepney, Middx. — 17 Feb. 1707-8 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Dixon, George, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 July, 1709 —, Frances [Peters, of parish of St. Mary le Bow.
- Dobar, William, of the parish of Christ Church, London. — 5 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth Smith, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.
- Dobbins, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Nov. 1716 —, Susannah Girdler, of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Dobbs, William, poulterer next Temple Bar. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, Isabella Willi- [mott.
- Dobman, Susanna, *spin.*, of St. Clement's Dane. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, John [Blackbourne, of same.
- Dobson, Mary, of the city of Oxford. — 19 May, 1709 —, Thomas Winder, of parish of Rotherwick, co. Southampton.
- Dod, Mary, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 25 May, 1713 —, Giles Groom, of [same.
- Dodd, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 March, 1711-2 —, Bridget [Bell, of same.
- Dodge, Anne, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 Sep. 1714 —, Henry Bishop, of [St. Clements Dane.
- Doling, Edward, innholder at the Saracen's Head, in Friday St. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, [Anne Fauconberge.
- Dolphin, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 May, 1714 —, Manasses [Wadley, of same.
- Donvile, Margaret, of the parish of —, Aldersgate. — 31 Dec. 1712 —, Thomas [Greenhill, of St. Nicholas Olaves.
- Dorrel, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 May, 1732 —, William Bond, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dorrell, Dina, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 June, 1714 —, John [Bradley, of same.
- Dottin, Henry, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Cary, of parish of Chiswick.
- Doughty, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, cheesemonger. — 4 March, 1704-5 —, [Rachel Dows.
- Douglas, Mary. — 3 Jan. 1698-9 —, Daniel Rogers, a soldier at the gentlem porter.
- Dovoy, Esther, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1714-5 —, Thomas Gosford, *widower*, of same.
- Downer, William, *bat.*, of the parish of Edgeworth. — 16 April, 1715 —, Elizabeth Hodge, *spin.*, of Hendon parish, [Middx.
- Dows, Rachel, — 4 March, 1704-5 —, Thomas Doughty, of St. Peter's, Corn- [hill, cheesemonger.

- D'Oyley, Sibella, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Nov. 1729 —, George [Turner, of same.
- Drake, Joshua, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 12 July, 1711 [—, Lydia Buckley, of same.
- Draper, Jane, of St. Michael's Basishaw. — 24 May, 1743 —, Samuel Johnson, [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Draper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Oct. 1716 —, Susannah Ashton, of St. Martin's [the Fields.
- Drayton, Esther, *sing.*, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, James Gibbons, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields [parish.
- Drew, Eleanor, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737 —, Henry Richardson, of [same.
- Drewett, Marv, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 26 June, 1732 —, John Knight, of St. [Saviour's, Southwark.
- Drot (blotted), Ann, of St. Olaves, Old Jewry. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, John Hassell, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Droyner, Judith, of the parish of St. Mary Wolnoth. — 3 Aug. 1713 —, Bartholomew Sanderson, of same.
- Drumman, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707 —, Josiah German, of same, shoemaker.
- Dry, Peter, butler, of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 3 Aug. 1707 —, Mary Carpenter, of same.
- Dryer, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripple-gate. — 1 March, 1714-5 [—, Sarah Clarke, *spin.*, of same.
- Duchesne, Theophilus, soldier, in Guillard St., St. Anne's parish, Soho. — 2 May, [1699 —, Bridget Stevens.
- Duckar, George, of Enfield. — 17 Feb. 1727-8 —, Mary Lee, of parish of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.
- Ducker, John, of Limber, co. Lincoln. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, Anne Waller, of St. [Hellen's, London.
- Duckett, Joseph, wine cooper in Elbow Lane. — 3 March, 1697-8 —, Jane [Kenyon.
- Duffin, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret More (?). — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Elizabeth Watkins of parish of St. [Andrew, Holborn.
- Dunbar, Jane, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 16 May, 1714 —, Matthew [Baxter, of same.
- Dunn, Thomas, butcher in Clare Market. — [14 Dec. 1698 —, Alice Bodes.
- Dupony, David, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 17 May, 1730 —, Elizabeth Ayres, [of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Dyer, Elizabeth. — 20 Feb. 1695-6 —, Marmaduke Attey, chamberlain at the [Black Bull in Holborn.
- Dyer, Patrick, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Mary Harrison, of parish of St. Botolph, [Aldgate.
- Dyer, Rachel, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Aug. 1710 —, John Sumerfield, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.
- Dyer, Richard, clothworker in Chancery Lane. — 16 April, 1696 —, Elizabeth [Absalom.
- Dyke, Eleanor. — 15 April, 1703 —, Jabez Chappell, distiller, near Redriff stairs (married by Mr. Humphrys in Hatton [Garden).
- Dymmock, Rachel, of St. Giles, Cripple-gate. — 23 July, 1727 —, John Hammond, of same.
- Dyson, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, Ester [Maiden, of same.
- Dyson, Thomas, of Greenwich, gent. — 15 Oct. 1696 —, Frances Sanderson.
- Eaglestone, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, James Askew, of parish of St. [Dunstan's in the West.
- East, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, George [Hurlock, of same.
- East, Mary, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714 —, John [Hotwes, of same.

- Easton, Margaret, of Deptford, Kent. — 3 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Westbrook, [of same.]
- Eaton, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Pickford, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Eaton, Mary, *sing.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, James Rogers, *bat.*, of same.
- Eccleston, Charles, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, Cassandra Marjoram, *widow*, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Ecclestone, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 June, 1708 —, Eignon Beynon, *gent.*, of parish of [Redborn, Herts.]
- Eckels, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Feb. 1727-8 —, Anne Morgan. [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Edlin, Mary. — 13 Nov. 1705 —, Richard Barringer, coachman to Sir Streinsham [Master, in Red Lion Sq. (by licence).]
- Edmunds, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 11 July, 1711 —, to Edward [Cawley, of the same.]
- Edwards, Anne, of Highgate. — 5 June, 1753 —, Thomas Allen-Greenalgh, Esq., [of Gray's Inn.]
- Edwards, Gilbert, a captain at the Nag's Head, against Short's Garden, Drury Lane. — 23 Dec. 1699 —, Mary Herne.
- Edwards, Hester, of St. James', Westminster. — 16 Jan. 1738-9 —, Thomas [Wyse, Esq., of this Inn.]
- Edwards, Margaret. — 20 Jan. 1701-2 —, William Griffin, haberdasher, of Helmet [Court, Strand.]
- Edwards, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann's Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713 —, Peter Gery, of same (married before, but "y<sup>e</sup> world not believing," it was again [solemnised].)
- Edwards, Rachel, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield. — 30 Oct. 1744 —, [William Jones, of same.]
- Edwards, Samuel, *gent.* at the Trustee's office, in Palace yard. — 24 Nov. 1699 —, [Rebecca Godolphin.]
- Edwards, William, a yeoman in East Barnet. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, Grace Brown.
- Edwin, Charles (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 2 Oct. 1712 —, Martha Barnardiston, [of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Egen, James, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 29 April, 1707 —, Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St. Mary le [Bow.]
- Egerton, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Thomas [Spicer, of same.]
- Egleton, Henry, *bat.*, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 5 Nov. 1720 —, Dorothy Grey, *spin.*, of St. Swithin, London Stone.
- Elbrow, Martha. — 5 Oct. 1697 —, Isaac Hall, a cooper against Chancery Lane.
- Elfie, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Brandreth, merchant tailor in Fetter [Lane, same parish (by licence).]
- Elham, Susanna. — 23 June, 1700 —, [Richard Green, carpenter.]
- Elland, Mary. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Matthias Elland, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver.
- Elland, Matthias, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Mary [Elland.]
- Ellard, Elizabeth, of St. George the Martyr, Middx. — 27 Dec. 1735 —, Henry [Ballett, of Chelmsford, Essex.]
- Ellard, Mary, of St. Sepulchre, London. — 22 Sept. 1734 —, Richard Heart, of [same.]
- Elley, Richard, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Mary [Moon, of same.]
- Elliot, George, of the parish of Christ Church. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, Martha Hartley, of [St. Martins in the Fields.]
- Ellis, Ann, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1711-2 —, John [Singleton, of same.]
- Ellis, Catherine, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 16 April, 1740 —, Richard Lloyd, of [St. George's, Bloomsbury.]

- Ellis, Elizabeth. — 11 June, 1696 —, John  
[Jones, barber near Leadenhall.
- Ellis, James, gent. — 29 May, 1701 —,  
[Abigail Lamb.
- Ellis, John, of the parish of Islington. — 9  
June, 1710 —, Barbara Beaumont, of  
[parish of St. Ann, Westminster.
- Ellis, William, of Dartford, Kent, surgeon.  
[— 3 Nov. 1696 —, Susanna Monger.
- Ellon, John, of the parish of Lambourne.  
Berks. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, Ann Green,  
[of parish of Great Coxwell, Berks.
- Ellond, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles  
in the Fields. — 1 June, 1712 —,  
Edward Wilson, of parish of St. Ann's,  
[Blackfriars.
- Elmes, Henry, of the parish of St. Clemen's  
Dane. — 22 Jan. 1712-3 —, Sarah  
Stewart, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol-  
[born.
- Elmes, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John  
[Fowler, shoemaker in Brook Market.
- Else, Zechariah, brewer's clerk in Hockley  
Hole. — 19 Oct. 1701 —, Susanna  
[Thompson
- Emerson, William, servant to squire Straf-  
ford, of the parish of St. Andrew, Hol-  
born. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, Bridget  
[Vanmore, of same parish.
- Eines, Mary. — 4 Aug. 1698 —, Edward  
Pearles, innholder at the King's Arms  
[in St. Martin's Lane.
- Emley, Sara. — 16 June, 1698 —, John  
Spencer, servant to Judge Hook in  
[Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- Emmett, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Roger Ewbank,  
[of same.
- Emmons, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell.  
— 1 Aug. 1728 —, Daniel Axtell, of  
[same.
- Engham, Vincent. — 14 May, 1699 —,  
[Judith Wetherley.
- England, Thomas, of St. Martin's in the  
Fields. — 2 July, 1739 —, Mary Gibbins,  
[of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Eslon, Edward, of the parish of St. Martin,  
Ludgate. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Katherine  
Sherlocke, of parish of St. Gregory,  
[London.
- Evans, Deborah, of the parish of St. An-  
drew's, Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 —,  
Thomas Lee, chamberlain at Chequer  
[Inn, Holborn.
- Evans, Eleanor, of St. Michael, Cornhill.  
— 13 Oct. 1735 —, William Morgan, of  
[St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Evans, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 24 Oct. 1730 —, Roger Bartone, of  
[same.
- Evans, Hannah, of Tewin, Herts. — 17  
June, 1726 —, William Wallis, of Detch-  
[worth, Herts.
- Evans, Margaret. — 27 Oct. 1698 —, Joseph  
Huddle, poulterer in St. James' Market.
- Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, Robert  
[Hammond, of same.
- Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles  
Cripplegate. — 11 April, 1714 —, Same-  
[well Spencer, of same.
- Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. James  
Westminster. — 29 July, 1714 —, David  
Killmain, of parish of St. Martin's in  
[the Fields.
- Evans, Matthew, of Tring, Herts, gent. —  
18 May, 1703 —, Sarah Harding, of  
[same, *spin.*
- Evans, Prudentia, of the parish of St. An-  
drew's, Holborn. — 22 May, 1708 —,  
Anthony Scawen, linen draper of parish  
[of St. Michael's, Cornhill (by licence).
- Evans, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Ellen Owen, of St.  
[Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Evans, Rollinson, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.  
— 18 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Cooper,  
[of parish of St. Vedast, Forster lane.
- Evans, Susanna. — 2 July, 1695 —, Thomas  
Sturgeon, of Dean St., St. Ann's, West-  
[minster, labourer.
- Eve, Sarah, of the parish of Watford, Herts.  
— 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Henry Wankford,  
[of parish of Rickmansworth, Herts.
- Everet, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. —  
5 Feb. 1719 —, Daniel Rogers, *but.*, of  
[same.

- Everill, James, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, Ann [Cooper, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Everson, Mary. — 4 Jan. 1701-2 —, Henry Lasdick, victualler at the Crown in [Burlington Street.
- Everton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 31 March, 1706 —, [Robert Furber, gardener at Exeter.
- Ewalt, Peter, a soldier in Petit France, Ship Yd., Westminster. — 15 Aug. 1695 —, [Anne Dalrsan.
- Ewbanck, Roger, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Elizabeth Emmett, [of same.
- Ewen, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 22 April, 1718 —, John Deau, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Ewens, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Crout, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Ewer, Edward, of Luton, Beds. — 20 Feb. 1730-1 —, Phillis Maccarty, of St. [George the Martyr, Middx.
- Exall, Ruth. — 19 May, 1698 —, John Williams, victualler in Newton St., St. [Giles.
- Eyres, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Henry [Beakley, of same.
- Fabre, Charles, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Margaret Ivie, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Faithby, Margaret, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 May, 1714 —, Benjamin Rogers, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Falkener, Elizabeth, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, *widow*. — 19 May, 1719 —, Robert Jones, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew, [near the Royal Exchange.
- ffallitt, Thomas, farmer in Chicheley parish, Bucks. — 2 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Grace [Watson.
- Fallom, Richard, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Mary Cotton, *spin.*, of same.
- ffanch, Mary. — 17 June, 1695 —, Edward Leadbetter, of St. Clements Danes, [journeyman tailor.
- Farlie Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, Ann [Macgregor, of same.
- Farmer, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 May, 1706 —, Thomas Taylour, mason in Red Lion St., same [parish (by licence).
- Farrell, Roger, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — licence dated July 1717 [—, Mary Pierce, of same.
- Farrer, James, of St. Mary le Strand. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, Margaret Prescott, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Farrer, John, dry salter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Brookes, of parish [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Farrer, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Aug. 1712 —, Matthias Bradley, of parish of Hatfield, [Herts.
- Fauconberge, Anne. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, Edward Doling, innholder at the Sara- [cen's Head in Friday St.
- Faulkner, Martha, of Ealing, Middx., *spin.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Richard Peter, of [same, *bat.*
- ffaure, Henry, *bat.*, of St. Mary Axe. — 28 July, 1720 —, Martha Baker, of [Covent Garden, *spin.*
- Fawcett, Elizabeth, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, William Lambton, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Fawkener, Thomas, of St. Clements Dane, — 23 Nov. 1735 —, Michael (*sic*) Dakins, [of St. Ann, Blackfriars.
- Fawkes, Theodosia, of St. Luke's parish, Middx. — 12 April, 1743 —, James [Nutter, of same.
- Fawlkenor, Jane, of Battersea. — 31 March, 1751 —, Thomas Dent, of St. George's [in the East.
- Fendale, Sarah, of Deptford. — 12 June, [1729 —, John Webb, of Greenwich.
- Fenwick, Samuel, of Stepney parish. — 11 Sept. 1714 —, Mary Lowe, of White- [chapel.
- Fenwick, Thomas, of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Mary Bur- [chett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel.

- Fergusson, James, of St. Mary le bone. — 4 May, 1728 —, Ursula Goff, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.
- Field, Ann, widow, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Boughey, *widower*, of same.
- Field, Benjamin, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1718-9 —, Dorothy Saunderson, of St. Benet's, nr. Paul's [ditch.
- Fielder, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John [Adkins, glazier in Hampstead.
- Fielding, John, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth Cavit, of Poplar, Stepney [parish.
- Fifield, Grace, of St. James, Westminster. — 19 Oct. 1738 —, William Bowring. [of St. Michael Bassishaw.
- Figgings, John, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, Ann Grimes, [of same.
- Figgins, Henry, periwig maker in Gray's Inn. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Anne Newsom.
- Finch, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 June, 1711 —, William Pinkney, of parish of St. Margaret's.
- Finch, Jane. — 18 Aug. 1697 —, Robert Burton, fishmonger in Hungerford [Market.
- Finch, Jane of St James', Westminster. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Miles Stephenson, of [same.
- Fish, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Nichol- [son, of same.
- Fisher, Antony, of St. Nicholas, Deptford. — 28 Feb. 1730-1 —, Philippa Slade, [of same.
- Fisher, Joseph, of the parish of St. Michael's, Cornwall. — 16 April, 1713 —, Elizabeth Styles, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Fisher, Samuel, coal merchant in Red Lion [St. — 19 Aug. 1699 —, Jane Belcher.
- Fisher, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Rebecca [Hodge, of parish of Hendon, Middx.
- Fitzwater, Richard, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7 —, Elisabeth Scar- [borough, of same.
- Flahan, Abraham, of St. James' Clerken- well. — 25 July, 1730 —, Mary Adeane, [of Reading, Berks.
- Fleming, James, of St. Albans, Wood St. — 6 Dec. 1750 —, Sarah Parker, of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.
- Fleming, William Henry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *bat.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Ann [Samwell, of Watton, Norfolk, *spin.*
- Flemming, Matthew, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Coling, of same.
- Fletcher, John, wire drawer in Distaff, Lane, parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, Ann Gruban, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Fletcher, William, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 26 April, 1739 —, Anne Gandy, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Flintham, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 July, 1748 —, Sarah Honour, of [same.
- Flood, Martha, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 15 June, 1713 —, Thomas Campbell, of parish of St. Swithin, [Cannon St.
- Flower, William. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, [Catherine
- Fluellin, Judith. — 21 May, 1696 —, George Norket, a saddler near the Greyhound [in the Strand by Charing Cross.
- Folkes, Edward, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Hannah Morten, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Folwell, Charity, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 April, 1714 —, George Ryland, of [same.
- Folwell, Elizabeth, of the Savoy. — 2 April, 1706 —, John Garlick, of parish of St. [Clement Dane.
- Foot, Edward, woolcomber, of the parish of St. Martin's, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. — 23 April, 1704 —, Hannah Whitlow, of [Wycomb, Bucks.

- Foreel, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 28 Aug. 1715  
[—, Sarah Springham, of same.
- Ford, John, of the parish of Islington. — ,  
2 Nov. 1714 —, Ann Lucas, of parish of  
[St. Bride's.
- Ford, Susanna, of Henley on Thames. — 7  
May, 1714 —, Thomas Johnson, of  
[parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Foresyth, James, trader in hair, near the  
Black Bull, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1696-7  
[—, Sara Greenaway.
- Forgaron, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Martin's in the Fields. — 25 July, 1714  
[—, Robert Bowman, of same.
- Forrest, Thomas, of St. James', West-  
minster. — 1 Aug. 1733 —, Mary  
[Holmes, of St. James', Clerkenwe'l.
- Forrester, Dorothy, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 29 July, 1728 —, James Long-  
worth, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.
- Foster, Edward, of St. Mary le Bow, *bat.*  
— 29 Dec. 1720 —, Susanna Littell, of  
[Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk, *widow.*
- Foster, Hannah, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 27 May, 1707 —,  
Ambrose Butler, *gent.*, of parish of St.  
[Botolph, Aldgate.
- Fountain, Christiana, of the parish of En-  
field, Middx., *spin.* — 14 March, 1721-2  
[—, Benjamin Stephens, of same, *bat.*
- Fountain, Robert, of the parish without  
Bishopsgate. — 22 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah  
Graystock, of parish of — by Sion  
[College.
- Fowkes, Honor, of the parish of St. Cle-  
ments Dane. — 22 April, 1708 —,  
[Francis Latham, of same.
- Fowler, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Andrew, Holborn. — 24 July, 1716 —,  
[James Hodgson, of same.
- Fowler, John, shoemaker in Brook Mar-  
ket. — 13 April, 1697 —, Sarah Elmes.
- Fowler, Mary. — 5 June, 1696 —, Richard  
Pile, apothecary in Candleford, Corn-  
[wall.
- Fox, Elizabeth, of Eaton Bray, Beds., *spin.*  
— 28 Sept. 1721 —, Jacob Ashwell, *bat.*,  
[of same
- Fox, Mary. — 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, John  
[Cotton, coachmaker in Chandos St.
- Francis, John, *bat.*, of North Elmham,  
Norfolk, clerk. — 20 April, 1720 —,  
[Mary Smith, of Holkham, Norfolk.
- Francis, John, of Castle Hedingham, Essex.  
— 25 Oct. 1750 —, Mary Cooke, of  
same (by Rev. Joshua Allen, Rector of  
[St. Bride's, Pembroke)
- Francis, Joyce, of the parish of St. Peter's,  
nr. Paul's Wharf. — 22 June, 1712 —,  
[Alexander Lamley, of same.
- Francknell, Thomas, husbandman of  
Weston on the Green, co. Oxford. — 25  
[Feb. 1700-1 —, Judith Smith.
- Francomb, Samuel, victualler in Fetter lane,  
of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 22 Aug. 1703 —, Penelope Worrall,  
[of said parish.
- Franklin, Anne. — 30 Jan. 1699-1700 —,  
Robert Holland, twister in Allen St.,  
[Clerkenwell parish.
- Franklin, John, salesman in Cornhill. —  
[31 Jan. 1698-9 —, Honor Burrell.
- Franklin, Judith. — 8 Nov. 1696 —,  
Thomas Burke, an officer under the  
[Lord of Berkley.
- Frankling, Anne. — 14 May, 1695 —,  
Samuel Bullock, stable groom in St.  
[Anne's parish.
- Frankling, Anne. — 3 May, 1696 —,  
Edward Griffin, petriwig maker near  
[Ratcliffe Cross.
- Freeman, George, victualler at the Cross  
Keys, against the Temple, Fleet St. —  
[11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Catharine Harris.
- Freeman, George, barber's surgeon in  
Bustim Lane. — 12 Feb. 1699-1700 —,  
[Mary Davis.
- Freeman, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury.  
— 13 Sept. 1722 —, Susanna Musket, of  
[Enfield, Middx.

- Freeman, Judith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712 —, James Rewalling, [of same.]
- Freeman, Mary. — 23 July, 1699 —, Joseph Males, butcher in Claor Market
- Freeman, Mary, of the parish of St James, Westminster. — 15 July, 1713 —, Moses [Longston, of same.]
- Fretwell, Elizabeth, of Totteridge, Herts. — 16 Sept. 1711 —, John Pullin, of [parish of St. Magnus, London.]
- Frewin, Thomas (Esq.), of the parish of Northyam, Sussex. — 7 July, 1713 —, Martha Turner, of parish of St. Andrew's [(married by Mr. Frewin).]
- Friend, John, coachman, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, Grace Miles, of same (by [licence].)
- Friend, John, of the parish of Great Stanmore. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Saers, of parish of Harrow on the Hill, [Middx.]
- Frist, Ann, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711 —, [Daniell Henn, of same.]
- Frith, Gabriel, of St. Giles in the Fields, *bat.* — 30 Sept. 1721 —, Jane Price, of [St. James, Westminster, *spin.*]
- Frith, Henry, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 —, Eliza- [beth Woollard, of same.]
- Frost, Elisabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Feb. 1744-5 —, Thomas Place, [of St. Andrew's Holborn.]
- Fry, Mary, of Hornsey. — 16 Nov. 1728 —, John Lewis, of St. Pancras in the [Fields.]
- Fry, Thomas, glover, near Iveybridge in the Strand. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Anne [Tyrrill.]
- Fryar, Jonathan, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth Black- [well, of St. Dunstan's in the West.]
- Fryer, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 June, 1730 —, Charles Skrymsher, [of Barnard's Inn.]
- Fuller, John, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, Hannah [Linton, of same.]
- Fuller, John, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 2 July, 1724 —, Judith Crane, of St. [Martin's, Ludgate.]
- Fuller, John, of Bushey, Herts. — 17 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Parsons, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.]
- Furber, Robert, gardener at Exeter. — 31 March, 1706 —, Mary Everton, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Furley, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 12 Jan. 1701-2 —, Thomas Milner, gent. of Christ Church parish, London.
- furmidge, William, soldier in the 1st troop of guards. — 7 Feb. 1698-9 —, Mary [Cox.]
- Furnis, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Eliza- [beth Mills, of same.]
- Futerill, Mary. — 3 Aug. 1697 —, Hugh Pugh, gent. in Church lane Alley, [Fetter lane.]
- Gadler, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Robert Pardee, of St. [Giles in the Fields, widower.]
- Gainsford, Mirabella. — 16 April, 1698 —, Robert Hill, gent. of King St., West- [minster.]
- Gale, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Jan. 1738-9 —, William Stukeley, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Stamford, [co. Lincoln.]
- Gally, Peter (Rev.), of St. James, West- minster. — 3 May, 1734 —, Jane [Allaire, of St. Martin's in the Fields.]
- Gamble, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Susanna Hampson, of parish of Christ [Church, Southwaik.]
- Gamble, Luce, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 23 July, 1710 —, John [Linn, of same.]



- Gandy, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1739 —, William Fletcher, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Gardiner, Catherine, of St. George the Martyr. — 10 April, 1731 —, Edward [Kay, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Gardiner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710 —, [Richard Procter, of same.
- Gardiner, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735 —, Christopher Harris, of same.
- Gardiner, Robert, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Wood, of same.
- Gardiner, Thomas, carpenter between the turnstiles in Holborn. — 19 Aug. 1697 [—, Elizabeth Oxley.
- Gardner, Arthur, turner, without Bishops-gate. — 9 Oct. 1698 —, Hannah [Denton.
- Gardon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713 [—, Tirrill Lindsey, of same.
- Garlick, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 April, 1706 —, Elizabeth [Folwell, of the Savoy.
- Garmson, John, gardener, of East Moulsey, Surrey. — 21 July, 1696 —, Mary [Clark.
- Garne, John, of St. George the Martyr. — (? 12) May, 1749 —, Martha Collet, of St. [Mary le bone.
- Garraway, Ann, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 20 July, 1708 —, William [Keat, of same.
- Garsden, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, Ann Pemberton, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St.
- Gaskell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Laurence. — 7 Jan. 1702-3 —, John Mead, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields, labourer.
- Gawry, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 March, 1703 —, William Brotherton, brazier in Fleet [lane, parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Gay, Alice. — 1 Dec. 1698 —, John Lawson, [turner in Jewin St.
- Gayer, Jacob, of parish of Ottery St. Mary, Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715 —, Susannah [Beavis, of Farrington, co. p'dict.
- Gboo, Abraham, seaman, of the parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 23 Dec. 1702 [—, Marlina Bankes, of same.
- German, Josiah, shoemaker, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707 —, Elizabeth Drumman, of same.
- Gerrard, Mary, of the parish of St. Nicholas Aconns, London. — 30 Oct. 1711 —, Abraham Parrott, of parish of St. Martin's, Ongars.
- Gery, Peter, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713 —, Mary Edwards, of same. (Married before, but "y<sup>e</sup> world not believing," it was [again solemnised.)
- Gevett, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Brown, of same.
- Gerurean, Jacob, periwig maker, in Grafton St. — 30 April, 1698 —, Anne Cook.
- Gibbins, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 July, 1739 —, Thomas England, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Gibbon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert Cart, of parish of [St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent.
- Gibbon, Mary, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, John Trevor, of parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, [Kent.
- Gibbons, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Dec. 1714 —, Esther Drayton, *spin.*, of St. Ann's, [Westminster.
- Gibbons, John, of Great Marlow, Bucks, wheelwright. — 3 Feb. 1703-4 —, Ann Bayns, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden.
- Gibbonson, Rebecca, *spin.*, of St. Mary Botolph. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, William Clarke, *bat.*, of parish of St. Leonard's, [East Cheap.

- Gibbs, Elizabeth, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 10 Aug. 1714 —, Joshua Wills, [of Yeterton, co. Northampton]
- Gibbs, Henrietta, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 18 June, 1732 —, Charles Shippey, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Gibson, James, of the parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, Mary [Danley, of St. Andrew, Holborn.]
- Gibson, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, Elisabeth Brinklett, [of St. George's, Hanover sq.]
- Gibson William, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 6 Aug. 1700 —, Elizabeth [Holms, of same.]
- Gigg, Rebecca, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. — 24 July, 1712 —, John Buttan, of [parish of St. Ann, Blackfriars.]
- Gilder, Josiah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth [Greenwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn.]
- Gill, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 27 May, 1720 —, John Loyd, *bat.*, [of same.]
- Gill, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 12 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Wallis, [of same.]
- Gill, Robert, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Anne Ashton, [same.]
- Gillman, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas Hawley, of St. Anne's, Westminster. [minster.]
- Gillmar, Martha, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1732 —, Isaac Ballard, of [parish of St. Mary le Strand.]
- Gillot, Eleanor, of the parish of Leatherhead, Surrey. — 7 July, 1709 —, Alexander Millbourn, of parish of Twickenham, [Middx.]
- Gillson, Anna, of the parish of Whitechapel. — 26 July, 1713 —, William Lowry, of [Chelsea College.]
- Gilson, George, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 11 July, 1714 —, Yonchin [Borman, of same.]
- Girdler, Susannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Nov. 1716 —, Joseph Dobbins, of [parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Girdler, William (Esq.), of the parish of Fulham. — 24 Feb. 1752 —, Susanna [Ryves, of parish of St. Mary le bone.]
- Gisbitzby, Bartholomew, of St. Mary Monthaw, London. — 23 Aug. 1724 —, Elizabeth Platt, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. [born.]
- Gittles, Frances, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1703-4 —, Abraham Parkis, of same parish, servant to Mr. Shales at the Vine, Lombard St.
- Glanvile, William, gent., of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 5 Nov. 1713 —, Elizabeth Allison, of [All Saints, Lombard St.]
- Glasford, Ann, of Watford, Herts. — 11 Dec. 1725 —, William Glasford, of [same.]
- Glasford, William, of Watford, Herts. — 11 Dec. 1725 —, Ann Glasford, of [same.]
- Gload, Edward, of Putney parish, Surrey. — 5 July, 1716 —, Mary Hamond, of [St. James', Westminster.]
- Glover, Sarah, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713 —, Robert [Corsen, of same.]
- Godard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4 —, [David Morris, of same.]
- Godbould, Grace. — 14 May, 1702 —, Benjamin Barker, stationer in Westminster Hall. [minster Hall.]
- Goddard, Francis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, *widower.* — 25 May, 1721 —, [Mary Ayres, of same, *spin.*]
- Godfrey, Mary, of Chipping Barnet, Middx. — 4 May, 1741 —, Alexander Simpson, [of Leake, co. Lincoln.]
- Godfry, Anne. — 14 Aug. 1701 —, Simon [Parrott, founder in White Cross St.]
- Godolphin, Rebecca. — 24 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Edwards, gent. at the Trustee's [Office in Palace Yard.]

- Godsalve, Henry, of Baddow, Essex. — 16 Aug. 1748 —, Leonora Lannov, of [same].
- Goff, Ursula, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 4 May, 1728 —, James Fergusson, of St. [Mary le bone].
- Goldsadle, Richard, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 Aug. 1731 —, Mary Bott, [of St. George the Martyr].
- Good, Mary. — 27 April, 1697 —, Stephen Hall, linen draper at Drury Lane End.
- Goodall, Samuel, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, [Mary Lane, of same].
- Goodall, Sarah, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 April, 1713 —, Andrew Slann, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peterhouse Coll. [Cambridge]).
- Goode, William, sword cutler in New St. — 15 Aug. 1700 —, Alice Blackbourne.
- Goodgame, Thomas, of parish of Edmon- ton, Middx. — 28 Jan. 1715-6 —, Ruth [Poplewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn].
- Goodwin, Lydia. — 4 March, 1696-7 —, James Perrey, mercer in Chandos St. [(by Mr. Elborough of the Fleet)].
- Goostree, Ann, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Nov. 1725 —, Thomas Delafield, [of St. Giles without Cripplegate].
- Gorham, William, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [Elizabeth Lane, of same].
- Goring, Dorothy, late of Morpeth, Northumberland. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, [Cuthbert Wightman, late of same].
- Gorst, Anne, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 Aug. 1737 —, James Hayes, of [St. Giles in the Fields].
- Gorton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — licence dated July 1717 [—, Francis Stonestreet, of same].
- Gosford, Thomas, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1714-5 —, Esther Dovoy, *spin.* of same.
- Gosling, Francis, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 Nov. 1742 —, Elisabeth [Midwinter, of St. Bride's].
- Gough, Charlotta, of St. James', Westmin- ster. — 28 June, 1739 —, Sir William [Sanderson, bart., of Greenwich].
- Gould, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1706 —, Thomas [Smith, of same].
- Gould, John, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 8 May, 1745 —, Rachel Town, of same.
- Goulton, James, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, Ann [Handy, of same].
- Gover, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Sept. 1705 —, James Billington, gent. of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. Billington of Dulwich College, — the man about [20, the woman 80]).
- Gower, Robert, of the parish of St. Dun- stan's in the West. — 10 April, 1705 —, Hannah Hammond, of Chelmsford, [Essex].
- Grace, Isaac, clergyman in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Barbara Case, of parish of St. [Dunstan's in the West].
- Graham, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 18 Nov. 1706 —, [James Philpot, of same].
- Grainge, Margery, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, [James Nottingham, of same].
- Gramer, Thomas, of St. John, Zachary, London. — 20 May, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Cooke, of St. Mary, Islington].
- Grandy, George, of Reading, Berks. — 24 Dec. 1750 —, Margaret Knight, of [same].
- Grant, David, gent. of Brownlow Street. — [13 April, 1701 —, Jane Lynn].
- Grant, John, of Bread St. — 1 Aug. 1734 —, Margaret Hooper, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn].
- Grantland, Shadrach, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 6 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Ann Herd, of St. Sepulchre's].

- Graves, Mary. — 1 June, 1701 —, Thomas Ventum, poulterer in Stanmore Magna, [Middx.
- Graystock Sarah, of the parish of —, by Sion College. — 22 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Fountain, of parish without [Bishopsgate.
- Green, Ann, of the parish of Great Coxwell, Berks. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, John Ellon, [of parish of Lambourne, Berks.
- Green, John, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, gent. in Drury Lane. — 19 [Sept. 1695 —, Mary Benwell.
- Green, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Thomas [Watton, of same.
- Green, Matthew, wine cooper in Budge row. [— 7 Sept. 1700 —, Hannah Barnes.
- Green, Rebecca, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Simon Hopkins, of [same.
- Green, Richard, a carpenter. — 23 June, [1700 —, Susanna Elham.
- Greenalgh. See Allen
- Greenaway, Sara. — 9 Jan. 1696-7 —, James Foresyth, dealer in hair, near the [Black Bull, Holborn.
- Green, Thomas, yeoman, of the parish of Islington. — 23 March, 1702-3 —, [Sarah Chambers, of same.
- Greene, William, yeoman, of the parish of Abray (Albury), Herts. — 21 April, 1703 —, Susanna Scott, of parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.
- Greenhill, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olaves. — 31 Dec. 1712 —, Margaret Donive, [of parish of —, Aldersgate.
- Greenup, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, Daniel Wilson, of [St. James', Westminster.
- Greenwood, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Josiah Gilder, of parish of St. Clements Dane.
- Greenwood, Elisabeth, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732 —, Ambrose Naish, of [same.
- Greenwood, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles. Cripplegate. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Humphreys, of parish of Islington.
- Gregory, Mark, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 May, 1720 —, Margaret [Mayhew, of same, *spin.*
- Gretton, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Turner, of parish of Hampstead.
- Grew, Robert, victualler in Newgate St. — [16 April, 1697 —, Mary Normcott.
- Grey, Dorothy, of St. Swithin, London Stone, *spin.* — 5 Nov. 1720 —, Henry Egleton, of St. Stephen, Coleman St., [bat.
- Grice, Joseph, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1721 —, Jane Jones, of [Esher, Surrey.
- Grice, Nicholas, gent. of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Sarah Pepys, of same (by [licence).
- Griebe, Conrad, a soldier, near the Latine Coffee House, Warwick Lane. — 7 Jan. [1695-6 —, Mary Hammond.
- Griffin, Anne, of Dingley, co. Northampton. — 26 Jan. 1716-7 —, William Whitwell, [Esq., of Oundle in Northampton.
- Griffin, Edward, periwig maker near Ratcliffe Cross. — 3 May, 1696 —, Anne [Frankling.
- Griffin, George, of the parish of Ewell, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737 —, Catharine [Wooder, of Gatton, Surrey.
- Griffin, William, haberdasher, of Helmet Court, Strand. — 20 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Margaret Edwards.
- Griffis, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 2 Jan. 1712-3 —, [William Thomas, of same.
- Grimes, Ann, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, John Fig- [gings, of same.
- Grinoway, Constantia, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Jacob [Cooper, of same.

- Grocock, William, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 June, 1713  
[—, Sarah Allen, of Chelsea.
- Groom, Giles, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 25 May, 1713 —, Mary Dod,  
[of same.
- Groom, John, Vicar of Childerditch, Essex. — 28 June, 1712 —, Mary Moor, of  
[parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Gruban, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, John Fletcher, wire drawer in Distaff Lane,  
[parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.
- Grubb, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence. — 21 July, 1709 —, Phebe Parker, of parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
- Guidott, Priscilla, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713 —, Thomas Rawston, of parish of St. Giles  
[in the Fields.
- Gullyford, William, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 6 July, 1712 —, Mary Jones, of parish of St. Giles in the  
[Fields.
- Gunter, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1716 —, Jane Leigh, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Gurdon, Mary. — 7 Feb. 1696-7 —, Edward  
[Ryder, butcher in Clare Market.
- Gurney, Christian, of St. Sepulchre, *spin.* — 7 Dec. 1721 —, John Love, *bat.*, of  
[Isleworth.
- Guy, Temperance, of parish of Wimbourne, co. Dorset. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Richard Brown, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, organist.
- Guyon, Samuel, a joyner in St. Hellen's. [— 7 April, 1696 —, Isabella Parsons.
- Gwinnet, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Coxo, of parish of St. Martin's in the  
[Fields.
- Gwynn, William, silk dyer near the Playhouse in Drury Lane. — 16 Feb. 1696-7  
[—, Jane Lucas.
- Gynes, Joseph, of the parish of St. Augustine's, London. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Couch, of parish of All Saints,  
[Broad St.
- Hackwood, Frances, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 March, [1714-5 —, John Lobb, *bat.*, of same.
- Haddock, Ann, of St. Sepulchre. — 4 Jan. 1735-6 —, Jonathan Copen, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Haddock, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 12 Dec. 1708 —, William Richardson, of parish of  
[Hendon, Middx.
- Hagedorn, Henry, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1711 —, [Mary Darrell, of Stepney.
- Haggard, Mary, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate. — 2 Feb. 1724-5 —, John  
[Burr, of same.
- Hailstone, Nicholas, of St. Clements Dane. — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Anne Archer, of  
[of same.
- Hakewill, Catherine, of Weston, Bucks. — 16 April, 1741 —, Richard Bates, of  
[Chipping Wycomb, Bucks.
- Haldane, Robert (Esq.), of St. Mary le bone. — 29 Sept. 1742 —, Elisabeth Holmes,  
[of St. Clements Dane.
- Hale, Elizabeth. — 23 June, 1701 —, Thomas Redferne, mason in Blackfriars.
- Hale, Margaret, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Dec. 1707 —, Edward  
[Boswell, of same.
- Halfhide, Sarah, of the parish of St. Edmunds, in town of Cambridge. — 28 July, 1711 —, Edward Chapman, of  
[parish of Linton, co. Cambridge.
- Halham, John, surgeon in Hart St., Covent Garden. — 9 Nov. 1698 —, [Isabella Lunt.
- Hall, Bartholomew, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 18 Oct. 1713 —, Jane Sinck, of parish of St. Giles in the  
[Fields.
- Hall, Frances, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —, [William Ball, of same.

- Hall, George, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [Esther Harris, of same.
- Hall, Hugh, periwig maker in Charles St., Covent Garden. — 23 April, 1702 —, [Rachel Barnes.
- Hall, Isaac, a cooper against Chancey Lane. — 5 Oct. 1697 —, Martha Elbrow.
- Hall, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 10 May, 1713 —, Elizabeth Kikins, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Hall, Manley, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Susanna Moses, of same.
- Hall, Penelope. — 24 May, 1704 —, Martin Newport, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar [of Wandsworth).
- Hall, Robert, gent., at the Holy Lamb, Long Acre. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Elizabeth [Smith.
- Hall, Sarah, of St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Robert Austin, [butcher, of same.
- Hall, Stephen, linen draper at Drury Lane End. — 27 April, 1697 —, Mary Good.
- Hall, William, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Anne Polehampton, of parish of St. Martin's in the [Fields.
- Halsey, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 29 Sept. 1717 —, Margaret [Meredith, of same.
- Halstead, Frances, of St. Clements Dane. — 26 Jan. 1722-3 —, Richard Carre, of [parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Hamersley, Hugh, of the Inner Temple. — 28 April, 1713 —, Elizabeth Hoole, [of parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate.
- Hamill, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct. 1707 —, Thomas [Massey, of same.
- Hammond, Alice, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, *widow*. — 30 Dec. 1719 —, Joseph Allen, *widower*, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.
- Hammond, Anne, of Finchley. — 26 April, 1750 —, John Manley, of the Middle [Temple, Esq.
- Hammond, Hannah, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 10 April, 1705 —, Robert Gower, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Hammond, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 July, 1727 —, Rachel Dymmock, [of same.
- Hammond, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, [Thomas Hill, of same.
- Hammond, Mary. — 7 Jan. 1695-6 —, Conrad Griebe, a soldier, near the Latine [Coffee house, Warwick Lane.
- Hammond, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, [Mary Evans, of same.
- Hammond, Samuel, of St. Katherine, Coleman St. — 18 April, 1714 —, Jane All[brooks, of Shoreditch.
- Hamond, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1716 —, Edward Gload, of [Putney parish, Surrey.
- Hampson, Susanna, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Joseph Gamble, of parish of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.
- Hanbury, Elisabeth, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 6 April, 1734 —, [William Neale, of this society.
- Handy, Ann, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, James [Goulton, of same.
- Hanmer, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Nov. 1713 —, Susan [Thompson, of same.
- Hannam, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Samuel Baldwin, of the Inner Temple (married by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).
- Hanscomb, Thomas, victualler in St. James' parish. — 8 April, 1697 —, Mary [Kidd.
- Hanworth, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 —, [Anthony Smith, carpenter, of same.

- Harbottle, Ralph, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 —, Ann [Day, of same.
- Harby William, gent. of Hatton Holgate, co. Lincoln. — 22 July, 1698 —, Mary [Bethel.
- Harcourt, Vere, a gent. in St. Anne. — 30 June, 1698 —, Lucie Plyford, by Dr. [Wall.
- Harding, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 March, 1718 —, Henry Rowel, *widower*, of parish of [St. Bride's
- Harding, Sarah. *spin.*, of Tring, Herts. — 18 May, 1703 —, Matthew Evans, of [same, gent.
- Hardy, Samuel, apothecary. — 19 July, 1702 —, Alice Parkins, of Hampstead.
- Hare, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, William Heneage, *bat.*, of same.
- Hare, Thomas, of Hargham, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Mary Sharpe, of Thetford, [Norfolk.
- Hare, William, of the parish of Kensington, yeoman. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, Mary [Symonds, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Harle, John, of the Inner Temple. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, Anne Allen, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Harle, Robert, of St. Leonard's, East Cheap. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Mary Harris, of St. [Laurence, Southwark.
- Harling, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Sept. 1749 —, Henry Langton, of [St. Botolph, Aldgate
- Harper, Henry, of St. Sepulchre's parish. — 2 Sept. 1722 —, Sary Robinson, [*widow*.
- Harper, Henry, of Edmonton, Middx. — 14 May, 1736 — Mary Fodd, of same.
- Harper, John, baker in Claor St. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, Susa Hooke.
- Harriman, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Mary Murray, [of same.
- Harrington, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 [—, Hannah Shipley, of same.
- Harrington John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 Feb. 1727-8 —, Jane Serjeant, of Dinton, Bucks.
- Harris, Catherine. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, George Freeman, victualler at the Cross Keys, against the Temple, [Fleet St.
- Harris, Catherine, of St. James', Westminster. — 22 July, 1709 —, Thomas [Butterfield, of same.
- Harris, Christopher, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735 —, [Mary Gardiner, of same.
- Harris, Esther, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [George Hall, of same.
- Harris, John, a mariner near the Lee-Hoy, St. Katharine's. — 1 May, 1698 —, [Jane Thompson.
- Harris Mary, of St. Lawrence, Southwark. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Robert Harle, of St. [Leonard's, East Cheap.
- Harris, Samuel, printer, in Red Lion Court, Drury Lane. — 29 June, 1701 —, Jane [Hewes.
- Harris, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *bat.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Elizabeth Price, of Christ Church parish, London, *spin.*
- Harris, William, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 7 Sept. 1731 —, Sarah Thirly, of [same.
- Harrison, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Peters Cheap. — 17 July, 1712 —, Thomas Jackson, of parish of St. [Bartholomew, behind the Exchange.
- Harrison, Margaret. — 21 Jan. 1695-6 —, Richard Kimber, of Fulham, victualler.
- Harrison, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Patrick Dyer, of parish of St. Mary, White-chapel.
- Harrison, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Laurence [Cross, of same, *widow*.

- Harrison, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, Rev. John [Howess, of St. Bride's.
- Harrison, Robert, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 26 Jan. 1704-5 [—, Elinor Wright.
- Hart, George, of Mitcham, Surrey. — 3 Feb. 1733-4 —, Elizabeth Turner, of Croydon, [Surrey.
- Hart, William, of the parish of St. Katherine, Tower Hill. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Elizabeth Peynter, of the parish of Richmond, [Surrey.
- Harte, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, [Susanna Baty, of same.
- Hartley, Martha, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, George Elliot, of parish of Christ Church, [London.
- Harwood, Sarah, *widow*, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, James Chamberlain, *widower*, of same.
- Haslewood, Mary, of Eltham, Kent. — 5 May, 1730 —, George Worrall, [Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.
- Hassell Abigail, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 23 July, 1724 —, John Hutchins, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Hassell, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, Ann Drot (blotted), of St. Olave's, Old [Jewry.
- Hassell, Ralph, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. — 1 July 1708 —, Martha Wyllymot, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.
- Hassell, Rebecca, of St. Bride's. — 6 Feb. 1724-5 —, John Arnold, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.
- Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 April, 1737 —, Jane Tynte, of [St. James', Westminster.
- Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Charlotte [Mackeenly, of St. Mary le bone.
- Haswell, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Preven- [ter, *spin.*, of same.
- Hatley, Anne, of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Richard Nicholas, [Esq. of same.
- Hatley, Richard, a Norwich factor in Abchurch Lane. — 4 Sept. 1698 —, [Martha Bray.
- Hatton, Jane, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, [William Barwick, of same.
- Havergill, Mary. — 17 Dec. 1696 —, Ambrose Ash, tailor at New Inn gate, [in St. Clements.
- Hawkins, David, coachmaker in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 July, [1705 —, Ann Manning (by licence).
- Hawkins, Elizabeth, of St. Bridget's, *spin.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Anthony Bristow, [of same, *widower*.
- Hawkins, George, of St. Botolph's Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728 —, Elisabeth [Richmond, of same.
- Hawkins, Helena, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert Hutchin- [son, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Hawkins, John, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Alice Whittell, of St. James, Westminster.
- Hawksford, Anne. — 4 Oct. 1696 —, [James Clarke, collier in Clerkenwell.
- Hawley, James (M.D.), of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 8 Nov. 1744 —, Elisabeth [Banks, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Hawley, Thomas, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 22 Dec. 1716 —, Mary Gillman, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Hawton, Judith. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, Charles Herbert, vintner at the Queen's Head, [Fleet St.
- Hayes, Elizabeth, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, George [Holyoake, of same.
- Hayes, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Aug. 1737 —, Anne Gorst, of St. [Martin's in the Fields.



- Hayle, Elizabeth. — 21 Oct. 1701 —  
Nicholas Bunfoy, gent. of Wellington,  
[Herts.]
- Hayward, Mary, of St. George, Southwark.  
— 10 May, 1705 —, John Archer, of  
[parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate.]
- Heacock, Thomas, of the parish of St.  
Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708  
[—, Mary Bentley, of same.]
- Heart, Richard, of St. Sepulchre. — 22  
[Sept. 1734 —, Mary Ellard, of same.]
- Heath, Esther, of St. Thomas the Apostle,  
London. — 3 Aug. 1742 —, Robert  
Shippard, of St. George's, Hanover sq.
- Heath, Francis, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708 —, Prudence  
[Jeynes, of same.]
- Heathcote, Samuel, *bat.*, of St. John's,  
Hackney, Esq. — 3 May, 1720 —,  
[Elizabeth Holworthy, of same, *spin.*]
- Heaton, William, of the parish of St. Botolph,  
Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4 —, Sarah  
[Jollice, of same.]
- Hedges, Mary, of St. Anne's, Westminster.  
— 29 March, 1741 —, Philip Tuten, of  
[St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Hemplock, Peter, of the parish of St.  
Martin's in the Fields. — 31 Oct. 1714  
[—, Ann Vean, of same.]
- Henchman, Mary. — 7 July, 1696 —,  
[Thomas Shephard, wholesale glover.]
- Hendler, William (Esq.), one of the  
masters of this society. — 26 Feb.  
1733-4 —, Dorothea Singleton, of St.  
[George's Bloomsbury.]
- Hendley, Elizabeth, of Ottham, Kent. —  
4 June, 1726 —, Thomas Taylor, Vicar  
[of Hollingbourne, Kent.]
- Heneage, Phebe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 8 April, 1716 —, Richard Brocas,  
[of All Saints' parish.]
- Heneage, William, *bat.*, of the parish of  
St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb.  
1714-5 —, Mary Hare, *widow*, of same.
- Henley, John, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch.  
— 10 Oct. 1714 —, Susanna Clay, of  
[Christ Church, Southwark.]
- Henly, Jane, of St. Clements Dane, *spin.* —  
27 Sept. 1720 —, Robert Thacker, of  
[same, *bat.*]
- Henman, William, coachman to the Lady  
in Hatton Garden. — 1 June, 1698 —,  
[Elizabeth Puxty.]
- Henn, Daniell, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711 —,  
[Ann Frist, of same.]
- Henning, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 15 July, 1713 —, Eleanor  
[Hog, of Mark Lane.]
- Hent, John Eborchard, French school-  
master in St. James, Westminster. —  
[12 Oct. 1696 —, Mary Van-heck.]
- Henwood, Thomas, of St. Mildred in the  
poultry. — 14 July, 1739 —, Eleanor  
[Roles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Herbert, Alice. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, John  
Burrard, Esq., of Lymington, co.,  
[Southampton.]
- Herbert, Charles, vintner at the Queen's  
Head, Fleet St. — 26 Oct. 1699 —,  
[Judith Hawton.]
- Herbert, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles  
in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713 —,  
[Dorothy Bent, of same.]
- Herbert, Samuel, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 22 June, 1714 —,  
Elizabeth Bryon, of parish of St. Giles  
[in the Fields.]
- Herbert, Thomas, victualler at the Windsor  
Castle in Charing Cross. — 17 Feb.  
[1701-2 —, Mary Hinton.]
- Herd, Ann, of St. Sepulchre's. — 6 Jan.  
1713-4 —, Shadrach Grantland, of parish  
[of St. James, Westminster.]
- Herdwix, John, of the parish of Battlesin,  
Colchester, bag maker. — 13 May, 1703  
—, Ann Turner, of parish of All Saints,  
Colchester (married by a reader of  
[Covent Garden Church].)
- Herne, Mary. — 23 Dec. 1699 —, Gilbert  
Edwards, a captain at the Nag's Head,  
[against Short's Gardens, Drury Lane.]
- Herring, James, *bat.*, of the parish of the  
Holy and undivided Trinity the Less.  
— 1 Feb. 1718-9 —, Martha Powel, of  
[parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, *spin.*]

- Herring, Sarc. — 30 April, 1723 —, Christo-  
pher Toeppen.
- Hewitt, Robert, of Ramsgate, Kent. — 13  
Sept. 1730 —, Jane Hewson, of St.  
[George's in the East.
- Hewson, Jane, of St. George's in the East.  
— 13 Sept. 1730 —, Robert Hewitt, of  
[Ramsgate, Kent.
- Heysham, William, *bat.*, of Greenwich,  
Kent. — 1 Oct. 1719 —, Sarah Perry,  
[of St. Catherine Cree Church.
- Hickman, William, of the parish of St.  
Sepulchre. — 5 March, 1723-4 —,  
Faith Cutting, of St. Dunstan's in the  
[West
- Hicks, Benjamin, *widower*, of the parish of  
St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5  
[—, Anna Maria —, of same.
- Hicks, John, joiner in Durham yard. — 29  
[Dec. 1696 —, Dorothy Lee.
- Hide, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St.  
Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —,  
[Mary Smith, *sing.*, of same.
- Higden, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St.  
Mary, Savoy. — 21 Jan. 1714-5 —,  
[Elizabeth Watts, *widow*, of same.
- Higgs, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 24 Nov. 1729 —, Jane White, of  
[same.
- Higham, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 17 April, 1737 —, Reynold New-  
[stead, of Wakefield, co. York.
- Hildyard, Elizabeth. — 15 Feb. 1695-6 —,  
Lockey Hill, of the Middle Temple,  
[gent.
- Hiley, Elisabeth, of St. Laurence Pountney,  
London. — 18 May, 1735 —, Thomas  
[Woolley, of Edgar, Middx.
- Hill, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2  
March, 1712-3 —, Giles Watts, of parish  
[of St. Mildred's, Poultry.
- Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements  
Dane. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, John Bentley,  
[of same.
- Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles. —  
21 Feb. 1713-4 —, George Woddlle, of  
[same.
- Hill, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St.  
Dunstan's in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5  
[—, John Powel, *widower*, of same.
- Hill, Francis, of Whitby, co. York, mariner.  
[— 25 July, 1695 —, Mary Ingledew.
- Hill, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the  
Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Mary Seale,  
[of same.
- Hill, Lockey, of the Middle Temple, gent. —  
15 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth Hildyard.
- Hill, Richard, of St. George the Martyr. —  
26 Aug. 1751 —, Elisabeth Burch, of  
[St. Catharine's, near the Tower.
- Hill, Robert, gent., of King St., West-  
minster. — 16 April, 1698 —, Mirabella  
[Gainsford.
- Hill, Ruth, of Copland, Kent. — 20 March  
1718 —, Christopher Turner, of Tun-  
[bridge, Kent.
- Hill, Samuel, of St. Clements Danes. — 3  
[Oct. 1726 —, Hannah Rose, of same.
- Hill, Sarah, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 27  
Oct. 1713 —, Roger Osbaldiston, of  
[parish of St. Saviour, Southwark.
- Hill, Sarah, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.*  
— 25 Jan. 1719 —, Edward Hughes,  
[*bat.*, of same.
- Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, Martha  
[Hammond, of same.
- Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 29 July, 1711, —, Mary  
Lilford, of same (married by Mr. Shug-  
[borow).
- Hill, William, of the parish of St. Pancras.  
— 14 April, 1713 —, Deborah Purior (?),  
[of same.
- Hillay, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. —  
30 Nov. 1713 —, Peter Barton, of  
[same.
- Hilton, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre's parish.  
— 3 March, 1716-7 —, Arthur Crank,  
[of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.
- Hillton, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr,  
Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, James  
[Oswald, of same.

- Hinton, Mary. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Thomas Herbert, victualler, at the Windsor Castle, in Charing Cross.
- Hippisley, John, apothecary in St. Martin's Lane. — 28 Jan. 1700-1 —, Theodosia [Bibbee.
- Hiron, Elizabeth, of Wandsworth, Surrey. — 17 Feb. 1725-6 —, John Barnard, of [Kensington.
- Hoar, Richard, of Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec. 1730 —, Margaret Scapeland, of [same.
- Hoare, Patrick, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 April. 1713 —, Jane Martin, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Hobbs, Richard, of the parish of St. Faiths. — 4 Dec. 1711 —, Jane Hodges, of parish [of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Hobbs, Sara. — 22 April, 1697 —, John Moore, a broker, against the Great Turnstile, Holborn.
- Hobday Esther, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. *spin.* — 31 Dec. 1719 —, James Young, [*bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Hobson, Caleb, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707 —, Ann Cludley, [of same.
- Hockin, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718 —, Elizabeth [Davies, of same.
- Hoden, Bentrice, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Robert Smith, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Hodge, Rebecca, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 23 April, 1713 —, William Fisher, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. [horn.
- Hodge, Elizabeth. *spin.*, of Hendon parish, Middx. — 16 April, 1715 —, William [Downer. *bat.*, of parish of Edgeworth.
- Hodges, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 Dec. 1711 —, Richard [Hobbs, of parish of St. Faiths.
- Hodgkin, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703 —, Richard [Sowerby, of same.
- Hodgkin, Elizabeth, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, *spin.* — 9 June, 1719 —, [William Raven, *bat.* of Charing, Kent.
- Hodgson, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 July, 1716 —, [Elizabeth Fowler, of same.
- Hodgson, William, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 11 Nov. 1744 —, Elisabeth [Baston, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Hoffman, Robert, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 28 April, 1709 —, Elizabeth Lingard, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.
- Hog, Eleanor, of Mark Lane. — 15 July, 1713 —, Isaac Henning, of parish of [St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Hoggins, Richard, vicualler in Essex St. — 24 May, 1702 —, Isabella Catfoss [(?]
- Holbrook, John, husbandman in Deptford. — 5 March, 1701-2 —, Mary Blabey.
- Holbrooke, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 March, 1713 —, Francis Clerk, Esq., of North [Weston, co. Oxford.
- Holcomb, Hannah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [George Tylour, of same.
- Holdcraft, Isabella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, [Edward Burrows, of same.
- Holden, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Bridget. — 24 Feb. 1712-3 —, Dorothy Reynolds, of parish of St. Dunstan's in [the West.
- Holder, Cornelia. — 13 Dec. 1697 —, Francis Speke, saddler in Kentish [Town.
- Holding, Diana, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718 —, [Simon Darby, of same.
- Holland, Robert, twister in Allen St., Clerkenwell parish. — 30 Jan. 1699-1700 [—, Anne Franklin.
- Hollester, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Alice Ashworth, *spin.* of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

- Hollins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Elizabeth [Hovell, of same.]
- Hollis, Elizabeth, of White Chapel. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, William Ashurst, of [Friday St.]
- Hollon, Elizabeth Maria, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1709 —, Anthony Phillips, of parish of [Deptford, Kent.]
- Holland, John, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [Elizabeth Shaw, of same.]
- Holmby, Anne. — 18 June, 1695 —, George Barker, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, [farrier.]
- Holmes, Anne. — 4 Sept. 1700 —, John Sanders, a sedan man in Lester St., St. [Anne's parish.]
- Holmes, Elisabeth, of St. Clements Danes. — 29 Sept. 1742 —, Robert Haldane, [Esq. of St. Mary le bone.]
- Holmes, Mary, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1733 —, Thomas Forrest, of [St. James', Westminster.]
- Holms, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Aug. 1709 —, William [Gibson, of same.]
- Holms, James (Eike), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 19 Jan. 1713-14, and 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Humes, [of St. Brides', Fleet St.]
- Holms, Mary. — 19 May, 1704 —, Edward Woodford, bricklayer in Russell St., [Covent Garden.]
- Holt, John, vintner in Channel Row. — [7 Jan. 1698-9 —, Elizabeth Steele.]
- Holworthy, Elizabeth, of St. John's, Hackney, *spin.* — 3 May, 1720 —, Samuel [Heathcote, Esq., of same, *bat.*]
- Holyoake, George, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, Elizabeth [Hayes, of same.]
- Hon, Alice, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 20 Oct. 1705 —, Arthur Ingram, Esq. of parish of St. Michael, [Basishaw (married by Dr. Gascoign).]
- Hongest, Jacob, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, [Katherine Pusey, of same.]
- Honner, George, of the parish of Aldgate. — 14 June, 1710 —, Katherine Watkins, [of same.]
- Honor, Frances, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 11 Aug. 1706 —, John Blyth, [of same (by a licence).]
- Honour, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 July, 1748 —, George Flintham, of [same.]
- Hook, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Southwark. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, Cornelius [Claribus, of Bishopsgate parish.]
- Hooke, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 July, 1716 —, William Dicken, [of Shienton, Salop.]
- Hooke, Sara. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, John [Harper, baker in Claor St.]
- Hooke, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1730-1 —, Judith Wells, of [same.]
- Hoole, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 9 July, 1711 —, Fletcher Powel, of parish of Whitney, co. Oxford.
- Hoole, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 28 April, 1713 —, Hugh Hamersley, of the Inner [Temple.]
- Hooper, George, jun. of Tunbridge, Kent. — 14 July, 1722 —, Elizabeth Austen, [of Sevenoaks.]
- Hooper, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Aug. 1734 —, John Grant, of [Bread St.]
- Hooper, William, *bat.*, of St. James, Westminster. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Anne [Wyat, of St. Andrew's, Ho. born, *spin.*]
- Hope, Mary. — 16 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Robert Soper, chandler at the King's [Arms, near Newington Church.]
- Hopkins, Anne. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, William Close, painter in King St., [Bloomsbury.]
- Hopkins, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. George, Southwark. — 31 July, 1715 —, Jane Booth, *spin.*, of same.
- Hopkins Simon, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Rebecca Green, of [same.]

- Hopkins, Thomas, parish clerk of Hampstead. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Jane [Woodhouse.
- Hopley, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 June, 1737 —, John Parran. [of St. James', Westminster.
- Hopper, Mary, of Precinct of Whitefriars. — 29 Feb. 1707-8 —, Edward Lee, of [same.
- Horn, Edward, of St. Clements Dare. — [30 Dec. 1706 —, Anne Cole.
- Horn, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1731-2 —, Mary Kitchen, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Hornblower, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Leonard's Shoreditch. — 12 June, 1712 —, Francis Brookes, of parish of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Horne, Elisabeth, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753 —, James Hubbald, of [same.
- Horne, Jane. — 12 July, 1697 —, Henry Davis, a labourer at the Dolphin in [Shoreditch.
- Hornidge, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 30 March, 1715 —, Susannah Kingstone, *spin.*, of Fors- [ter lane parish.
- Horseley, Marmaduke, lawyer in Fetter lane, St. Bride's parish. — 13 April, [1697 —, Judith Roberts.
- Horton, Margaret, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 June, 1728 —, Peter Battershill, [of same.
- Horwood, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, John Beakley, of [same.
- Hotter, John, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714 —, Sarah [Shepard, of same.
- Hotwes, John, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714 —, Mary East, [of same.
- Houblon, Jacob (Esq.), of Great Halling- berry, Essex. — 31 July, 1735 —, Mary [Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.
- Houghton, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. — 16 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Samuel Nutt, *bat.*, of same.
- Houlding, Samuel, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, [1710-1 —, Sarah Morris, of same.
- House, William, of St. Clement's Dane. — licence dated Feb. 1717-8 —, Jocose [Parker, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Hovell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, [John Hollins, of same.
- Howard, Elizabeth. — 23 June, 1714 —, Henry Neat, of parish of St. Ann's, Westminster (the bride's father present).
- Howard, John, of Clerkenwell, butcher. — [28 Nov. 1695 —, Elizabeth Munns.
- Howard, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — licence dated July 1717 —, Henry [Crew, of St. James', Westminster.
- Howard, Sarah, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3 —, Thomas [Read, of same.
- Howard, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 25 Dec. 1714 —, Sarah Maybanke, *spin.*, of St. [Giles in the Fields.
- Howard, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, Isabella Cawsey, of parish of St. James', [Westminster.
- Howell, Sinah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1710 —, Richard Morris, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.
- Howess, John (Rev.), of St. Bride's. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, Mary Harrison, of St. [Dunstan's in the West.
- Howse, Susanna, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 30 March, 1730 —, Francis Cooper, [of All Hallows, Thames St.
- Hubbald, James, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753 —, Elisabeth Horne, of [same.
- Huddle, Joseph, poulterer in St. James' Market. — 27 Oct. 1698 —, Margaret [Evans.
- Hudson, Martha Maria, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 Sept. 1741 —, Thomas [Wood, of St. Giles in the Fields.

- Hudson, Rachel, of St. Clement Danes. — 30 Sept. 1712 —, John Nicholson, of [St. Mary, Whitechapel.
- Hughes, Edward, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Jan. 1719 —, Sarah Hill, [of same, *spin.*
- Hughes, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 March, 1709-10 —, Michael Shaw, of parish [of St. Mary le Bow.
- Hughes, Hugh, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Anne Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- Hughes, Jane (Hewes). — 29 June, 1701 —, Samuel Harris, printer in Red Lion Court, Drury Lane.
- Hughes, William, of Staple Inn. — 19 May, 1730 —, Mary Tushingam, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Hulcap, Edward, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Dorothy [Martin, of same.
- Hulings, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1714 —, [William Canham, of same.
- Hulse, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Levett, of same.
- Hulse, Elizabeth. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, Thomas Taylour, gent. of Broad St., [parish of St. Peter Poor.
- Hulton, Jane, of St. Step'ng, Kent. — 31 March, 1718 —, X<sup>b</sup>. William Kirschoff, of parish of St. Clements, Eastcheap.
- Humes, Mary, of St. Bride's, London. — 19 Jan. 1713-4, and 1 Dec. 1714 —, James Holmes (Eike), of parish of St. Margaret, [Westminster.
- Humfrey, William, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 9 June, 1715 —, Ruth James, *spin.*, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Humphreys, Ann. — 27 April, 1710 —, Laurence Brodrick, D.D. (married by [Mr. Humphreys).
- Humphreys, John, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 May, 1714 —, Hannah [Taylor, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Humphreys, Mary, of the parish of Islington. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas Greenwood, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.
- Humphreys, Susan. — 23 Dec. 1704 —, Jonathan Ackers, watchmaker in parish [of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Humphreys, Thomas, of St. Gregory's. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Letitia Nash, of St. [Leonards, Foster Lane.
- Humphrys, Arthur, rector of Barton, Beds. — 9 May, 1704 —, Jane Robinson (married by Mr. Humphrys, then [living in Hattor Garden).
- Humphrys, Humphry, periwig maker in Holborn, St. Giles parish. — 24 July, [1696 —, Elizabeth Kent.
- Humphrys, Thomas, upholsterer at Mr. Raby's, in Lumley's Court, Strand. — [6 Oct. 1700 —, Mary Beecher.
- Hunt, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713 —, Ann [Barker, of same.
- Hunt, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714 —, Magdalen Bury, of same.
- Hunt, Judith, of the parish of St. Antholin. — 18 July, 1734 —, Robert Innes, Dr. [in physic, of same.
- Hunt, Leonard, of the parish of St. Clement Dane. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Morgan, of same.
- Hunt, Nicholas, of Watford, Herts. — 26 Aug. 1725 —, Elizabeth Sams, of Pirton, [Herts.
- Hunter, Elizabeth. — 5 Dec. 1700 —, George Aylworth, grocer in Milk Street.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, of St. Ann's, Soho. — 12 May, 1743 —, John Barris, of St. [Clements Dane.
- Huntly, Stephen, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 1 June, 1736 —, Mary Wells, of St. Michael, Crooked [Lane.
- Hurley, Jone, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh [Snipson, of same.

- Hurlock, George, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [East, of same.
- Husley, Ester, of St. John's, Wapping, *spin.* — 29 March, 1720 —, Charles Morton, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, [*widower.*
- Huslington, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Randolph Jenkins, [of parish of Islington.
- Hussy, Henry, of the parish of St. John, Wapping. — 24 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Williamson, of St. Katherine by the [Tower.
- Hussy, John, servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, Constance West, servant to [same gent.
- Hutchins, John, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 23 July, 1724 —, Abigail [Hassell, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Hutchins, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent. — 8 Jan. 1729-30 —, Catharine Copland, [of same.
- Hutchinson, Henry, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 6 July, 1740 —, Betty [Reed, of same.
- Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Helena [Hawkins, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.
- Hutton, Lydia, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 23 Feb. 1711-2 —, Robert Kingston, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Hiff, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, James Cooke, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden, *bat.*
- Hiffe, William, of Stevenage, Herts. — 20 Dec. 1711 —, Mary Johnson, of parish [of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Ingledeu, Mary. — 25 July, 1695 —, Francis Hill, of Whitby, co. York, [mariner.
- Inglesby, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, [John Jones, of same.
- Ingoldesby, Magdalene, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Aug. 1710 —, St. John Baker, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Ingram, Arthur (Esq.), of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw. — 20 Oct. 1705 —, Alice Hon, of parish of St. Clements [Dane (married by Dr. Gascoign).
- Innes, Robert, doctor in physic, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 18 July, 1734 [—, Judith Hunt, of same.
- Ireland, Bloomer, of St. Martins le Grand. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Elizabeth Way, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Ireland, Francis, of Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Elizabeth [Wade, of New Shoreham, Sussex.
- Irving, Anthony, *bat.*, of St. Michaels, Crook Lane. — 21 Nov. 1721 —, Arundell [Ryves, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*
- Ives, John, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 22 [Nov. 1753 —, Sarah Palmer, of same.
- Ivie, Margaret, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Charles Fabre, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Izard, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 May, 1726 —, William Lewis, of [same.
- Jacket, Mary. — 30 Oct. 1699 —, Richard [Oates, grocer in Pinner, Middx.
- Jackson, Elizabeth, of St. Gregory. — 20 June, 1725 —, Richard Croft, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.
- Jackson, James, gent. of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 July, 1704 [—, Susan Willson.
- Jackson, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 April, 1713 —, Thomas Kegg, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

- Jackson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Bartholomew, behind the Exchange. — 17 July, 1712 —, Elizabeth Harrison, [of parish of St. Peters Cheap.
- James, Elizabeth. — 11 April, 1699 —, Edward Jenkins, labourer in Turnmill [St.
- James, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 March, 1710-1 —, Joseph Ash, of the Inner Temple, Esq. (married by Mr. Barnes, at midnight.
- James, John, of St. Clements Danes. — 24 June, 1724 —, Sarah Spensley, of St. [George the Martyr.
- James, Ruth, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 —, William Humfrey, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew the Great.
- Jeaks, Mark, of Tottenham, Middx. — 22 July, 1736 —, Elizabeth Turner, of [same.
- Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 28 April, 1728 —, Mary Worswick, of St. George the Martyr.
- Jefferson, Jane, of Trinity parish, Queenhithe. — 26 Sept. 1714 —, James [Burrows, of St. Sepulchres.
- Jefferson, Sara. — 8 Oct. 1696 —, Robert Rutland, yeoman of Hempsted, Essex.
- Jeffery, Dorothy, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712 —, John [Saxston, of same.
- Jefferys, Hester. — 24 Sept. 1696 —, James Wilson, a weaver near to Bishopsgate.
- Jefferys, Rachel, of St. Martin's in the Fields, *spin.* — 23 Oct. 1721 —, Thomas Vernon, of Ashley, co. Worcester, *bat.*
- Jeffes, Robert, *bat.*, of Mortlake, Surrey. — 18 Feb. 1720-1 —, Martha Malyn, of [St. Saviour's, Southwark, *spin.*
- Jeffries, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 April, 1731 —, Francis Wilks, of [St. Dionis Backchurch.
- Jenings, John, a keeper under Sir Basil Firebrace in South Mimms parish. — 9 [Jan. 1695-6 —, Anne Austin.
- Jenkins, Edward, labourer in Turnmill St. — 11 April, 1699 —, Elizabeth James.
- Jenkins, Martha. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, John Attwood, fruiterer in Thames St.
- Jenkins, Randolph, of the parish of Islington. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Mary Huslington, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Jennings, Henrietta Maria, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 March, 1711-2 —, Edward Spackman, of parish of St. [Austin's.
- Jenour, Lancelot, *bat.*, of St. Sepulchre. — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Sarah Shaw, of St. [Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*
- Jepson, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — license dated Aug. 1717 —, Hannah Chase, of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Jeynes, Prudence, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708 —, [Francis Heath, of same.
- Johnson, Anne. — 8 Jan. 1695-6 —, Thomas Cator, journeyman baker in [Greenwich.
- Johnson, Charles, of the parish of St. Anne Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708 —, [Mary Bradbury, of same.
- Johnson, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 March, 1705-6 —, Robert Whitchurch, tailor in Russell Court, parish of [St. Martins in the Fields.
- Johnson, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Catherine Pearson, of same.
- Johnson, John, of East Greenwich, *bat.* — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Alice (?) Skiffing, of [same, *spin.*
- Johnson, John. — 8 June, 1723 —, Mary [Teasdale.
- Johnson, Mary. — 7 May, 1698 —, Edward Chambré, silver wire drawer in Maul's [Court, near Moorgate.
- Johnson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 20 Dec. 1711 —, William [Iliffe, of Stevenage, Herts.



- Johnson, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 March, 1734 —, David Brown, [of St. Martin's le Grand.
- Johnson, Samuel, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1743 —, Jane Draper, of [St. Michael's, Basishaw.
- Johnson, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Feb. 1744-5 —, William Raven, [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Johnson, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 May, 1714 —, Susanna [Ford, of Henley on Thames.
- Johnson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Jan. 1753 —, Elisabeth Short, of [same.
- Johnston, William (Esq.), of St. James', Westminster. — 21 Nov. 1742 —, [Charlotte Parry, of Oakfield, Berks.
- Jolleme, Susanna, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, Henry [Simpson, of same.
- Jollice, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4 —, William [Heaton, of same.
- Jolly, Katherine, of St. Brides. — 25 April, 1706 —, Frederick Kremar, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields, periwig maker [in Great Turnstile, Holborn.
- Jonathan, Foun—, of the parish of St. Giles' Cripplegate. — 12 Nov. 1710 —, Mary Willson, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.
- Jones, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Feb. 1742-3 —, John Thomas, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Jones, Anne. — 26 Oct. 1701 —, Paul [Ludlow, apothecary in Broad St.
- Jones, Elizabeth. — 4 April, 1706 —, [John Read, of Enfield, Essex, gent.
- Jones, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 26 May, 1718 —, Dr. John Dighton, of parish of St. [Mary's, Newmarket, Suffolk.
- Jones, Erasmus, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Brides. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, Anne [Newin, *spin.*, of same.
- Jones, Humphrey, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, Elizabeth [Tatlam, of same.
- Jones, Jane, of Esher, Surrey. — 12 April, 1721 —, Joseph Grice, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.
- Jones, John, barber near Leadenhall. — 11 [June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Ellis.
- Jones, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Inglesby, of same.
- Jones, John, of Chelsea. — 24 April, 1723 [—, Mary Wadsworth, of same.
- Jones, Joseph, of Chilton parish, Salop, lawyer. — 20 May, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Burton.
- Jones, Laurence, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1716 —, Hester Yeandell, [of St. Dunstons in the West.
- Jones, Lucy, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 June, 1703 —, Robert Rustal, in White Hart, New St., same parish, a [grocer.
- Jones, Margaret, of Deptford. — 7 May, 1711 —, William Pack, of parish of [St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Jones, Marrice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, Elizabeth [Lloyd, of same.
- Jones, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 July, 1712 —, William Gullyford, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.
- Jones, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — 9 May, 1714 —, Henry Burgis, of [St. Clements Dane.
- Jones, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary Willmott, of St. Mary, White- [chapel, *spin.*
- Jones, Robert, *bat.*, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 19 May, 1719 —, Elizabeth Falkener, of St. [Leonard's, Shoreditch, *widow.*
- Jones, Sara. — 17 June, 1701 —, Edward Shilfox, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's [Inn,

- Jones, Thomas, vintner in St. Bride's. — 22  
[Oct. 1696 —, Elizabeth Sanders.
- Jones, Thomas, waterman in Greenwich. —  
[14 Feb. 1698-9 —, Jane Tapley.
- Jones, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Jane  
[Leighton, of St. James, Westminster.
- Jones, William, gent. of Swallow St., parish  
of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec.  
[1705 —, Sarah Stone, of same parish.
- Jones, William, of St. Bartholomew the  
Great, Smithfield. — 30 Oct. 1744 —,  
[Rachel Edwards, of same.
- Jordon, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 16 Jan. 1713-4 —,  
[Edward Cawley, of same.
- Joyner, Elizabeth. — 15 Oct. 1695 —,  
Charles Randall, haberdasher next the  
[White Hart Inn, Southwark.
- Joynes, John, of the parish of St. James,  
Clerkenwell. — 14 Nov. 1714 —, Eliza-  
[beth Peck, of same.
- Kanes, Edmund, of the parish of St. Bot-  
olph, Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712 —,  
[Sarah Butcher, of same.
- Kay, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. —  
10 April, 1731 —, Catherine Gardiner,  
[of St. George the Martyr.
- Keat, William, of the parish of St. Botolph,  
Aldgate. — 20 July, 1708 —, Ann  
[Garraway, of same.
- Keay, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Susan  
[Weston, of same.
- Keell, Francis, of the parish of St. Bartholo-  
mew the Less, Smithfield. — 31 Dec.  
[1706 —, Mary Bradly, of same.
- Keep, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Robert  
[Cave, of same.
- Kegg, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, Mary  
Jackson, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent  
[Garden.
- Keibman, Martha, *widow*, of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 9 March, 1714-5 —, Jonas  
Peidham, *bat.*, of parish of St. Mary,  
[Savoy.
- Kelly, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7  
March, 1731-2 —, Rachel Shorter, of  
[St. Martins in the Fields.
- Kelly, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements  
Danes. — 27 Nov. 1713 —, Judith Ren-  
[sin, of same.
- Keme, Mary. — 18 Oct. 1701 —, Robert  
Needham, coachman at the Ball in  
[Kirby St.
- Kenn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth  
[Stafford, of same.
- Kenn, Richard, of St. Margaret's, West-  
minster. — 12 March, 1723-4 —,  
[Susanna Ross, of St. Mary le Bow.
- Kennell, John, of the parish of St. James,  
Clerkenwell. — 18 Nov. 1714 —, Ann  
[Chaterton, of same.
- Kent, Clement, of Goring, co. Oxford, Esq.  
— 8 Jan. 1703-4 —, Barsheba Marsh,  
[of Stepney, Middx.
- Kent, Elizabeth. — 24 July, 1696 —, Hum-  
phry Humphrys, periwig maker in St.  
[Giles parish, Holborn.
- Kent, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 21 March, 1712-3 —,  
[William Pierpoint, of same.
- Kent, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, William  
[Ororé, of same.
- Kent, Mary, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept.  
[1711 —, John Mann, of same.
- Kent, Robert, brewer of Fulham. — 24 Aug.  
[1702 —, Mary Perry.
- Kenyon, Jane. — 3 March, 1697-8 —,  
Joseph Duckett, wine cooper in Elbow  
[Lane.
- Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Mary,  
Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710 —,  
[Mary Bland, of same.
- Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Stephen,  
Coleman St. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Susan  
Bland, of parish of St. Mary, White-  
[chapel.
- Kerington, Elizabeth, of St. Antholins,  
London. — 6 Jan. 1725-6 —, Thomas  
[Knight, of same.

- Kerrey, Barbara, of St. Clements Dane. — 6 April, 1731 —, Robert Milbourn, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.
- Kew, Ann. — 15 June, 1698 —, Charles Saunders, a servant in St. James', Westminster.
- Key, Charles, victualler in Hampstead. — 10 [Feb. 1697-8 —, Rebecca Treddwell.
- Key, Christopher, of St. James', Westminster. — 30 Aug. 1728 —, Mary Wildgoose, [of same.
- Kidd, Mary. — 8 April, 1697 —, Thomas Hanscomb, victualler in St. James' [parish.
- Kikins, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 May, 1713 —, John Hall, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.
- Kilborne, Mary. — 17 May, 1697 —, James Weatherley, bricklayer in Clerkenwell [parish.
- Killett, Stephen, of Paddington, *widower*. — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Martha Lead-beater, of same, *spin*.
- Killmain, David, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 July, 1714 —, Mary Evans, of parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Kimber, Richard, of Fulham, victualler. — 21 Jan. 1695-6 —, Margaret Harrison.
- King, Anne. — 26 Nov. 1695 —, Richard Wright, of Hanwell parish, Middx., husbandman.
- King, Bartholomew, instrument maker in St. Clement's parish. — 23 Jan. 1695-6 —, [Phillis Bower.
- King, Betty, of St. Clements Dane. — 5 Feb. 1742-3 —, Thomas Tilbury, of [Ringwood, Hants.
- King, John, of St. Sepulchres. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, Susanna Tylour, of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.
- King, Nevile, of Ashby de la Laund. — (12 April), 1717 —, Mary Midlemore, of [Grantham, co. Lincoln.
- King, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, soldier. — 11 Oct. 1705 —, [Ann Beveridge, of same.
- King, William, of the parish of St. Nicholas Acrons London. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Mary Williams, of parish of St. Edmund the King.
- Kingsley, John, *bat*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Rebecca Nicholls, *spin*., of same.
- Kingston, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Feb. 1711-2 —, Lydia Hutton, of parish of St. James, [Clerkenwell.
- Kingstone, Susannah, *spin*. of Forster lane parish. — 30 March, 1715 —, William Hornidge, *bat*., of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Kinneir, George, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 21 Dec. 1723 —, Ann Cooke, [of the Poultry.
- Kirby, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 25 Feb. 1710-1 —, Sarah Tinwell, of parish of St. Clements Dane [(they had five certificates).
- Kirby, Edward, of the parish of Borden, Kent. — 28 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine [Dennis, of same.
- Kirke, George, husbandman of Putney, Surrey. — 10 May, 1698 —, Sara [Moore.
- Kirshhoff, Christian William, of the parish of St. Clements, East Cheap. — 31 March, 1718 —, Jaue Hulton, of St. [Stephen, Kent.
- Kitchen, Mary, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 13 Jan. 1731-2 —, James Horn, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Kitching, Elizabeth. — 4 July, 1695 —, Robert Wilson, coachman, Lincoln's Inn [Fields.
- Kitching, Priscilla, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Oct. 1732 —, John Dawson, [of Islington.
- Kitchingham, Grace, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Oct. 1722 —, John Martin, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.

- Kitchingham, Hannah, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 11 April, 1748 —, Richard [Beauchamp, of same.
- Knapper, Charles, tailor in Tuttle St. — [6 Jan. 1696-7 —, Anne Burke.
- Knapton, Mary. — 15 June, 1698 —, Charles Nendick, Indian gown seller at [the Three Crowns in Fleet St.
- Knight, Henrietta (Hon.), of St James', Westminster. — 28 May, 1748 —, Charles Wymondesold, of Wanstead, [Essex.
- Knight, John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 26 June, 1732 —, Mary Drewett, of [St. Olave's, Southwark.
- Knight, Margaret, of Reading, Berks. — 24 Dec. 1750 —, George Grandy, of [same.
- Knight, Thomas, of St. Antholins, London. — 6 Jan. 1725-6 —, Elizabeth Kering- [ton, of same.
- Knight, Thomas, of St. Trinity's. — 23 Dec. 1732 —, Rebecca Powell, of St. Mary [le Bow.
- Knowles, Henry, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Alice Batson, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Kremer, Frederick, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, a perwig maker in Great Turnstile, Holborn. — 25 April, 1706 —, Katherine Jolly, of St. Brides.
- Lacey, Samuel, tallow chandler in Drury Lane. — 2 Nov. 1699 —, Elizabeth [Brookes.
- Lake, Mary, of the parish of Tring, Herts. — 23 June, 1713 —, Richard Man, of [parish of Leighton Buzzard, Beds.
- Lalham, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1705 —, William Manning, of parish of St. Clements [Dane, tailor.
- Lamb, Abigail. — 29 May, 1701 —, James [Ellis.
- Lamb, Mary, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, John [Palmer, of same.
- Lambert, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711 —, John [Worgan, of same.
- Lambley, Edward, of St. Sepulchres. — 5 Dec. 1750 —, Jane Nevill, of Hemp- [stead, Herts.
- Lambton, William, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, Elizabeth [Fawcett, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Lamley, Alexander, of the parish of St. Peter's, nr. St. Paul's Wharf. — 22 June, [1712 —, Joyce Frances, of same.
- Lancaster, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Jane Cordall, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.
- Lancaster, John, servant to Madam Parrot in Leadenhall St. — 29 May, 1706 —, Mary Wood, of parish of Epsom (by [license).
- Lancaster, John, of St. James', Westminster. — 9 June, 1726 —, Margaret [Barker, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Lane, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [William Gorham, of same.
- Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, William [Benson, of same.
- Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, [Samuel Goodall, of same.
- Lane, William, of Hampstead, Middx., *widower*. — 8 Oct. 1722 —, Joan Brown, of Clapham parish, Surrey, [widow.
- Langford, Susan, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 30 May, 1710 —, William Barlin, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.
- Langhorne, Susanna, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 23 Jan. 1721-2 —, Robert Norwood, of Stanmore the Great, [widower.

- Langley, Richard, chairman in German St., St. Anne's parish, Westminster. — 4 [Oct. 1698 —, Elizabeth Carter.
- Langmore, Mary, of the parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Abel Sheppard, of parish of St. Chads, Salop. (Married by Mr. Skerret, chaplain to the Duke of Ormond.)
- Langton, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 April, 1712 —, John Carter, of parish of St. Olave's, [Southwark.
- Langton, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 21 Sept. 1749 —, Mary Harling, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Langton, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Jan. 1723-4 —, John Lassells, of [St. Dunstons in the West.
- Langworth, Dorothy. — 8 Jan. 1700-1 —, Thomas Bennet, surgeon in Greenwich.
- Lannoy, Leonora, of Baddow, Essex. — 16 Aug. 1748 —, Henry Godsolve, of [same.
- Lanton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1714 —, William [Mudge, of same.
- Lapper, James, of St. Catherine, Coleman St. — 24 April, 1726 —, Mary Clay, of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Lascelles, Christian, of Enfield, Middx. — 3 Sept. 1747 —, Josiah Osborne, of [So Mims, Middx.
- Lasdick, Henry, victualler at the Crown in Burlington St. — 4 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Mary Everson.
- Lasenby, Anne. — 22 April, 1701 —, Thomas Crump, apothecary in Shoe [Lane.
- Lasenby, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 March, 1715 —, Elizabeth Rooke, *spin.*, of St. Mary, [Savoy.
- Lassells, John, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 12 Jan. 1723-4 —, Mary Langton, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Late, Margaret. — 18 Feb. 1699-1700 —, John Adams, tripeman in St. Clement's [parish, Clements Danes.
- Latham, Francis, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 April, 1708 —, [Honor Fowkes, of same.
- Latton, Letitia, of Esher, Surrey. — 22 Nov. 1715 —, Thomas Cox, of Normanton, [Rutland.
- Law, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Robert Smith, of same.
- Law, Jane. — 19 June, 1695 —, Nicholas Munday, of Southaker, Norfolk, [labourer.
- Law, Thomas, of Hertford. — 3 Nov. 1723 —, Martha Young, of St. Martin's [Vintry.
- Lawley (*als.* Allen), Mary. — 1 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Thomas Simkin, cheese-factor [(of Stone), co. Stafford.
- Lawrence, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 27 Sept. 1710 —, Robert Stewart, Esq., of parish of [St. Margaret, Westminster.
- Lawson, George, butcher in Clare Market. [—5 June, 1698 —, Mary Suffield.
- Lawson, John, turner in Jewin St. — 1 Dec. [1698 —, Alice Gay.
- Lawton, Dorothy, of Highgate parish. — 6 May, 1717 —, Robert Dawley, of [same.
- Lay, Gifford, of St. Brides. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Toune (?), of St. Martin's in [the Fields.
- Layton, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1714 [—, Elizabeth Allstroope, of same.
- Leadbeater, Martha, of Paddington, *spin.* — 21 March, 1720-1 —, Stephen [Killett, of same, *widower.*
- Leadbetter, Edward, of St. Clements Danes, journeyman tailor. — 17 June, [1695 —, Mary Ffanch.
- Leafe, Margaret, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 30 May, 1715 —, George Tay- [lor, *bat.*, of Westbury, Wilts.
- Lee, Ann (Hon.), dau. of Earl of Lichfield. — 30 Dec. 1709 —, Thomas Morgan, gent. of parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary.

- Lee, Dorothy. — 29 Dec. 1696 —, John  
[Hicks, joiner in Durham Yard.
- Lee, Edward, of Precincts of Whitefriars.  
— 29 Feb. 1707-8 —, Mary Hopper, of  
[same.
- Lee, James, of St. Payts, Shadwell. — 23  
April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Turner, of  
[St. Giles in the Fields.
- Lee, John, of Oaking (Woking) Surrey. —  
30 Oct. 1730 —, Esther Tichborne, of  
[Ash, Surrey.
- Lee, Mary, of the parish of St. George the  
Martyr, Queen sq. — 17 Feb. 1727-8  
[—, George Duckar, of Enfield.
- Lee, Samuel, fruiterer, of the parish of St.  
Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3  
[—, Sarah Atly, of same.
- Lee, Thomas, chamberlain at Chequer Inn,  
Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 —, Deborah  
Evans, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
[born.
- Lee, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. —  
16 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Corbet, of  
[St. Giles in the fields.
- Leech, Catherine, of St. John's, Westmin-  
ster. — 3 Jan. 1748-9 —, Joseph  
[Reading, of St. Clements Dane.
- Lefeuer, Ister, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney.  
— 22 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Willson,  
[of St. Peter Poer, Wood St.
- Legard, Mirabella, of the parish of St.  
Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1707-8  
—, James Smyth, Esq., of parish of St.  
[Margaret's, Westminster.
- Leigh, Jane, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
— 5 April, 1716 —, Nathaniel Gunter,  
[of parish of St. Dunstons in the West.
- Leighton, Jane, of St. James, Westminster.  
— 17 May, 1714 —, Thomas Jones, of  
[parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Leman, Abigail, of St. Martins in the  
Fields. — 10 Jan. 1713-4 —, Edward  
Press, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Lens, Bernard, of the parish of St. Paul's,  
Covent Carden. — 30 Nov. 1706 —,  
[Katherine Woods (by license).
- Lenton, William, of Finchley parish. — 11  
Sept. 1716 —, Elizabeth Westward, of  
[Edmonton parish.
- Levett, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Alban,  
Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, Edward  
[Hulse, of same.
- Levett, Elisabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 6  
May, 1729 —, Andrew Took, of the  
[Charter House.
- Lewis, Catherine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 26 Oct. 1752 —, John Potts, of St.  
[Sepulchre's.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, of Hackney, Middx.,  
*spin.* — 15 Oct. 1720 —, Joseph  
[Chitty, of St. Olave, Hart St., *bat.*
- Lewis, Elizabeth, of St. Anne's, Westmin-  
ster. — 26 Aug. 1753 —, William  
[Trott, of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
- Lewis, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre.  
— 25 July, 1714 —, Elizabeth Read, of  
[same.
- Lewis, John, of St. Pancras in the Fields.  
— 16 Nov. 1728 —, Mary Fry, of  
[Hornsey.
- Lewis, Martha, of St. Sepulchre. — 16 Nov.  
1714 —, George Milson, of St. James',  
[Westminster.
- Lewis, Mary, of St. Pancras, *spin.* — 11  
Oct. 1720 —, John Stringer, of All  
[Saints the Greater, *bat.*
- Lewis, Mary, of Chelsea, *spin.* — 7 Dec.  
1721 —, Robert Thurkill, *bat.*, of same.
- Lewis, Susana. — 16 May, 1695 —, Joseph  
Waddingham, of St. Martin's in the  
[Fields, journeyman shoe maker.
- Lewis, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn.  
— 28 May, 1726 —, Mary Izard, of  
[same.
- Leyne, John D., of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —,  
[Elizabeth Mash, of same.
- Libanns, Mary, of St. Margaret's, West-  
minster. — 1 Dec. 1714 —, John  
[Perry, of St. Martins in the Fields.
- License, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —,  
[Robert Merryfield, of same.
- Lilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 29 July, 1711 —, Thomas  
Hill, of same. (Married by Mr. Shuck-  
[burgh).

- Lillise, Catherine, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Dec. 1716 —, Robert Carlile, of [parish of St. Brides.
- Lindesay, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, [Katherine Whitehurst, of same.
- Lindsey, Tirrill, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Gardon, of same.
- Lingard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 28 April, 1709 —, Robert Hoffman, of parish St. [Alban's, Wood St.
- Linn, John, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 23 June, 1710 —, Luce [Gamble, of same.
- Linnet, Anne, of High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 —, Timothy Budworth, coachmaker, of [same.
- Linter, John. — 5 June, 1723 —, Mary [Bosley.
- Linton, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, John [Fuller, of same.
- Litchfield, Elizabeth, of Esher, Surrey. — 28 April, 1726 —, John Moore, of [same.
- Littell, John Eden, of the parish of All-hallows the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716 —, [Elizabeth Blake, of same.
- Littell, Susanna, of Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk, *widow*. — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Edward Foster, of St. Mary le Bow, *bat*.
- Littleton, Catherine, of Isleworth, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, John Shutter, of [St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
- Living, Elizabeth, of the parish of Harefield, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, [Richard Watson, of same.
- Lloyd, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, [Marrice Jones, of same.
- Lloyd, George, gent. of the parish of Aberdeene, co. Carmarthen. — 3 April, 1703 —, Mary Pitts, of parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Lloyd, John, of Aston, Salop. — 6 April, 1736 —, Sarah Savage, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Lloyd, Richard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 16 April, 1740 —, Catharine [Ellis, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Lobb, Anne. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Henry [Winder, coachman at Kensington.
- Lobb, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 March, 1714-5 —, [Frances Hackwood, *spin.*, of same.
- Lock, John, of Kensington. — 20 Dec. 1733 —, Elisabeth Coleman, of Pad- [dington.
- Lock, Thomas, a mariner in Parker's Lane. [— 30 Dec. 1698 —, Mary Tomkin.
- Lockett, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Feb. 1737-8 —, James Shonk, [of same.
- Lockwood, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 24 June, 1707 —, An- [drew Denton, of same.
- Lodley, Ralph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1712 —, Susanna [Boswell, of same.
- Loft, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldersgate. — 26 Aug. 1708 —, Elizabeth Boddington, of parish of [St. Bartholomew the Less.
- Loftus, Mary. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, William Southall, of Vine St., St. Giles, mariner.
- Lohaire, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 Oct. 1713 —, Sarah Wood, of parish of Littleton, Middle- [ton.
- Lone, William, farmer, of Lee, Essex. — 4 [July, 1701 —, Mary Rules.
- Long, Grace, of the parish of Deptford. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, William Weaving, [of parish of St. Dunstan's in the East.
- Long, Margaret, of Albury, Herts. — 9 May, 1734 —, Edward Chester, of [Bygrave, Herts.
- Longdon, Alice, of St. Luke's, Middx. — 17 Jan. 1736-7 —, Benjamin Ramsey, [of St. Anne's, Blackfriars.
- Longdon, Alice, of St. Edmund the King. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Gilbert Gibson Mackmurdo, of parish of St. Mary at [Hill.

- Longdon, Edward. — 18 April, 1723 —,  
[Isabel Dennis.]
- Longford, Henrietta Frances, of the parish  
of Highgate, Middx. — 5 May, 1722  
[—, William Thatcher, *bat.*, of same.]
- Longston, Moses, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — 15 July, 1713 —, Mary  
[Freeman, of same.]
- Longworth, James, of St. Stephen's, Cole-  
man St. — 29 July, 1728 —, Dorothy  
[Forrester, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Loomes, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St.  
Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1714-5  
[—, Sarah Saunders, *spin.*, of same.]
- Lord, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St.  
Margaret's Westminster. — 6 Jan.  
1714-5 —, Mary Somner, *spin.*, of  
[Tring, Herts.]
- Loudor, Katherine, of the parish of St.  
Botolph, Aldgate. — 12 May, 1714 —,  
Joseph Brooks, of parish of St. Giles in  
[the Fields.]
- Love, John, *bat.*, of Isleworth. — 17 Dec.  
1721 —, Christian Gurney, of St. Sepul-  
[chre, *spin.*]
- Love, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's,  
Holborn. — 31 Dec. 1706 —, Ann  
[Cunningham.]
- Lovelidge, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 25 June, 1743 —, George Clarke, of  
[same.]
- Lovell, Susan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre.  
— 14 Oct. 1708 —, William Cawthorne,  
of parish of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge.
- Lovesuch, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of  
St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715  
[—, Mary Tailor, of same.]
- Low, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1713-4 —, William  
[Sheffield, of same.]
- Lowe, Mary, of Whitechapel. — 11 Sept.  
1714 —, Samuel Fenwick, of Stepney  
[parish.]
- Lowe, Mary, of Kew Green, Surrey. — 16  
May, 1741 —, William Plaistow, of  
[same.]
- Lowray, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 21 Oct. 1732 —, William Sparhanke,  
of Baldock, Herts. (By Richard Low-  
[ray, minister of Bilbrough, Yorks.])
- Lowry, William, of Chelsea College. — 26  
July, 1713 —, Anna Gillson, of parish  
[of Whitechapel.]
- Lowsley, Isaac, of Hampstead Parish. —  
license dated Sept. 1717 —, Elizabeth  
[Young, of St. Martin's in the Fields.]
- Loyd, John, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields.  
— 27 May, 1720 —, Anne Gill, of  
[same, *spin.*]
- Lucas, Ann, of the parish of St. Brides. —  
— 2 Nov. 1714 —, John Ford, of  
[parish of Islington.]
- Lucas, Jane. — 16 Feb. 1696-7 —, William  
Gwynn, silk dyer near the Playhouse in  
[Drury Lane.]
- Lucke, James, of the parish of Cheshunt,  
Herts. — 17 Nov. 1714 —, Anne  
[Austin (Oston), of same.]
- Ludford, Jane. — 31 March, 1699 —,  
Joseph Smith, pewterer at Long Lane  
[End, St. Botolph's.]
- Ludlow, Paul, apothecary in Broad Street. —  
[26 Oct. 1701 —, Anne Jones.]
- Lunt, Isabella. — 9 Nov. 1698 —, John  
Halham, surgeon in Hart St., Covent  
[Garden.]
- Lydford, Margaret of the parish of St. Giles  
in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1713 —,  
[Matthias Brindisdon, of same.]
- Lyne, Alice, of the parish of St. Giles in the  
Fields. — 3 Nov. 1716 —, William  
Compton, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester.
- Lynn, Jane. — 13 April, 1701 —, David  
[Grant, gent. of Brownlow Street.]
- Mabis, Christian, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 18 Feb. 1728-9 —, Mary Stonestreet,  
[of St. Martin's in the Fields.]
- Maccarty, Phillis, of St. George the Martyr.  
— 20 Feb. 1730-1 —, Edward Ewer, of  
[Luton, Beds.]



- Maccoon**, Kathrine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, [William Cook, of same.
- Macgie**, Robert, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Whitehead, [of St. Clements Danes.
- Macgregor**, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, [Robert Farlie, of same.
- Machin**, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 2 Jan. 1714-5 —, Margaret Rumney, *spin.*, of St. Mary, [Whitechapel.
- Mackeerly**, Charlotte, of St. Mary le bone. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Ruishe Hassell, [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Mackenzie**, George, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, Elisabeth [Robinson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mackmurdo**, Gilbert Gibson, of the parish of St. Mary at Hill. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Alice [Longdon, of St. Edmund the King.
- Madbury**, Thomas, of the parish of St. James'. — 21 May, 1711 —, Rebecca [Barber, of the same.
- Maddox**, Roger, of the parish of St. Pancras where the banns were published. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Hannah Black, of [same.
- Magew**, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 23 May, 1714 —, [Margaret Bayly, of same.
- Maiden**, Ester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, John [Dyson, of same.
- Major**, Grace, of St. Clements Dane. — 1 July, 1730 —, Richard Davis, of same.
- Makennis**, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 8 Sept. 1707 —, William [Child, of same.
- Malard**, Elizabeth, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, George Stil[ing, of same.
- Malchar**, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714 —, [Margaret Willets, *spin.*, of same.
- Males**, Joseph, butcher in Clare Market. — [23 July, 1699 —, Mary Freeman.
- Malins**, Elizabeth. — 26 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Pasmore, gent. of St Alban's [Street.
- Mallard**, Elisabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1735 6 —, John Bradly, [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Mallard**, Lennard, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1723 —, Elizabeth Cutler, of [same.
- Mallary**, Philip, of St. Bridget's, *als*. Bride's parish. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, Elizabeth Crundall, of St. Lawrence, [Jewry.
- Malyn**, Martha, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, *spin.* — 18 Feb. 1720-1 —, Robert Jeffes, [*bat.*, of Mortlake, Surrey.
- Man**, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Man, of parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman [St.
- Man**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Edward Man, of parish of St. Alban's, Wood St.
- Man**, Richard, of the parish of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. — 23 June, 1713 —, Mary [Lake, of parish of Tring, Herts.
- Man**, Samuel, of the parish of All Hallows, Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Corbin, of same.
- Mandrell**, Mary. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, William Wilmore, a broker in Drury- [Lane.
- Manley**, John, of the Middle Temple, Esq. — 26 April, 1750 —, Anne Hammond, [of Finchley.
- Mann**, John, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept. 1711 —, [Mary Kent, of same.
- Manning**, Ann. — 6 July, 1705 —, David Hawkins, coachmaker in parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Manning**, Gilbert, *bat.*, of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Margaret [Deekings, *widow*, of same.

- Manning, William, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, tailor. — 13 Oct. 1705 —, Mary Lalham, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.]
- Maple, Ralph, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the Rolls. — 20 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Parris, of [parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.]
- March, Richard, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 8 Oct. 1713 —, Mary White, [of same.]
- March, Sarah, of Enfield, Middx. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Richard Darby, Esq., one [of the Masters of this Society.]
- March, Thomas, of St. Clements Dane. — 18 April, 1730 —, Sarah Price, of St. [Giles in the Fields.]
- March, William, baker against Smock Alley, Spittlefields. — 14 April, 1700 —, Elizabeth Walker.
- Marjoram, Cassandra, *widow*, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, Charles Eccleston, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.]
- Marlow, John, of the Tower liberty. — 12 [May, 1725 —, Alice Cox of same.]
- Marple, Francis, a servant. — 9 Aug. 1699 —, Anne Pyke.
- Marr, Peter, of the parish of St. Gregory, London. — 18 Oct. 1745 —, Mary [Watts, of same.]
- Marriot, Sarah, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 6 Oct. 1747 —, John Bamborough, of [St. Clements Dane.]
- Mars, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Thomas Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Marsh, Barsheba, of Stepney, Middx. — 8 Jan. 1703-4 —, Clement Kent, of Goring, co. Oxford, Esq.
- Marter, Isaac, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Simes, of [same.]
- Martin, Anne, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 1 July, 1736 —, George Sexty, or [Sextly, of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Martin, Dorothy, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Edward Huleap, [of same.]
- Martin, Edward, of Stepney parish. — 11 June, 1728 —, Ann Dangerfield, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Martin, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 July, 1713 —, [Joseph Alderton, of same.]
- Martin, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 April, 1713 —, Patrick Hoare [of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.]
- Martin, John, baker in St. Giles in the Fields — 20 Aug. 1696 —, Elizabeth Barber.
- Martin, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1711 —, Mary Thompson, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.]
- Martin, John, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 12 Oct. 1722 —, Grace Kitchingham, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.]
- Martin, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1731 —, Elizabeth Smith, of [St. James', Westminster.]
- Martin, Lydia, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 March, 1713-4 — [Arthur Richbell, of same.]
- Martin, Seth, fishmonger at Smithfield bars. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Elizabeth Welden.
- Marton, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1738-9 —, Rigby Molyneux, of [Preston, co. Lanc.]
- Mash, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, John D [Leyne, of same.]
- Massey, Pearse, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1701-2 —, Rebecca [Rayner.]
- Massey, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct. 1707 —, Mary [Hamill, of same.]
- Masters, Anne, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 28 Aug. 1715 —, Paul [Wiggins, of same.]

- Matthews, Dorothy, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, William Steed, [of St. James', Clerkenwell.
- Matthews, Jane, of St. Mary le Bow. — 26 April, 1733 —, Richard Matthews, of the [Inner Temple.
- Matthews, Mary, of St. Martins. — 28 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Norman, fishmonger in King St., parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Matthews, Richard, of the Inner Temple. — 26 April, 1733 —, Jane Matthews, of [St. Mary le Bow.
- Maund, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Joseph Thackthet, of [Iver, Bucks.
- Maxwell, Bridget, of St. Brides. — 3 June, 1705 —, Thomas Singleton, joiner, of Old Fish St., parish of St. Mary Magdalen.
- May, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 Feb. 1717-8 —, [William Austen, *widower*, of same.
- May, Thomas, of Godmersham, Kent. — 11 July, 1729 —, Jane Monk, of Sevenoaks, [Kent.
- Maybanke, Sarah, *spin.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Howard, *bat.*, of parish of St. Margarets, [Westminster.
- Mayhew, Margaret, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 10 May, 1720 —, Mark Gregory, [*bat.*, of same.
- Maynard, John, of the parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney. — 23 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Monk, of parish of St. Pancras.
- Maynard, Martha, of St. Martin's Vintry. — 2 Oct. 1736 —, John Scattergood, of [St. Dunstan's in the East.
- Maynard, Rachel, of St. James', Garlick Hill. — 22 Oct. 1730 —, Daniel Town, [of St. Martin's Vintry.
- Mayo, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 April, 1730 —, Mary Wynn, of same.
- Mayse, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 June, 1708 —, Mary Collins, of same.
- Maysey, Joseph, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1710 —, Mary Nichol-son, of same.
- Meacham, Anne. — 6 Oct. 1698 —, Robert Wheeler, gingerbread baker at Cow [Cross.
- Mead, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, labourer. — 7 Jan. 1702-3 —, Elizabeth Gaskell, of parish of St. Lawrence.
- Meade, Robert, coachman of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 May, 1695 —, Sara Wilford.
- Meads, Thomas (Esq.), *widower*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1718-9 —, [Anne Baker, of Bucks, *spin.*
- Meal, Mary. — 30 Dec. 1696 —, Samuel [Smith, baker in New St., Shoe lane.
- Medcalf, Martha. — 26 Dec. 1695 —, Thomas Wright, hostler at the Star in [New Fish St.
- Meers, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of Newington Butts. — 22 Dec. 1714 —, Joseph Pearson. [*widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields,
- Meeson, Hannah. — 5 May, 1698 —, Thomas [Nevin, periwig maker in Chandos St.
- Meller, Thomas, of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 7 Jan. 1750-1 —, Margaret Parkes, [of St. George's, Bloomsbury.
- Mellish, Jacob, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 10 Sept. 1714 —, Mary Aish, [of St. Sepulchre.
- Meredith, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 29 Sept. 1717 —, Richard [Halsey, of same.
- Meredith, Mary, of St. James', Westminster. — 10 Nov. 1722 —, Charles Sims, of same, "ye duck of Shandos running [footman."
- Merigeot, Daniel, of the parish of St James, Westminster. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Mary [Partridge, of parish of Kensington.
- Merrifield, William, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 13 Aug. 1752 —, Anne Chowse, of [same.
- Merryfield, Robert, of St. Giles parish in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Mary [License, of same.

- Metcalf, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, Susannah Pepper, [of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Meynell, Godfrey, of Bradley, co. Derby, Esq. — 23 April, 1752 —, Frances [Dealtry, of Owston, co. Lincoln.
- Meyrick, Owen (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 12 Dec. 1749 —, Hester Putland, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Micklewright, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 April, 1739 —, Edward [Coles, of Richmond, Surrey.
- Middleton, Elizabeth, of St. Giles, Cripple-gate. — 20 Sept. 1712 —, Thomas [Dalton, of parish of St. Magnus.
- Midhurst, Sara, *spin.*, of the parish of Battle, Sussex. — 5 Jan. 1714-5 —, [John Vidler, *bat.*, of same.
- Midlemore, Mary, of Grantham, co. Lincoln. — (12 April), 1717 —, Nevile King, [of Ashby de la Laund.
- Midwinter, Elisabeth, of St. Brides. — 12 Nov. 1742 —, Francis Gosling, of St. [Dunstons in the West.
- Milborne, Catherine. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Robert Thorp, upholsterer in Greek St.
- Milbourn, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1731 —, Barbara Kerrey, of [St. Clements Dane.
- Miles, Eustace, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Dorothy Appleby, of same.
- Miles, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, John Friend, coachman, of same parish (by [license).
- Millborne, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 18 July, 1713 —, Edward Stanley, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Millbourn, Alexander, of the parish of Twickenham, Middx. — 7 July, 1709 —, Eleanor Gillot, of parish of [Leatherhead, Surrey.
- Miller, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, *bat.* — 10 April, 1721 —, Margaret Richardson, [of same, *spin.*
- Miller, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 13 Jan. 1742-3 —, Margaret Corn-wall, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Millington, Elizabeth, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Humphrey [Chadwick, of same.
- Mills, Bryan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 17 July, 1707 —, Elizabeth Wytt, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.
- Mills, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Thomas [Furnis, of same.
- Mills, Frances, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 [Jan. 1724-5 —, John Curren, of same.
- Mills, Jane, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Edward Dare, of [same.
- Mills, Mary. — 25 June, 1697 —, Joseph [Ward, butcher in Newport Market.
- Mills, Mary. — 24 Aug. 1700 —, John Thornton, labourer, in Red Lion Yard, [Holborn.
- Mills, Thomas, of the parish of Henfield, Sussex. — 31 Jan. 1706-7 —, Prudence Pelcome, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch (married by the Bishop of Chichester).
- Milner, Edward, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 28 Aug. 1713 —, Audry White, of same (Mr. Nevil, [an apothecary in King St., present).
- Milner, Thomas, gent., of Christ Church parish, London. — 12 Jan. 1701-2 —, Mary Furley, of St. James', Westminster.
- Milson, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 16 Nov. 1714 —, Martha Lewis, of [St. Sepulchre.
- Milton, Anthony, bargeman in Richmond, Surrey. — 9 April, 1702 —, Mary Cox.
- Mionet, Elizabeth, of St. Bennet Fink, *spin.* — 5 Dec. 1720 —, Isaiah Bertlet, of [Ann's, Westminster, *bat.*
- Misson, Eleanor, of Ealing the Great, *spin.* — 21 Dec. 1721 —, John Moody, *bat.*, [of St. Martins in the Fields.
- Mist, John, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 2 Oct. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Carter, of St. Alban's, Herts.

- Mist, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 May, 1717 —, Charles Bridgeman, of [parish of Kensington.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 18 April, 1710 —, [Benjamin Nicoll, of same.
- Mitchell, John, a butcher in Chiswell St. — [15 April, 1696 —, Mary Rosser.
- Mitchell, Mary. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Philip Townsend, shoemaker in Pearpo- [lane.
- Mitchell, Thomas, of the parish of Sunderland, co. Durham, mariner. — 18 Dec. 1705 —, Elizabeth Atkinson, of parish [of St. Andrew, Holborn (by license).
- Mitchell, William, printer at the Crown Lion, in Russell St., Covent Garden. — [22 Sept. 1701 —, Deborah Sprat.
- Molyneux, Rigby, of Preston, co. Lanc. — 8 Feb. 1738-9 —, Mary Marton, of St. [Andrew, Holborn.
- Money, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Dec. 1737 —, James [Barker, of same.
- Monger, Susanna. — 3 Nov. 1696 —, William Ellis, surgeon in Dartford, [Kent.
- Monk, Jane, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 11 July, 1729 —, Thomas May, of Godmersham, [Kent.
- Monk, Mary, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 23 Oct. 1711 —, John Maynard, of [parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney.
- Moody, John, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Dec. 1721 —, Eleanor [Misson, of Ealing the Great, *spin.*
- Moon, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Richard Elley, of same.
- Moor, George, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mar- [garet Taylour, of same.
- Moor, John, of the parish of St. Marylebone. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Pritchard, [of same.
- Moor, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 28 June, 1712 —, John [Groom, vicar of Childerditch, Essex.
- Moor, Thomas, of the parish of All Hallows, Staining. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Ann [Penry, of same.
- Moore, John, a broker against Great Turn- stile, Holborn. — 22 April, 1697 —, [Sara Hobbs.
- Moore, John, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the East. — 15 July, 1716 —, Hannah Roberts, of St. Catherine Cree Church.
- Moore, John, of Esher, Surrey. — 28 April, 1726 —, Elizabeth Litchfield, of same.
- Moore, Mary, *spin.*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 —, Henry Rutter, *widower*, of parish of St. James, Clerken- [well.
- Moore, Sara. — 10 May, 1698 —, George Kirke, husbandman in Putney, Surrey.
- Moors, Anne. — 14 Jan. 1696-7 —, Thomas Parker, yeoman, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.
- Mophet, Mary, of Tottenham, Middx. — 17 Nov. 1711 —, Thomas Robins, of [Enfield.
- More, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mat- thew, Friday St. — 28 Oct. 1712 —, [Nathaniel Oldfield, of St. Lawrence.
- More, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 4 March, 1710-1 —, William Beaching, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.
- Morgan, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Feb. 1727-8 —, William Eckels, [of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Morgan, Anthony, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1719 —, Eleanor [Cole, of same, *spin.*
- Morgan, Sarah, of the parish of St. Clement Dane. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Leonard [Hunt, of same.
- Morgan, Susan, of St. Clements Dane. — 21 May, 1738 —, William Shaw, of St. [Ethelburghs.
- Morgan, Thomas, gent. of the parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary. — 30 Dec. 1709 —, Hon. Ann Lee, dau. of Earl of Lichfield.
- Morgan, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1735 —, Eleanor Evans, of [St. Michael, Cornhill.

- Morley**, Jane, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. 27 July, 1743 —, Thomas Williamson, [of same.]
- Morphew**, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Weston, *widow*, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.]
- Morris**, Bridget, of Camberwell. — 1 April, 1703 —, Robert Ball, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. Giles in the Fields) [Fettiplace].
- Morris**, David, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4, Elizabeth Godard, of same. [both Godard, of same.]
- Morris** Henry, of St. Michael's, Wood St. — 10 Sept. 1723 —, Martha Peters, of [St. Bartholomew, in the Minorities.]
- Morris**, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 26 Aug. 1712 —, Ann Arkwright, of [St. James, Clerkenwell.]
- Morris**, Martha, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 —, John Segerin, of same.
- Morris**, Martin, of St. George the Martyr. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Mercy Rogers, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.]
- Morris**, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1710 —, Sinah Howell, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.]
- Morris**, Richard, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 Jan. 1718-9 —, Ann Price, [of same.]
- Morris**, Sarah, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, 1710-1 —, Samuel Houlding, of same. [Samuel Houlding, of same.]
- Morris**, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Samuel Broughton, of same. [Broughton, of same.]
- Mors**, Rose. — 21 June, 1705 —, Edward Scott, mercer in Round Court, Covent [Garden, (by license).]
- Morten**, Hannah, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 17 May, 1714 —, Edward Folkes, of St. Giles in the Fields. [Folkes, of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Mortimer**, Edward, of the parish of St. Clare, Hart St. — 20 May, 1712 —, Ann Crook, of Henley on Thames. [Ann Crook, of Henley on Thames.]
- Morton**, Charles, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, *widower*. — 29 March, 1720 —, Ester Husley, of St. John's, [Wapping, *spin.*]
- Moses**, Susanna, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Manley Hall, of same. [—, Manley Hall, of same.]
- Moss**, Martha. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, John Poile, vintner at the Red Lion, Red [Lion St.]
- Motteux**, John, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5 —, Sarah Rayner, of [same.]
- Moulden**, Thomas, journeyman shoemaker in Baldwin's Gardens. — 10 Jan. 1698-9 —, Susanna Comine. [—, Susanna Comine.]
- Mountsteevens**, Katherine, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Henry Birchman, of parish of [St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Mowbray**, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Nov. 1747 —, Anne Buxton, of [Royston, co. Cambridge.]
- Moxon**, Elizabeth, of the parish of Greenwich, Kent. — 6 May, 1712 —, William [Thomas, of parish of St. Mary, Savoy.]
- Moxon**, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Witton, of same.]
- Moy**, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710 —, Francis [Blayow, of same.]
- Moyser**, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 May, 1716 —, Sarah Peirson, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Mudge**, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1714 —, Mary [Lanton, of same.]
- Mugge**, Emanuel, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Worcester. — 5 June, 1698 —, Jane [Reek.]
- Munday**, Nicholas, of Southaker, Norfolk, labourer. — 19 June, 1695 —, Jane Law. [Jane Law.]
- Munns**, Elizabeth. — 28 Nov. 1695 —, John [Howard, of Clerkenwell, butcher.]
- Munslo**, Anne. — 18 May, 1695 —, Phineas Robbins, of St. Giles in the Fields, coachman. [Phineas Robbins, of St. Giles in the Fields, coachman.]

- Murray, Mary, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.  
— 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Harriman,  
[of same.]
- Mushin, Samuel, of the parish of Barnes,  
Surrey. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth  
[Odal, of St. George's.]
- Musket, Susanna, of Enfield, Middx. — 13  
Sept. 1722 —, John Freeman, of St.  
[Mary, Aldermanbury.]
- Muslers, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael.  
— 14 March, 1709-10 —, Elizabeth  
Peter, of Southgate within parish of  
[Edmonton.]
- Naish, Ambrose, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732  
[—, Elisabeth Greenwood, of same.]
- Napier, John, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
— 1 Aug. 1731 —, Elisabeth Brown, of  
[St. Clements Dane.]
- Nash, John, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Margaret  
Sherrard, of parish of St. Ann's, West-  
[minster.]
- Nash, Letitia, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.  
— 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Humphreys,  
[of St. Gregory's.]
- Nash, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements  
Dane. — 1 Oct. 1704 —, Elias Allington,  
[salesman, of same.]
- Nash, Mary, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. —  
15 April, 1733 —, John Parsons, of St.  
[Giles in the Fields.]
- Nash, Samuel, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Ann  
Arnold, of parish of St. Martin's, Iron-  
[monger lane.]
- Nash, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Bot-  
olph, Bishopsgate. — 9 June, 1715 —,  
Elizabeth Smallwood, *spin.* of St. An-  
[drew, Holborn.]
- Neale, Hannah. — 31 Oct. 1701 —, Edmund  
[Oddy, shoemaker at Holborn Bridge.]
- Neale, John, of Iver, Bucks, maltster. — 14  
[June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Steward.]
- Neale, William, of this Society. — 6 April,  
1734 —, Elisabeth Hanbury, of St.  
[George the Martyr, Queen sq.]
- Neat, Henry, of the parish of St. Anns,  
Westminster. — 23 June, 1714 —, Eliza-  
[beth Howard (her father present).]
- Needham, Robert, coachman at the Ball in  
Kirby St. — 18 Oct. 1701 —, Mary  
[Keme.]
- Nelson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martins  
le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, Margaret  
[Binnyon, of same.]
- Nendick, Charles, Indian gown seller at the  
Three Crowns, Fleet St. — 15 June, 1698  
[—, Mary Knapton.]
- Neve, John, salesman in Monmouth St.,  
parish of St. Giles in the Fields. —  
2 Nov. 1703 —, Ann Boan, of parish of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Nevile, Hester, of the parish of St. Martin in  
the Fields, *spin.* — 6 July, 1718 —, Robert  
[Arthur, of same, *bat.*]
- Nevill, Jane, of Hempstead, Herts. — 5 Dec.  
1750 —, Edward Lambley, of St. Sepul-  
[chres.]
- Nevin, Thomas, periwig maker in Chandos  
St. — 5 May, 1698 —, Hannah Meeson.
- Newbold, John, attorner in Middle row. —  
[22 Oct. 1696 —, Jane Walker.]
- Newbould, William, of the parish of St.  
Botolph, Aldersgate. — 6 June, 1714 —,  
Elizabeth Stockdald, of St. Martins in  
[the Fields.]
- Newby, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney,  
*spin.* — 27 June, 1720 —, Robert Wan-  
[mer, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields.]
- Newin, Anne, of the parish of St. Bride's,  
*spin.* — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, Erasmus  
[Jones, *bat.*, of same.]
- Newitt, Jane, of St. Faith's, London. — 16  
June, 1726 —, Richard Steele, of same.
- Newman, Phæbe, of St. Botolph's, Alders-  
gate. — 26 Oct. 1732 —, Richard Poul-  
[ton, of same.]
- Newnham, Mary, of the parish of St.  
George's, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712 —,  
Arthur Savage, of parish of St. Saviour's,  
[Southwark.]

- Newport, Martin, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey. — 24 May, 1704 —, Penelope Hall (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar of [Wandsworth]).
- Newsham, Richard, of Finchley, Middx. — 19 Oct. 1744 —, Grace Bowring, of [same].
- Newsom, Anne. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Henry [Figgins, perwig maker in Gray's Inn.
- Newstead, Reynold, of Wakefield, co. York. — 17 April, 1737 —, Alice Higham, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Nicholas, Elisabeth, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Solomon Wheatley, [of same.
- Nicholas, Richard (Esq.), of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Anne [Hatley, of same.
- Nicholls, Daniel, of the parish of Shenley Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8 —, Martha [Barnes, of same.
- Nicholls, John, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, Mary Warren, of [same.
- Nicholls, Mary. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 —, Lewis Royeand, a soldier in Fountaine Court, [next the Savoy.
- Nicholls, Rebecca, *spin.* of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [John Kingsley, *bat.*, of same.
- Nichols, Sarah, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 15 April, 1704 —, Edward Tew, yeoman, of parish of St. Pancras [(by license).
- Nicholson, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 Sept. 1712 —, Rachel Hudson, of [St. Clement Danes.
- Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1710 —, Joseph [Maysey, of same.
- Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, John [Fish, of same.
- Nicolas, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 March, 1712 —, [Henry Carpenter, of same.
- Nicoll, Benjamin, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 18 April, 1710 —, [Elizabeth Mitchell, of same.
- Nicolls, Sarah, of Finchley. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, William Arlidge, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Nightingale, Peter, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 1 Sept. 1711 —, Ann [Campbell, of St. Clements Dane.
- Nixson, Mary. — 19 Nov. 1697 —, William Thornton, gardener in Richmond parish, [Surrey.
- Noak, Letitia. — 29 Sept. 1700 —, Henry Bourne, mercer in King's Clere parish, [co. Southampton.
- Noble, William (junr.), of Gray's Inn. — 26 Feb. 1739-40 —, Susanna Braithwaite, [of St. Mary, Islington.
- Nokes, Anne. — 12 Jan. 1695-6 —, Edward Cook, journeyman shoe maker in Middle [Row, Holborn.
- Noone, Hannah, of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, George Cape, of [St. Michael's, Wood St.
- Norcutt, Elizabeth. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Peter Rulean, surgeon, near Bedford [House, Strand.
- Norish (?), Trevor, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Swithin. — 26 April, 1715 —, Elizabeth Somers, *spin.*, of St. Dunstons in the [West.
- Norket, George, saddler, near the Greyhound in the Strand by Charing Cross. — 21 [May, 1696 —, Judith Fluellin.
- Norman, John, fishmonger in King's St., parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 28 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Matthews, of [St. Martins.
- Normcott, Mary. — 16 April, 1697 —, Robert Grew, victualler in Newgate St.
- Norminger, William, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 Nov. 1713 —, Alice Cotterell, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Norris, Ann, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 18 Nov. 1708 —, John Tuke, [of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.



- Norris, George, gardener, of Chelsea. — 8 Oct. 1702 —, Elizabeth Tipping, of same.
- North, Anne. — 11 June, 1696 —, Silvester Russell, shoemaker in Bridges St., Covent [Garden.
- North, Johanna, of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Thomas [Williams, of St. James', Garlick Hill.
- Northcutt, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, [Edward Arnold, of same.
- Norton, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 29 Dec. 1712 —, John [Soux, parish of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Norwood, Robert, of Stanmore the Great, *widower*. — 23 Jan. 1721-2 —, Susanna Langhorne, of St. Andrew, Holborn. [spin.
- Nottingham, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn — 12 Sept. 1714 —, [Margery Grainge, of same.
- Nugent, Thomas, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. [1723 —, Margaret Parker, of same.
- Nutling, Thomas, poulterer in Bloomsbury Market, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Nov. 1705 —, Mary Boswell, of same [parish.
- Nutt, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington. — 16 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary [Houghton, *widow*, of same.
- Nutter, James, of St. Luke's parish, Middx. — 12 April, 1743 —, Theodosia Fawkes, [of same.
- Nutter, James, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, Sarah Swift, of Ed- [monton.
- Oates, Richard, grocer in Pinner, Middx. — [30 Oct. 1699 —, Mary Jacket.
- Odal, Elizabeth, of St. George's. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Samuel Mushin, of parish of [Barnes, Surrey.
- Oddie, Henry, of St. Anne's, Soho. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Margaret Bristow, of [Reigate, Surrey.
- Oddy, Edmund, shoemaker of Holborn Bridge. — 31 Oct. 1701 —, Hannah [Neale.
- Odson, William, of Arundel St., Strand, waterman. — 12 Dec. 1695 —, Jane [Blackston.
- Okey, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 May, 1728 —, Richard Ashley, of St. [Mary le Strand.
- Oldacker, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Jane [Snelling, of same.
- Oldfield, Nathaniel, of St. Lawrence. — 28 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth More, of parish [of St. Matthew, Friday St.
- Oliver, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Oct. 1734 —, Mary Walton, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oliver, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 July, 1707 —, Edward Boldock, of parish of St. James, Clerken- [well.
- Oliver, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1736 —, Mary Albon, of [same.
- Ororle, William, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, Mary [Kent, of same.
- Orpin, Edward, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 3 Feb. 1740-1 —, Frances Chandler, [of same.
- Osbaldiston, Roger, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 27 Oct. 1713 —, [Sarah Hill, of St. Olave's, Southwark.
- Osborn, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of Epping, Essex. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Anne Turner, *widow*, of same.
- Osborne, Ann, of Hackney, Middx. — 31 March, 1734 —, Rev. James Croker, of [West Chiltoning, Sussex.
- Osborne, Josiah, of So. Mims, Middx. — 3 Sept. 1747 —, Christian Lascelles, of [Enfield, Middx.
- Oswald, James, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, Sarah [Hilton, of same.
- Overston, Robert, gent. of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 [—, Mary Chamberlain, of same.

- Owen, Elizabeth, of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Perry, [of same.]
- Owen, Ellen, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. — 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Richard Evans, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Owogan, Henry, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Bridgets. — 15 June, 1721 —, Mary [Robinson, of Christ Church, *spin.*]
- Oxley, Elizabeth. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Gardiner, carpenter, between [the turnstiles in Holborn.]
- Pace, John, coachman in St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 May, 1695 —, Anne [Bromwich.]
- Pack, Penelope, of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow.* — 12 Feb. 1719 —, James Pendlebury, Esq., *bat.*, of St. Anne's, [Westminster.]
- Pack, William, of the parish of St. Peters, Paul's wharf. — 7 May, 1711 —, Margaret Jones, of Deptford.
- Page, George, *bat.*, of Amesbury, Wilts. — 25 Feb. 1719 —, Mary Shaw, of same, [*spin.*]
- Page, John, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 1 Nov. 1744 —, Mary Bolland, of St. [Botolph's, Bishopsgate.]
- Page, Mary. — 3 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Richard [Borsley, turner, at the Ditch-side.]
- Paget, Thomas Catesby, commonly called Lord. — 6 May, 1718 —, Lady Elizabeth [Egerton.]
- Paine, Anne, of St. James', Westminster. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Samuel Beaver, of [Covent Garden.]
- Paine, George, coachman to Squire Middleton in Soho sq. — 31 March, 1698 —, [Anne Buckle.]
- Paine, Joseph, apothecary in New Brentford. [— 22 July, 1697 —, Jane Bruce.]
- Paley, Henry, a case maker in Chancery Lane. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Canning.]
- Palgrave, William, of Pullham, Norfolk. — 4 Sept. 1727 —, Elisabeth Burton, of [St. James, Westminster.]
- Palmer, Clement, cutler in Gray's Inn passage, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Warbro Palmer, of [same parish.]
- Palmer, Jane, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Nov. 1716 —, John Stone, of parish [of Braybrooke, co. Northampton.]
- Palmer, John, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, Mary Lamb, [of same.]
- Palmer, Warbro, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Clement Palmer, cutler in Gray's Inn [passage, same parish.]
- Palmer, Samuel, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent-Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716 —, Mary [Barradell, of same.]
- Palmer, Sarah, of St. Olave, Southwark. — [22 Nov. 1753 —, John Ives, of same.]
- Palmer, William, mason in Hart St., Bloomsbury. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Simpson.]
- Palphrey, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 10 July, 1709 —, John [Adam, of same.]
- Pantalini, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Charles Willson, of same.]
- Pantalini, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Peterson, of parish of St. Thomas, Southwark. [wark.]
- Pardee, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields, *widower.* — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Mary Gardner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. [ler, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Parfitt, Mary, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Joseph Cawthorp, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.]
- Parker, Charles (Esq.), of Peterboro', co. Northampton. — 1 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Wilson, of Leithorpe, co. [Leicester.]

- Parker, Dorothy, *widow*, of St. Mary, Savoy.  
— 1 March, 1714-5 —, Richard Wainwright, *bat.*, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.
- Parker, Hugh (Esq.), in St. Bride's parish.  
[— 24 June, 1701 —, Anne Smith.
- Parker, Jocose, of St. Martins in the Fields.  
— license dated Feb. 1717-8 —, William [House, of St. Clements Dane.
- Parker, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, yeoman.  
— 28 May, 1695 —, Sara Allen, of [same.
- Parker, John, husbandman, of Wyrardisbury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, Fortune Store, of same.
- Parker, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Jane [Samson, of same.
- Parker, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 March, 1741-2 —, Anne Wilson, of [Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Parker, Margaret, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. [1723 —, Thomas Nugent, of same.
- Parker, Phoebe, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 21 July, 1709 —, William [Grubb, of parish of St. Lawrence.
- Parker, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq. — 6 Dec. 1750 —, James [Fleming, of St. Alban's, Wood St.
- Parker, Thomas, yeoman, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. — 14 Jan. 1696-7 —, Anne [Moors.
- Parker, William, of St. Faith's. — 24 June, 1729 —, Mary Davis, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Parker, William, of St. Michael's, Cornhill. — 10 March, 1749-50 —, Anne Blacknoe, of Christ Church parish, London.
- Parkes, Margaret, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 7 Jan. 1750-1 —, Thomas [Meller, of St. Alban's, Wood St.
- Parkins, Alice. — 19 July, 1702 —, Samuel [Hardy, apothecary in Hampstead.
- Parkis, Abraham, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, servant to Mr. Shales, at the Vine, Lombard St. — 27 Jan. 1703-4 —, Frances Gitles, of same [parish.
- Parkyns, Thomas, of Deptford. — 14 Sept. 1728 —, Elizabeth Woodroffe, of St. [Martins in the Fields.
- Parr, Edward, of St. Vedast's, Foster lane. — 6 April, 1731 —, Sarah Dennis, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Parran, John, of St. James', Westminster. — 25 June, 1737 —, Elisabeth Hopley, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Parris, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 20 April, 1704 —, Ralph Maple, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the [Rolls.
- Parrot, Thomas, of St. Sepulchres. — 10 Aug. 1740 —, Mary Deale, of St. Luke's, [old st.
- Parrott, Abraham, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ongars. — 30 Oct. 1711 —, Mary Gerrard, of parish of St. Nicholas Acons, [London.
- Parrott, Simon, founder in West Cross St. [— 14 Aug. 1701 —, Anne Godfry.
- Parry, Charlotte, of Oakfield, Berks. — 21 Nov. 1742 —, William Johnston, Esq. [of St. James', Westminster.
- Parsons, Ann, of St. Dunstons in the West. — 17 Jan. 1727-8 —, John Fuller, of [Bushey, Herts.
- Parsons, Isabella. — 7 April, 1696 —, Samuel [Guyon, a joiner in St. Hellens.
- Parsons, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 April, 1733 —, Mary Nash, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Parsons, Richard, of St. Bartholomew. — 13 Jan. 1722-3 —, Christian Sergant, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Partridge, Mary, of the parish of Kensington. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Daniel Merigeot, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.
- Partridge, Robert, mariner in Strutton ground, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1698-9 [—, Margaret Rawlins.
- Paschall, Mary, of Great Baddow, Essex, *spin.* — 21 Aug. 1718 —, John Stone, esq., *bat.*, of parish of Brightwell, co. [Oxford.

- Pasmore, Thomas, gent. of St. Alban's Street. — 26 Aug. 1697 —, Elizabeth [Malins.
- Patridge, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Dec. 1703 —, William Beale, fishmonger in Newport Market, parish of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Paul, Samuel, of St. James, Westminster. — license dated May 1717 —, Hannah Tayleure, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.
- Pavillard, John, servant to Squire Popham in St. James' Square. — 30 Sept. 1695 [—, Elizabeth Chapman.
- Pawlett, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 June, 1714 —, Hon. Richard Parsons, Lord Ross, of Ireland.
- Payne, Joseph, of Hammersmith. — 11 Aug. 1748 —, Hannah White, of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden.
- Peacock, George, of the parish of St. Dunstons. — 13 Feb. 1709-10 —, Ann [Tasker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Peak, John, of the parish of St. Ann's within Aldersgate. — 14 May, 1713 —, Mary [Powel, of same.
- Pearce, Elizabeth. — 12 Nov. 1701 —, Robert Tuite, merchant at Mr. Brumigham's, a barber in Finch Lane.
- Pearce, Moses, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Sept. 1714 —, Elizabeth Tyre, of [Stepney parish.
- Pearce, William, upholsterer next the Dog tavern in Drury Lane. — 21 Jan. 1700-1 [—, Mary Browne.
- Pearch, Richard, of Keston, near Bromley, Kent, gent. — 3 March, 1695-6 —, Mary [Tutall.
- Pearles, Edward, innholder at the King's Arms in St. Martin's Lane. — 4 Aug. [1698 —, Mary Emes.
- Pearse, Ellinor. — 14 July, 1696 —, Thomas Renolds, felmonger, of Chinckford, Essex.
- Pearson, Catherine, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1712-3 [—, John Johnson, of same.
- Pearson, Christian. — 26 Feb. 1722-3 —, [Francis Boycott.
- Pearson, John, a seaman, near the Ship in Salisbury Court. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, [Sara Broggrove.
- Pearson, Joseph, *widower*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 Dec. 1714 —, Elizabeth Meers, *spin.* of Newington Butts.
- Peart, Martha. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Henry Cook, victualler in Bloomsbury, St. Giles.
- Peat, Edmund, periwig maker against St. Dunstan's Church. — 5 Jan. 1696-7 —, [Sara Bly.
- Peate, Elizabeth. — 6 Dec. 1696 —, John [Bingley, firkin man in Lay-stall Street.
- Peck, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 14 Nov. 1714 —, John [Joynes, of same.
- Peck, William (esq.), of Santford Hall, Essex. — 11 June, 1700 —, Bridget Randyll (married by B. Bramston, minister of [Woodham Water, Essex).
- Peckham, Susanna, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 June, 1741 —, Thomas [Williams, of same.
- Peckleton, Gerard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 10 Nov. 1751 —, Anne Pick, [of same.
- Pee, Margaret, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated Dec. 1717 [—, Nicholas Ritherdon, of same.
- Peidham, Jonas, *bat.* of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 9 March, 1714-5 —, Martha Keibman, *widow*, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Peirson, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 May, 1716 —, James Moyser, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Peirson, William, of the parish of Kensington. — 2 Sept. 1715 —, Susannah [Alchorne, of same.
- Pelcome, Prudence, of St. Leonard's, Shore-ditch. — 31 Jan. 1706-7 —, Thomas Mills, of parish of Henfield, Sussex (married by the Bishop of Chichester).
- Pember, James, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, gent. — 26 Oct. 1707 —, Sarah de Bert, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (by license).

- Pemberton, Ann, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. — 6 Aug. 1724 —, William [Garsden, of St. James', Westminster.
- Pendlebury, James (esq), *bat.*, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1719 —, Penelope Pack, of St. Giles in the [Fields, *widow.*
- Pendridge (*as. Pendred*), Jeremiah, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 6 May, 1732 —, Mary Cross, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Penry, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows, Staining. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas [Moor, of same.
- Pepper, Susannah, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, James Metcalf, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Pepys, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Nicholas Grice, of same, gent., by license.
- Perkins, Matthias, surgeon in Swithin Lane. — 24 Feb. 1698-9 —, Elizabeth Aspley.
- Perkins, William, of St. Andrew's parish, Holborn. — 23 June, 1737 —, Sarah [White, of same
- Perrey, James, mercer in Chandos St. — 4 March, 1696-7 —, Lydia Goodwin (by [Mr. Elborough of the Fleet).
- Perrin, Thomas, labourer. — 7 Sept. 1697 [—, Jane Preist.
- Perry, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 18 Jan. 1732-3 —, Salusbury [Cade, of Greenwich.
- Perry, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 Feb. 1702-3 —, James Strodwick, of [St. Dunstons in the West, yeoman.
- Perry, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Libanns, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Perry, Mary. — 24 Aug. 1702 —, Robert [Kent, brewer, of Fulham.
- Perry, Richard, of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Feb. 1729-30 —, Elizabeth Owen, [of same.
- Perry, Richard (Esq.), of the Inner Temple. — 30 Nov. 1752 —, Mary Browne, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- Perry, Sarah, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 1 Oct. 1719 —, William Heysham, [*bat.*, of Greenwich, Kent.
- Perry, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715-6 —, Elizabeth [Anger, of same.
- Pervill, Oliver, mariner, in St. Peter's St., Bloomsbury. — 16 Feb. 1696 7 —, Mary [Burden.
- Peter, Elizabeth, of Southgate within the parish of Edmonton. — 14 March, 1709-10 —, Francis Muslers, of parish [of St. Michael.
- Peter, Richard of Ealing, Middx., *bat.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Martha Faulkner, of same, [*spin.*
- Peters, Frances, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 5 July, 1709 —, George Dixson, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. [born.
- Peters, Martha, of St. Bartholomew, in the Minories. — 10 Sept. 1723 —, Henry [Morris, of St. Michael's, Wood St.
- Peterson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Thomas, Southwark. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Richard Pantalini, of parish of St. [Mary le Bow.
- Petit, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Robert [Adams, of same.
- Petty, Anne, of the parish of St. Margaret Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas [Coxe, of same.
- Petty, Anne, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 June, 1731 —, Thomas Rapley, of [same.
- Petty, John, *bat.*, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1720 —, Jane Townsend, of [St Marylebone, *spin.*
- Pew, David, of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, Elizabeth Ston, of parish of St. Dunstons in the [West.
- Peynter, Elizabeth, of the parish of Richmond, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, William Hart, of parish of St. Katherine, [Tower Hill.

- Philipp, Jane, of St. Giles in the Fields. —  
9 Sept. 1731 —, Robert Courtney, of  
[same.]
- Philips, Catharine, of St. Sepulchre, *spin.*  
— 25 April, 1719 —, Edward Clark,  
[*bat.*, of the Inner Temple.]
- Philips, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 30 Oct. 1714 —, Charles  
[Willson, of same.]
- Phillibrown, Anne, of St. Martin's, Vintry.  
— 22 Aug. 1753 —, William Richards,  
[of same.]
- Phillips, Anthony, of the parish of Dept-  
ford, Kent. — 13 Sept. 1709 —, Elizabeth  
Maria Hollon, of parish of St. Andrew,  
[Holborn.]
- Phillips, Catharine. — 3 Sept. 1696 —,  
Job Bailey, victualler near Temple Bar.
- Phyllips, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Joseph  
[Rice, of same.]
- Philpot, George, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 8  
[Oct. 1751 —, Sarah Allen, of same.]
- Philpot, James, of the parish of St. Bride's,  
London. — 18 Nov. 1706 —, Elizabeth  
[Graham, of same.]
- Pick, Anne, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. —  
10 Nov. 1751 —, Gerard Peckleton, of  
[same.]
- Pick, Richard, of St. Giles in the Fields. —  
22 May, 1726 —, Elizabeth Scarborough,  
[of Chelsea.]
- Pickersgill, John, a joiner, Pearpolane. —  
[22 April, 1697 —, Elinor Chancellor.]
- Pickford, Mary, of St. Dunstons in the West.  
— 5 Nov. 1714 —, John Eaton, of St.  
[Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Pierce, Mary, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — license dated July  
[1717 —, Roger Farrell, of same.]
- Pierpoint, John, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712 —, Percks  
[Shaw, of same.]
- Pierpoint, William, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1712-3  
[—, Hannah Kent, of same.]
- Pierson, Sara, of St. Anne's, Westminster.  
— 6 Jan. 1718-9 —, John Boreman, *bat.*,  
[of same.]
- Pigeon, Mary, of St. Brides. — 21 Aug.  
1736 —, Ralph Day, of Clifford's Inn.
- Piggot, Thomas, of the parish of Lingfield,  
Surrey. — 18 June, 1708 —, Ann Turner,  
[of same.]
- Pile, Richard, apothecary in Candleford,  
Cornwall. — 5 June, 1696 —, Mary  
[Fowler.]
- Pinckney, Henry, vintner in Fetter lane. —  
[23 Aug. 1696 —, Rebecca Cooper.]
- Pinfold, Elizabeth. — 15 May, 1701 —,  
Thomas Crofts, upholsterer at the  
Royal Oak, near Somerset House,  
[Strand.]
- Pinkney, William, of the parish of St. Mar-  
garets. — 26 June, 1711 —, Elizabeth  
Finch, of parish of St. James', Westmin-  
[ster.]
- Piper, Mary, *widow*, of the parish of Chis-  
wick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —,  
[Samuel Snelson, *bat.*, of same.]
- Pitcher, Susan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 2 Feb. 1706-7 —, Russell Reed,  
of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Pitfield, William. — 7 Jan. 1696-7 —,  
[Dorothy Allen.]
- Pitt, Penelope, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. —  
26 Dec. 1752 —, Bernard Stead, of St.  
[Matthew's, Friday St.]
- Pitt, Stephen (Esq.), of Kensington. —  
1 Jan. 1753 —, Dorothy Arthington, of  
[same.]
- Pitts, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre.  
— 3 April, 1703 —, George Lloyd, gent.,  
of parish of Aberdeene, co. Carmarthen.
- Place, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 19 Feb. 1744-5 —, Elisabeth Frost,  
[of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Plaistow, William, of Kew Green, Surrey. —  
16 May, 1741 —, Mary Lowe, of same.
- Platt, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 23 Aug. 1724 —, Bartholomew  
Gisbitzby, of St. Mary Monthaw, Lon-  
[don.]

- Player, Elizabeth. — 7 May, 1706 —,  
William Brage, Esq. of Hatfield Peverill,  
[Essex.]
- Playters, Francis, *widower*, of parish of St.  
Brides. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Margaret  
Barnes, *widow*, of St. Clements Dane.
- Plimloy, Elizabeth, of Highgate, Middx. —  
14 Sept. 1723 —, William Wilkes, of  
[Whitefriars.]
- Plyford, Lucie. — 30 June, 1698 —, Vere  
Harcourt, a gent in St Anne, by Dr.  
[Wall.]
- Poife, John, vintner at the Red Lion, Red  
Lion St. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, Martha  
[Moss.]
- Pole, Anne, of Nottingham. — 31 May,  
1753 —, Valentine Stead, of Halifax, co.  
[York.]
- Polehampton, Anne, of the parish of St.  
Martins in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713  
—, William Hall, of parish of Mortlake,  
[Surrey.]
- Pollett, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre's parish.  
— license dated Dec. 1717 —, John  
[Bent, of the Society of Lincoln's Inn.]
- Pond, Gilbert, of Christ Church, Newgate  
St. — 8 Aug. 1751 —, Mary Chasselup,  
[of St. Andrew, Holborn.]
- Poole, John, of the parish of St. Nicholas  
Coole Abbey. — 1 Aug. 1714 —, Ruth  
[Abbott, of same.]
- Pooley, Mary. — 29 Jan. 1698-9 —, John  
Bird, a labourer against Chancery Lane,  
[Holborn.]
- Poplewell, Ruth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 28 Jan. 1715-6 —, Thomas Goodgame,  
[of parish of Edmonton, Middx.]
- Pott, Thomas Henry, of St. James', West-  
minster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth  
[Shepherd, of same.]
- Potter Mary, of the parish of St. Paul,  
Shadwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, John  
[Coombs, of same.]
- Potter, Sarah (*act.* 34), of the parish of St.  
James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —,  
[Peter Bilbo (*act.* 60), of same.]
- Potts, John, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Oct.  
1752 —, Catherine Lewis, of St. Andrew's,  
[Holborn.]
- Poulton, Richard, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.  
— 26 Oct. 1732 —, Phoebe Newman, of  
[same.]
- Pounceby, Mary, of the parish of St. Cle-  
ment Danes. — 12 June, 1709 —, Thomas  
Baxter, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
[born.]
- Powel, Fletcher, of the parish of Whitney,  
co. Oxford. — 9 July, 1711 —, Ann  
Hoole, of parish of St. Martin's, Lud-  
[gate.]
- Powel, John, *widower*, of the parish of St.  
Dunstons in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5  
[—, Elizabeth Hill, *widow*, of same.]
- Powel, Martha, of the parish of St. Mary,  
Whitechapel. *spin.* — 1 Feb. 1718-9 —,  
James Herring, *bat.*, of parish of the  
Holy and Undivided Trinity the Less,  
[London.]
- Powel, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann's  
within Aldersgate. — 14 May, 1713 —,  
[John Peak, of same.]
- Powell, Rebecca, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23  
Dec. 1732 —, Thomas Knight, of St.  
[Trinity's.]
- Prastring, Sarah, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn, *spin.* — 25 March,  
1721-2 —, Caleb Colchester, *bat.*, of  
[same.]
- Praynald, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 27 March, 1735 —, Henry White, of  
[the parish of Chelsea.]
- Preist, Jane. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Thomas  
[Perrin, labourer.]
- Prescott, Margaret, of St. Botolph's, Alders-  
gate. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, James Farrer,  
[of St. Mary le Strand.]
- Press, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1713-4 —, Abigail  
[Leman, of St. Martin's in the Fields.]
- Preston, Roger, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Ann,  
[Steers, of same.]
- Pretor, Samuel, of St. Olave's, Southwark.  
— 15 April, 1741 —, Elisabeth Smith, of  
[same.]

- Preventer, Anne, of St. Martins in the Fields, *spin.* — 13 March, 1714-5 —, [John Haswell, of same.
- Price, Ann, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 Jan. 1718-9 —, Richard Morris, *bat.*, [of same.
- Price, Elizabeth, of Christ Church parish, London, *spin.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, William Harris, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *bat.*  
 Price Jane, of St. James', Westminster, *spin.* — 30 Sept. 1721 —, Gabriel Frith, of St. [Giles in the Fields, *bat.*
- Price, Joseph, silk stocking weaver in Sherborne lane. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Sibil [Tarlton.
- Price, Lewis, shoemaker in St. Giles. — 2 [Sept. 1697 —, Elizabeth Watson.
- Price, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Feb. 1728-9 —, William Thomas, of [St. Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Price, Morgan, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark. — 11 Feb. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth Brown, of parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Price, Sarah, of West Barnet, *spin.* — 19 Oct. 1721 —, Thomas Denton, *bat.*, of [Furnival's Inn.
- Price, Sarah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 April, 1730 —, Thomas March, of St. [Clements Dane.
- Price, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Elizabeth Sutton, [of same.
- Prichard, Catherine. — 30 May, 1699 —, Edward Clarke, yeoman in Hog Lane, [near Soho.
- Prince, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 March, 1714 —, Mary [—, of same.
- Printon, William, victualler, of Edmonton, Middx. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, Joice Wheeler, of St. James, or St. Ann's, [Westminster.
- Prior, Benjamin, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 12 March, 1754 —, Ann Sankey, of St. [Andrew's, Westminster.
- Pritchard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Marylebone. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Moor, of same.
- Pritchard, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1722 —, William Walton, of [same.
- Procter, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710 —, [Elizabeth Gardiner, of same.
- Prowse, Ambrose, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. — 15 Aug. 1730 —, Philadelphia Way, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Riches-Puckle, Katherine, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 [—, Francis Tolson, of same.
- Pugh, Hugh, gent. in Church lane alley, Fetter lane. — 3 Aug. 1697 —, Mary [Futerill.
- Pugh, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1713 —, Edward [Clark, of parish of St. Bride's.
- Pulleyn, Elizabeth. — 25 May, 1697 —, William Row, a brewer's servant in [Cripplegate parish.
- Pullin, Edward, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 July, 1711 —, Edith [Callaway, of St. James', Westminster.
- Pullin, John, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 16 Sept. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Fretwell, of Totteridge, Herts.
- Purdon, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 31 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Martha Rowney, *spin.* of same.
- Purior (?), Deborah, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 14 April, 1713 —, William [Hill, of same.
- Pusey, Ann, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 July, 1707 —, Thomas [Bass, of same.
- Pusey, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, Jacob [Hongest, of same.
- Pusey, Thomas, of the parish of Marcham, Berks. — 19 June, 1709 —, Mary Barugh, of parish of St. Bride's, London.
- Putland, Hester, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 12 Dec. 1749 —, Owen [Meyrick, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
- Puxty, Elizabeth. — 1 June, 1698 —, William Henman, coachman to the [Lady in Hatton Garden.
- Pye, Anna, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 2 Jan. 1748-9 —, John Crook, of St. Giles in [the Fields.



- Pyke, Anne. — 9 Aug. 1699 —, Francis [Marple, a servant.
- Quixey, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Sept. 1713 —, [William Carrithers, of same.
- Rabbuts, Agatha, of the precinct of Norton Folgate. — 18 Aug. 1736 —, Thomas Weaver, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Rabbuts, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. — 6 April, 1731 —, Agatha [Dennis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Rainsford, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Daniel Suker, of same.
- Ramsden, William (Esq.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 [—, Mary Robinson, of same.
- Ramsey, Benjamin, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars. — 17 Jan. 1736-7 —, Alice [Longdon, of St. Luke's, Middx.
- Ramsey, Betsey, of Romford, Essex. — 2 Nov. 1753 —, William Willett, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Rance, Anne. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, Lucas Shrimpton, cheesemonger without [Bishopsgate.
- Randall, Charles, haberdasher next the White Hart Inn, Southwark. — 15 Oct. [1695 —, Elizabeth Joyner.
- Randyll, Bridget. — 11 June, 1700 —, William Peck, Esq. of Santford Hall, Essex. (Married by B. Bramston, minister of Woodham Water, Essex.)
- Rapley Thomas, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 [June, 1731 —, Anne Petty, of same.
- Raven, William, *bat.*, of Charing, Kent. — 9 June, 1719 —, Elizabeth Hodgkin, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, *spin.*
- Raven, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1744-5 —, Sarah Johnson, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Rawlet, Mary. — 18 Aug. 1698 —, John Andrewes, weaver in Eishopsgate St., [St. Botolph's.
- Rawlins, Margaret. — 21 Feb. 1698-9 —, Robert Partridge, mariner in Stratton [ground, Westminster.
- Rawlins, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Feb. 1732-3 —, Sarah Cluin, of [Finchley, Middx.
- Rawston, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713 —, Priscilla Guidott, of parish of St. Martin in [the Fields.
- Ray, Ann, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 16 Feb. 1713-4 —, Charles [Walker, of same.
- Rayner, Rebecca. — 12 Feb. 1701-2 —, Pearse Massey, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, [Westminster.
- Rayner, Sarah, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5 —, John Motteux, of [same.
- Read, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 25 July, 1714 —, John Lewis, [of same.
- Read, John, of Enfield, Essex, gent. — 4 [April, 1706 —, Elizabeth Jones.
- Read, Thomas, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3 —, Sarah [Howard, of same.
- Reading, Joseph, of St. Clements Dane. — 3 Jan. 1748-9 —, Catherine Leech, of [St. John's, Westminster.
- Redferne, Thomas, mason in Blackfriars. [— 23 June, 1701 —, Elizabeth Hale.
- Redhead, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 25 Aug. 1752 —, Olive Sands, [of St. James', Westminster.
- Redman, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 June, 1722 —, Jane Seyliard, of parish of Blechingley, Surrey, [*spin.*
- Reed, Andrew, a cook in Abchurch Lane. — 8 April, 1697 —, Rebecca Barrabay.
- Reed, Betty, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 6 July, 1740 —, Henry Hutchinson, [of same.
- Reed, Mary, of St Sepulchres. — 9 Aug. 1727 —, Robert Thorowgood, of same.
- Reed, Russell, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 2 Feb. 1706-7 —, Susan [Pitcher, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

- Reek, Jane. — 5 June, 1698 —, Emanuel Mugge, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Worcester. [chester.
- Reeve, Thomas, gent. of the parish of St. Brides. — 14 Feb. 1709-10 —, Elizabeth [Berkley, of same.
- Reeves, Henry, coachman to —, in Soho Sq. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth [Scot.
- Reeves, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713 —, John [Wright, of same.
- Renolds, Thomas, felmonger, of Chinckford, Essex. — 14 July, 1696 —, Ellinor [Pearse.
- Rensin, Judith, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 27 Nov. 1713 —, Thomas Kelly, [of same.
- Renwood, Isaac, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Rebecca Schooler, of same.
- Revell, Andrew, a brewer's clerk near Cripplegate. — 23 May, 1697 —, [Catherine Cocker.
- Rewalling James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712 —, Judith Freeman, [of same.
- Reynolds Dorothy, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 24 Feb. 1712-3 —, Benjamin Holden, of parish of St. [Bridget.
- Reynolds, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth Willson, *widow*, of same.
- Reynolds, Sarah, of Peckham, Surrey. — 13 June, 1738 —, Joseph Wright, of All Hallows, Bread St. (by Rev. Daniel [Bentley).
- Rice, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707 —, Richard [Warburton, of same (by license).
- Rice, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 22 Sept. 1737 —, Rice Davies, [of St. Paul's, Deptford.
- Rice, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Sarah [Phyllips, of same.
- Richards, Evan, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 July, 1711 —, [Honor Bone, of same.
- Richards, Jane. — 23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Robert Smith, clockmaker in Long [Acre.
- Richards, John, of Owsdon, Suffolk. — 13 Oct. 1748 —, Anne Wood, of Culford, [Suffolk.
- Richards, Margaret. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, [Thomas Bramston.
- Richards, William, of St. Martin's Vintry. — 22 Aug. 1753 —, Anne Phillibrown, [of same.
- Richardson, Ann, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, *widow*. — 5 March, 1718 —, Edward Brownjohn, *bat.*, of parish of St. Michael, Cornhill.
- Richardson. Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737 —, Eleanor Drew, of [same.
- Richardson, Margaret, of Croydon, Surrey, *spin.* — 10 April, 1721 —, Thomas [Miller, *bat.*, of same.
- Richardson, Sarah, of the parish of Wrotham, Essex. — 10 Feb. 1703-4 —, Lancelot Atkinson, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman.
- Richardson, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 [—, Barbara —, of same.
- Richardson, William, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 12 Dec. 1708 —, Elizabeth Haddock, of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.
- Richbell, Arthur, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 March, 1713-4 —, [Lydia Martin, of same.
- Richbell, Rebecca, of St. George's, Queen sq. — 22 June, 1736 —, James Shirley, [of St. Andrews.
- Richboll, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Booker, of same.
- Richmond, Elisabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728 —, George [Hawkins, of same.

- Rickstone, Joseph. — 14 Jan. 1695-6 —,  
[Rebecca Velley.
- Ridley, Ann, of the parish of St. Clements  
Dane. — 20 April, 1708 —, John Tay-  
[four, of same.
- Riley, George, of St. James', Westminster.  
— 24 Oct. 1723 —, Margaret Washford,  
[of same.
- Rimon, Anne, *spin.* of Barking parish. —  
24 Feb. 1714-5 —, John Todd, *bat.*, of  
[parish of Bishopsgate.
- Ritherdon, Nicholas, of the parish of St.  
Giles in the Fields. — license dated  
Dec. 1717 —, Margaret Pee, of same.
- Robbins, Phineas, of St. Giles in the Fields,  
coachman. — 18 May, 1695 —, Anne  
[Munslo.
- Robe, Anne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, *spin.*  
— 19 April, 1720 —, Edward Smith,  
[*bat.*, of Holkham, Norfolk.
- Roberts, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in  
the Fields. — 9 Dec. 1703 —, Joseph  
Brotherton, of same parish, butcher in  
[Hart St., Bloomsbury.
- Roberts, Ann. — 19 Oct. 1704 —, Jona-  
than Charlton, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.
- Roberts, Anne, of St. James', Westminster.  
— 14 Dec. 1732 —, George Adams, of  
[St. Brides.
- Roberts, Hannah, of St. Catherine Cree  
Church. — 15 July, 1716 —, John  
Moore, of parish of St. Dunstons in the  
[East.
- Roberts, Judith. — 13 April, 1697 —, Mar-  
maduke Horseley, a lawyer in Fetter  
[lane, St. Bride's parish.
- Roberts, Margaret. — 4 Nov. 1697 —,  
George Atkinson, vintner in St. Martins  
[le Grand.
- Roberts, Mary, of the parish of St. James,  
Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713 —,  
[William Wynn, of same.
- Robins, Thomas, of Enfield, Middx. — 17  
Nov. 1711 —, Mary Mophet, of Totten-  
[ham.
- Robinson, Amie. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, An-  
drew Welch, merchant in Mark Lane.
- Robinson, Ann, of St. Michael, Cornhill.  
— 3 Sept. 1723 —, Matthew Warren,  
[junr., of St. Mary Abchurch.
- Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Giles in the Fields. — 17 Feb. 1707-8  
—, John Dixon, of parish of Stepney,  
[Middx.
- Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Andrew, Holborn. — 13 June, 1711 —,  
Henry Brearey, clerk of parish of Box-  
[worth, co. Cambridge.
- Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St.  
Sepulchre. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Walter  
[Chambers, of Chelsea College.
- Robinson, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, George  
Mackenzie, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
- Robinson, James, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714 —,  
[Sybil Barmley, of same.
- Robinson, Jane. — 9 May, 1704 —,  
Arthur Humphrys, rector of Barton,  
Beds. (Married by Mr. Humphrys,  
[then living in Hatton Garden.)
- Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. An-  
drew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 —,  
[William Ramsden, esq. of same.
- Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. James,  
Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, James  
[Uridge, of same.
- Robinson, Mary, of Christ Church, *spin.*  
— 15 June, 1721 —, Henry Owogan,  
[*bat.*, of parish of St. Bridgets.
- Robinson, Sary, *widow.* — 2 Sept. 1722  
—, Henry Harper, of parish of St.  
[Sepulchre.
- Robinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —, Anne  
[Crosbold, of St. Olave, Hart St.
- Rogers, Benjamin, of the parish of St.  
James, Westminster. — 3 May, 1714  
—, Margaret Faithly, of St. Giles in  
[the Fields.
- Rogers, Daniel, soldier at the gentlom  
porter. — 3 Jan. 1698-9 —, Mary  
[Douglas.
- Rogers, Daniel, *bat.* of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
born. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Mary Everet,  
[of same.

- Rogers, Elizabeth, of Buckingham, co. Bucks. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, William Streatfeild, of parish of St. Lawrence, [London.]
- Rogers, James, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Eaton, *spin.*, of same.
- Rogers, Mercy, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Martin [Morris, of St. George the Martyr.]
- Rogers, Robert, of St. Sepulchre. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Brainsby, of [same.]
- Roles, Eleanor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 July, 1739 —, Thomas Henwood, [of St. Mildred in the Poultry.]
- Rolfe, John, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping. — 17 June, 1712 —, Mary [Allen, of same.]
- Rooke, Elizabeth, *spin.*, of St. Mary, Savoy. — 28 March, 1715 —, Samuel Lasenby, [*bat.*, of parish of St. Clements Dane.]
- Rose, Hannah, of St. Clements Danes. — 3 [Oct. 1726 —, Samuel Hill, of same.]
- Rose, Samuel, cook in Mutton Lane, parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 24 June, 1704 —, Armanel Abraham, of parish [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Ross, Elizabeth, of St. Mary le bone. — 24 Aug. 1749 —, Hugh Ross, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London.
- Ross, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London. — 24 Aug. 1749 —, Elizabeth [Ross, of St. Mary le bone.]
- Ross, Richard Parsons, Lord, of Ireland. — 25 June, 1714 —, Mary Pawlett, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.]
- Ross, Susanna, of St. Mary le Bow. — 12 March, 1723-4 —, Richard Kenn, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.]
- Rossam, Jacob, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Sarah [Weston, of same.]
- Rossell, Ann, of the parish of Aldermanbury. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, Pascho [Wills, of parish of Hornsey, Middx.]
- Rosser, Mary. — 15 April, 1696 —, John Mitchell, a butcher in Chiswell St.
- Roswell, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Thomas Brown, of parish of St. Antho- [lines.]
- Rouse, John, of St. James in the Fields, surgeon. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Taylor.]
- Row, William, a brewer's servant in Cripplegate parish. — 25 May, 1697 —, Eliza- [beth Pulleyn.]
- Rowe, James, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, Susanna Wheeler, [of St. Sepulchre.]
- Rowe, Thomas, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Rebecca [Dennis, of same.]
- Rowel, Henry, *widower*, of the parish of St. Brides. — 19 March, 1718 —, Elizabeth Harding, *spin.* of parish of St. [Giles in the Fields.]
- Rowley, John, gardener, Isleworth. — 27 [Nov. 1697 —, Anne Saunders.]
- Rowney, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, [William Purdon, *bat.*, of same.]
- Royeand, Lewis, a soldier in Fountaine Court, next the Savoy. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 —, Mary Nicholls.
- Royse (*als.* Rouse), Mary, of St. Clements in the Strand. — 30 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Blake, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Royston, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 1 June, 1712 —, Edward [Cumber, of same.]
- Ruff, William, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, [Mary Williams, *spin.*, of same.]
- Rulean, Peter, surgeon, near Bedford House, Strand. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, [Elizabeth Norcutt.]
- Rules, Mary. — 4 July, 1701 —, William [Lone, farmer, of Lee, Essex.]
- Rumney, Margaret, *spin.*, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 2 Jan. 1714-5 —, Samuel Machin, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Botolph, Eishopsgate.]

- Rush, Hannah, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 13 May, 1712 —, Thomas Wright, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Russell, Silvester, shoemaker in Bridges St., Covent Garden. — 11 June, 1696 —, Anne North.
- Russett, Elizabeth, of St. George's parish, Southwark. — 25 Sept. 1715 —, Edward [Brown, of Withersfield, Suffolk.
- Rustal, Tobias, of the Close, near the City of Lincoln. — 3 July, 1735 —, Mary [Barkham, of same.
- Rustat, Robert, of White Hart, New St., parish of St. Sepulchre, a grocer. — 27 June, 1703 —, Lucy Jones, of same [parish.
- Rutland, Robert, yeoman, of Hempsted, Essex. — 8 Oct. 1696 —, Sara Jefferson.
- Rutter, Dorothy, of Hackney. — 16 Sept. 1736 —, William Atkinson, of this Inn.
- Rutter, Henry, *widower*, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 —, Mary Moore, *spin.* of St. [Andrew, Holborn.
- Ryder, Edward, butcher in Clare Market. — 7 Feb. 1696-7 —, Mary Gurdon.
- Ryland, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 April, 1714 —, Charity Folwell, [of same.
- Ryley, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, John [Smith, of same.
- Rymer, Mathew, joiner in White's Alley. — 10 Dec. 1699 —, Sara Busher.
- Ryves, Arundell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 21 Nov. 1721 —, Anthony Irving, *bat.*, of St. Michael's, Crook [Lane.
- Ryves, Susanna, of the parish of St. Mary le bone. — 24 Feb. 1752 —, William [Girdler, Esq. of parish of Fulham.
- Sabberton, Jane, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury. — 5 May, 1748 —, Richard Walter, [clerk, M.A. of Portsmouth, Hants.
- Saer, Elizabeth, of the parish of Harrow on the Hill, Middx. — 8 May, 1711 —, John Friend, of parish of Great Stan- [more.
- Sale, Grace, of the parish of Bolney, Sussex. — 17 Aug. 1714 —, John Dalton, of [same.
- Salesbury, Margaret, of Hampstead, *widow.* — 1 Dec. 1720 —, Thomas Dance, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Salisbury, Rt. Hon. James, Earl of. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, Hon. Lady Ann Tufton, dau. of Earl of Thanet. (Married by [Dr. Savage.
- Salley, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 Oct. 1709 —, Edward [Bond, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sams, Elizabeth, of Pirton, Herts. — 26 Aug. 1725 —, Nicholas Hunt, of Wat- [ford, Herts.
- Samson, Jane, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, John [Parker, of same.
- Samwell, Ann, of Watton, Norfolk, *spin.* — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, William Henry Fleming, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sancroft, Elizabeth, of St. James', West- minster. — 8 May, 1735 —, John [Wogan, of Gaudy Hall, Norfolk.
- Sancroft, William (esq.), of Fressingfield, Suffolk. — 9 June, 1710 —, Katherine [Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.
- Sanders, Elizabeth. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, [Thomas Jones, vintner in St. Bride's.
- Sanders, John sedan man in Lester St., St. Anne's parish. — 4 Sept. 1700 —, [Anne Holmes.
- Sanderson, Bartholomew, of the parish of St. Mary Wolnoth. — 3 Aug. 1713 —, [Judith Droyner, of same.
- Sanderson, Sir William (bart.), of Green- wich. — 28 June, 1739 —, Charlotta [Gough, of St. James', Westminster.
- Sandilands, Alexander, of the parish of St. Martins. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Mary [Tombs, of same.
- Sands, Olive, of St. James', Westminster. — 25 Aug. 1752 —, Nathaniel Red- [head, of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Sandwich, Thomas, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Ann Young, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

- Sankey, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Westminster. — 12 March, 1754 —, Benjamin Prior, [of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.
- Sare, Joseph, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9 —, Mary Warker, of same.
- Saunders, Anne. — 27 Nov. 1697 —, [John Rowley, gardener, Isleworth.
- Saunders, Charles, a servant in St. James', Westminster. — 15 June, 1698 —, Ann [Kew.
- Saunders, Jane. — 28 Nov. 1704 —, Richard Brothers, wheelwright in Brewers St., parish of St. James, Westminster.
- Saunders, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Crafford, [of same.
- Saunders, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 26 Oct. 1735 —, Samuel [Adderley, of same.
- Saunders, Sarah, *spin.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Edward Loomes, *bat.*, of same.
- Saunderson, Dorothy, of St. Benet's, near Paul's ditch. — 5 Feb. 1718-9 —, Benjamin Field, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Saunderson, Frances. — 15 Oct. 1696 —, [Thomas Dyson, of Greenwich, *gent.*
- Savage, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 May, 1731 —, James Winter, of [St. Bartholomew the Great.
- Savage, Arthur, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712 —, Mary Newnham, of parish of St. George's, [Southwark.
- Savage, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1736 —, John Lloyd, of Aston, [Salop.
- Saxston, John, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712 —, [Dorothy Jeffery, of same.
- Scaife, Edward, *bat.*, late of Hampstead, Middx. — 8 April, 1720 —, Mary [Brown, of same, *spin.*
- Scapeland, Margaret, Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec. 1730 —, Richard Hoar, of [same.
- Scarborough, Elizabeth, of Chelsea. — 22 May, 1726 —, Richard Pick, of St. [Giles in the Fields.
- Scarborough, Elizabeth, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7 —, Richard [Fitzwater, of same.
- Scattergood, John, of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 2 Oct. 1736 —, Martha [Maynard, of St. Martin's Vintry.
- Scawen, Anthony, linendraper of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 22 May, 1708 —, Prudentia Evans, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn (by license).
- Scholefield, Sarah, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 16 May, 1714 —, — [Batch (*sic*) of same.
- Scholler, Thomas, hatter in Fetter Lane. [— 20 June, 1697 —, Anne Darling.
- Schooler, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Isaac Renwood, of same.
- Scot, Elizabeth. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, Henry Reeves, coachman to —, in [Soho Sq.
- Scott, Edward, mercer, in Round Court, Covent Garden. — 21 June, 1705 —, [Rose Mors (by license).
- Scott, Mary, of St. Botolphs, Aldersgate. — 14 June, 1736 —, Thomas Whitford, of St. Bartholomew's, near the Royal [Exchange.
- Scott, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 April, 1703 —, William Greene, yeoman, of parish of [Abray, Herts.
- Scott, Valentine, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 March, 1725 —, Mary [Dineley, of same.
- Scott, William, *bat.*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Aug. 1720 —, Dorothy Bentham, [of same, *spin.*
- Scrafton, William, clerk at Mr. Barrett's, in Doctor's Commons. — 19 May, 1702 [—, Frances Barrett.
- Scrivener, Richard, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 [—, Elizabeth Bach, of same.

- Seaborn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Ann [Combe, of same.
- Seale, Mary of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, John [Hill, of same.
- Seears, John, luteer of Gt. Stanmore, Middx. — 2 June, 1701 —, Mary [Waller.
- Segerin, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated July [1717 —, Martha Morris, of same.
- Selby, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Amos Welden, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.
- Sells, Edward, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 24 Dec. 1749 —, Martha [Burnham, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Seol, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, William Bean, of [same.
- Sergant, Anne. — 7 July, 1696 —, John Cock, vintner in Black Bull Court, [against Iveybridge, in the Strand.
- Sergant, Christian, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1722-3 —, Richard [Parsons, of St. Bartholomew.
- Serjeant, Jane, of Dinton, Bucks. — 6 Feb. 1727-8 —, John Harrington, of [St. Martins in the Fields.
- Serjent, John, a disbanded soldier, of Drury Lane. — 12 Nov. 1698 —, Elizabeth Woodcock.
- Sexly, George, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1736 —, Anne Martin, of St. [George's, Hanover sq.
- Seyliard, Jane, of the parish of Blechingley, Surrey, *spin.* — 12 June, 1722 —, John Redman, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. [born.
- Shadd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 5 Feb. 1729-30 —, Martha Bristow, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sharpe, Mary, of Thetford, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Thomas Hare, of Harg[ham, Norfolk.
- Sharpe, Sarah, of the parish of Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Francis [Stanly, of same.
- Sharples, John, barber-surgeon in Chancery Lane End, Holborn. — 30 Aug. 1696 [—, Elizabeth Taylor.
- Sharratt, Abraham, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Feb. 1725-6 —, Susanna Cawdron, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Shaw, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [John Ffolland, of same.
- Shaw, Mary, of Amesbury, Wilts, *spin.* — 25 Feb. 1719 —, George Page, *bat.*, [of same.
- Shaw, Michael, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 16 March, 1709-10 —, Elizabeth Hughes, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.
- Shaw, Percks, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712 —, John [Pierpoint, of same.
- Shaw, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.* — 26 Feb. 1719 —, Lancelot Jenour, [*bat.*, of St. Sepulchre.
- Shaw, Ursula. — 25 Oct. 1696 —, Thomas [Cook, gent. of Whittingslow, Salop.
- Shaw, William, of St. Ethelburghs. — 21 May, 1738 —, Susan Morgan, of St. [Clements Dane.
- Shefford, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Low, of same.
- Shepard, Sarah, of the parish of St. Albans, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714 —, John [Hotter, of same.
- Shepeard, Abel, of the parish of St. Chads, Salop. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Langmore, of parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill (married by Mr. Skerret, chaplain to the [Duke of Ormond).
- Sheperd, Edeth, of the parish of Kensington. — 13 May, 1714 —, John Thomas, [of same.
- Shepherd, Thomas, wholesale glover. — 7 July, 1696 —, Mary Henchman.
- Shepherd, Elizabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Thomas [Henry Pott, of same.

- Sheppard, Philip, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 1 April, 1711 —, Hannah Banbury, of parish of St. Bennet, Grace-  
[church St.
- Sheppard, Richard, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 May, 1712 —, Diana  
[Stacey, of same.
- Sherborne, Ann, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1727-8 —, George Allison,  
[of St. Clements Danes.
- Sherlocke, Katherine, of the parish of St. Gregory. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Edward Eslon, of parish of St. Martin's, Lud-  
[gate.
- Sherman, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 25 May, 1718 —,  
[William Chandler, of same.
- Sherrard, Margaret, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 23 April, 1713 —, John Nash, of parish of St. Andrew,  
[Holborn.
- Sherwood, Elizabeth. — 20 July, 1704 —,  
[Thomas Walder, gent. of Lothbury.
- Shilfox, Edward, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's Inn. — 17 June, 1701 —,  
[Sara Jones.
- Shipley, Hannah, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 —, John  
[Harrington, of same.
- Shippard, Robert, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 3 Aug. 1742 —, Esther Heath, of St. Thomas the Apostle,  
[London.
- Shippey, Charles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 June, 1732 —, Henrietta  
[Gibbs, of St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Shippin, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1714 —, Rice Wright, of parish of St. Giles in  
[the Fields.
- Shipward, Thomas, corn chandler in Middle row, Holborn. — 18 April, 1698  
[—, Bridget Wheelwright.
- Shirley, James, of St. Andrew's. — 22 June, 1736 —, Rebecca Richbell, of  
[St. George's, Queen sq.
- Shittle (or Shillito?), Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Nathaniel Simmes, of same.
- Shonk, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Feb. 1737-8 —, Anne Lockett,  
[of same.
- Short, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Jan. 1753 —, William Johnson,  
[of same.
- Shorter, Rachel, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 March, 1731-2 —, John  
[Kelly, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Shower, Ann, of the parish of Clerkenwell. — 8 Feb. 1706-7 —, John Warner, of parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger  
[lane.
- Showwell, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714  
[—, Mary Bundy, of same.
- Shrimpton, Lucas, cheesemonger, without Bishopsgate. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, Anne  
[Rance.
- Shuckburgh, Lettice, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 31 Dec. 1724 —, William  
[Wotton, of St. Clements Danes.
- Shutter, John, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, Catherine  
[Littleton, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Siddall, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — license dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Henry Tinney, of parish of St. Martin's in the  
[Fields.
- Side, William, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 14 Feb. 1712-3 —, Ann  
[Collier, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Simes, Elizabeth, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714, —, Isaac Marter, of  
[same.
- Simkin, Thomas, cheesefactor (of Stone), co. Stafford. — 1 Feb. 1699-1700 —,  
[Mary Lawley (als. Allen).
- Simmes, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Shittle (or Shillito?), of  
[same.
- Simons, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 Aug. 1714 —, Bridget Acklon, of parish of St. Giles, Cripple-  
[gate.
- Simpkin, Sarah, of St. John's, Clerkenwell. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Robert Taylor, of  
[St. James', Clerkenwell.



- Simpson, Alexander, of Leake, co. Lincoln. — 4 May, 1741 —, Mary Godfrey, of [Chipping Barnet, Middx.
- Simpson, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, William Palmer, mason in Hart St., [Bloomsbury.
- Simpson, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, [Susanna Jolleme, of same.
- Simpson, Hugh, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Jane [Hurley, of same.
- Sims, Charles, of St. James', Westminster, "ye duck of Shandos running footman." — 10 Nov. 1722 —, Mary Meredith, of [same parish.
- Sinck, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 Oct. 1713 —, Bartholomew Hall, of parish of St. Martins [in the Fields.
- Sing, Robert, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Ann [Thomson, of same.
- Singleman, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Anne Allin, *spin.* of same.
- Singleton, Dorothea, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 26 Feb. 1733-4 —, William Hendler, Esq., one of the [Masters of this Society.
- Singleton, Eleanor, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713 —, Abraham [Funcks, of same.
- Singleton, John, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1711-2 —, [Ann Ellis, of same.
- Singleton, Thomas, joiner, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Old Fish st. — 3 June, 1705 —, Bridget Maxwell, of [St. Brides.
- Sissons, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Crosly, of St. [Michael's, Wood St.
- Skeeles, Thomas, of St. Ives, Hunts. — 19 July, 1753 —, Cordelia Corney, of [Bobinger, Essex.
- Skeen, George (Esq.), of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Elizabeth White, of same.
- Skeltor, Hester, of St Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Oct. 1723 —, John Witt, of St. [James, Westminster.
- Skiffing, Al——, of East Greenwich, *spin.* — 29 Dec. 1720 —, John Johnson, of [same, *bat.*
- Skrymsher, Charles, of Barnard's Inn. — 6 June, 1730 —, Mary Fryer, of St. [Martin's in the Fields.
- Slade, Philippa, of St. Nicholas, Deptford. — 28 Feb. 1730-1 —, Antony Fisher, [of same.
- Slann, Andrew, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 April, 1713 —, Sarah Goodall, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peter House [Coll., Cambridge).
- Slenn, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, [Nathaniel Stafford, of same.
- Slinte, Thomas, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Elizabeth Warner (by a parson from [the Fleet).
- Smallwood, Elizabeth, *single woman*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715 —, Thomas Nash, *bat.*, of parish of St. [Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Smalwell, Joseph, of Maidstone, Kent, *widower*. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Elizabeth [Thatcher, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.
- Smart, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, John Wright, of Kentish Town, Middx.
- Smart, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 May, 1739 —, William Bedford, [M.D. of St. Nicholas Olaves.
- Smart, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, — 7 April, 1713 —, Eleanor [Alsop, of same.
- Smart, Robert, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 12 Oct. 1707 —, Sarah Clarke, of parish of St. Botolph, Billings- [gate.
- Smart, William, of Maldon, Essex. — 4 Oct. [1748 —, Elisabeth Standish, of same.
- Smedley, George, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 17 Nov. 1737 —, Ellis Williams, of same.

- Smith, Alice. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, John Broadgate, farrier in St. Giles in the [Fields.]
- Smith, Anne. — 24 June, 1701 —, Hugh [Parker, Esq. in St. Bride's parish.]
- Smith, Anthony, carpenter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 [—, Elizabeth Hanworth, of same.]
- Smith, Edward, *bat.*, of Holkham, Norfolk. — 19 April, 1720 —, Anne Robe, of [St. James', Clerkenwell, *spin.*]
- Smith, Elizabeth. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Robert Hall, *gent.*, at the Holy Lamb, [Long Acre.]
- Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, John [Collins, of same.]
- Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 5 Oct. 1713 —, William Dobar, of parish of Christ [Church.]
- Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, John [Weaver, of same.]
- Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Magnus the Martyr. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, William Wilkin- [son, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.]
- Smith, Elisabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 3 Oct. 1731 —, John Martin, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.]
- Smith, Elizabeth, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. — 4 Nov. 1732 —, John Waldron, of [same.]
- Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 15 April, 1741 —, Samuel Pretor, of [same.]
- Smith, Esther of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 April, 1732 —, Joseph Detheridge, of [St. John the Evangelist, Westminster.]
- Smith, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 11 May, 1725 —, Mary Colthurst, [of same.]
- Smith, Henry, of St. Ethelberg's, London. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Mary Chance, of [Charlton Kent.]
- Smith, James, a brewer's servant. — 20 Nov. [1698 —, Elizabeth Bayly.]
- Smith, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Sarah [Ryley, of same.]
- Smith, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Cale, *widow*, of St. James, Clerk- [enwell.]
- Smith, Joseph, pewterer at Long Lane End, St. Botolph's. — 31 March, 1699 —, [Jane Ludford.]
- Smith, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Hester Bucknall, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.]
- Smith, Judith. — 25 Feb. 1700-1 —, Thomas Francknell, husbandman of [Weston on the green, co. Oxford.]
- Smith, Lydia, of Ashton, Salop. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Thomas Bryan, of White [Friars.]
- Smith, Mary, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 May, 1713 —, Thomas Smith, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [West.]
- Smith, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Benjamin Hide, *bat.*, of same.]
- Smith, Mary, of Holkham, Norfolk. — 20 April, 1720 —, John Francis, *bat.*, of [North Elmham, Norfolk, clerk.]
- Smith, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, John Cuel, of St. [Dunstan's in the West, *widower.*]
- Smith, Richard, of Turnmill Street. — 10 [Dec. 1695 —, Alice Steward.]
- Smith, Robert, clockmaker in Long Acre. — [23 Feb. 1695-6 —, Jane Richards.]
- Smith, Robert, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Law, of same.]
- Smith, Robert, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Beatrice Hoden, [of St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Smith, Samuel, baker in New St., Shoe Lane. [— 30 Dec. 1696 —, Mary Meal.]
- Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1706 —, Ann [Gould, of the same.]

- Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Peter's, Cheap. — 15 Nov. 1707 —, Elizabeth Blare, of parish of St. Magnus the [Martyr.
- Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 10 May, 1713 —, Mary Smith, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Smith, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Feb. 1710-1 —, Elizabeth Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [West.
- Smyth, James (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 22 Jan. 1707-8 —, Mirabella Legard, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Snath, Henry, of Covent Garden, fringe maker. — 7 May, 1695 —, Martha [Sylverton, of same.
- Snelling, Jane, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Richard Oldacker, [of same.
- Snelson, Samuel, *bat.*, of the parish of Chiswick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Mary Piper, *widow*, of same.
- Somers, Elizabeth, *sing.* of St. Dunstons in the West. — 26 April, 1715 —, Trevor Norish (?), *bat.*, of parish of St. Swithin.
- Somner, Mary, *sing.* of Tring, Herts. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, William Lord, *bat.*, of [parish of St. Margaret, Westminster.
- Soper, Robert, chandler at the King's Arms, near Newington Church. — 16 Jan. 1699- [1700 —, Mary Hope.
- Soper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, woollen draper. — 10 Jan. 1702-3 —, Dorothy Chaplyn, of Sutton, Isle [of Ely.
- Sorsby, Deborah, of St. Luke's, old st. — 9 June, 1745 —, Thomas Coleby, of [same.
- Sorsby, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre's. — 12 Jan. 1752 —, Elisabeth Turbutt, of St. [Giles in the Fields.
- Soulby, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Aug. 1743 —, Mary Bedford, of St. [Nicholas Olave.
- Southall, William, mariner in Vine St., St. Giles. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, Mary [Loftus.
- Sox (?), John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 Dec. 1712 —, Jane Norton, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.
- Sowerby, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703 —, Elizabeth [Hodgkin, of same.
- Spackman, Edward, of the parish of St. Austin's, London. — 20 March, 1711-2 —, Henrietta Maria Jennings, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Sparhanke, William, of Baldock, Herts. — 21 Oct. 1732 —, Margaret Lowray, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (by Richard Lowray, minister of Billbrough, Yorks).
- Sparrow, Bodychen, of Kensington, Esq. — 6 March, 1749-50 —, Frances Arthington, of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.
- Speakman, John, watchmaker near Hatton Wall, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4 —, Honor Barry, of same [parish.
- Spearing, Robert, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 13 Oct. 1726 —, Alice Tiener, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Speke, Francis, saddler in Kentish Town. — [13 Dec. 1697 —, Cornelia Holder.
- Spencer, Beckwith, of the parish of Southwell, Notts. — 15 May, 1707 —, Susan Ward, of parish of St. Ann, Westminster.
- Spencer, John, servant to Judge Hook in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 16 June. 1698 [—, Sara Emley.
- Spencer, John, of St. Bartholomew behind the Change. — 25 July, 1749 —, Margaret Wells, of St. Margaret's, West- [minster.
- Spencer, Samewell, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 April 1714 —, [Mary Evans, of same.
- Spensley, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr. — 24 June, 1724 —, John James, of [St. Clements Dane.
- Spicer, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Sarah [Egerton, of same.
- Spier, Matthew, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Mary [Wilford, of same.

- Spire, Benjamin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5  
[—, Mary Burland, *spin.* of same.
- Sprat, Deborah. — 22 Sept. 1701 —,  
William Mitchell, printer at the Crown  
[Lion in Russell St., Covent Garden.
- Springham, Samuel, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex, yeoman. — 8 Oct. 1703  
—, Elizabeth Coleman, of same (by  
[license).
- Springham, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 28 Aug. 1715  
[—, John Foreel, *bat.*, of same.
- Spurling, Nicholas, yeoman, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 15 April, 1703  
[—, Mary Bicks, of same.
- Stacey, Diana, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 May, 1712 —, Richard Sheppard,  
[of same.
- Stackhouse, Christopher, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 Nov. 1711  
—, Elizabeth Clayton, of parish of St. [James, Westminster.
- Stacy, John, of St. Dunstan's, Fleet St. — 21 Jan. 1730-1 —, Mary Batteley, of  
[same.
- Stafford, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —,  
[John Kenn, of same.
- Stafford, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7  
[—, Ann Slenn, of same.
- Stallings, John, of High Wycombe, Bucks. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Mary Bates, of  
[Amersham, Bucks.
- Standish, Elisabeth, of Maldon, Essex. — 4 Oct. 1748 —, William Smart, of  
[same.
- Standwell, Elizabeth, *sing.* of Greenwich parish. — about 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, Daniel  
[Tinsley, *bat.*, of same.
- Stanley, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 July, 1713 —,  
Dorothy Millborne, of parish of St. [Clements Dane.
- Stanly, Francis, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Sarah  
[Sharpe, of same.
- Stanton, Richard, carpenter in Fetter Lane. [— 21 Dec. 1697 —, Mary Wane.
- Staple, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Barber,  
[of same.
- Starman, Mary. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Henry [Wiltshire, dyer at Lambeth.
- Staverton, William, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 23 Aug. 1739 —, Elizabeth  
[Woolley, of same.
- Stead, Bernard, of St. Matthew, Friday St. — 26 Dec. 1752 —, Penelope Pitt, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Stead, Valentine, of Halifax, co. York. — 31 May, 1753 —, Anne Pole, of Notting-  
[ham.
- Stedman, Joyce, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, John  
[Clements, of St. Sepulchre.
- Steed, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 —, Ann  
[Bull, of same.
- Steed, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Dorothy Matthews,  
[of St. Andrews, Holborn.
- Steed, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 28 June, 1716 —, Jane Cox, of Hamp-  
[stead parish, Middx.
- Steele, Elizabeth. — 7 Jan. 1698-9 —, John [Holt, vintner in Chunnel row.
- Steele, Richard, of St. Faith's, London. — 16 June, 1726 —, Jane Newitt, of same.
- Steele, William. — 24 June, 1723 —, May [Turner.
- Steers, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Roger  
[Preston, of same.
- Stephens, Benjamin, of the parish of Enfield, Middx., *bat.* — 14 March, 1721-2  
—, Christiana Fountain, of same, *spin.*
- Stephens, Daniel, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 Sept. 1711 —, Mary  
[Walker, of same.
- Stephenson, Miles, of St. James, Westminster. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Jane  
[Finch, of same.

- Stephenson, Sophia. — 19 Oct. 1695 —, James Collins, journeyman tallow [chandler in the Old Bailey.
- Stevens, Bridget. — 2 May, 1699 —, Theophilus Duchesne, Soldier, in Guillard [Street, St. Anne's parish, Soho.
- Stevens, William, gent. of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703 —, Susanna Symonds, of same (by a license).
- Stevens, William, of St. Catherine Coleman. — 5 Dec. 1708 —, Elizabeth Brown, of [parish of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Steward, Alice. — 10 Dec. 1695 —, Richard [Smith, of Turnmill Street.
- Steward, Elizabeth. — 14 June, 1696 —, [John Neale, of Iver, Bucks, Maltster.
- Stewart, Robert (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 27 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Lawrence, of parish of St. [Anne, Westminster.
- Stewart, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1712-3 —, Henry Elmes, of parish of St. Clements Dane.
- Stiling, George, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Malard, of same.
- Stoakes, John, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex. — 20 May, 1701 —, Joan [Boons.
- Stockdald, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 June, 1714 —, William Newbould, of parish of St. Botolph, Al- [dersgate.
- Stocken, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1712 —, Mary Walkees, of parish of St. Martin's [in the Fields.
- Ston, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, David Pew, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Stone, John, of the parish of Braybrooke, co. Northampton. — 29 Nov. 1716 —, Jane Palmer, of St. Paul's, Covent Gar- [den.
- Stone, John (Esq.), *bat.*, of the parish of Brightwell, co. Oxford. — 21 Aug. 1718 —, Mary Paschall, of Baddow the Great, [Essex, *spin.*
- Stone, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas [Abbot, *widower*, of same.
- Stone, Mary, of Battersea, Surrey, *spin.* — 10 Feb. 1718 —, Edward Clark, *bat.*, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Stone, Sarah, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec. 1705 —, William Jones, gent., of Swallow St., same [parish.
- Stonestreet, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 —, Mary Gorton, of same.
- Stonestreet, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1728-9 —, Christian [Mabis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Stop, Sara. — 2 June, 1698 —, Robert Cooper, mercer in the Royal Exchange.
- Store, Fortune, of Rasbury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Parker, hus- [bandman, of same.
- Strathan (?), John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, [Mary Sweler (?), of same.
- Streatfeild, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence, London. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, Elizabeth Rogers, of Buckingham, co. [Bucks.
- Street, Richard, of the parish of St. Dunstan's. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Agnes Bed- [ford, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Stringer, John, of All Saints the Greater, *bat.* — 11 Oct. 1720 —, Mary Lewis, of [St. Pancras, *spin.*
- Stringer, Mary, *spin.*, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 15 April, 1722 —, John Austin, *bat.*, [of same.
- Stringer, Mary, of Orsett, Essex. — 26 May, 1735 —, Thomas Butler, of Horn- [don, Essex.
- Strodwick, James, of St. Dunstons in the West, yeoman. — 9 Feb. 1702-3 —, Jane [Perry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Stronovins, Tobias, of St. Giles, *bat.* — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Elizabeth Boydany, of [same, *spin.*

- Strut**, George, apothecary, of the parish of Uggly, Essex. — 13 July, 1703 —, Mary Denn, *widow*, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (by a license).
- Stuart**, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Margaret Denison, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Stuart**, Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, *bat.* — 10 June, 1722 —, Mary Withrell, [of St. Giles in the Fields, *widow*].
- Stukeley** William (D.D.), rector of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. — 9 Jan. 1738-9 —, Elisabeth Gale, of St. An- [drew, Holborn].
- Sturgeon**, Thomas, labourer in Dean St., St. Ann's, Westminster. — 2 July, 1695 [—, Susanna Evans].
- Stydwell**, John, mariner, next the Golden Mortar in Berry's St., near St. Germans. [— 14 Sept. 1699 —, Mary Sutton].
- Styles**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1713 —, Joseph Fisher, of parish of St. Michaels, [Cornwall].
- Sudbury**, William, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Arrabella [Boswell, of St. Giles in the Fields].
- Suffield**, Mary. — 5 June, 1698 —, George [Lawson, butcher in Clare Market].
- Suker**, Daniel, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Mary Rainsford, of same].
- Sumerfield**, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 24 Aug. 1710 —, Rachel Dyer, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields].
- Sunderland**, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 16 Nov. 1724 —, John [Atwood, of St. Martin's, Vintry].
- Sutton**, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Thomas [Price, of same].
- Sutton**, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 June, 1734 —, Thomas Coote, of [Rotherhithe, Surrey].
- Sutton**, Mary. — 14 Sept. 1699 —, John Stydwell, mariner, next the Golden Mortar, in Berry's St., near St. Germans.
- Sutton**, Mary, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, *widow*. — 20 Oct. 1718 —, Bartholomew Young, Esq. of Broadfield, Suffolk, [*bat.*].
- Sweler** (?), Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, John [Strathan (?), of same].
- Swift**, Sarah, of Edmonton. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, James Nutter, of St. Luke's, Old St.
- Sylverton**, Martha, of Covent Garden. — 7 May, 1695 —, Henry Snath, fringe [maker of same].
- Symms**, Prudence. — 30 April, 1699 —, William Symms, goldsmith in Peasecoed [St., Whitechapel].
- Symms**, William, goldsmith in Peasecoed St., Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1699 —, [Prudence Symms].
- Symonds**, Mary, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, William Hare, of [the parish of Kensington, yeoman].
- Symonds**, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703 —, William Stevens, gent. of same (by a license).
- Taylor**, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715 —, Edward [Lovesuch, *bat.*, of same].
- Tale**, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2 —, Susan [Austin, of same].
- Tapley**, Jane. — 14 Feb. 1698-9 —, Thomas [Jones, waterman in Greenwich].
- Tarlton**, Sibill. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Joseph Price, silk stocking weaver in Sherborne [lane].
- Tasker**, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1709-10 —, George Peacock, of [parish of St. Dunstons].
- Tate**, Katherine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 May, 1714 —, Giles Barwell, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell].
- Tatlam**, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, [Humphrey Jones, of same].
- Taylor**, Grace, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, William [Turner, of St. James', Westminster].

- Taylor, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [John Tyus, of same.
- Taylor, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — license dated May 1717 —, Samuel Paul, of St. James', Westminster.
- Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1732 —, James Brookes, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Hughes, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Taylor, Benjamin, tailor in Nelson's Court, Drury Lane. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Sara [Browne.
- Taylor, Elizabeth. — 20 Aug. 1696 —, John Rouse, of St. James in the Fields, [surgeon.
- Taylor, Elizabeth. — 30 Aug. 1696 —, John Sharples, barber-surgeon in Chancery Lane end, Holborn.
- Taylor, George, *bat.*, of Westbury, Wilts. — 30 May, 1715 —, Margaret Leafe, of [St. Andrew, Holborn, *spin.*
- Taylor, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Humphreys, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Taylor, Isaac, *bat.*, of Hammersmith. — 29 April, 1719 —, Mary Waller, of St. [Stephen's, Coleman St.
- Taylor, John (Rev.), of Swanscomb, Kent. — 26 May, 1748 —, Frances Birch, of [Writtle, Essex.
- Taylor, Robert, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 15 Feb. 1728-9 —, Sarah Simpkin, [of St. John's, Clerkenwell.
- Taylor, Thomas, Vicar of Hollingbourne, Kent. — 4 June, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Hendley, of Otham, Kent.
- Taylor, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Margaret Mars, of [St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Taylor, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mildred, Bread St. — 11 May, 1707 —, Thomas Winckworth, of parish of St. [Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.
- Taylor, George, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [Hannah Holcomb, of same.
- Taylor, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, Middx. — 20 April, 1708 —, Ann [Ridley, of same.
- Taylor, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [George Moor, of same.
- Taylor, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Whitby, of same.
- Taylor, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, John King, of St. [Sepulchres.
- Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, [Elizabeth Hulse.
- Taylor, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, mason in Red Lion St. — 26 May, 1706 —, Ann Farmer, of [same (by license).
- Teasdale, Mary. — 8 June, 1723 —, John [Johnson.
- Temple, Elizabeth. — 26 Oct. 1699 —, Thomas White, tallow chandler in White [Hart Yd., Drury Lane.
- Terry, William, of Stroud, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, Damaris Wyatt, of Woolwich, [Kent.
- Tew, Edward, yeoman, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 April, 1704 —, Sarah Nichols, of parish of Hendon, Middx. [(by license).
- Thacker, Mary. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Matthew Bramly, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn [Fields.
- Thacker, Robert, of St. Clements Dane, *bat.* — 27 Sept. 1720 —, Jane Henly, [of same, *spin.*
- Thackeray, William, of St. Mary Monthaw, London. — 12 Sept. 1734 —, Elisabeth [Burr, of Hocliff, Beds.
- Thackthet, Joseph, of Iver, Bucks. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Maund, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
- Thatcher, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph Smalwell, of Maidstone, Kent, *widower.*

- Thatcher, William, of the parish of Highgate, Middx., *bat.* — 5 May, 1722 —, [Henrietta Frances Longford, of same.]
- Thirly, Sarah, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 7 Sept. 1731 —, William Harris, of [same.]
- Thomas, John, of the parish of Kensington. — 13 May, 1714 —, Edeth Sheperd, of [same.]
- Thomas, John, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 12 Feb. 1742-3 —, Alice Jones, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Thomas, Noah, of the Tower of London, M.D. — 23 April, 1750 —, Susanna [Day, of same.]
- Thomas, Ursula, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 25 Dec. 1736 —, James Cooke, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.]
- Thomas, William, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 6 May, 1712 —, Elizabeth [Moxon, of parish of Greenwich, Kent.]
- Thomas, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 2 Jan. 1712-3 —, Jane [Griffis, of same.]
- Thomas, William, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 16 Feb. 1728-9 —, Mary Price, of [St. Giles in the Fields.]
- Thompson, Jane. — 1 May, 1698 —, John Harris, a mariner, near the Lee-Hoy, [St. Katharine's.]
- Thompson, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 June, 1711 —, John Martin, of parish of St. Giles in [the Fields.]
- Thompson, Susan, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Nov. 1713 —, [John Hammer, of same.]
- Thompson, Susanna. — 19 Oct. 1701 —, Zechariah Else, brewer's clerk in Hockley Hole.
- Thompson, William, vintner in Lime St. [— 7 Dec. 1701 —, Catherine Bamford.]
- Thomson, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, [Robert Sing, of same.]
- Thorne, Mary. — 18 Sept. 1706 —, John Woodrudge, cabinet maker in Red Cross [St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Thorne, Ruperlia, of the parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook. — 7 Dec. 1708 —, Richard Collins, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.]
- Thornton, John, labourer in Red Lion Yard, Holborn. — 24 Aug. 1700 —, [Mary Mills.]
- Thornton, William, gardener, in Richmond parish, Surrey. — 19 Nov. 1697 —, [Mary Nixon.]
- Thorold, John, of Lea, co. Lincoln. — 6 Aug. 1730 —, Elisabeth Ayton, of [West Herrington, Northumberland.]
- Thorold, Prudence, of Covent Garden, *spin.* — 5 Feb. 1721-2 —, Sir George Brown, [bart., of same.]
- Thorowgood, Robert, of St. Sepulchre. — [9 Aug. 1727 —, Mary Reed, of same.]
- Thorp, Robert, upholsterer in Greek St. — [27 Sept. 1696 —, Catherine Milborne.]
- Thory, William, of St. Brides, Fleet St. — 16 Feb. 1734-5 —, Elisabeth Burrough, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
- Thurkill, Robert, of Chelsea, *bat.* — 7 Dec. [1721 —, Mary Lewis, of same, *spin.*]
- Thurkill, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Nov. 1713 —, William Boisler, of [parish of Islington.]
- Thurston, Jones, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1714 —, Hannah Davis, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. [born.]
- Tichborne, Esther, of Ash, Surrey. — 30 Oct. 1730 —, John Lee, of Oaking [(Woking), Surrey.]
- Tiener, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Oct. 1726 —, Robert Spearing, [of St. Martins in the Fields.]
- Tilbury, Thomas, of Ringwood, Hants. — 5 Feb. 1742-3 —, Betty King, of St. [Clements Dane.]
- Tillbury, William, of St. Mary Axe. — 10 April, 1729 —, Mary Young, of same.
- Tinney, Henry, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — licensedated Jan. 1717-8 —, Mary Siddall, of St. James', Westminster. [minster.]



- Tinsley, Daniel, *bat.*, of Greenwich parish.  
— about 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth  
[Standwell, *spin.* of same.
- Tinwell, Sarah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 25 Feb. 1710-1 —, Edward Kirby, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn (they had five certificates).
- Tipping, Elizabeth, of Chelsea. — 8 Oct. 1702 —, George Norris, gardiner, of [same.
- Todd, Jane, of Wickham, Essex. — 11 June, 1733 —, Marmaduke Allanson, of Yarm, [co. York.
- Todd, John, *bat.*, of the parish of Bishopsgate. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, Anne Rimon, [*spin.* of Barking parish.
- Todd, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 April, 1737 —, Elisabeth Bolton, of [same.
- Todd, Mary, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 May, 1736 —, Henry Harper, of same.
- Toepken, Christopher. — 30 April, 1723 [—, Sare Herring.
- Tolson, Francis, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, [Katherine Riches-Puckle, of same.
- Tombs, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's. — 17 Jan. 1711-2 —, Alexander Sandi-lands, of same.
- Tomkin, Mary. — 30 Dec. 1698 —, Thomas [Lock, a mariner in Parker's Lane.
- Tomlinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [Thomas Abbitt, of same.
- Tomlinson, Playdell, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 29 April, 1703 —, James Ash, [gent., of the Inner Temple.
- Took, Andrew, of the Charter House. — 6 May, 1729 —, Elisabeth Levett, of St. [Sepulchres.
- Toovey, Caleb, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 30 March, 1729 —, Elisabeth [Tresham, of same.
- Topp, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Tamar Allison, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Torver, John, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 2 April, 1711 —, Mary Brabben, of [same.
- Toune, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, Gifford Lay, of [St. Bride's.
- Town, Daniel, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 22 Oct. 1730 —, Rachel Maynard, of [St. James', Garlick Hill.
- Town, Rachel, of St. Martin, Vintry. — 8 [May, 1745 —, John Gould, of same.
- Townley, Charles, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 9 June, 1712 —, [Sarah Wild, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Townsend, Jane, of St. Marylebone, *spin.* — 1 June, 1720 —, John Petty, *bat.*, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- Townsend, Philip, shoe maker in Pearpolane. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Mary Mitchell. [chell.
- Trappat, James, of the parish of Boreham, Essex. — 8 May, 1709 —, Katherine Wallis, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Treddwell, Rebecca. — 10 Feb. 1697-8 —, Charles Key, victualler in Hampstead.
- Treegood, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 March, 1740 —, Raymond Blackmore, esq., of parish of [Heathfield, Sussex.
- Tresham, Elisabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 30 March, 1729 —, Caleb [Toovey, of same.
- Trevor, John, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent. — 18 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mary Gibbon, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch [St.
- Trewin, Susanna, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, [Richard Underhill, of same.
- Trigg, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Edward Williams, *bat.*, of same.
- Trott, William, of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 26 Aug. 1753 —, Elisabeth Lewis, [of St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Tower, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 20 June, 1719 —, John [Barnes, of same.

- Trunly, Samuel, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716 —, [Elizabeth Tuthill, of same.
- Trustfield, Martha, of St. Brides. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Frederick Bentley, of [St. George's, Southwark.
- Trye, Mary. — 26 March, 1701 —, John [Abson, butcher in Clare Market.
- Tucker, Alice, of Redriffe. — 4 Oct. 1711 —, John Cronk, of Bishopsgate parish.
- Tucker, Benjamin, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 May, 1743 —, Sarah Ansell, of St. Clements Dane.
- Tufton, Ann, dau. of Rt. Hon. the Earl of Thanet. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, Rt. Hon. James, Earl of Salisbury (married by Dr. [Savage).
- Tuite, Robert, merchant at Mr. Brumigham's, a barber in Finch Lane. — 12 April, [1701 —, Elizabeth Pearce.
- Tuke, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Nov. 1708 —, Ann Norris, of parish of St. Ann, Westminster. [ster.
- Tull, Francis, of Edgware, Middx. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Susanna Walker, of Whitchurch, [Middx.
- Tumersid, Jane, *sing.* of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715 [—, Daniel Brock, *bat.*, of same.
- Tuncks, Abraham, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713 —, Eleanor Singleton, of same.
- Turbutt, Elisabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Jan. 1752 —, Samuel [Sorsby, of St. Sepulchre.
- Turner, Ann, of the parish of All Saints, Colchester. — 13 May, 1703 —, John Herdwin, of parish of Battlesin, Colchester, bag maker (married by a reader [of Covent Garden Church).
- Turner, Ann, of the parish of Lingfield, Surrey. — 18 June, 1708 —, Thomas [Piggot, of same.
- Turner, Anne, *widow* of the parish of Epping, Essex. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Thomas Osborn, *bat.*, of same.
- Turner, Christopher, of Tunbridge, Kent. — 20 March, 1718 —, Ruth Hill, of [Copland, Kent.
- Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West. — 23 Feb. 1710-1 —, William Smith, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- Turner, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 April, 1714 —, James Lee, of St. [Payts, Shadwell.
- Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hampstead. — 5 April, 1726 —, Thomas [Gretton, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Turner, Elizabeth, of Croydon, Surrey. — 3 Feb. 1733-4 —, George Hart, of [Mitcham, Surrey.
- Turner, Elizabeth, of Tottenham, Middx. — 22 July, 1736 —, Mark Jeaks, of [same.
- Turner, George, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Nov. 1729 —, Sibella [D'Oyley, of same.
- Turner, John, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713 —, Ann [Whale, of same.
- Turner, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 7 July, 1713 —, Thomas Frewin, esq. of parish of Northyam, [Sussex (married by Mr. Frewin).
- Turner, May. — 24 June, 1723 —, William Steele.
- Turner, Robert, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 26 Aug. 1716 —, Jane Willmore, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.
- Turner, Roberts, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the East. — 6 Nov. 1707 —, Ann Blake, of parish of All Hallows the [Great.
- Turner, Sarah, of St. John's parish, Southwark. — 6 Feb. 1748-9 —, Robert [Walford, of same.
- Turner, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 Dec. 1714 —, Grace Tayler, of [parish of St. Dunstons in the West.
- Turner, William, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 8 Aug. 1716 —, Sarah Wixon, [of Hampstead parish.
- Turst, Elisabeth, of St. Mary le bone. — 2 June, 1739 —, Robert Burker, of [Paddington.

- Tushingam, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 May, 1730 —, William [Hughes, of Staple Inn.
- Tutall, Mary. — 3 March, 1695-6 —, Richard Pearch, of Keston, near Bromley, Kent, gent.
- Tuten, Philip, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 March, 1741 —, Mary Hedges, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.
- Tuthill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716 —, [Samuel Trunly, of same.
- Tynte, Jane, of St. James', Westminster. — 23 April, 1737 —, Ruishe Hassel, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- Tyre, Elizabeth, of Stepney parish. — 7 Sept. 1714 —, Moses Pearce, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Tyrrill, Anne. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Thomas Fry, glover, near Iveybridge in the [Strand.
- Tyus, John, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [Mary Tayler, of same.
- Underhill, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, [Susanna Trewin, of same.
- Underwood, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Ambrose, of parish of St. [Mary Woolnoth.
- Underwood, Richard, of Ross, co. Hereford. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Martha Bigg, [of same.
- Underwood, William (Esq.), of Enfield, Middx. — 31 Jan. 1737-8 —, Sarah [Darby, of same.
- Uphallfence, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1703-4 —, Thomas Bosworth, of parish of St. Sepulchre, pewterer near Holborn Conduit.
- Uridge, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary [Robinson, of same.
- Vale, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, Mary [Weston, of same.
- Vanmore, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, William Emerson, servant to Squire [Strafford, of same parish.
- Varden, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, John [Craik, of St. Clements Dane.
- Vaughan, Rachel, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 Sept. 1716 —, Thomas Boswell, of [same.
- Vaughan, Thomas, of Stepney parish. — 16 Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Barton, of [St. Katherine's, Tower Hill.
- Vean, Ann, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Polcer [Hemplock, of same.
- Velley, Rebecca. — 14 Jan. 1695-6 —, [Joseph Rickstone.
- Ventum, Thomas, poulterer in Great Stanmore, Middx. — 1 June, 1701 —, [Mary Graves.
- Vere, Mary, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 23 Jan. 1727-8 —, Nathaniel Adams, of [same.
- Vernon, Thomas, of Ashley, co. Worcester, *bat.* — 23 Oct. 1721 —, Rachel Jefferys, [of St. Martins in the Fields, *spin.*
- Vidler, John, *bat.*, of the parish of Battle, Sussex. — 5 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Midhurst, *sing.* of same.
- Waddingham, Joseph, of St. Martin's in the Fields, journeyman shoe maker. — [16 May, 1695 —, Susana Lewis.
- Wade, Alexander, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Woodhouse, of same.
- Wade, Elizabeth, of New Shoreham, Sussex. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Francis Ireland, of [Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk.
- Wadley, Manasses, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 May, 1714 —, [Sarah Dolphin, of same.
- Wadsworth, Mary, of Chelsea. — 24 April, [1723 —, John Jones, of same.

- Wainwright, Richard, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Dorothy Parker, *widow.*, of St. Mary, [Savoy.
- Walden, Mary. — 3 Dec. 1697 —, Job Dean, hatter in Popping Alley, St. [Bride's parish.
- Walder, Thomas, gent. of Lothbury, London. — 20 July, 1704 —, Elizabeth Sherwood.
- Waldron, John, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. — 4 Nov. 1732 —, Elizabeth Smith, of [same.
- Walford, Robert, of St. John's, Southwark. — 6 Feb. 1748-9 —, Sarah Turner, of [same.
- Walkees, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 April, 1712 —, Richard Stocken, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. [drew, Holborn.
- Walker, Charles, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 16 Feb. 1713-4 —, Ann [Ray, of same.
- Walker, Elizabeth. — 14 April, 1700 —, William March, baker against Smock [Alley, Spittlefields.
- Walker, Jane. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, John [Newbold, attorney in Middle row.
- Walker, Jennet, of St. Michaels, Bassishaw. — 10 April, 1740 —, Bellamy Banyer, [of parish of St. Gregory.
- Walker, Martha, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1748 —, George Wheeler, [of same.
- Walker, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 Sept. 1711 —, Daniel [Stephens, of same.
- Walker, Sarah, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, William Clifford, of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Walker, Susanna, of Whitechurch, Middx. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Francis Tull, of Edg- [ware, Middx.
- Walker, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martins, Ludgate. — 28 March, 1714 —, [Dinah Cottle, of St. Giles in the Fields.
- Waller, Anne, of St. Helen's, London. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, John Ducker, of [Limber, co. Lincoln.
- Waller, Mary. — 2 June, 1701 —, John Seears, butcher of Great Stanmore, [Middx.
- Waller, Mary, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 29 April, 1719 —, Isaac Taylor, *bat.*, [of Hammersmith.
- Walley, John, corn chandler in King St., near Bloomsbury, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Sept. 1704 —, Mar- [garet Burgen (by license).
- Wallis, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 12 April, 1714 —, Richard [Gill, of same.
- Wallis, Jacob, of Edmonton, *widower.* — 15 Dec. 1720 —, Hanna Brightwell, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn, *widow.*
- Wallis, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1709 —, James [Trappat, of parish of Boreham, Essex.
- Wallis, William, of Detchworth, Herts. — 17 June, 1726 —, Hannah Evans, of [Tewin, Herts.
- Wallman, John, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 28 Feb. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth Collins, *spin.*, of same.
- Walter, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Oct. 1728 —, Catharine Bradshaw, [of same.
- Walter, Richard (clerk, M.A.), of Ports- mouth, Hants. — 5 May, 1748 —, Jane Sabberton, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury.
- Walton, Mary, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 28 Oct. 1734 —, John Oliver, of St. [Martins in the Fields.
- Walton, William, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1722 —, Mary Pritchard, of [same.
- Wane, Mary. — 21 Dec. 1697 —, Richard [Stanton, carpenter in Fetter Lane.
- Wankford, Henry, of the parish of Rick- mansworth, Herts. — 28 Jan. 1724-5 —, Sarah Eve, of parish of Watford, [Herts.
- Wanmer, Robert, *bat.*, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 27 June, 1720 —, Elizabeth Newby, *spin.* of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, [spin.

- Warburton, Richard, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707 —, [Elizabeth Rice, of same (by license).
- Ward, Joseph, butcher in Newport Market. — 25 June, 1697 —, Mary Mills.
- Ward, Susan, of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster. — 15 May, 1707 —, Beckwith [Spencer, of parish of Southwell, Notts.
- Ward, Theophilus, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Hannah [Denton, of same.
- Ward, Thomas, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Mary Williams, *sing.* of St. James, [Clerkenwell.
- Wardour, Anne. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Gideon Bonnivert, soldier, in Panton [Street.
- Warker, Mary, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9 —, Joseph Sare, of same.
- Warner, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Thomas Slinte, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, by a parson [from the fleet.
- Warner, John, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger lane. — 8 Feb. 1706-7 —, [Ann Shower, of parish of Clerkenwell.
- Warren, Mary, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, John Nicholls, of [same.
- Warren, Matthew, *jun.*, of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 3 Sept. 1723 —, Ann [Robinson, of St. Michael, Cornhill.
- Wasdell, Anne. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Daniel Davis, servant to Mr. Littlebury, [in Hendon.
- Washford, Margaret, of St. James', Westminster. — 24 Oct. 1723 —, George [Riley, of same.
- Waterland, Theodore, rector of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge. — 9 June, 1726 —, Mary Yate, of parish of St. Michael [Royal, London.
- Watkins, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Thomas Duffin, of parish of St. Margaret More.
- Watkins, Katherine, of the parish of Aldgate, London. — 14 June, 1710 —, [George Honner, of same.
- Watson, Elizabeth. — 2 Sept. 1697 —, Lodowick, *als.* Lewis Price, shoe maker [in St. Giles.
- Watson, Grace. — 2 Jan. 1699-1770 —, Thomas fallitt, farmer in Chicheley [parish, Bucks.
- Watson, Richard, of the parish of Harefield, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Living, of same.
- Watson, Thomas, of this Society. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Jane Cray, of St. Dunstan's in [the West.
- Watton, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Mary [Green, of same.
- Watts, Dennis, or Denins. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Matthew Bunce, clock maker in Pear [pool lane.
- Watts, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 21 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Edward Higden, *sing.*, of same.
- Watts, Giles, of the parish of St. Mildred, Poultry. — 2 March, 1712-3 —, Ann [Hill, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- Watts, Hannah. — 5 June, 1701 —, Peter Bazire, barber, in Dean St., St. Andrew's, [drews.
- Watts, Mary, of the parish of St. Gregory, London. — 18 Oct. 1745 —, Peter [Marr, of same.
- Way, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Bloomer Ireland, [of St. Martin's le grand.
- Way, Philadelphia, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Aug. 1730 —, Ambrose Prowse, [of South Petherton, Somerset.
- Weatherall, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 —, [John Whitney, of same.
- Weatherley, James, bricklayer in Clerkenwell parish. — 17 May, 1697 —, Mary [Kilborne.
- Weaver, John, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.

- Weaver, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Aug. 1736 —, Agatha Rabbutts, of the precinct of Norton Folgate.
- Weaving, William, of the parish of St. Dunstons in the East. — 28 Aug. 1711 —, Grace Long, of parish of Deptford.
- Webb, Augustin, *bat.*, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Eliza [beth Buck, *widow*, of same.
- Webb, John, of Greenwich. — 12 June, [1729 —, Sarah Fendale, of Deptford.
- Webb, Mary, of Maidstone, Kent. — 21 April, 1712 —, Robert Cooke, of Tot[tenham High Cross.
- Webb, Sara, of Hillydon, *spin.* — 9 Jan. [1720-1 —, John Davies, *bat.*, of same.
- Webel, Grace, of St. Giles in the Fields, *spin.* — 23 April, 1719 —, Benjamin Broadhead, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wedale, Upton, of St. Lawrence, old Jewry, *spin.* — 22 Dec. 1718 —, William Wood, [*bat.*, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.
- Weekes, Catherine. — 26 Dec. 1700 —, Archibald Cahoun (Colquhoun?), chandler against the New Chapel, Westminster [ster.
- Weeks, John, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, Elizabeth Denew, of parish of St. James', [Westminster.
- Welch, Andrew, merchant in Mark Lane. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, Anne Robinson.
- Welden, Aмос, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Mary Selby, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden.
- Welden, Elizabeth. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Seth Martin, fishmonger at Smithfield [bars.
- Welles, Daniel, of St. Clement's, Eastcheap. — 29 June, 1730 —, Mary Dennis, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Wells, Judith, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1730-1 —, Thomas Hooke, of [same.
- Wells, Luke, *widower*, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 25 March, 1715 —, Mary Delarus, *spin.* of same.
- Wells, Margaret, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 25 July, 1749 —, John Spencer, of St. Bartholomew's, behind [the Change.
- Wells, Mary, *sing.*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1714 —, John [Barrett, *bat.*, of same.
- Wells, Mary, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, — 1 June, 1736 —, Stephen Huntly, of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Ex[change.
- Wesson, Carolina. — 12 Jan. 1698-9 —, William Bibbey, journeyman tailor at [the White Hart, Bloomsbury.
- West, Charles, gent., in Nagshead Court, Fenchurch St. — 5 Nov. 1700 —, Mary [Canby.
- West, Constance, servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Hussy, servant to [same gent.
- West, Henry, coachman in Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 24 Aug. 1704 —, Frances Winch, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- West, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1753 —, Peter Davies, of same.
- Westbrooke, Richard, of Deptford, Kent. — 3 Feb. 1729-30 —, Margaret Easton, [of same.
- Westland, Mary, of the parish of St. Luke's, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Robert [Willis, of same.
- Westmore, John, of Parivaile (*sic.*) parish, Middx., husbandman. — 30 April, 1696 —, Susana White.
- Weston, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1724 —, Elizabeth Young, [of St. Sepulchres.
- Weston, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, John [Vale, of same.
- Weston, Sarah, *widow*, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Richard Morphew, *bat.*, of parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Weston, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Jacob [Rossam, of same.

- Weston, Susan, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Samuel [Keay, of same.
- Weston, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre. — 19 [Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Asher, of same.
- Westward, Elizabeth, of Edmonton parish. — 11 Sept. 1716 —, William Lenton, [of Finchley parish.
- Wetenhall, Thomas, a gent. of Peckham, Kent. — 16 June, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Butler.
- Wetherley, Judith. — 14 May, 1699 —, Vincent Engham.
- Whale, Ann, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713 —, John [Turner, of same.
- Wheatley, Solomon, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Elisabeth [Nicholas, of same.
- Wheeler, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1748 —, Martha Walker, of [same.
- Wheeler, John, tailor near Drury Lane End, St. Giles. — 6 July, 1701 —, Mary [Batchelor.
- Wheeler, Joice, of St. James, or St. Ann's, Westminster. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, William Printon, victualler of Edmonton, [Middx.
- Wheeler, Robert, gingerbread baker at Cow Cross. — 6 Oct. 1698 —, Anne [Meacham.
- Wheeler, Susanna, of St. Sepulchre. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, James Rowe, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Wheelwright, Bridget. — 18 April, 1698 —, Thomas Shipward, corn chandler in [Middle Row, Holborn.
- Whetton, Mary, of St. Anne's, Soho. — 23 June, 1751 —, Benjamin Allen, of St. [Clements Dane.
- Whitby, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, [Richard Taylour, of same.
- Whitchurch, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Wilts. — 15 April, 1732 —, John Whitchurch, of Symond's Inn (married by Mr. Whitchurch, curate of Chiselhurst, Kent).
- Whitchurch, John, of Symond's Inn. — 15 April, 1732 —, Elizabeth Whitchurch, of Salisbury, Wilts (married by Mr. Whitchurch, curate of Chiselhurst, Kent).
- Whitchurch, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1727-8 —, Richard [Cooke, of same.
- Whitchurch, Robert, tailor in Russell Court, parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 7 March, 1705-6 —, Hannah Johnson, of [St. Giles in the Fields.
- White, Audry, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 28 Aug. 1713 —, Edward Milnor, of same (Mr. Nevil, an [apothecary in King St. present).
- White, Elizabeth. — 25 Nov. 1699 —, [Joseph Brooke, servant.
- White, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [George Skeen, Esq. of same.
- White, Hannah, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 11 Aug. 1748 —, Joseph Payne, [of Hammersmith.
- White, Henry, of the parish of Chelsea. — 27 March, 1735 —, Mary Praynald, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- White, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Nov. 1729 —, Thomas Higgs, of [same.
- White, Mary, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 8 Oct. 1713 —, Richard [March, of same.
- White, Mary, of Whitefriars Precinct. — 5 Feb. 1727-8 —, Thomas Bryan, of St. [James', Westminster.
- White, Samuel, linen draper in Winchester, Hants. — 18 Aug. 1702 —, Joan Darby, [of Wimborne Minster, Dorset.
- White, Sarah, of St. Andrew's parish, Holborn. — 23 June, 1737 —, William [Perkins, of same.
- White, Susana. — 30 April, 1696 —, John Westmore, of Parivaile (*sic.*) parish, [Middx., husbandman.
- White, Thomas, tallow chandler in White Hart Yard, Savoy parish. — 30 June, [1696 —, Elizabeth, Chester.

- White, Thomas, tallow chandler in White Hart Yd., Drury Lane. — 26 Oct. 1699  
[—, Elizabeth Temple.
- White, Thomas, of the parish of Stevens, Coleman St. — 22 June, 1714 —, Mary Dasnett, of parish of St. Giles, Cripple-  
[gate.
- Whitehall, Joseph, of Kentish Town, Pancras parish. — 28 Nov. 1719 —, Eliza-  
[beth Bocker, of same.
- Whitehead, Mary, of St. Clements Danes. — 1 Jan. 1727-8 —, Robert Macgie, of  
[St. Martins in the Fields.
- Whitehurst, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March,  
[1710-1 —, James Lindesay, of same.
- Whiteing, John, of the parish of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London. — 27  
May, 1707 —, Elizabeth Beaumont, of  
[parish of St. Bride's.
- Whitell, Alice, of St. James', Westminster. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, John Hawkins, of  
[parish of St. Martins in the Fields.
- Whitford, Thomas, of St. Bartholomews, near the Royal Exchange. — 14 June,  
1736 —, Mary Scott, of St. Botolph,  
[Aldersgate.
- Whiting, Anne. — 18 May, 1700 —, George Crump, surgeon, against Villiers St.,  
[Strand.
- Whitlow, Hannah, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 23 April, 1704 —, Edward Foot, wool-  
comber, of parish of St. Martin's, near  
[Salisbury, Wilts.
- Whitmore, Isabella, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Dec. 1712 —, George  
[Bishop, of same.
- Whitny, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 —, Mary  
[Weatherall, of same.
- Whitwell, William (Esq.), of Oundle in Northampton. — 26 Jan. 1716-7 —,  
Anne Griffin, of Dingley, co. Northamp-  
[ton.
- Whitworth, Elisabeth, of St. John's, South-  
wark. — 12 June, 1750 —, Thomas Bradshaw, of St. Mary Magdalen, Ber-  
[mondsea.
- Wichehallse, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6 —, Mary Bar-  
[rington, of same.
- Wiggins, Paul, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 28 Aug. 1715 —, Anne  
[Masters, of same.
- Wightman, Cuthbert, late of Morpeth, Northumberland. — 13 Sept. 1715 —,  
[Dorothy Young, late of same.
- Wild, Sarah, of Edmonton, Middx. — 9 June, 1712 —, Charles Townley, of parish of  
[St. Dunstan's in the East.
- Wildgoose, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — 30 Aug. 1728 —, Christopher Key,  
[of same.
- Wilds, Judith, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Joseph  
[Birch, of same.
- Wilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Matthew  
[Spier, of same.
- Wildford, Sara. — 9 May, 1695 —, Robert Meade, coachman, of St. Andrew's, Hol-  
[born.
- Wilkes, William, of Whitefriars. — 14 Sept. 1723 —, Elizabeth Plimloy, of Highgate,  
[Middx.
- Wilkin, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew. — 21 May, 1738 —, William Baxter, of  
[same.
- Wilkins, Catherine, of St. Olave's, South-  
wark. — license dated June 1717 —,  
Richard Beaser, of parish of St. Mar-  
[garet's, Westminster.
- Wilkinson, Richard, of the parish of St. Anns, Westminster. — 29 Jan. 1707-8 —,  
Elizabeth Boone, of parish of St.  
[Martins in the Fields.
- Wilkinson, William, of St. Mary's, Alder-  
manbury. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, Elisa-  
[beth Smith, of St. Magnus the Martyr.
- Wilks, Francis, of St. Dionis, Backchurch. — 6 April, 1731 —, Mary Jeffries, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wilks, Joan. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, William  
[Wrench, a sedan man in St. James'.
- Willetts, Margaret, *spin.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714  
[—, John Malchar, *bat.*, of same.



- Willlett, William, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Nov. 1753 —, Betsey Ramsey, of [Rumford, Essex.
- Williams, Edward, *bat.*, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 24 Feb. [1714-5 —, Mary Trigg, *sing.* of same.
- Williams, Ellis, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 17 Nov. 1737 [—, George Smedley, of same.
- Williams, Jane, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — license dated Nov. 1717 [—, William Carter, of same.
- Williams, John, victualler, Newton St., St. Giles. — 19 May, 1698 —, Ruth Exall.
- Williams, Margaret. — 6 June, 1695 —, John Belson, of St. Giles Fields, yeo- [man.
- Williams, Mary, of the parish of St. Edmund the King. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, William King, of parish of St. Nicholas [Acrons.
- Williams, Mary, *sing.*, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Thomas Ward, *bat.*, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Williams, Mary, *sing.* of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 March, 1714-5 [—, William Ruff, *bat.*, of same.
- Williams, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 4 Oct. 1726 —, Samuel Brown, of [same.
- Williams, Moses, of Dyfynoly, co. Brecon. — license dated Jan. 1717-8 —, Elizabeth Battell, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Williams, Richard (Esq.), of the Middle Temple. — 22 Dec. 1738 —, Sarah [Bishop, of Manningtree, Essex.
- Williams, Thomas, of St. James', Garlick Hill. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Johanna [North, of St. Mary Over, Southwark.
- Williams, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 June, 1741 —, Susanna [Peckham, of same.
- Williams, William, of Finchley, Middx. — 5 March, 1711-2 —, Elizabeth Blake, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Williamson, Elizabeth, of St. Katherine by the Tower. — 24 June, 1714 —, Henry Hurry, of parish of St. John, Wapping.
- Williamson, Isabella. — 9 Feb. 1696-7 —, John Denins, haberdasher of small wares [in Paul's Alley.
- Williamson, Thomas, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 27 July, 1743 —, Jane [Morley, of same.
- Willimott, Isabella. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, William Dobbs, a powtherer next Temple [Bar.
- Willis, Robert, of the parish of St. Luke, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Mary West- [land, of same.
- Willmore, Jane, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 26 Aug. 1716 —, Robert Tur- [ner, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Willmott, Mary, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, *sing.* — 12 Jan. 1714-5 —, Richard Jones, *sing.*, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.
- Wills, Joshua, of Yeterton, co. Northampton. — 19 Aug. 1714 —, Elizabeth Gibbs, of [St. James, Clerkenwell.
- Wills, Pascho, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, Ann Ros- sell, of parish of Aldermanbury, London.
- Willson, Charles, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Mary Pantalini, of same.
- Willson, Charles, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Oct. 1714 —, Mary [Philips, of same.
- Willson, Elizabeth, of St. Peter Poor, Wood St. — 22 Nov. 1714 —, Ister Lefener, [of St. Dunstons, Stepney.
- Willson, Elizabeth, *widow*, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 [—, John Reynolds, *bat.*, of same.
- Willson, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Nov. 1710 —, Jonathan Foun—, of parish of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.
- Willson, Susan. — 20 July, 1704 —, James Jackson, gent. of the parish of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.
- Willmore, William, a broker in Drury Lane. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, Mary Man- [drell.

- Wilson, Anne, of Newcastle upon Tyne. —  
14 March, 1741-2 —, John Parker, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wilson, Daniel, of St. James', Westminster.  
— 6 Aug. 1724 —, Sarah Greenup, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wilson, Edward, of the parish of St. Ann's,  
Blackfriars. — 1 June, 1712 —, Eliza-  
beth Ellond, of parish of St. Giles in the  
[Fields.
- Wilson, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 10 July, 1731 —, Mary Atkinson,  
[of St. Magnus, near the Bridge.
- Wilson, James, weaver, near to Bishopsgate.  
[— 24 Sept. 1696 —, Hester Jefferys.
- Wilson, Katherine, of Leithorpe, co. Lei-  
cester. — 1 March, 1711-2 —, Charles  
Parker, Esq. of Peterboro', co. North-  
[ampton.
- Wilson, Robert, coachman, Lincoln's Inn  
Fields. — 4 July, 1695 —, Elizabeth  
[Kitching.
- Wiltshire, Henry, dyer at Lambeth. — 11  
[Nov. 1697 —, Mary Starman.
- Winch, Frances, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 24 Aug. 1704 —, Henry West, coach-  
man in Swallow St., parish of St. James,  
[Westminster.
- Winckworth, Thomas, of the parish of St.  
Mary Magdalen in Old Fish St. — 11  
May, 1707 —, Elizabeth Tylour, of  
[parish of St. Mildred, Bread St.
- Winder, Henry, coachman at Kensington.  
[— 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Anne Lobb.
- Winder, Thomas, of parish of Rotherwick,  
co. Southampton. — 19 May, 1709 —,  
[Mary Dobson, of City of Oxford.
- Windsor, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 4 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Dennis, of  
[St. Alphage.
- Wingfield, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
— 23 Nov. 1718 —, William Chase, of  
[St. Michael, Cornhill.
- Winne, Alice, of the parish of St. Giles. —  
7 Sept. 1703 —, Thomas Smith Cowell,  
[printer in Plumtree St., same parish.
- Winter, James, of St. Bartholomew the Great.  
— 19 May, 1731 —, Ann Savage, of  
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wintle, Durley, of St. James', Westminster.  
— 17 Feb. 1749-50 —, Mary Berners,  
[of Hampstead.
- Withrell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields,  
*widow*. — 10 June, 1722 —, Thomas  
Stuart, *bat.*, of St. Martin's in the  
[Fields.
- Witt, John, of St. James', Westminster. —  
26 Oct. 1723 —, Hester Skelton, of  
[St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Witton, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew,  
Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711 —, Samuel  
[Moxon, of same.
- Wixon, Sarah, of Hampstead parish. —  
8 Aug. 1716 —, William Turner, of  
[St. Bartholomew the Great.
- Woddle, George, of the parish of St. Giles.  
— 21 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Hill, of  
[same.
- Wogan, John, of Gaudy Hall, Norfolk. —  
8 May, 1735 —, Elizabeth Sanctoft, of  
[St. James', Westminster.
- Wolfrys, Sarah. — 24 Jan, 1704-5 —,  
Joseph Cooper, cheesemonger, of parish  
[of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.
- Wolffrys, St. John, farrier without Bishops-  
gate. — 31 Aug. 1699 —, Elizabeth  
[Burchell.
- Wood, Anne, of Culford, Suffolk. — 13 Oct.  
1748 —, John Richards, of Owsdon,  
[Suffolk.
- Wood, Lionel, of the parish of St. Giles,  
Cripplegate. — 6 Nov. 1712 —, Sarah  
Dickinson, of parish of St. Olave's,  
[Silver St.
- Wood, Mary. — 26 May, 1696 —, Thomas  
Croutch, a tailor lodging in Gray's Inn  
[passage.
- Wood, Mary, of the parish of Epsom. —  
29 May, 1706 —, John Lancaster, ser-  
vant to Madam Parrot, in Leadenhall St.
- Wood, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre.  
— 3 Nov. 1713 —, Robert Gardiner, of  
[same.
- Wood, Sarah, of the parish of Littleton,  
Middleton. — 23 Oct. 1713 —, John  
Lohaire, of parish of St. Giles in the  
[Fields.

- Wood, Sarah, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, John [Betton, of same.
- Wood, Sarah, *sing.* (*act.* about 47), of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, John Holland, [*widower* (about 50), of same.
- Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Sept. 1741 —, Martha Maria Hudson, of St. Martins in the Fields.
- Wood, William, *bat.*, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury. — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Upton Wedale, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, *spin.*
- Woodcock, Elizabeth. — 12 Nov. 1698 —, John Serjent, a disbanded soldier in [Drury Lane.
- Wooder, Catharine, of Gatton, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737 —, George Griffin, of [parish of Ewell, Surrey.
- Woodfield, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, Mary Day, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- Woodford, Edward, bricklayer in Russell St., Covent Garden. — 19 May, 1704 —, [Mary Holms.
- Woodhouse, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714 —, [Alexander Wade, of same.
- Woodhouse, Jane. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Thomas Hopkins, parish clerk of Hampstead. [stead.
- Woodroffe, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 14 Sept. 1728 —, Thomas [Parkyns, of Deptford.
- Woods, Katherine. — 30 Nov. 1706 —, Bernard Lens, of parish of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden (by license).
- Wooldridge, John, cabinet maker in Red Cross St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 18 Sept. 1706 —, Mary Thorne.
- Woollard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 —, Henry Frith, of same.
- Woollaston, Michael, of Highgate. — 29 Jan. 1727-8 —, Sarah Anderson, of [same.
- Woolley, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 23 Aug. 1739 —, William [Staverton, of same.
- Woolley, Judith. — 21 May, 1723 —, [Robert Ashurst.
- Woolley, Thomas, of Edgar, Middx. — 18 May, 1735 —, Elisabeth Hiley, of St. [Laurence Pountney, London.
- Worgan, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711 —, Mary [Lambert, of same.
- Worral, George, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln. — 5 May, 1730 —, Mary Haslewood, of Eltham, Kent.
- Worrall, Penelope, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1703 —, Samuel Francomb, victualler in Fetter [lane, same parish.
- Worswick, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 28 April, 1728 —, Thomas Jeanes, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Wotton, William, of St. Clements Danes. — 31 Dec. 1724 —, Lettice Shuckburgh, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Wren, John, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707 —, Mary Cumbridge, of same.
- Wrench, William, a sedan-man in St. James'. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, Joan Wilks.
- Wright, Elinor. — 26 Jan. 1704-5 —, Robert Harrison, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.
- Wright, James, *bat.*, of the parish of South Mimms, Middx. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, [Mary Day, *spin.* of same.
- Wright, John, of Kentish Town. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Dorothy Smart, of [parish of St. Clements Dane.
- Wright, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713 —, [Katherine Reeves, of same.
- Wright, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 Sept. 1715 —, [Martha Church, *widow*, of same.
- Wright, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread St. — 13 June, 1738 —, Sarah Reynolds, of Peckham, Surrey (by Rev. Daniel Bentley).

- Wright, Rice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 Aug. 1714 —, Margaret Shippin, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.
- Wright, Richard, of Hanwell parish, Middx., husbandman. — 26 Nov. 1695 —, Anne [King.
- Wright, Thomas, hostler at the Star, in New Fish St. — 26 Dec. 1695 —, Martha [Medcalf.
- Wright, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 13 May, 1712 —, Hannah Rush, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
- Wyat, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *spin.* — 5 Feb. 1719 —, William Hooper, [bat., of St. James, Westminster.
- Wyatt, Damaris, of Woolwich, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, William Terry, of Stroud, [Kent.
- Wybergh, Elizabeth. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, John Bennit, woolcomber in Plough St., [Whitechapel.
- Wyllmot, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1708 —, Ralph Hassell, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, [Milk St.
- Wymondesold, Charles, of Wanstead, Essex. — 28 May, 1748 —, Hon. Miss Henrietta Knight, of St. James', West- [minster.
- Wynde, William, *bat.*, of St. Giles, Cripple- gate. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Mary Dagger, [sing. of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Wynn, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 April, 1730 —, John Mayo, of same.
- Wynn, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713 —, Mary [Roberts, of same.
- Wyse, Thomas (Esq.), of this Inn. — 16 Jan. 1738-9 —, Hester Edwards, of [St. James, Westminster.
- Wytt, Elizabeth, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 17 July, 1707 —, Bryan Mills, of [parish of St. Sepulchre.
- Yate, Mary, of the parish of St. Michael Royal, London. — 9 June, 1726 —, Theodore Waterland, rector of Long [Stanton, co. Cambridge.
- Yates, Elizabeth, *sing.* of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Cooke, *bat.*, of same.
- Yates, Hannah, of Charterhouse Yard. — 8 Oct. 1719 —, Humphrey Cooper, *bat.*, [of Barnet, Herts.
- Yeandell, Hester, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 Aug. 1716 —, Laurence [Jones, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
- Yexly, Francis, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711 —, Jane Combs, [of same.
- Young, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, Thomas Sandwich, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.
- Young, Bartholomew (Esq.), of Broadfield, Suffolk, *bat.* — 20 Oct. 1718 —, Mary Sutton, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, [widow.
- Young, Charity, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 —, Richard Young, of same.
- Young, Dorothy. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, Cuthbert Wightman, late of Morpeth, [Northumberland.
- Young, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated Sept. 1717 —, [Isaac Lowsley, of Hampstead parish.
- Young, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 12 April, 1724 —, John Weston, of St. [Dunstons in the West.
- Young, James, *bat.*, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Dec. 1719 —, Esther Hob- [day, of same, *spin.*
- Young, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2 —, Mary [Bird, of same.
- Young, Martha, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 3 Nov. 1723 —, Thomas Law, of [Hertford.
- Young, Mary, of St. Mary Axe. — 10 April, [1729 —, William Tillbury, of same.
- Young, Rachel, of St. Martin, Vintry. — 12 April, 1724 —, Edward Bickerton, of [St. Stephen's, Coleman St.
- Young, Richard, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 —, Charity Young, of same.
- Young, William, of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw. — 6 March, 1708-9 —, Em- blyn Brown, of parish of Rotherhithe, [Surrey.

## ADDENDA.

---

**Egerton**, Lady Elizabeth. — 6 May, 1718 —, Lord Thomas Catesby  
[Paget.

**Hulton**, Jane, of St. Stephens, Kent. — 31 March, 1718 —, Christian  
[William Kirshhoff, of parish of St. Clements, East Cheap.

**Holland**, John, *widower* (aged about 50), of the parish of St. Martins in the  
[Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Sarah Wood, *single*. (about 47), of same.

8226

















